

**INTERPRETATIVE STATISTICAL
SURVEY OF THE WORLD MISSION
OF THE CHRISTIAN CHURCH**

INTERPRETATIVE STATISTICAL SURVEY OF THE WORLD MISSION OF THE CHRISTIAN CHURCH

*Summary and Detailed Statistics
of Churches and Missionary Societies,
Interpretative Articles, and Indices*



Edited by
JOSEPH I. PARKER

INTERNATIONAL MISSIONARY COUNCIL

NEW YORK · LONDON

MCMXXXVIII

COPYRIGHT, 1938, BY
INTERNATIONAL MISSIONARY COUNCIL
NEW YORK AND LONDON

PRINTED IN U. S. A.

CONTENTS

INTRODUCTION	7-9
ACKNOWLEDGMENTS	11
PART I. STATISTICAL TABLES	13-235
Explanatory Notes	15-16
Growth of Protestant Missions	17
Summary by Geographical Divisions	18-35
I. The Church on the Field	18-19
II. Foreign Staff	20-21
III. Finance	22-23
IV. Educational	24-27
General	24-25
Other Schools	26-27
V. Medical	27-28
VI. Philanthropic	29
VII. Other Agencies	29-32
Salvation Army	29
Bible Societies	30-31
Christian Associations	32
VIII. Roman Catholic Missions	33-35
Abridged Summary by Societies	36-46
Detailed Tables	47-235
I. The Church on the Field	47-82
II. Foreign Staff	83-121
III. Finance	123-159
IV. Educational	161-211
A. General	162-192
B. Kindergartens	193-194
C. Bible Training	195-200
D. Theological	200-203
E. Teacher Training	204-208
F. Colleges	208-210
G. Medical Colleges	211
V. Medical	213-230
VI. Philanthropic	231-235
PART II. INTERPRETATIVE ARTICLES	237-311
TOPICAL SUBJECTS	
The Church on the Field	239
Kenneth Scott Latourette	
Missionary and National Personnel	243
Charles H. Fahs	
Elementary and Secondary Education	247
Edward Wilson Wallace	
Theological Education	250
Luther A. Weigle	
Higher Education	252
Francis C. M. Wei	
Medical Work	255
Edward H. Hume	
Bible Distribution	257
Edwin W. Smith	
The Missionary Enterprise among Jews	259
Conrad Hoffmann, Jr.	
Roman Catholic Missions	262
Kenneth Scott Latourette	
Unoccupied Fields	264
Alexander McLeish	
GEOGRAPHICAL SUBJECTS	
Japan and Formosa	270
Galen M. Fisher	
Korea	274
L. George Paik	
China	276
Edwin C. Lobenstine	
The Philippine Islands	281
E. K. Higdon	
The Netherlands East Indies	282
Hendrik Kraemer	
French Indo-China and Eastern Siam	285
W. A. Pruett	
Siam	286
John L. Eakin	
British Malaya	288
T. Campbell Gibson	

PART II. INTERPRETATIVE ARTICLES (*Concl.*)GEOGRAPHICAL SUBJECTS (*concl.*)

India and Ceylon	289	Madagascar	303
Alexander McLeish		William Evans	
Burma	294	The South Pacific	304
Randolph L. Howard		John W. Burton	
The Near East	295	Latin America	305
Herrick B. Young		Webster E. Browning	
Africa	296	The West Indies	310
B. D. Gibson		Charles S. Detweiler	
South Africa	301		
Kenneth G. Grubb			
INDICES	313	323	
Alphabetical List of Society Initials	315	316	
Alphabetical List of Abbreviated Names of Societies	317	320	
Authors' Who's Who		321	
Areas, Populations, and Geographical Index of Tables	322	323	

INTRODUCTION

JOHN R. MOTT

Chairman of the International Missionary Council

We have been passing through the world's most prolonged, wide-spread, and intense period of depression. It has been a time of great social and political upheavals; a time of wars and rumors of wars. It has been a period characterized by the development of ultra-nationalism, and of grave international misunderstanding, bitterness and strife. They have been years of religious persecution and of real menace to religious liberty. All peoples are bearing impossible burdens. On every hand there is still much distrust and fear, and a haunting sense of uncertainty and insecurity.

All this has profoundly affected all nations and all social, industrial, educational and religious organizations and movements. All are still being tested as by fire. The world mission of the Christian Church, in some respects the most wide-spread of all movements, has been no exception. Under the influence of this overwhelming and baffling situation discerning leaders of the older churches of Europe, North America, and Australasia and of the younger churches of Asia, Africa, and Latin America decided in 1935 that the International Missionary Council should call a world conference to meet by the close of 1938. The call was issued, therefore, for the gathering to meet in the Madras Christian College, near Madras, India, in December of that year. It was agreed in connection with this action that there should be made a statistical survey of the world mission. This was deemed essential in view of the stupendous changes in the world and likewise in view of developments in the world mission of Christianity since the last comprehensive survey was made in 1925 in connection with the *World Missionary Atlas*. It was recognized that the time available for the purpose less than three years, if the results were to be available for the Conference in India was all too short. Notwithstanding the brevity of the time and other limitations it was believed that the arguments for going ahead with the project outweighed the arguments against doing so. Therefore, a special Survey Committee was appointed, composed of Dr. John R. Mott, Chairman, Miss Mabel Emerson, Mr. Charles H. Fahs, Professor Daniel J. Fleming, Dr. George B. Huntington, Canon H. E. Hyde, Professor Kenneth S. Latourette, Dr. E. C. Lobenstine, the Rev. Alexander McLeish, the Rev. William Paton, Miss Esther

Strong, Professor Julius Richter, Dr. A. L. Warnshuis and Professor K. B. Westman. A capable director was secured and the project was promptly launched. The result is the work herewith presented and commended to the careful consideration not only of all delegates to Madras but also of leaders, friends and supporters of the missionary enterprise throughout the world.

This survey has two outstanding and distinctive features. In the first place, the organizing or governing factor is the so-called younger churches, that is, the rising indigenous churches. It is recognized that since the valuable survey of 1925 there has been a marked shifting of the center of gravity from the missionary societies and the missions to the Churches established by the missionaries. This fact alone lends very special interest and value to this world survey. The other distinguishing aspect of the study is the series of interpretative articles accompanying the statistical tables—articles written by recognized authorities who, as a result of knowledge, experience and relationships, are qualified to estimate the statistical facts and their significance. Wherever possible these writers have compared the present tables with those of earlier surveys and with official missionary year books. This has thrown light on contrasts and trends. The writers were requested to call attention not only to favorable and reassuring facts but also to those of an unfavorable or disappointing character. It is believed that these interpretations will facilitate an understanding of the present position and outlook of the missionary enterprise, also of its perils and possibilities; stimulate a more scientific study of major unsolved problems; and suggest needed changes in programs and policies.

Owing to the shortness of time available when the decision was made to have a fresh world survey (less than three years), it was evident that it would be impossible to do what was feasible in connection with the previous survey of 1925, namely, to utilize a wide variety of sources including correspondence. We were compelled to base the desired new survey on the existing official printed statistics of each society or agency for the working year 1935-36, as reported in the year 1936-37. The results thus assembled were checked by the societies, after which the figures approved were used for the final tabulations. It is believed that between 90 and 95 per cent. of

the Protestant mission work has been reported and included in the survey.

It should be noted that the Director, Mr. Joseph I. Parker, and those associated with him, have used only the statistics furnished by the missionary societies in official reports and have not given estimates of their own. If there are omissions, discrepancies and errors, as doubtless there are, the fault rests not on them but upon the official reports placed at their disposal. Cases in which this statement may need to be qualified are dealt with in the Director's explanatory notes and footnotes. In such a work there are inescapable difficulties due to the lack of uniform categories, definitions and interpretations in connection with the statistical procedures of different countries, different types of work, and different societies. It should be pointed out also that there have been baffling difficulties incident to the transition from mission control to church control. In most cases there has not been time for the new or younger churches to develop schedules of data desired and their techniques with reference to assembling, recording and reporting information. Add to all this the great depletion of staffs in the offices of missionary societies and national Christian councils in recent years, and the limited staff at the service of the Director, it is indeed remarkable that it has been found possible to present a survey so complete and helpful as the one now issued. We owe much not only to the conscientious, indefatigable and careful work of the Director, but also to the large and successful experience and wise counsel of his special consultant, Mr. Charles H. Fahs, and the invaluable collaboration of the Rev. Alexander McLeish of the World Dominion Movement, Professor Julius Richter, Dr. E. C. Lobenstine, Professor Kenneth S. Latourette, and the other members of the Survey Committee.

The most conspicuous and reassuring fact, let it be reiterated, with reference to this survey, compared with earlier studies, is the central prominence in such a survey of the section on the "Field Churches" (younger churches). What a change this indicates in missionary orientation and policy!

The marked increase in the size and maturity of the indigenous or native Christian clientele or constituency affords ground for great encouragement. In field after field this increase, in contrast with previous decades, has been at a geometrical rate, notably in parts of Africa and India, and in the Netherlands Indies. In some fields the rate of increase in number of converts has been more rapid than the growth in population. The total Protestant Christian constituency has expanded in round numbers within the

decade from 8,340,000 to 13,036,000 or more than in the preceding twenty-four years.

While the statistical returns dealing with finance are incomplete, especially for comparative purposes, owing to the fact that in earlier studies this group of facts was so largely left out of consideration, sufficient evidence has been afforded to justify the statement that even the recent period of world-wide depression has witnessed gratifying progress toward self-support.

The extent to which the national churches have taken over the direction of educational institutions, formerly controlled and supported largely by the missions, is one of the most significant developments of recent years, although this is only inadequately revealed in current statistics. Quite as significant in certain fields, notably China, has been the growing volume of financial support from indigenous sources.

One of the most interesting developments has been the remarkable increase on the part of nationals in the sphere of medical missionary work. The number of national physicians, men and women, has increased since 1925 from 612 to 1,346 (not including the Balkans) and the increase in the number of nurses among the nationals has been much greater. The increase in the number of hospitals and of bed capacity has also been very considerable.

The expansion in the circulation of the Scriptures has been phenomenal in almost every field, and the work of Bible translation, especially in Africa, has been unprecedented.

Statistical tables cannot reflect fully the great advance in coöperation, but they do reveal marked progress in the federation and organic union of churches and in the multiplication on every hand of union institutions—educational, medical, literary, rural, and evangelistic.

The popular impression obtains that there has been during the long continued period of depression a vast and an alarming shrinkage in the number of foreign missionaries. While this has been tragically true in the case of certain missionary societies and in case of certain fields, especially in Asia, the fact remains that taking Asia, Africa, Latin America as a whole (but not including missionaries among Indians and Eskimos in North America and among Orientals in America and England), the number of missionaries decreased from 28,010 in 1925 to 27,483 (not including the Balkans) or only 527. While the situation is not as serious as was generally feared before the current survey was completed, it is a ground for real solicitude that the missionary establishment has been so weakened at the time of ad-

mittedly greatest need and opportunity. In this respect the Church of Rome, in increasing its missionary forces rather than diminishing them, has been more far-sighted and wiser. While the matter of function, qualifications and specialized training must receive special attention, the question of numbers is one of coördinate importance. There still remains a question whether the steadying of missionary personnel in respect to numbers during the long depression has not been due in considerable measure to increased activity of the faith or independent missions.

Another serious concern is the fact that the number of qualified national pastors is evidently not keeping pace with the growth in numbers and intelligence of the Christian community, and also in the growth of literacy of the non-Christian community. There is no one thing calling for more prompt, thorough, and coöperative planning and action.

A study of the location or distribution of the Christian workers, as well as of their numbers, suggests the desirability of a study of their possible better realignment. This is necessary in any prolonged and widely extended program.

One of the most unsatisfactory parts of the survey is that related to philanthropic and social betterment work. The material submitted from different fields is quite inadequate, whereas it is known that in many fields there has been a large, impressive, and very fruitful expansion of such action. In reality it constitutes one of the most powerful apologetics for the Christian enterprise. It is unfortunate not to have it fully set forth although it must be said that much of it does not lend itself to statistical presentation.

A most disconcerting and solemnizing fact revealed by this survey, when compared with earlier studies of the last three decades, is the virtually negligible progress being made in reaching the unoccupied fields. One need only review the report of Commission I on the Occupation of the Field presented at the World Missionary Conference of 1910, to be fully convinced. Here we have in mind not only the totally unoccupied fields, but also those extensive areas and large groups within so-called occupied lands, and, one may well add, so-called Christian lands. The population of the world is estimated at 2,095,000,000 of which approximately one third are related to the three great Christian communions—Protestant, Roman Catholic, and Orthodox. Thus we have today some 28,000 Protestant missionaries and 13,000,000 members of the Protestant Christian constituency among fully 1,377,000,000 non-Christians. Apart from considerations of geography and popu-

lation we need to remind ourselves afresh of the forces arrayed against us, as set forth by Dr. Kraemer in *The Christian Message in a Non-Christian World*, to realize the real dimensions of our task.

The dominant impression made upon one by a discerning study of the statistical tables and of the interpretative articles is one hopeful and reassuring. If the gaps known to exist were filled it is the belief of many of our best informed leaders that this impression would be confirmed and deepened. Moreover, we must always bear in mind that, indispensable and invaluable though the statistical facts and their comparative study and realistic application are, they cannot express adequately many of the human and none of the superhuman facts and forces. In other words, statistics and their interpretation are not ends in themselves but means for multiplying contacts with the ever-living and ever-creative God in order that His wide and far-reaching designs may be fulfilled.

It has been recognized that one of the principal benefits to be derived from the experiences in connection with the present survey will be that of the guidance it may afford in developing a wise permanent procedure for fostering and constantly improving such work in the future. Thus this survey should be regarded as a beginning and not a point at which to stop. It has revealed in many directions the need of expert, continuing and continuous study.

Most mission boards and most national Christian councils are not at a stage where we can look to them to supply all that is needed in the way of facts, or to facilitate studies calculated to answer outstanding and urgent questions. Some of the boards and councils are less adequately staffed than a decade ago. With few exceptions all of them need much more nearly up-to-date facilities for assembling, filing, and making available essential reliable information. Has not the time come to establish a central bureau under the general auspices of the International Missionary Council, with the collaboration of that experienced body, the World Dominion Movement, for the purpose of gathering and making widely available essential information in furtherance of the most vital objects of the world mission? There certainly is need for the fateful period which lies ahead of more continuous, more inclusive, more critically objective study of fields, peoples, issues, requirements and resources. To this end, it is hoped that at the approaching world gathering in India there may be worked out a program and plan which will enlist the full support of both younger and older churches.

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

Many organizations and individuals have contributed helpfully to the preparation of this Survey. The Executive Committee, consisting of Dr. John R. Mott, Chairman, Mr. Charles H. Fahs, Dr. George B. Huntington, Dr. E. C. Lobenstine, Miss Esther B. Strong and Dr. A. L. Warnshuis, have been unfailing in their attention to every matter requiring their consideration. Dr. Julius Richter and the Rev. Alexander McLeish have met with the committee whenever possible and have been particularly helpful in the planning of the scope and categories of the survey.

Assistance in securing reports and statistics from particular sections of the world has been given wholeheartedly by Pastor Axel Holt for Denmark, Dr. W. Freytag for Germany, Mr. Christian Dons and Pastor Fr. Bjertnes for Norway, Prof. K. B. Westman and Pastor Sigfrid Alm for Sweden, Canon H. E. Hyde for the Church of England, Miss B. D. Gibson for Africa, Dr. H. Wakelin Coxill for the Belgian Congo, the Rev. Charles L. Boynton for China, the Rev. Alexander McLeish for India, Dr. James L. Maxwell for medical reports from China and Dr. B. C. Oliver for medical reports from India. Secretaries of many of the National Christian Councils in various fields have also been of great assistance in checking and securing reports for their areas.

Throughout the study the editor has had the help of a small but efficient staff. The Rev. Jacob F. Peat has assisted in preparing the statistical material; Miss Barbara Parker and Miss Frances Farrell have helped in research work and have been responsible for secretarial duties. Mr. Charles H. Fahs has acted

as special consultant. His experience as an editor of previous surveys has made his help of inestimable value.

A special debt of gratitude is due the Missionary Research Library in New York City for the constant help of the library staff; also to Union Theological Seminary for the provision of working space for the staff during the earlier stages of the study.

The World Dominion Movement has coöperated to the fullest extent both by direct grants of funds and by making available information at its headquarters. Its secretaries have been very helpful at many points.

The National Office of the Society for the Propagation of the Faith has cooperated fully in making available information and statistics of the Roman Catholic missions.

Macmillan and Company have kindly permitted the quotation of figures from the STATESMAN'S YEAR-BOOK for areas and populations.

The authors of interpretative articles (see Authors' Who's Who, page 321) have been very gracious in the giving of time and thought to the preparation of the interpretations. Officials of boards, missions and churches, and many missionaries have been very helpful in replying to requests for information. Mention of all who have given effective help would require many more specific acknowledgments than space permits.

JOSEPH I. PARKER, *Editor*

June 15, 1938

THOUGHTS ON THE STATISTICAL SURVEY

*To whom a talent by the Lord is lent
Makes it his constant care, with labour fine,
To hold it as a trust. His life is spent
In striving to interpret the divine.
He will create, of sound or hue or line,
A thing of beauty; for his high intent
Is of his skill to make a sacrament
The glory of his Master to enshrine.*

*No less, to the discerning, to the wise,
These figures—rank on rank, austere yet fair,
Assembled patiently with ordered care—
These too assume a sacramental guise;
And human lives behind the figures show
The Master moving in His Church below.*

—M. M. U.

Part One
STATISTICAL TABLES

EXPLANATORY NOTES

Limitations of This Survey. In planning the Survey the Committee in charge designated certain limitations under which it should be carried out: (a) the time within which the Survey should be completed; (b) the financial resources available for the study; and (c) with the exception of medical work, the reports of mission boards and other agencies were to be the sources used.

The procedure followed by the staff was to glean the statistics from the report of a given society. The results were then sent to the society headquarters for checking, after which the figures as approved were used for final tabulation. In the case of the medical statistics, questionnaires were sent to the fields, the returns being supplemented by information gathered from printed reports.

For certain societies, reports were either unavailable or were quite inadequate. No attempt has been made to supply missing figures by estimates; accordingly, the totals offered are not subject to discount because of editorial optimism. It is believed that 90 to 95 per cent. of the Protestant mission work has been reported although with varying degrees of completeness.

Order of Geographical Areas. The geographical order used is that of the World Missionary Atlas of 1925 which in the main started with the Far East and followed a general westerly course. The same order is followed in all tables except for the Abridged Summary by Societies, in which the geographical areas are arranged alphabetically.

Burma and Ceylon. In this Survey, Burma and Ceylon are treated as geographical units independent of India. India totals do not include Burma and Ceylon figures.

Tables. Eight detailed tables and two summary tables are presented. These are: I, Church on the Field; II, Foreign Staff; III, Finance; IV, Education, divided into sections to show the different grades of educational work; V, Medical; VI, Philanthropic. [Two summary tables are offered for Tables I to VI: (1) Summary by Geographical Areas, and (2) Abridged Summary by Societies. The latter shows the amount of work each society is doing either in its one or several fields.] VII, Other Agencies, including the Salvation Army, Bible Societies and the Christian Associations; VIII, Roman Catholic missions. Tables I to VII cover the Protestant missionary enterprise. Figures for Table VIII were furnished by the National Office of the Society for the Propagation of the Faith.

Order of Tables. The order in which the tables are

presented has been changed slightly from that used in the World Missionary Atlas of 1925. The church on the field is presented as Table I. This has been done because of the growing importance of an emphasis on the field churches. This is also the reason for the order of the sections within each table where the order followed is field churches, organizations with headquarters on the field followed by the sections relating to sending countries. The national or native staff is not shown completely on the Church Table. Those workers related to evangelistic work appear in the last three columns of the Church Table while the teachers are reported in the last two columns of Table IV-A and the medical workers in the first columns of Table V.

The Church of England. The missionary societies of the Church of England are listed under the Church of England and under Great Britain for each area where these societies, or any of them are at work. For treatment of reports of diocesan work see the two following paragraphs and also a reference under "Italics" below.

The Church of the Province of South Africa. The work of the Church of England in South Africa, South-West Africa and Southern Rhodesia is referred to under the Church of the Province of South Africa and listed under South African Societies.

The Church of India, Burma, and Ceylon. Reports of the Dioceses are listed under this name in the Church section of the three countries concerned inasmuch as this Church was legally separated from the Church of England on March 1, 1930.

Danish Societies. Reports of several Danish Missionary Societies were received much too late to be included in the tables. The statistics in brief for these are as follows: Danish Church Mission in Arabia, Missionaries 9, Churches 1, Communicants 4, Elementary Pupils 40; Dansk Forent Sudan Mission in Nigeria, Missionaries 27, Native Staff 55, Churches 11, Total Baptized 450, Elementary Schools 16, Pupils 600; Osterlands Missionen in Syria, Missionaries 15, Native Staff 41, Churches 5, Communicants 90, Elementary Schools 8, Pupils 619; Porto Novo Missionen in South India, Missionaries 2, Elementary Pupils 20. The Mission Union of the Danish Moravians is reported as a part of the British, Dutch and German Moravian societies in the following countries: South Africa, Palestine, West Indies, Dutch Guiana, and Tanganyika.

Brethren. This name in the list of societies does not refer to an organized society but represents the work

of the Plymouth Brethren. This corresponds to the entries in the Atlases of 1903, 1911 and 1925 under the name of "Christian Missions in Many Lands." The Plymouth Brethren as a group have no organized missionary society but many missionaries from this group are working independently on the mission field.

Ethiopia. Since the period of the reports used for this study conditions in Ethiopia have greatly changed, and much of the work in that country has been discontinued.

Women's Societies. Where a women's society has its own administrative status, it has either been entered separately or if its returns have been included with those of a general society, this fact is so indicated in the name or by a footnote.

Italics. In many cases, a society is in union with, or cooperates with, another body on the field. Italics have been used throughout the statistical tables to show figures which pertain to the society concerned but which are also included with those of another body. This has been done in order that the society may receive appropriate credit for its share of the work. Statistics in italics are not included in the total for the section or in the grand total for the country.

In attempting to distribute statistics which involved duplication numerous problems arose and at many points arbitrary decisions became necessary. This is particularly true in the case of the Church of England for whose work often both diocesan and missionary society returns were available. In the main, missionary society returns have been given preference since frequently the diocesan statistics covered work in addition to that usually included under missions. Where society figures were not available, however, the diocesan returns have been used.

In the case of the finance table it was particularly difficult to discover the overlapping of appropriations to union institutions. Where there was no indication of distribution of income by sources the entire sum was retained under the union institution heading.

Areas for Which No Tables Are Given. Protestant mission work in Europe is not represented in these tables except certain work in the Balkans and for work in that portion of Turkey which lies within Europe.

On account of the incompleteness of the returns

covering work for Eskimos, Indians and Asiatics in the United States, Canada and Alaska, all statistics for work among these groups are omitted. This fact should be kept in mind in all comparisons of grand totals with those of the World Missionary Atlas of 1925.

It was not found practicable to show returns for the Russian Orthodox Church owing to the difficulty of securing satisfactory data.

Classification of Societies and Errata. The grouping of societies under geographical headings has been determined by the location of the administrative offices of the respective societies. In a number of cases difficulty has been found in determining the locations of these headquarters. After the tables were in type a number of cases were found in which changes of classification might have been made. Such are the following:

- (a) These missions have headquarters outside of India:
 British: Central India Mission, Poona and Indian Village Mission
 Continental: Santal Mission of the Northern Churches
 North American: Free Gospel Mission
- (b) The following should have been listed as Union Work instead of India Societies: Henry Martyn School, Serampore College, Benares United City Mission.
- (c) The Norwegian Evangelical mission has headquarters in Norway instead of in China.
- (d) International Societies: Two societies listed under the heading of British Societies are in reality international in character. The reports used originated in the British headquarters. These are the Sudan Interior Mission and the Africa Inland Mission. In the case of the Africa Inland Mission, reports were received only after the tables were in type. Owing to space limitations it was impossible to insert the figures in the tables under an extra heading (International). It therefore appears under the British heading where space permitted.

Period Covered. The statistics presented are for the year 1935-36 as reported in 1936-37.

GROWTH OF PROTESTANT MISSIONS SINCE 1900

Based on the "Atlas of Protestant Missions" (1903), the "World Atlas of Christian Missions (1911), the "World Missionary Atlas" (1925), and the "Interpretive Statistical Survey of the World Mission of Christianity" (1938)

STATISTICS	GRAND TOTAL	ASIA, (including Japan, Formosa, British Borneo, Ceylon and Cyprus)	TURKEY-in-Europe	BALKANS	AFRICA (including Madagascar, Mauritius, Seychelles, and other outlying islands)	AUSTRALASIA, NETHERLANDS INDIES, PHILIPPINE ISLANDS and PACIFIC ISLANDS not included with Asia	LATIN AMERICA and WEST INDIES
Communicants							
1903.....	1 214 797	622 460			342 857	117 092	132 388
1911.....	2 301 772	875 322			506 808	490 765	369 077
1925.....	3 565 443	1 533 057	747		1 015 683	647 728	368 228
1938.....	6 045 726	2 206 822		2 880	2 163 301	977 300	695 363
National or Native Staff							
Men and Women							
1903.....	72 215	38 810			22 279	5 117	6 000
1911.....	102 078	57 302			26 485	12 002	6 199
1925.....	150 673	88 035	164		43 181	12 599	6 094
1938 Total.....	203 468	97 077		188	81 625	14 446	10 132
Evangelistic.....	97 044	40 305		68	42 455	7 679	6 637
Educational.....	100 886	52 505		103	38 843	6 056	3 379
Medical.....	5 538	4 267		17	327	811	116
Foreign Staff							
Men and Women							
1903.....	14 374	8 830			3 335	762	1 438
1911.....	19 384	11 511			4 553	1 208	2 112
1925.....	28 010	16 524	138		6 280	1 810	3 249
1938.....	27 577	14 318		94	8 447	1 767	2 951
Missionary Residence Stations*							
1903.....	4 653	2 486			1 134	428	605
1911.....	5 102	2 498		6	1 300	409	820
1925.....	6 078	3 013	8		1 680	553	824
1938.....	6 172	2 977		14	1 092	351	838
Elementary Schools							
1903.....	23 300	12 635			6 528	3 245	892
1911.....	29 863	16 531			8 275	3 588	1 400
1925.....	46 381	24 205	9		16 516	4 164	1 487
1938.....	53 158	18 750		12	27 905	5 141	1 344
Elementary Pupils							
1903.....	1 052 795	506 363			369 650	96 047	80 735
1911.....	1 275 233	544 004			447 323	130 061	153 815
1925.....	2 158 010	932 147	900		899 482	159 158	100 323
1938.....	2 925 134	1 017 048		1 300	1 481 692	280 059	144 966

Italics indicate details which make up the total Native Staff for 1938.

* Owing to inevitable duplication in the enumeration of stations by various societies, these figures are in excess of the total number of cities occupied.

STATISTICAL SURVEY OF THE WORLD MISSION
TABLE I—THE CHURCH ON THE FIELD—SUMMARY

AREAS	THE CHURCH									NATIONAL OR NATIVE STAFF		
	Organized Churches	Other Places Having Regular Services	Communicants	Baptized Non-Communicants	Total Baptized—Total of Cols. 3 and 4	Others Under Christian Instruction	Total Baptized and Under Instruction—Total of Cols. 5 and 6	Sunday Schools	Sunday School Teachers and Pupils	Men—Ordained	Men—Not Ordained	Women
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Grand Total	55 395	67 595	6 045 726	4 925 340	10 971 066	2 065 288	13 036 354	61 869	3 657 599	17 833	65 166	14 045
Asia (including Japan, Formosa, British Borneo, Ceylon, and Cyprus)	24 972	21 072	2 206 822	1 537 339	3 744 161	444 360	4 188 521	28 721	1 629 168	8 186	22 764	9 355
Japan.....	2 455	1 079	208 962	1 422	210 384	4 757	215 141	3 751	196 284	1 759	1 361	432
Korea.....	2 575	1 840	148 077	19 800	168 477	80 372	248 840	4 559	406 762	1 050	1 934	562
Formosa.....	70	1	14 805	—	14 805	4 500	19 305	1	12	—	—	—
Manchuria.....	167	363	31 301	7 208	38 509	10 655	49 164	230	18 651	61	449	258
China.....	5 800	6 026	536 089	81 921	618 010	69 754	687 764	4 165	237 921	2 135	7 100	2 427
French Indo-China.....	112	65	8 975	—	8 975	—	8 975	90	2 989	30	103	—
Siam.....	63	2	8 694	—	8 694	—	8 694	81	4 110	38	132	17
British Malaya*.....	190	16	23 655	21 443	45 098	2 192	47 290	181	11 537	60	250	81
India Total.....	11 549	9 873	1 042 416	1 363 886	2 406 302	260 679	2 666 981	14 230	967 517	2 440	9 854	5 029
Assam.....	1 909	1 215	114 784	76 174	190 958	14 374	205 332	1 644	105 065	125	769	76
Baluchistan.....	1	—	40	—	40	—	40	—	—	—	—	—
Bengal.....	425	273	26 024	20 634	46 658	18 098	64 756	477	20 600	79	685	559
Bihar and Orissa.....	821	377	91 087	101 284	192 371	12 080	204 451	675	19 451	155	1 049	217
Bombay Presidency.....	499	339	38 653	71 493	110 140	21 206	131 346	1 685	69 111	252	900	613
Central India.....	22	43	2 547	6 416	8 962	832	9 794	78	3 301	14	152	25
Central Provinces.....	202	125	18 259	18 186	36 445	3 945	40 390	731	30 441	89	480	405
Hyderabad.....	333	990	112 252	68 797	181 049	36 717	217 766	1 280	27 781	97	1 120	868
Jammu and Kashmir.....	7	6	193	191	384	310	700	3	32	5	14	5
Madras Presidency.....	6 692	5 708	476 813	614 931	1 091 704	117 089	1 208 793	5 909	517 851	849	3 610	1 568
Mysore.....	65	98	8 575	3 823	12 398	3 480	15 878	149	6 707	28	100	87
North-West Frontier Province.....	8	7	648	2 898	3 456	64	3 520	4	206	7	5	1
Punjab.....	280	448	82 597	160 814	239 411	9 723	249 134	529	30 721	266	281	309
Rajputana.....	20	16	2 487	3 323	5 810	70	5 880	57	2 692	18	34	67
Sind.....	6	—	1 486	1 882	3 474	42	3 516	9	473	3	5	—
United Provinces.....	247	172	65 951	216 074	282 925	12 653	295 578	1 102	33 100	416	484	656
India Total only.....	—	50	—	—	—	10 000	10 000	—	—	37	145	—
Burma.....	1 578	323	144 202	17 866	162 068	415	162 483	806	37 675	434	978	155
Ceylon.....	275	236	24 727	21 785	46 512	5 006	51 518	375	28 964	82	318	190
Iran.....	13	13	2 811	200	3 101	272	3 373	42	1 712	10	61	21
Iraq.....	6	11	326	—	326	23	349	6	332	4	7	—
Arabia.....	1	—	40	—	40	—	40	—	—	—	—	—
Turkey.....	21	107	908	—	908	939	1 847	12	760	5	14	0
Cyprus.....	8	2	144	—	144	321	465	5	215	2	—	1
Syria.....	43	95	7 381	—	7 381	4 433	11 814	146	9 530	39	91	112
Palestine and Trans-Jordan.....	40	114	2 619	1 718	4 337	42	4 379	37	3 708	16	36	50
Balkans	51	7	2 880	—	2 880	6 976	9 856	62	2 912	44	9	15
Africa (including Madagascar, Mauritius, Seychelles, and other outlying islands)	20 416	35 984	2 163 301	1 430 291	3 593 592	1 324 774	4 918 366	18 495	1 153 681	5 371	34 024	3 060
Egypt.....	200	272	27 318	547	27 865	605	28 470	303	25 364	195	206	102
Anglo-Egyptian Sudan.....	7	106	1 066	510	1 585	5 437	7 022	9	793	5	6	12
Algeria and Tunis.....	15	1	574	—	574	82	656	13	335	7	29	2
Morocco.....	3	7	1 067	—	1 067	—	1 067	—	—	3	2	1
Cape Verde and Madeira Islands.....	8	16	414	124	538	250	788	9	406	7	7	1
Senegal.....	8	—	200	—	200	—	200	—	—	—	—	—
Gambia.....	3	—	936	738	1 674	49	1 723	3	491	3	7	—
French Sudan.....	3	153	786	—	786	—	786	7	225	1	18	—
French Niger.....	3	7	20	—	20	—	20	—	—	—	—	—
Sierra Leone.....	202	225	20 446	13 962	34 408	7 219	41 627	226	14 421	90	278	56
Liberia.....	162	52	9 138	830	9 968	2 971	12 939	136	6 799	70	382	28
Ivory Coast.....	111	261	16 963	16 125	33 088	11 354	44 442	70	2 707	8	80	—
Gold Coast.....	984	626	130 016	121 757	251 773	11 002	262 775	746	62 184	165	1 063	—
Dahomey*.....	185	27	18 348	3 992	22 340	2 942	25 282	67	2 397	13	43	—
Nigeria.....	3 410	3 326	193 886	216 679	410 565	102 419	602 984	1 142	250 921	191	3 371	116

* Data not reported.

Italics indicate India provincial figures which make up the India Total.

BRITISH MALAYA

* Includes British Borneo.

PUNJAB

* Includes Delhi.

TURKEY

* Turkey-in-Europe included.

GOLD COAST

* Includes British Mandated Territory of Togo.

DAHOMY

* Includes French Mandated Territory of Togo.

NIGERIA

* Includes British Mandate of Cameroon.

TABLE I—THE CHURCH ON THE FIELD—SUMMARY—Concluded

AREAS	THE CHURCH									NATIONAL OR NATIVE STAFF		
	Organized Churches	Other Places Having Regular Services	Communicants	Baptized Non-Communicants	Total Baptized—Total of Cols. 3 and 4	Others Under Christian Instruction	Total Baptized and Under Instruction—Total of Cols. 5 and 6	Sunday Schools	Sunday School Teachers and Pupils	Men—Ordained	Men—Not Ordained	Women
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Africa—Continued												
Cameroun	680	1 252	81 638	14 839	96 477	53 909	150 386	1 340	121 732	42	1 041	29
French Equatorial Africa	274	69	24 362	—	24 362	21 217	45 579	489	21 007	180	845	6
Belgian Congo	2 635	8 602	207 964	12 838	280 802	175 455	456 257	4 122	180 332	336	6 864	1 151
Rio Muni and Fernando Po	7	2	1 623	431	2 054	365	2 419	4	323	—	—	—
Angola ^a	166	1 416	24 840	4 846	29 686	23 814	53 500	476	34 240	46	1 165	191
South-West Africa	52	236	41 834	50 811	92 675	3 941	96 616	133	4 204	26	84	—
South Africa ^b	4 900	7 993	727 368	463 431	1 190 799	410 718	1 601 517	4 109	131 953	2 489	6 817	400
Bechuanaland Protectorate	—	4	11 164	304	11 468	8 475	19 943	62	6 059	5	13	—
Southern Rhodesia	482	570	55 099	40 442	95 541	15 143	110 684	457	25 179	84	842	148
Northern Rhodesia	119	966	28 232	10 218	38 450	19 239	57 689	163	19 802	18	580	6
Portuguese East Africa	218	473	19 638	2 742	22 380	19 645	42 025	452	12 035	29	835	159
Nyasaland	162	1 359	122 333	51 647	173 980	25 934	199 914	349	41 758	78	482	14
Tanganyika	442	2 103	70 263	63 484	133 747	41 248	174 995	204	7 969	114	370	101
Kenya Colony	1 221	1 030	51 785	25 752	77 537	35 639	113 176	441	43 198	73	681	278
Uganda	564	2 965	76 716	227 115	303 831	25 502	329 333	171	16 133	84	2 072	219
Ethiopia	6	11	340	—	480	—	480	6	491	9	10	—
Italian Somaliland	4	9	135	200	335	—	335	3	20	1	—	2
Eritrea	9	30	1 448	1 814	3 262	—	3 262	6	253	24	31	16
Madagascar	3 154	1 305	132 605	79 876	212 481	200 925	422 406	2 708	118 932	959	4 887	13
Mauritius and Seychelles	10	—	2 736	4 058	6 794	275	7 069	35	1 021	10	12	8
Australasia, Netherlands Indies, Philippine Islands and Pacific Islands not included with Asia. Total												
Philippine Islands	1 224	641	193 608	52 290	245 898	3 149	249 047	2 218	123 813	472	586	662
Netherlands East Indies	254	1 106	588 732	925 990	1 514 722	62 755	1 577 477	1 411	72 353	607	1 218	14
Australia (Aborigines)	38	7	3 555	3 980	7 535	910	8 445	15	1 563	13	110	—
Australia (Asiatics)	—	1	40	25	65	—	65	1	—	—	1	—
New Zealand (Maoris)	17	124	5 355	—	5 355	—	5 355	x	2 600	—	229	—
New Zealand (Asiatics)	—	—	24	—	24	—	24	—	—	—	—	—
Malanesia	1 155	1 425	94 827	108 827	203 654	51 308	254 962	745	28 391	259	1 254	33
Micronesia	33	48	10 579	—	10 579	—	10 579	182	7 441	70	126	31
Polynesia	1 275	427	90 552	78 487	139 039	38 710	177 749	960	47 332	522	1 082	60
Hawaii	192	80	29 088	2 088	23 076	1 775	24 851	217	22 378	124	98	7
Latin America and West Indies Total												
Mexico	472	565	45 976	1 936	47 912	7 740	55 652	716	36 977	258	288	79
Guatemala	160	481	14 174	580	14 754	7 008	21 740	207	8 622	44	63	21
British Honduras	64	50	5 218	22 803	28 111	1 455	29 566	89	5 643	6	42	4
Honduras	21	6	1 207	170	1 377	649	2 026	24	1 360	2	21	6
Salvador	49	62	2 019	—	2 019	804	2 823	68	2 719	—	22	5
Nicaragua	28	98	5 499	10 579	16 078	437	16 515	83	8 180	7	246	103
Costa Rica	13	6	732	—	732	931	1 663	21	1 044	4	2	2
Panama and Canal Zone	59	8	6 366	10 940	17 306	420	17 726	59	5 917	12	11	6
Bahama Islands	205	—	14 903	15 433	30 336	1 177	31 513	209	8 239	7	70	—
Cuba	262	210	25 324	8 723	34 047	2 137	36 184	558	29 907	95	137	46
Jamaica	561	125	92 216	253 809	346 025	4 728	350 751	615	55 527	223	336	107
Haiti	79	82	14 205	12 495	26 700	2 305	29 005	144	12 326	41	161	6
Dominican Republic	56	130	4 346	3 842	8 188	6 746	14 934	139	10 305	20	33	25
Puerto Rico	241	217	22 277	4 007	26 284	2 838	29 122	538	48 073	122	67	24
Virgin Islands	26	17	6 566	5 285	11 851	845	12 696	47	5 534	10	44	40
British Lesser Antilles	165	102	53 134	214 242	267 376	646	268 022	224	21 996	48	152	96
Dutch Lesser Antilles	2	—	82	—	82	205	287	2	131	—	—	—
Trinidad and Tobago	181	134	37 768	90 780	128 548	6 586	135 134	286	21 358	59	433	31
Colombia	57	201	2 052	—	2 052	929	2 981	135	4 445	9	71	11
Venezuela	52	58	2 877	700	3 577	957	4 534	57	3 244	3	62	7
British Guiana	154	50	27 149	74 501	101 650	495	102 145	159	10 116	32	212	15
Dutch Guiana	21	70	6 108	23 304	29 502	186	29 688	9	1 259	12	221	24
Ecuador	10	35	546	—	546	—	546	—	1 356	2	27	3
Peru	233	620	10 107	181	10 288	1 931	12 219	289	12 639	10	114	29
Bolivia	45	21	3 742	25	3 767	406	4 173	102	1 883	6	39	53
Paraguay	1 516	2 776	210 460	18 928	229 388	11 740	241 128	3 199	197 697	653	556	29
Chile	640	357	53 190	5 200	58 390	41 078	99 468	365	24 713	348	42	7
Argentina	361	184	25 140	6 500	31 640	6 653	38 293	412	22 498	112	189	23
Uruguay	11	7	350	—	350	—	350	11	137	2	5	2
Paraguay	23	2	1 630	—	1 630	283	1 913	38	2 122	9	7	4

^x Data not reported.

ANGOLA

^a Includes the island of São Tomé.

SOUTH AFRICA

^b Includes Basutoland and Swasiland Protectorates.

TANGANYIKA

^c Includes Pemba and Zanzibar.

STATISTICAL SURVEY OF THE WORLD MISSION
TABLE II—FOREIGN STAFF—SUMMARY

AREAS	Total	Men—Ordained	Men—Not Ordained	Wives	Women—Unmarried and Widows	Short Term Workers	Residence Stations (See note preceding this table)	MEDICAL WORKERS INCLUDED IN COLUMNS 2 TO 7			
								Doctors—Men	Doctors—Women	Nurses	Others—Not Classified
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Grand Total	27 577	7 542	3 437	7 393	8 886	319	6 172	620	292	1 232	261
Asia (Including Japan, Formosa, British Borneo, Ceylon, and Cyprus).....Total	14 318	3 203	1 762	3 792	5 371	190	2 977	387	237	634	154
Japan.....	820	212	59	217	337	4	204	3	1	8	12
Korea.....	402	130	28	140	161	3	03	14	5	17	10
Formosa.....	42	8	6	11	17	—	5	—	—	—	—
Manchuria.....	273	76	22	83	90	2	54	7	7	8	1
China.....	5 747	1 084	1 002	1 617	1 988	56	1 112	211	76	276	55
French Indo-China.....	64	29	1	30	4	—	24	—	—	—	—
Siam.....	90	25	10	33	14	—	15	0	4	4	1
British Malaya*.....	242	85	37	65	54	1	38	2	1	4	—
India Total.....	5 112	1 268	372	1 232	2 191	40	1 197	90	127	253	60
Assam.....	152	46	0	46	51	—	40	5	3	12	5
Baluchistan.....	6	—	2	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bengal.....	406	124	36	106	197	3	96	6	7	15	5
Bihar and Orissa.....	347	99	26	89	133	—	98	9	2	14	3
Bombay Presidency.....	692	165	68	160	302	7	167	12	12	26	3
Central India.....	84	19	3	21	41	—	17	2	5	8	3
Central Provinces.....	563	94	16	94	146	4	85	6	7	19	3
Hyderabad.....	163	45	10	45	63	2	40	1	2	13	3
Jammu and Kashmir.....	42	6	0	10	17	—	16	—	—	—	—
Madras Presidency.....	1 243	337	63	315	621	7	296	21	20	50	6
Mysore.....	217	68	14	68	69	—	46	1	5	11	4
North-West Frontier Province.....	26	4	3	5	12	1	11	3	1	0	1
Punjab.....	670	183	42	114	285	12	112	18	32	44	19
Rajputana.....	67	13	2	13	39	—	16	1	3	6	2
Sind.....	12	2	—	2	8	—	6	—	3	2	1
United Provinces.....	632	132	56	145	286	13	148	5	19	27	5
India Total Only.....	35	7	14	2	18	—	1	—	—	—	—
Burma.....	312	81	38	94	100	—	61	6	4	6	8
Ceylon.....	163	41	12	40	61	0	46	1	1	5	1
Iran.....	189	39	30	58	53	0	18	10	7	14	—
Iraq.....	22	8	—	6	0	2	16	—	—	—	—
Arabia.....	47	10	10	15	11	1	7	2	—	1	1
Turkey.....	95	11	14	20	43	7	14	7	—	0	—
Cyprus.....	15	5	2	4	4	—	5	—	—	—	—
Syria.....	339	30	84	77	116	32	48	15	1	18	4
Palestine and Trans-Jordan.....	275	62	35	50	121	7	50	4	3	14	1
Balkans.....Total	94	24	10	24	27	9	14	1	1	—	—
Africa (Including Madagascar, Mauritius, Seychelles, and other outlying islands).....Total	8 447	2 663	1 083	2 266	2 343	92	1 992	147	40	393	58
Egypt.....	408	53	49	85	157	64	55	9	1	23	2
Anglo-Egyptian Sudan.....	113	30	17	33	32	1	26	3	2	9	2
Libya.....	3	—	2	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Algeria and Tunis.....	149	22	22	36	60	—	41	—	—	—	—
Morocco.....	103	13	20	26	44	—	30	1	—	5	6
Cape Verde and Madeira Islands.....	13	5	3	5	—	—	4	—	—	—	—
Senegal.....	4	1	2	1	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Gambia.....	14	6	4	2	2	—	3	—	—	—	—
French Guinea.....	6	3	3	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
French Sudan.....	93	38	2	36	17	—	27	—	—	—	—
French Niger.....	13	3	1	3	6	—	3	—	—	—	—
Sierra Leone.....	102	27	10	30	33	2	20	2	—	4	—
Liberia.....	100	23	19	21	37	—	21	2	—	1	1
Ivory Coast.....	89	12	8	11	8	—	11	—	—	—	—
Gold Coast ^d	137	38	19	42	36	—	28	1	—	6	—
Dahomey ^e	22	7	3	8	4	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nigeria ^f	834	218	129	254	230	3	205	14	5	27	1

Italics indicate India provincial figures which make up the India Total.

BRITISH MALAYA

* Includes British Borneo.

PUNJAB

^b Includes Delhi.

TURKEY

* Turkey-in-Europe included.

GOLD COAST

^d Includes British Mandated Territory of Togo.

DAHOMY

* Includes French Mandated Territory of Togo.

NIGERIA

^f Includes British Mandate of Cameroon.

TABLE II—FOREIGN STAFF—SUMMARY—Concluded

AREAS	Total	Men—Ordained	Men—Not Ordained	Wives	Women—Unmarried and Widows	Short Term Workers	Residence Stations (See note preceding this table)	MEDICAL WORKERS INCLUDED IN COLUMNS 2 TO 7			
								Doctors—Men	Doctors—Women	Nurses	Others—Not Classified
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Africa—continued											
Cameroun.....	161	44	28	67	20	2	28	6	—	9	—
French Equatorial Africa.....	186	71	14	65	36	—	34	—	1	4	—
Belgian Congo.....	1 070	344	108	365	262	—	213	35	3	55	14
Rio Muni and Fernando Po.....	8	3	2	3	—	—	4	—	—	—	—
Angola ^a	210	58	28	73	60	—	42	7	1	9	8
South-West Africa.....	119	45	3	35	39	—	44	—	1	9	6
South Africa ^b	2 030	950	246	362	479	2	598	20	9	67	5
Bechuanaland Protectorate.....	23	6	2	8	7	—	5	3	—	3	—
Southern Rhodesia.....	372	109	56	106	101	—	59	6	2	18	3
Northern Rhodesia.....	247	80	22	65	73	1	61	1	—	11	5
Portuguese East Africa.....	143	38	25	51	29	—	40	1	—	10	1
Nyasaland.....	287	51	65	74	96	1	47	4	1	24	1
Tanganyika ^a	509	135	60	123	160	—	130	8	—	51	2
Kenya Colony.....	288	57	40	86	93	3	56	9	3	8	—
Uganda.....	155	31	17	30	59	9	30	7	2	14	—
Ethiopia.....	115	18	20	31	35	2	15	7	1	23	1
Italian Somaliland.....	12	4	1	3	4	—	4	—	—	—	—
Eritrea.....	17	4	1	5	7	—	8	—	—	—	—
Madagascar.....	293	100	13	101	79	—	87	1	—	2	—
Mauritius and Seychelles.....	22	10	1	10	1	—	3	—	—	1	—
Australasia, Netherlands Indies, Philippine Islands and Pacific islands not included with Asia..... Total											
	1 767	587	277	414	470	19	351	71	13	165	44
Philippine Islands.....	295	84	45	83	64	10	50	7	3	12	3
Netherlands East Indies.....	564	218	78	111	157	—	87	57	5	113	35
Australia (Aborigines).....	102	25	31	33	13	—	25	—	—	1	—
New Zealand (Maoris).....	50	13	14	—	23	—	17	—	—	—	—
Melanesia.....	520	169	90	137	130	—	104	5	4	34	6
Micronesia.....	33	14	2	12	5	—	12	—	—	—	—
Polynesia.....	123	42	7	38	36	—	44	—	1	4	—
Hawaii.....	74	22	10	—	42	—	12	2	—	1	—
Latin America and the West Indies..... Total											
	2 951	1 065	305	897	675	9	838	14	1	40	5
Mexico.....	205	42	18	49	95	1	48	1	—	2	—
Guatemala.....	76	22	3	18	32	1	18	1	—	4	—
British Honduras.....	33	18	4	8	3	—	14	—	—	—	—
Honduras.....	37	9	1	10	17	—	15	—	—	—	—
Salvador.....	24	5	1	6	12	—	8	—	—	—	—
Nicaragua.....	44	13	3	14	14	—	11	1	—	3	—
Costa Rica.....	48	4	10	13	21	—	7	—	—	—	—
Panama and Canal Zone.....	37	8	15	10	4	—	6	—	—	—	—
Bahama Islands.....	22	17	—	5	—	—	11	—	—	—	—
Cuba.....	85	24	8	19	34	—	20	—	—	—	—
Jamaica.....	184	79	8	66	31	—	82	—	—	—	—
Haiti.....	24	8	2	8	6	—	7	—	—	—	—
Dominican Republic.....	35	16	4	10	5	—	11	—	—	1	—
Puerto Rico.....	63	21	16	12	14	—	20	3	—	9	3
Virgin Islands.....	22	14	—	6	—	2	12	—	—	—	—
British Lesser Antilles.....	98	65	4	29	10	—	34	—	—	—	—
Dutch Lesser Antilles.....	4	1	1	2	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Trinidad and Tobago.....	124	68	8	41	7	—	30	—	—	—	—
Colombia.....	120	29	24	39	28	—	38	—	—	1	—
Venezuela.....	101	21	15	29	36	—	26	—	—	—	—
British Guiana.....	64	34	9	15	6	—	21	—	—	—	—
French Guiana.....	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Dutch Guiana.....	40	14	1	14	11	—	6	—	—	—	—
Ecuador.....	47	16	2	16	13	—	15	—	—	—	—
Peru.....	190	47	35	63	45	—	60	—	—	8	—
Bolivia.....	154	46	11	49	48	—	40	—	—	5	—
Brazil.....	561	249	49	188	90	5	151	2	—	3	1
Chile.....	113	35	6	34	38	—	24	—	1	3	—
Argentina.....	324	127	38	120	39	—	88	1	—	1	—
Paraguay.....	43	12	9	15	7	—	11	—	—	—	—
Uruguay.....	28	11	—	9	8	—	5	—	—	—	—

ANGOLA

^a Includes the Island of São Tomé.

SOUTH AFRICA

^b Includes Basutoland and Swaziland Protectorates.

TANGANYIKA

^a Includes Pemba and Zanzibar.

STATISTICAL SURVEY OF THE WORLD MISSION TABLE III—FINANCE—SUMMARY

AREAS	APPROPRIATIONS FROM SOCIETIES				INCOME ON THE FIELD					
	For Support of Missionaries (U.S. Dollars)	For Work Budgets (U.S. Dollars)	Total in U.S. Dollars	Total in Pounds Sterling	Church (U.S. Dollars)	Educational (U.S. Dollars)	Medical (U.S. Dollars)	Other Local Sources (U.S. Dollars)	Total in U.S. Dollars	Total in Pounds Sterling
	*1	*2	3	†4	5	6	7	8	9	†10
Grand Total	15 140 747	6 586 219	30 938 450	6 187 689	8 305 495	11 358 644	5 865 061	3 209 590	28 738 790	5 747 737
Asia (including Japan, Formosa, British Borneo, Ceylon, and Cyprus)	10 081 178	4 902 834	20 204 290	4 040 858	2 735 487	6 897 874	3 774 364	1 492 223	14 899 948	2 979 989
Japan.....	578 477	501 249	1 838 077	367 616	721 552	722 219	316 425	15 701	1 775 897	355 180
Korea.....	448 481	210 541	854 245	170 849	210 307	361 319	279 304	13 038	872 068	174 594
Formosa.....	46 480	3 520	50 000	10 000	35 180	—	1 689	—	36 869	7 374
Manchuria.....	221 890	87 173	309 063	61 813	39 480	33 515	95 587	13 663	182 245	36 449
China.....	3 360 905	1 409 297	6 826 298	1 365 259	728 351	2 067 943	641 214	478 623	4 916 131	983 226
French Indo-China.....	46 248	18 565	64 813	12 264	—	—	—	415	12 679	2 536
Siam.....	115 449	58 605	174 054	34 810	14 041	81 688	83 238	4 354	183 321	36 664
British Malaya*.....	74 962	51 146	186 408	37 299	187 611	656 937	23 339	18 432	886 319	177 263
India Total.....	4 068 308	2 101 972	7 904 589	1 580 918	521 760	1 877 071	994 868	403 377	3 797 076	759 535
Assam.....	87 504	44 662	291 486	58 297	45 774	29 406	47 536	810	123 586	24 877
Baluchistan.....	—	—	—	—	—	8 680	—	—	8 680	—
Bengal.....	405 449	167 184	603 484	120 697	40 186	318 217	45 328	51 572	455 303	91 060
Bihar and Orissa.....	176 316	66 771	331 544	66 309	22 243	55 574	62 113	7 480	137 410	27 482
Bombay Presidency.....	574 201	310 345	1 082 070	216 415	44 470	248 554	255 305	18 867	605 194	113 039
Central India.....	71 350	82 050	153 400	30 680	4 378	946	10 348	—	15 672	3 155
Central Provinces.....	281 810	184 590	586 956	116 191	19 071	87 051	41 024	26 567	173 715	34 742
Hyderabad.....	213 436	76 089	294 741	58 948	23 914	23 068	9 136	28 995	85 115	17 023
Jammu and Kashmir.....	6 116	4 200	9 310	1 863	173	245	—	196	614	123
Madras Presidency.....	948 974	517 502	1 968 760	391 752	188 017	597 791	284 910	118 924	1 189 642	237 928
Mysore.....	70 470	5 780	82 850	16 450	10 485	32 806	22 111	49 453	120 795	24 159
North-West Frontier Province.....	4 734	7 500	12 234	2 447	5 689	41 210	5 693	280	52 782	10 556
Punjab*.....	675 657	232 288	1 006 890	201 378	63 733	273 609	124 743	72 621	534 711	106 942
Rajputana.....	108 085	1 968	110 053	22 011	4 657	24 728	16 325	675	46 255	9 257
Sind.....	—	—	—	—	11 106	4 200	—	—	15 306	3 061
United Provinces.....	386 110	372 873	630 484	186 097	26 133	131 826	60 583	25 357	263 899	52 780
India Total only.....	52 795	27 570	456 915	91 383	5 791	1 700	—	1 680	9 171	1 834
Burma.....	271 108	93 240	420 458	84 061	151 969	564 957	11 343	19 357	747 626	149 525
Ceylon.....	132 651	22 706	181 887	36 377	64 425	170 054	16 836	424 792	676 107	135 221
Iran.....	194 896	75 704	280 756	56 151	6 104	25 960	63 049	1 037	96 150	19 230
Iraq.....	16 988	11 486	29 224	5 845	70	1 050	—	2 475	3 595	719
Arabia.....	55 820	12 500	68 320	13 664	—	1 025	6 775	495	8 265	1 659
Turkey*.....	220 363	26 561	246 924	49 385	—	—	16 406	—	16 406	3 281
Cyprus.....	5 609	200	6 214	1 243	1 910	—	—	500	2 410	482
Syria.....	165 869	123 242	580 702	116 141	23 196	250 358	208 806	87 496	569 856	113 971
Palestine and Trans-Jordan.....	52 896	35 127	182 172	36 435	8 267	83 178	15 485	8 468	115 398	23 080
Balkans	2 013	2 977	39 490	7 898	15 343	38 356	—	625	54 324	10 865
Africa (including Madagascar, Mauritius, Seychelles, and other outlying islands)	3 500 467	1 023 880	6 336 244	1 267 249	2 958 706	3 054 181	707 963	891 806	7 612 656	1 522 531
Egypt.....	384 613	49 102	433 745	86 749	108 500	164 260	100 133	27 933	400 826	81 065
Anglo-Egyptian Sudan.....	115 372	16 235	131 607	26 322	4 205	4 650	15 108	—	23 963	4 793
Algeria and Tunis.....	79 515	32 156	115 666	23 133	5 000	—	1 004	—	6 004	1 201
Morocco.....	25 191	10 270	38 461	7 692	1 100	—	1 140	—	2 240	448
Cape Verde and Madeira Islands.....	2 080	5 500	11 390	2 278	500	—	—	—	500	100
Senegal.....	2 904	545	3 449	690	—	—	—	—	—	—
Gambia.....	1 620	265	8 905	1 781	2 435	1 425	—	9 165	13 025	2 605
French Sudan.....	45 296	7 931	59 206	11 841	138	—	—	—	138	28
French Niger.....	—	—	—	30	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sierra Leone.....	57 105	30 800	113 575	22 715	21 568	15 674	12 005	11 130	60 277	12 076
Liberia.....	21 782	11 004	133 301	26 660	5 655	2 513	2 504	2 235	12 907	2 582
Ivory Coast.....	20 360	17 358	37 718	7 544	20 267	1 895	1 496	—	23 658	4 731
Gold Coast*.....	46 815	4 395	86 880	17 378	329 260	374 395	—	168 945	872 600	174 520
Dahomey*.....	14 905	22 479	37 384	7 477	20 353	1 705	—	—	22 058	4 412
Nigeria*.....	360 117	180 701	690 154	138 031	213 640	164 875	110 985	100 385	589 885	117 977

Italics indicate India provincial figures which make up the India Total.
 * Many societies report only their total appropriations. Columns 1 and 2, therefore, do not equal Column 3.

† In figuring exchange between dollars and pounds not all fractions have been considered. This causes figures in Columns 4 and 10 to vary slightly from actual additions and exchange values.

BRITISH MALAYA

* Includes British Borneo.

PUNJAB

* Includes Delhi.

TURKEY

* Turkey-in-Europe included.

GOLD COAST

* Includes British Mandated Territory of Togo.

DAHOMY

* Includes French Mandated Territory of Togo.

NIGERIA

* Includes British Mandate of Cameroon.

STATISTICAL SURVEY OF THE WORLD MISSION
TABLE III—FINANCE—SUMMARY—Concluded

23

AREAS	APPROPRIATIONS FROM SOCIETIES				INCOME ON THE FIELD					
	For Support of Missionaries (U.S. Dollars)	For Work Budgets (U.S. Dollars)	Total in U.S. Dollars	Total in Pounds Sterling	Church (U.S. Dollars)	Educational (U.S. Dollars)	Medical (U.S. Dollars)	Other Local Sources (U.S. Dollars)	Totals in U.S. Dollars	Total in Pounds Sterling
	*1	*2	3	†4	5	6	7	8	9	†10
Africa—Continued										
Cameroon	162 283	62 388	239 508	47 901	56 838	5 241	26 217	903	80 100	17 840
French Equatorial Africa	38 572	11 360	79 880	15 937	9 304	5 456	574	1 709	16 043	3 208
Belgian Congo	436 932	189 931	950 361	190 077	29 137	2 417	49 030	1 903	82 547	16 510
Rio Muni and Fernando Po.	5 060	355	6 315	1 263	2 430	—	—	2 045	6 115	1 223
Angola ^a	97 080	42 008	162 532	32 506	7 809	6 403	2 809	—	17 221	3 444
South-West Africa	44 888	6 583	54 846	10 060	10 573	—	6 925	2 600	21 070	4 216
South Africa ^b	272 419	79 283	794 797	158 060	1 570 826	2 126 625	191 271	423 839	4 312 561	862 512
Bechuanaland Protectorate	x	x	18 545	3 709	5 030	—	875	15	6 820	1 364
Southern Rhodesia	148 992	21 313	235 121	47 024	137 202	21 246	35 755	59 445	253 648	50 720
Northern Rhodesia	134 243	20 353	213 762	42 752	18 476	14 932	5 820	—	30 228	7 945
Portuguese East Africa	33 290	20 274	68 258	13 652	8 247	—	26 208	11 115	45 570	9 114
Nyasaland	263 420	5 105	300 930	60 186	23 603	39 075	10 900	3 305	80 873	16 175
Tanganyika ^c	227 600	20 157	257 258	51 452	14 831	32 264	10 072	2 931	66 608	13 339
Kenya Colony	137 737	43 225	215 604	43 121	50 869	47 003	25 070	11 545	144 087	28 818
Uganda	80 775	26 600	116 610	23 322	57 732	—	5 917	1 060	64 709	12 941
Ethiopia	76 158	28 015	103 207	32 641	339	1 474	25 941	412	28 166	5 633
Italian Somaliland	9 712	4 264	13 976	2 795	—	147	—	—	450	121
Eritrea	18 685	13 424	32 759	6 552	603	—	331	245	1 269	254
Madagascar	128 107	41 857	492 163	98 432	197 206	17 085	17 073	48 512	281 076	56 215
Mauritius and Seychelles	5 890	4 645	18 545	3 709	14 920	—	—	3 010	17 930	3 586
Australasia, Netherlands Indies, Philippine Islands and Pacific islands not included with Asia. Total										
	760 588	219 387	1 398 961	279 792	601 795	395 031	966 924	335 525	2 299 275	459 855
Philippine Islands	246 658	133 083	481 176	96 235	102 693	210 473	270 344	32 572	616 082	123 217
Netherlands East Indies	84 782	13 537	98 319	19 664	258 238	30 040	680 554	521	975 353	195 070
Australia (Aborigines)	91 120	31 950	123 070	24 614	2 165	—	—	28 290	30 455	6 091
Australia (Asiatics)	x	x	600	120	—	—	—	—	—	—
New Zealand (Maoris)	x	x	56 810	11 362	770	—	—	—	770	154
New Zealand (Asiatics)	x	x	4 885	977	—	—	—	—	—	—
Melanesia	196 266	32 759	415 435	83 087	28 331	1 200	7 958	90 370	127 859	25 572
Micronesia	x	x	7 099	1 420	—	—	—	—	6 006	1 201
Polynesia	123 677	4 873	143 905	28 781	32 028	1 065	4 990	122 955	162 838	32 567
Hawaii	18 085	3 185	67 662	13 532	171 274	144 743	3 078	60 811	379 912	75 983
Latin America and West Indies. Total										
	796 501	437 141	2 959 461	591 892	1 994 164	973 202	415 810	489 411	3 872 587	774 517
Mexico	94 864	82 048	312 311	62 462	78 050	44 890	9 340	1 811	134 091	26 819
Guatemala	49 665	17 197	81 555	16 311	14 616	16 519	37 051	—	68 186	13 637
British Honduras	3 870	1 170	22 401	4 480	25 555	1 895	—	19 285	46 735	9 347
Honduras	10 950	3 854	36 008	7 201	6 046	625	—	—	7 271	1 454
Salvador	12 488	2 708	30 740	6 148	4 011	3 614	246	—	7 871	1 574
Nicaragua	16 975	4 837	38 648	7 729	6 316	4 515	15 042	—	25 873	5 175
Costa Rica	3 917	575	17 690	3 538	6 335	625	—	—	6 960	1 392
Panama and Canal Zone	3 468	4 059	25 627	5 126	33 672	13 350	—	670	47 692	9 538
Bahama Islands	4 190	780	31 952	6 391	32 095	14 175	—	20 225	66 495	13 299
Cuba	7 247	180	308 547	61 710	62 819	58 178	—	—	120 997	24 199
Jamaica	57 308	3 330	82 290	16 458	274 034	157 109	22 370	137 750	591 263	118 253
Haiti	6 010	320	48 283	9 657	18 481	4 134	—	390	23 005	4 601
Dominican Republic	10 224	37 159	63 711	12 742	16 439	3 708	26 451	5 077	51 675	10 335
Puerto Rico	34 195	85 782	375 656	75 131	112 146	102 797	115 342	172	330 457	66 091
Virgin Islands	2 760	60	4 807	962	3 790	800	—	—	4 590	918
British Lesser Antilles	19 882	1 825	40 485	8 097	183 650	1 245	—	89 085	274 580	54 918
Dutch Lesser Antilles	x	x	580	116	3 275	—	—	—	3 275	655
Trinidad and Tobago	45 757	34 531	88 817	17 764	121 445	1 720	—	100 235	223 400	44 680
Colombia	53 179	16 046	93 619	18 722	17 574	52 449	267	—	70 290	14 058
Venezuela	18 343	9 568	51 634	10 327	5 580	650	—	—	6 230	1 246
British Guiana	17 915	2 367	29 808	5 961	67 690	25 800	—	79 530	173 020	34 604
Dutch Guiana	x	x	385	77	160	—	—	—	160	32
Ecuador	15 814	4 425	25 999	5 200	2 398	—	—	—	2 398	462
Peru	41 199	17 687	125 100	25 032	28 430	21 332	95 136	—	144 898	28 979
Bolivia	42 650	6 809	83 829	16 766	9 559	28 362	31 800	—	89 712	13 943
Brazil	120 028	31 036	574 463	114 893	627 441	172 653	17 103	20	817 217	163 443
Chile	37 987	22 848	114 000	22 800	83 804	106 681	12 058	5 000	207 543	41 509
Argentina	54 749	43 507	222 380	44 476	134 842	135 376	33 604	29 561	333 383	66 676
Paraguay	10 858	933	23 316	4 663	—	—	—	—	—	—
Uruguay	x	x	4 780	952	13 409	—	—	—	13 409	2 682

* Data not reported.

† Many societies report only their total appropriations. Columns 1 and 2, therefore, do not equal the figures in Column 3.

† In figuring exchange between dollars and pounds fractions have not been considered. This causes figures in Columns 4 and 10 to vary slightly from actual additions and exchange values.

ANGOLA

* Includes the Island of São Tomé.

SOUTH AFRICA

* Includes Basutoland and Swaziland Protectorates.

TANGANYIKA

* Includes Pemba and Zanzibar.

TABLE IV—EDUCATIONAL—GENERAL—SUMMARY

AREAS	ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS				HIGH AND MIDDLE SCHOOLS				SPECIAL SCHOOLS		NATIONAL OR NATIVE TEACHERS	
	Schools	Total Pupils	Boys	Girls	Schools	Total Pupils	Boys	Girls	Schools	Total Pupils	Men	Women
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Grand Total	53 158	2 925 134	1 337 656	804 672	218 199	314 101	443 53	851 705	32 496	81 862	19 024	
Asia (including Japan, Formosa, British Borneo, Ceylon, and Cyprus)	18 756	1 017 048	507 378	297 025	791 160	693 86	419 46	479 599	28 842	38 177	14 328	
Japan.....	15	1 500	220	850	44	17 615	7 199	9 606	22	1 327	1 966	808
Korea.....	738	80 080	54 938	23 334	37	10 643	6 182	4 361	279	13 857	1 393	708
Formosa.....	92	8 882	4 461	3 039	15	1 603	900	528	2	466	243	152
Manchuria.....	2 795	173 228	58 162	33 878	255	43 879	25 240	10 655	116	6 882	8 200	3 130
China.....	3	81	60	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
French Indo-China.....	65	5 211	2 738	1 956	4	358	213	145	1	100	138	136
Siam.....	100	13 843	10 041	2 598	38	4 408	3 078	1 330	x	105	678	51
British Malaya*.....	13 274	600 821	330 113	198 074	302	67 229	37 703	16 302	158	5 469	21 096	7 450
India Total.....	1 188	47 686	17 811	10 366	19	3 120	1 096	2 024	3	55	1 295	145
Assam.....	1	207	16 700	11 729	26	5 709	3 470	1 772	6	157	1 505	608
Baluchistan.....	718	32 718	13 112	6 167	21	4 423	2 741	1 682	7	286	1 140	505
Bihar and Orissa.....	700	35 471	23 076	11 681	47	6 076	3 672	2 004	17	670	1 110	697
Bombay Presidency.....	42	1 908	x	x	1	61	—	—	2	83	4	3
Central India.....	202	15 988	8 622	5 650	25	2 699	1 692	903	20	424	615	304
Central Provinces.....	1 065	23 192	13 070	6 071	6	828	182	115	45	428	1 329	171
Hyderabad.....	16	335	275	60	1	206	206	—	1	15	21	3
Jammu and Kashmir.....	7 351	370 706	206 041	125 360	87	27 393	15 271	4 158	44	2 609	12 039	4 094
Madras Presidency.....	139	13 368	7 728	5 640	4	1 216	20	32	3	126	601	77
Mysore.....	9	2 389	1 945	340	—	—	—	—	—	—	88	18
North-West Frontier Province.....	280	21 001	8 024	6 059	37	9 179	4 643	2 129	4	205	1 204	349
Punjab*.....	85	4 400	2 212	2 191	4	1 089	015	114	—	—	184	107
Rajputana.....	11	781	343	438	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	57
Sind.....	355	17 739	11 355	6 154	24	5 429	3 005	1 291	7	411	1 115	450
United Provinces.....	34	x	x	x	1	201	184	17	—	—	—	—
India Total only.....	852	40 784	2 449	1 659	33	4 596	2 246	1 141	5	117	982	854
Burma.....	664	71 426	39 225	26 090	24	5 511	305	705	3	205	2 165	619
Ceylon.....	12	1 066	435	551	6	774	472	302	3	69	89	58
Iran.....	3	223	35	188	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	3
Iraq.....	6	230	58	x	1	200	200	—	—	—	—	—
Arabia.....	x	180	x	x	4	290	94	205	—	—	31	18
Turkey*.....	2	349	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0	14
Cyprus.....	105	7 302	3 364	2 585	15	1 084	822	262	2	155	221	214
Syria.....	30	2 824	1 079	1 124	11	1 977	805	720	8	90	49	81
Palestine and Trans-Jordan.....												
Balkans	12	1 369	778	591	2	206	108	98	2	135	30	73
Africa (including Madagascar, Mauritius, Seychelles, and other outlying islands)	27 905	1 481 692	654 509	394 030	248	18 175	9 700	3 704	67	1 712	36 022	2 821
Egypt.....	209	20 658	1 279	2 228	8	1 610	114	30	—	—	590	48
Anglo-Egyptian Sudan.....	119	7 099	5 239	1 129	—	—	—	—	1	18	201	63
Algeria and Tunis.....	10	293	x	x	—	—	—	—	13	386	26	—
Morocco.....	2	50	40	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Cape Verde and Madeira Islands.....	4	149	70	79	1	12	7	5	—	—	3	3
Gambia.....	3	576	342	234	2	97	31	66	—	—	26	—
French Sudan.....	17	333	261	72	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
French Niger.....	10	100	x	x	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sierra Leone.....	193	13 491	8 331	4 484	8	647	396	251	2	—	276	101
Liberia.....	27	2 756	285	125	8	151	68	2	54	53	27	—
Ivory Coast.....	5	526	455	71	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Gold Coast.....	807	40 038	32 346	6 004	13	739	467	272	—	—	1 911	75
Dahomey*.....	92	4 627	444	16	1	139	—	139	—	—	105	3
Nigeria†.....	2 480	130 137	82 201	22 985	15	1 760	1 055	351	1	x	4 261	161

x Data not reported.

Italics indicate India provincial figures which make up the India Total.
 † Many societies have not reported boy and girl pupils separately. Therefore the figure for total pupils (Columns 2 and 6) exceed the sum of boy and girl pupils (Columns 3 and 4; Columns 7 and 8).

BRITISH MALAYA

* Includes British Borneo.

PUNJAB

b Includes Delhi.

TURKEY

* Turkey-in-Europe included.

GOLD COAST

* Includes British Mandated Territory of Togo.

DAHOMY

* Includes French Mandated Territory of Togo.

NIGERIA

† Includes British Mandate of Cameroon.

TABLE IV—EDUCATIONAL—GENERAL—SUMMARY—Concluded

AREAS	ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS				HIGH AND MIDDLE SCHOOLS				SPECIAL SCHOOLS		NATIONAL OR NATIVE TEACHERS	
	Schools	Total Pupils	Boys	Girls	Schools	Total Pupils	Boys	Girls	Schools	Total Pupils	Men	Women
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Africa—Continued												
Cameroun.....	1 798	55 630	25 462	9 352	0	650	553	97	1	78	1 328	2
French Equatorial Africa.....	250	7 048	2 899	410	8	1 332	458	458	—	—	7 79	8
Belgian Congo.....	8 209	302 219	133 390	75 063	43	3 300	2 643	638	13	201	7 202	305
Rio Muni and Fernando Po.....	2	139	63	76	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—
Angola.....	972	22 273	5 920	3 629	7	634	390	180	2	69	433	40
South-West Africa.....	217	12 140	4 869	6 871	5	221	89	132	—	—	360	31
South Africa.....	3 038	351 789	156 791	143 719	59	2 258	530	486	17	508	7 443	1 254
Bechuanaland Protectorate.....	x	21 494	x	x	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	—
Southern Rhodesia.....	519	37 804	5 405	4 338	14	1 231	50	110	2	58	671	31
Northern Rhodesia.....	739	50 550	15 240	7 892	2	128	x	x	—	—	1 379	25
Portuguese East Africa.....	153	7 294	1 248	675	—	—	—	—	—	—	328	—
Nyasaland.....	1 574	119 255	28 732	21 598	6	558	400	x	—	—	1 048	32
Tanganyika.....	1 804	80 823	40 092	24 350	14	967	834	133	2	80	2 735	54
Kenya Colony.....	1 053	50 356	21 935	11 817	6	471	406	65	—	—	1 377	73
Uganda.....	2 075	90 547	61 532	38 015	3	82	63	19	—	—	2 223	316
Ethiopia.....	22	686	297	182	—	—	—	—	1	20	32	3
Italian Somaliland.....	4	316	170	146	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1
Eritrea.....	7	357	210	147	—	—	—	—	3	39	17	4
Madagascar.....	597	35 987	9 619	7 010	19	1 128	730	270	9	113	904	102
Mauritius and Seychelles.....	25	4 528	3 243	1 285	—	—	—	—	—	—	81	50
Australasia, Netherlands Indies, Philippine Islands and Pacific Islands not included with Asia..... Total												
Philippine Islands.....	207	6 676	1 318	651	8	743	512	231	1	42	205	161
Netherlands East Indies.....	2 607	175 485	114 758	59 617	9	30	—	—	3	123	2 540	90
Australia (Aborigines).....	19	1 081	106	92	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
New Zealand (Maoris).....	3	200	x	x	1	40	—	40	—	—	—	—
Melanesia.....	1 362	54 502	4 357	2 008	25	1 790	734	40	8	358	2 396	43
Micronesia.....	164	4 536	2 295	2 241	—	—	—	—	—	—	64	1
Polynesia.....	772	36 004	7 053	5 378	20	1 016	x	x	4	160	427	59
Hawaii.....	7	975	x	86	2	237	133	104	1	348	19	45
Latin America and West Indies..... Total												
Mexico.....	17	3 628	1 643	1 584	10	941	124	139	11	308	43	131
Guatemala.....	9	506	205	215	2	132	x	6	2	21	37	29
British Honduras.....	21	2 280	1 176	1 113	3	218	55	115	—	—	66	26
Honduras.....	4	235	31	37	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
Salvador.....	5	482	30	77	1	22	x	x	—	—	—	15
Nicaragua.....	37	1 848	618	551	1	60	x	23	—	—	25	23
Costa Rica.....	4	123	59	64	1	41	18	23	—	—	—	—
Panama and Canal Zone.....	9	357	180	177	1	166	66	100	—	—	4	—
Bahama Islands.....	14	40	19	21	1	247	x	x	—	—	1	—
Cuba.....	54	4 956	896	823	7	618	222	199	—	—	121	112
Jamaica.....	232	43 866	18 574	18 150	5	591	204	48	1	38	221	321
Haiti.....	31	1 358	240	203	1	130	69	61	—	—	35	9
Dominican Republic.....	78	882	317	326	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	15
Puerto Rico.....	6	308	64	76	5	270	x	90	—	—	26	11
Virgin Islands.....	1	x	x	x	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
British Lesser Antilles.....	52	8 067	4 434	4 533	2	141	10	120	—	—	76	28
Trinidad and Tobago.....	131	36 815	6 510	5 886	3	535	290	245	1	28	155	156
Colombia.....	69	2 057	1 308	1 176	5	559	358	201	—	—	41	103
Venezuela.....	8	344	35	59	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	5
British Guiana.....	55	8 080	3 688	3 523	2	180	92	88	—	—	179	93
Dutch Guiana.....	47	5 268	2 775	2 493	—	—	—	—	—	—	90	37
Ecuador.....	4	72	12	x	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1
Peru.....	111	5 391	10	8	6	511	246	265	—	—	101	8
Bolivia.....	58	2 958	30	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	101	—
Brazil.....	202	7 094	1 358	768	39	9 313	1 465	765	4	356	527	140
Chile.....	24	2 151	588	779	7	987	413	574	1	25	23	84
Argentina.....	55	3 187	324	301	7	516	295	116	—	—	64	43
Paraguay.....	2	207	x	x	1	98	x	x	—	—	9	—
Uruguay.....	4	288	x	x	2	102	x	x	—	—	18	—

x Data not reported.

† Many societies have not reported boy and girl pupils separately. Therefore the figures for total pupils (Columns 2 and 6) exceed the sum of boy and girl pupils (Columns 3 and 4; Columns 7 and 8).

ANGOLA

* Includes the Island of São Tomé.

SOUTH AFRICA

* Includes Basutoland and Swaziland Protectorates.

TANGANYIKA

* Includes Pemba and Zanzibar.

TABLE IV—EDUCATIONAL—OTHER SCHOOLS—SUMMARY

AREAS	KINDER-GARTEN		BIBLE TRAINING		THEO-LOGICAL		TEACHER TRAINING		COLLEGE		MEDICAL COLLEGE	
	Schools	Total Pupils	Schools	Total Students	Schools	Total Students	Schools	Total Students	Schools	Total Students	Schools	Total Students
Grand Total	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Asia (including Japan, Formosa, British Borneo, Ceylon, and Cyprus)	772	36 727	281	11 194	73	2 203	114	6 334	80	27 733	12	1 234
Japan.....	403	15 349	19	301	9	316	5	126	21	8 427	—	—
Korea.....	187	10 633	32	3 042	3	170	1	63	2	687	1	160
Formosa.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Manchuria.....	—	—	11	435	1	78	2	22	2	203	1	109
China.....	113	5 815	130	4 014	31	974	38	2 617	14	5 858	6	557
French Indo-China.....	—	—	1	45	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Siam.....	2	38	2	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
British Malaya ^a	—	—	1	20	—	—	—	—	1	8	—	—
India Total.....	26	1 426	74	2 855	25	556	63	3 153	31	11 163	3	284
Assam.....	1	89	7	182	1	35	2	26	—	—	—	—
Bengal.....	2	90	6	85	1	21	7	162	4	2 376	—	—
Bihar and Orissa.....	1	46	8	638	2	24	6	111	1	189	—	—
Bombay Presidency.....	15	676	5	111	3	56	3	82	2	365	1	49
Central India.....	—	—	1	21	—	—	—	1	19	1	310	—
Central Provinces.....	—	—	9	252	3	21	1	2	1	365	—	—
Hyderabad.....	—	—	4	248	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Madras Presidency.....	1	30	21	1 100	12	267	32	2 555	10	2 735	1	82
Mysore.....	—	—	—	—	1	25	2	27	—	—	—	—
North-West Frontier Province.....	—	—	1	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Punjab.....	1	129	1	6	2	109	6	137	6	2 629	1	146
United Provinces.....	5	370	12	298	—	—	1	30	5	1 480	—	—
India Total only.....	—	—	7	307	—	—	1	18	1	327	—	—
Burma.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ceylon.....	28	2 044	1	15	—	—	4	134	1	45	—	—
Iran.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	36	—	—
Turkey.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	16	—	—
Syria.....	41	1 376	1	10	2	47	1	173	3	789	1	124
Palestine and Trans-Jordan.....	2	46	1	10	1	45	1	28	1	84	—	—
Balkans	5	282	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	783	—	—
Africa (including Madagascar, Mauritius, Seychelles, and other outlying islands)	37	2 381	79	2 429	28	449	104	6 274	7	1 769	2	50
Egypt.....	2	50	2	55	1	21	—	—	3	1 147	—	—
Cape Verde and Madeira Islands.....	—	—	2	20	1	5	—	—	—	—	—	—
Gambia.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	10	—	—	—	—
Sierra Leone.....	—	—	2	70	—	1	4	80	1	20	—	—
Liberia.....	—	—	2	70	1	3	1	11	—	—	—	—
Gold Coast ^d	—	—	1	13	2	18	6	286	—	—	—	—
Dahomey ^e	—	—	2	49	—	—	1	2	—	—	—	—
Nigeria ^f	12	254	7	368	—	—	5	231	1	207	—	—
Cameroon.....	—	—	2	177	1	2	2	58	—	—	—	—
French Equatorial Africa.....	—	—	3	115	—	—	1	71	—	—	—	—
Belgian Congo.....	12	1 483	16	838	1	45	21	202	—	—	—	—
Angola.....	9	452	1	20	1	9	4	678	—	—	—	—
South-West Africa.....	—	—	—	—	1	13	2	55	—	—	—	—
South Africa ^g	1	120	14	62	7	46	25	2 557	2	395	—	—
Southern Rhodesia.....	1	22	3	39	—	7	449	—	—	—	—	—
Northern Rhodesia.....	—	—	1	2	1	4	5	172	—	—	—	—
Portuguese East Africa.....	—	—	2	31	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nyasaland.....	—	—	1	20	1	6	4	589	—	—	1	20
Tanganyika.....	—	—	2	31	3	13	12	304	—	—	1	30
Kenya Colony.....	—	—	5	176	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Uganda.....	—	—	1	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ethiopia.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	—	—	—	—
Madagascar.....	—	—	10	256	6	262	2	341	—	—	—	—
Mauritius and Seychelles.....	—	—	—	—	1	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
Australasia, Netherlands Indies, Philippine Islands and Pacific islands not included with Asia	61	1 494	19	819	10	433	24	1 421	4	541	—	—
Philippine Islands.....	56	1 257	8	272	3	89	—	—	4	541	—	—
Netherlands East Indies.....	1	52	5	133	2	28	12	620	—	—	—	—
Australia (Aborigines).....	—	—	—	—	2	215	9	766	—	—	—	—
Polynesia.....	—	—	3	330	2	101	2	—	—	—	—	—
Hawaii.....	4	185	1	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

^a Data not reported.

Italics indicate India provincial figures which make up the India Total.

BRITISH MALAYA

^a Includes British Borneo.

PUNJAB

^b Includes Delhi.

TURKEY

^c Turkey-in-Europe included.

GOLD COAST

^d Includes British Mandated Territory of Togo.

DAHOMEY

^e Includes French Mandated Territory of Togo.

NIGERIA

^f Includes British Mandate of Cameroon.

ANGOLA

^g Includes the Island of São Tomé.

SOUTH AFRICA

^h Includes Basutoland and Swaziland Protectorates.

TANGANYIKA

ⁱ Includes Pemba and Zanzibar.

TABLE IV—EDUCATIONAL—OTHER SCHOOLS—SUMMARY—Concluded

AREAS	KINDER-GARTEN		BIBLE TRAINING		THEO-LOGICAL		TEACHER TRAINING		COLLEGE		MEDICAL COLLEGE	
	Schools	Total Pupils	Schools	Total Students	Schools	Total Students	Schools	Total Students	Schools	Total Students	Schools	Total Students
Latin America and the West Indies.. Total	16	546	35	508	18	193	18	607	7	637		
Mexico.....	2	201	6	94	2	27	2	47				
Guatemala.....	2	24	5	92			2	30				
Honduras.....			1	11								
Salvador.....					1	5						
Cuba.....	1	x	1	x	2	15						
Jamaica.....			1	4	3	13	2	58				
Dominican Republic.....			1	12								
Puerto Rico.....					1	23	4	300	1	142		
British Lesser Antilles.....			1	25			3	15				
Trinidad and Tobago.....								55				
Colombia.....	1	40	5	62								
Venezuela.....			1	14								
British Guiana.....					1	4	1	16				
Dutch Guiana.....							1	42				
Ecuador.....			1	11								
Peru.....			3	30								
Bolivia.....			1	x					1	170		
Brazil.....	10	182	5	68	5	73	2	35	5	325		
Argentina.....			2	39	3	33						
Paraguay.....			1	40								

x Data not reported.

TABLE V—MEDICAL—SUMMARY

AREAS	NATIONAL OR NATIVE STAFF					HOSPITALS				Total Operations	DISPENSARIES			
	Doctors—Men	Doctors—Women	Qualified Nurses	Student Nurses	Unclassified Workers	Hospitals	Beds in Forgoing	In-Patients	In-Patient Days		Dispensaries	Mobile Itineraries	Total Individual Patients	Total Treatments
Grand Total.....	1 024	330	4 184	8 006	2 690	1 092	68 614	843 367	9 227 800	348 210	2 351	9 532	8 126 268	18 727 813
Asia (including Japan, Formosa, British Borneo, Ceylon, and Cyprus)..... Total	926	321	3 020	6 343	1 646	676	45 320	528 318	4 919 152	205 690	1 284	6 919	4 184 696	11 544 275
Japan.....	77	7	107	63	72	8	670	8 389	91 326	1 960	24	1	45 389	209 004
Korea.....	82	7	124	245	98	23	1 780	10 087	180 287	15 787	37	487	121 383	346 601
Formosa.....			3	18	1	2	80	1 269	17 902	300	2		3 085	14 101
Manchuria.....	23	5	42	155	140	6	686	7 511	133 915	6 254	24		81 415	202 410
China.....	480	154	1 656	3 955	727	300	20 892	244 662	2 612 540	109 628	594	2 612	1 561 908	4 808 630
Siam.....	7		24	32	13	13	344	4 999	x	1 644	12	130	21 948	44 628
British Malaya ^a			4				30	578	5 902	91	1	5	6 740	17 412
India Total.....	210	136	723	1 652	447	285	18 283	203 443	1 609 797	147 343	525	3 624	1 974 311	5 118 825
Assam.....	6	2	21	113	5	10	322	4 391	12 811	1 342	21	23	60 789	6 002
Bengal.....	17	3	41	78	41	14	863	11 381	95 704	7 084	45	112	119 267	321 626
Bihar and Orissa.....	11	3	27	47	33	16	847	11 041	107 054	12 067	33	54	93 002	345 607
Bombay Presidency.....	44	6	87	107	47	35	2 205	28 264	169 594	18 870	74	441	198 289	677 610
Central India.....	3	4	26	44	10	9	565	7 548	20 481	8 820	12	365	59 011	193 312
Central Provinces.....	10	6	42	118	62	20	804	8 016	79 000	5 988	48	184	119 798	342 206
Hyderabad.....	7	5	28	54	5	13	669	6 005	37 184	5 407	18	568	128 064	265 050
Madras Presidency.....	73	48	249	428	108	95	6 421	65 655	621 493	32 990	110	847	629 090	1 503 494
Mysore.....	3	10	43	72	26	7	498	7 750	81 832	2 565	22	236	68 705	148 087
North-West Frontier Province.....	3	1	13	14	2	5	451	4 548	119 040	8 063	9	47	49 095	169 521
Punjab ^b	23	28	60	247	87	53	3 032	28 649	194 880	23 291	83	447	249 280	653 935
Rajputana.....	1	4	14	14	20	5	322	4 125	x	2 360	4		60 324	167 717
United Provinces.....	10	16	79	180	10	22	1 224	16 080	72 704	6 328	37	307	167 881	423 608

x Data not reported.

Italics indicate India provincial figures which make up the India Total.

^a Includes British Borneo.^b Includes Delhi.

BRITISH MALAYA

PUNJAB

STATISTICAL SURVEY OF THE WORLD MISSION
TABLE V—MEDICAL—SUMMARY—Concluded

AREAS	NATIONAL OR NATIVE STAFF					HOSPITALS				Total Operations	DISPENSARIES			
	Doctors—Men	Doctors—Women	Qualified Nurses	Student Nurses	Unclassified Workers	Hospitals	Beds in Foregoing	In-Patients	In-Patient Days		Dispensaries	Mobile Itineraries	Total Individual Patients	Total Treatments
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
Asia—Continued														
Burma.....	2	7	4	40	11	4	138	2 932	24 820	1 808	15	2	50 953	21 779
Ceylon.....	4	5	44	51	7	4	300	10 475	84 731	970	3	52	37 860	87 393
Iran.....	7	—	42	27	72	9	751	9 076	39 848	4 386	12	4	58 818	219 719
Arabia.....	—	—	1	—	18	3	198	1 403	8 228	1 073	10	1	22 222	102 879
Turkey.....	3	10	14	4	2	2	136	1 704	22 810	1 587	3	—	14 710	28 426
Syria.....	20	—	135	73	22	10	849	6 465	57 307	2 378	12	1	107 508	285 759
Palestine and Trans-Jordan.....	2	—	11	18	11	7	174	0 295	20 741	874	10	—	16 637	35 711
Balkans..... Total	8	—	9	—	—	1	90	1 859	19 637	748	11	—	x	x
Africa (including Madagascar, Mauritius, Seychelles, and other outlying islands)..... Total	21	3	303	722	489	249	11 015	143 958	1 131 169	30 485	731	1 847	1 328 126	*5 722 663
Egypt.....	3	—	21	24	5	3	430	10 083	36 708	4 847	11	3	27 880	141 339
Anglo-Egyptian Sudan.....	—	2	—	21	1	1	137	1 205	21 895	323	2	10	43 834	78 074
Algeria and Tunis.....	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 200	17 467
Morocco.....	—	—	1	—	3	1	26	193	4 571	204	3	13	13 352	21 313
Sierra Leone.....	—	—	10	10	1	1	38	484	5 955	1 204	7	21	12 753	31 256
Liberia.....	—	—	2	14	—	5	126	708	340	247	9	6	7 079	29 111
Gold Coast ^d	3	—	—	10	—	2	105	619	13 889	327	7	43	8 623	45 066
Nigeria ^a	—	—	18	87	19	21	833	14 786	98 001	5 212	08	65	114 630	377 782
Cameroun.....	4	—	55	13	02	11	767	17 706	x	827	17	12	58 037	311 887
French Equatorial Africa.....	—	—	14	—	—	1	20	120	2 866	—	15	—	60 434	170 978
Belgian Congo.....	5	—	47	146	104	40	2 143	20 974	142 869	5 233	08	70	342 863	1 571 715
Angola ^f	—	—	12	35	4	9	360	3 097	42 400	1 435	89	35	38 000	302 049
South-West Africa.....	—	—	1	3	—	7	244	1 585	35 061	304	13	1	35 348	101 687
South Africa.....	5	1	18	223	52	25	1 065	13 887	222 231	2 119	76	132	64 776	125 483
Bechuanaland Protectorate.....	—	—	—	3	—	1	60	135	5 673	41	4	24	2 932	9 438
Southern Rhodesia.....	—	—	20	25	10	13	569	8 376	110 706	510	20	59	38 089	98 300
Northern Rhodesia.....	—	—	4	7	13	12	195	2 002	8 066	476	46	141	68 133	302 174
Portuguese East Africa.....	—	—	—	—	11	3	170	485	3 375	569	10	1	37 065	74 546
Nyasaland.....	—	—	—	10	33	25	1 073	9 982	77 296	1 506	60	—	128 308	772 420
Tanganyika ^b	—	—	19	20	97	35	1 598	17 873	170 127	2 155	77	160	132 275	577 149
Kenya Colony.....	—	—	—	30	23	7	464	7 272	48 137	1 202	17	42	46 849	135 050
Uganda.....	—	—	2	13	—	11	296	3 268	13 650	177	10	3	x	141 524
Ethiopia.....	—	—	64	28	18	11	200	7 314	64 503	1 389	52	—	44 757	221 492
Italian Somaliland.....	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Eritrea.....	—	—	—	—	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Madagascar.....	1	—	3	—	7	4	40	1 714	x	88	14	3	x	64 409
Mauritius and Seychelles.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	x	x
Australasia, Netherlands Indies, Philippine Islands and Pacific islands not included with Asia..... Total	33	5	773	1 595	530	149	11 382	145 579	3 066 361	17 428	288	761	2 520 390	*1 263 852
Philippine Islands.....	16	5	45	200	24	12	710	12 764	83 028	2 470	20	40	90 497	*79 209
Netherlands East Indies.....	17	—	726	1 350	488	111	10 268	127 924	2 942 057	13 862	202	578	2 410 030	*925 579
Melanesia.....	—	—	—	30	15	24	362	4 022	35 255	786	64	143	4 704	259 064
Polynesia.....	—	—	—	—	2	2	25	566	6 021	310	1	—	4 502	x
Hawaii.....	—	—	2	—	1	x	17	303	x	—	1	—	1 657	x
Latin America and the West Indies..... Total	36	1	79	246	25	17	807	23 653	91 490	3 859	37	5	93 056	197 023
Mexico.....	6	1	12	41	—	3	30	495	6 189	141	6	—	8 483	2 830
Guatemala.....	2	—	13	28	—	2	73	1 137	12 775	274	3	4	3 636	11 677
Nicaragua.....	—	—	—	—	1	1	38	160	1 160	110	1	—	2 977	8 646
Honduras.....	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Jamaica.....	1	—	—	—	6	x	163	2 551	x	—	x	—	15 933	62 707
Dominican Republic.....	4	—	6	20	1	1	70	1 363	13 416	417	5	—	7 054	11 288
Puerto Rico.....	12	—	30	85	10	3	176	14 864	13 750	1 052	4	—	31 884	17 618
Colombia.....	—	—	—	—	—	x	3	16	x	4	1	—	28	117
Peru.....	5	—	10	35	1	2	80	885	9 958	783	6	—	14 602	11 625
Bolivia.....	3	—	6	—	3	2	71	1 239	16 060	519	6	—	3 486	28 016
Brazil.....	1	—	1	12	1	2	53	547	9 193	475	4	—	4 161	36 706
Chile.....	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
Argentina.....	—	—	1	20	3	1	50	396	8 989	84	—	—	—	—

x Data not reported.

* Partial returns only.

TURKEY

* Turkey-in-Europe included.

GOLD COAST

* Includes British Mandated Territory of Togo.

NIGERIA

Includes British Mandate of Cameroon.

ANGOLA

* Includes the Island of São Tomé.

SOUTH AFRICA

* Includes Basutoland and Swasiland Protectorates.

TANGANYIKA

* Includes Pemba and Zanzibar.

STATISTICAL SURVEY OF THE WORLD MISSION

TABLE VI—PHILANTHROPIC—SUMMARY

29

AREAS	Orphanages Inmates of Orphanages Old Peoples' Homes, Rescue Homes, Shelters Inmates of Homes				AREAS	Orphanages Inmates of Orphanages Old Peoples' Homes, Rescue Homes, Shelters Inmates of Homes			
	1	2	3	4		1	2	3	4
Grand Total	171	7 918	24	1 515	Africa—Continued				
Asia (including Japan, Formosa, British Borneo, Ceylon, and Cyprus)	118	6 174	16	1 158	Liberia.....	1	27	—	—
Japan.....	4	284	2	50	Nigeria ^b	2	25	—	—
Korea.....	1	30	—	—	Cameroun.....	1	x	—	—
Manchuria.....	1	150	—	—	French Equatorial Africa.....	1	30	—	—
China.....	26	1 072	2	37	Belgian Congo.....	5	65	3	143
India Total.....	60	3 050	8	614	South-West Africa.....	1	22	—	—
Bengal.....	7	804	1	18	South Africa ^a	2	25	—	—
Bihar and Orissa.....	6	86	1	66	Tanganyika ^d	—	—	2	114
Bombay Presidency.....	11	313	2	66	Kenya Colony.....	—	—	2	x
Central India.....	2	74	—	—	Ethiopia.....	1	x	—	—
Central Provinces.....	13	497	1	385	Mauritius and Seychelles.....	2	80	—	—
Madras Presidency.....	19	1 081	2	67	Australasia, Netherlands Indies, Philippine Islands and Pacific islands not included with Asia Total.....	6	183	1	100
Mysore.....	2	73	1	80	Netherlands East Indies.....	3	50	—	—
Punjab ^a	3	43	—	—	Australia (Aborigines).....	1	17	—	—
United Provinces.....	3	80	—	—	Polynesia.....	2	107	—	—
Ceylon.....	4	172	—	—	Hawaii.....	—	—	1	100
Iran.....	4	126	—	—	Latin America and the West Indies	24	1 067	—	—
Arabia.....	1	10	—	—	Mexico.....	3	148	—	—
Syria.....	7	812	3	457	Guatemala.....	1	41	—	—
Palestine and Trans-Jordan.....	4	408	1	x	Jamaica.....	7	160	—	—
Balkans	1	69	—	—	Trinidad and Tobago.....	1	468	—	—
Africa (including Madagascar, Mauritius, Seychelles, and other outlying islands)	22	425	7	257	Peru.....	2	40	—	—
Egypt.....	3	82	—	—	Brazil.....	7	159	—	—
Algeria and Tunis.....	1	5	—	—	Argentina.....	2	45	—	—
Morocco.....	2	64	—	—	Paraguay.....	1	x	—	—

x Data not reported

Italics indicate India provincial figures which make up the India Total.

PUNJAB

Includes Delhi.

NIGERIA

^b Includes British Mandate of Cameroon.

^a Includes Basutoland and Swaziland Protectorates

TANGANYIKA

^d Includes Pemba and Zanzibar.

TABLE VII—OTHER AGENCIES

SALVATION ARMY

AREAS	STAFF		Corps	Societies and Outposts	Social Institutions	Schools
	Officers and Cadets	Employees				
Total	5 897	1 753	2 069	5 435	416	197
Japan.....	514	238	147	163	19	—
Korea.....	227	35	105	60	3	—
Manchuria.....	26	10	—	0	—	—
China.....	248	96	3	84	9	—
Netherlands East Indies.....	289	344	70	117	41	23
British Malaya.....	8	5	—	4	1	—
India.....	2 940	469	1 501	3 732	301	18
Burma.....	35	4	0	4	3	—
Ceylon.....	171	94	61	78	6	13
West Africa.....	176	160	—	330	2	35
Belgian Congo.....	10	13	2	9	1	2
South Africa.....	337	—	45	206	—	66
Rhodesia.....	207	—	—	265	—	—
Tanganyika.....	9	3	—	5	—	—
Kenya Colony and Uganda.....	167	58	—	89	3	40
Central America and West Indies.....	295	64	118	111	20	—
Brazil.....	49	8	—	71	—	—
South America—East.....	152	136	—	76	—	—
South America—West.....	40	26	11	32	7	—

STATISTICAL SURVEY OF THE WORLD MISSION
TABLE VII—OTHER AGENCIES—Continued
BIBLE SOCIETIES—SCRIPTURE DISTRIBUTION

AREAS	AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY			BRITISH AND FOREIGN BIBLE SOCIETY			NATIONAL BIBLE SOCIETY OF SCOTLAND			TOTALS		
	Bibles	Testaments	Scripture Portions	Bibles	Testaments	Scripture Portions	Bibles	Testaments	Scripture Portions	Total of Cols. 1	Total of Cols. 2	Scripture Portions Total of Cols. 3
1	2	3	1	2	3	1	2	3	1	2	3	
Total	110 035	136 273	3 565 614	371 316	412 447	7 355 044	19 979	38 208	3 413 243	501 330	586 928	14 333 901
Japan	11 520	43 604	681 695	9 383	50 998	446 305	1 926	11 327	83 782	22 820	105 929	1 211 782
Korea	—	—	—	8 885	61 831	590 390	20	466	73 885	8 905	82 297	664 275
Formosa	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13 500	—	—	13 500
Manchuria, Mongolia and Siberia	—	—	—	11 716	7 799	437 788	309	610	127 702	12 025	8 400	565 400
China	23 652	23 333	2 098 621	38 435	39 452	3 761 305	4 025	7 263	2 768 749	66 112	70 048	8 628 675
Philippine Islands	6 521	6 607	98 436	—	—	—	—	—	—	6 521	6 607	98 436
French Indo-China	—	—	—	273	411	91 143	—	—	—	273	411	91 143
Siam	159	392	151 134	—	—	—	—	—	—	159	392	151 134
British Malaya	—	—	—	4 828	9 285	230 509	—	—	—	4 828	9 285	230 509
Netherlands East Indies	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6 210	—	—	6 210
India Total	546	431	13 430	31 410	50 056	898 164	3 551	4 345	240 420	35 507	54 832	1 161 023
Baluchistan, Tibet and Nepal	—	—	—	4 239	14 166	213 694	—	40	30 896	40	96	80 896
Bengal and Assam	—	—	—	2 039	4 110	183 700	—	—	—	2 039	4 110	213 694
Bombay Pres. and Cent. Provinces	—	—	—	18 036	19 429	248 457	3 511	4 260	218 533	22 147	23 679	183 760
Madras Presidency and Hyderabad	—	—	—	1 997	4 465	71 504	—	—	—	1 997	4 465	71 504
Punjab	—	—	—	678	1 020	22 506	—	—	—	678	1 020	22 506
Mysore	—	—	—	3 091	6 837	212 584	—	—	—	3 091	6 837	212 584
United Provinces	—	—	—	2 091	2 805	100 737	—	—	—	2 091	2 805	100 737
Burma	—	—	—	3 004	2 088	81 091	232	225	496	3 326	2 313	81 587
Ceylon	175	363	3 347	1 198	2 888	6 393	—	—	—	1 373	3 251	9 740
Turkey	3 073	3 395	13 164	2 663	12 050	40 271	175	851	9 418	5 011	16 896	62 853
Balkans	—	—	—	1 181	2 024	39 005	—	—	—	1 181	2 024	39 005
Iran	—	—	—	2 275	3 311	14 821	—	—	—	2 275	3 311	14 821
Arabia	—	—	—	54	21	119	—	—	—	54	21	119
Syria	1 019	567	13 580	904	1 135	14 704	—	—	—	2 013	1 702	28 293
Palestine and Trans-Jordan	742	575	646	6 306	5 243	10 937	72	560	3 765	7 120	6 384	15 348
Egypt and Sahara	3 479	4 604	43 303	4 559	5 432	75 486	46	163	5 847	8 084	10 259	124 636
Anglo-Egyptian Sudan	—	—	—	359	1 873	11 474	—	—	—	359	1 873	11 474
Ethiopia and Eritrea	—	—	—	381	646	8 435	—	—	—	381	646	8 435
Cyprus	—	—	—	146	677	815	—	—	—	146	677	815
Algeria and Tunis	—	—	—	1 469	5 827	37 091	30	61	2 940	1 469	5 885	40 031
Morocco and Canary Islands	—	—	—	1 261	2 651	18 315	63	58	2 300	1 324	2 709	20 615
French West Africa	—	—	—	—	452	2 005	—	—	—	—	452	2 005
Sierra Leone	—	—	—	935	48	15	—	—	—	935	48	15
Liberia	—	—	—	24	—	—	—	—	—	24	—	—
Gold Coast and Cape Verde	—	—	—	2 069	541	237	—	100	2 090	2 069	641	2 327
Nigeria	—	—	—	14 970	443	2 325	—	—	—	14 970	443	2 325
Cameroun	—	—	—	—	500	2 151	—	—	—	—	500	2 151
French Equatorial Africa	—	—	—	—	10	6 785	—	—	—	—	10	6 785
Belgian Congo	—	—	—	2 963	2 861	11 224	620	448	—	3 583	3 309	11 224
Angola	—	—	—	—	1 460	—	—	—	—	—	1 460	—
Portuguese East Africa	—	—	—	28	—	—	—	—	—	28	—	—
Nyasaland	—	—	—	572	2 000	992	2 196	2 207	588	2 798	4 207	250
Tanganyika	—	—	—	771	2 054	270	—	—	—	771	2 054	270
Kenya	—	—	—	1 053	4 139	1 700	—	—	—	1 053	4 139	1 700
Uganda	—	—	—	5 911	7 947	700	—	—	—	5 911	7 947	700
Madagascar	—	—	—	1 855	7 045	280	—	—	—	1 855	7 045	280
Mauritius	—	—	—	7	200	—	—	—	—	7	200	—
Northern Rhodesia	—	—	—	56	990	332	—	—	—	56	990	332
Southern Rhodesia	—	—	—	—	633	—	—	—	—	—	633	—
South Africa	—	—	—	148 031	33 111	18 052	5 118	600	2 524	153 149	33 717	20 576
Donania	—	—	—	1 292	5 819	2 771	—	—	—	1 292	5 819	2 771
Mexico	8 721	5 034	47 256	—	—	—	—	—	—	8 721	5 034	47 256
Cuba	5 498	3 111	39 476	—	—	—	—	—	—	5 498	3 111	39 476
Puerto Rico	2 388	2 262	30 454	—	—	—	2	31	1 172	2 388	2 262	30 454
Haiti	536	202	12 000	—	—	—	—	—	—	536	202	12 000
Dominican Republic	562	201	10 000	—	—	—	—	—	—	562	201	10 000
Virgin Islands	116	47	300	—	—	—	—	—	—	116	47	300
British Lesser Antilles	465	100	4 800	1 297	280	—	120	200	500	1 882	580	5 300
French Guiana	—	—	—	3	10	200	30	550	1 500	33	560	1 700
British Guiana	—	—	—	1 788	1 391	4 180	—	—	—	1 788	1 391	4 180
Trinidad	—	—	—	1 797	848	1 199	4	228	950	1 801	1 076	2 149
Bermuda	—	—	—	517	13	—	—	—	—	517	13	—
Bahamas	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
Jamaica and Cayman	—	—	—	14 427	204	966	662	106	712	15 089	310	1 678
British Honduras	—	—	—	138	1	—	—	—	—	138	1	—
Dutch Lesser Antilles	—	—	—	38	—	—	—	—	—	38	—	—
Venezuela	2 269	3 978	14 608	577	962	40 926	—	—	—	2 846	5 440	58 634
Guatemala	856	2 150	3 301	—	—	—	—	—	—	856	2 150	3 301
Honduras	885	1 140	2 905	—	—	—	—	—	—	885	1 140	2 905
Salvador	516	714	4 571	—	—	—	—	—	—	516	714	4 571
Nicaragua	494	273	1 036	—	—	—	—	—	—	494	273	1 036
Costa Rica	355	709	2 400	—	—	—	—	—	—	355	709	2 400
Panama and Canal Zone	1 593	1 173	4 798	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 593	1 173	4 798
Colombia	2 850	1 257	21 348	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 850	1 257	21 348
Peru	2 019	5 641	48 455	6 325	14 910	104 147	1 150	2 764	8 944	21 701	155 802	
Ecuador	399	608	14 063	—	—	—	—	—	—	399	608	14 063
Bolivia	4 287	3 421	20 161	366	1 782	7 570	—	—	—	4 653	5 603	32 281
Chile	1 225	592	5 896	6 084	16 279	82 719	—	—	—	7 309	17 018	89 515
Argentina and Falkland Islands	9 838	7 499	48 260	—	—	—	318	1 668	8 203	10 156	9 167	56 463
Uruguay	1 970	1 571	21 479	11 709	19 056	33 648	—	—	—	13 679	20 727	55 877
Paraguay	302	1 005	15 000	—	—	—	—	—	—	302	1 005	15 000
Brazil	12 427	9 652	75 682	11 151	15 765	114 852	408	1 575	7 216	23 986	26 992	197 260

NETHERLANDS BIBLE SOCIETY: Total circulation in Netherlands East Indies—21,734 vols. Netherlands West Indies—474 vols.

Italics indicate figures not included in grand total. These are part of India total.

STATISTICAL SURVEY OF THE WORLD MISSION

31

TABLE VII—OTHER AGENCIES—Continued

BIBLE SOCIETIES—STAFF AND FINANCE

AREAS	AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY*				BRITISH AND FOREIGN BIBLE SOCIETY†				NATIONAL BIBLE SOCIETY OF SCOTLAND			
	STAFF		APPROPRIATION		STAFF		APPROPRIATION		STAFF		APPROPRIATION	
	Foreign	National or Native	U. S. Dollars	Pounds Sterling	Foreign	National or Native	U. S. Dollars	Pounds Sterling	Foreign	National or Native	U. S. Dollars	Pounds Sterling
Total	1	2	3	4	1	2	3	4	1	2	3	4
Japan.....	20	435	385 306	77 061	43	911	385 915	77 183	10	193	97 675	19 535
Korea.....	1	28	32 199	6 440	18	71	11 600	2 332	23	4	6 350	1 270
Manchuria.....	—	—	—	—	2	—	19 570	3 914	—	—	1 265	253
China.....	5	144	77 562	15 512	9	449	68 910	13 782	5	15	61 420	12 284
Philippine Islands.....	1	16	25 488	5 098	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
French Indo-China.....	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Siam.....	1	52	12 520	2 506	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
British Malaya.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
India Total.....	—	—	—	—	2	47	27 060	5 412	—	—	—	—
Bengal and Assam.....	—	—	—	—	5	173	50 950	11 900	148	11	200	2 240
Bombay Pres. and Cent. Prov.....	—	—	—	—	20	10 390	3 278	—	—	—	—	—
Madras Pres. and Hyderabad.....	—	—	—	—	1	50	11 700	2 352	28	—	—	—
Punjab.....	—	—	—	—	1	47	16 235	3 047	75	11	200	2 240
Mysore.....	—	—	—	—	22	6 915	1 583	—	17	—	—	—
United Provinces.....	—	—	—	—	1	1	770	154	—	—	—	—
Burma.....	—	—	—	—	38	8 880	1 776	—	—	—	—	—
Ceylon.....	—	—	—	—	1	28	15 315	3 063	—	—	—	—
Turkey.....	2	4	26 962	5 392	1	24	9 115	1 823	—	—	—	—
Balkans.....	13	—	—	—	2	—	6 955	1 391	—	—	—	—
Iran.....	—	—	—	—	1	—	9 950	1 900	—	—	—	—
Iraq.....	—	—	—	—	1	—	4 695	939	—	—	—	—
Arabia.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	240	48
Syria.....	—	9	38 174	7 635	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Palestine and Trans-Jordan.....	—	4	—	—	1	31	30 345	7 860	—	—	575	115
Egypt.....	1	21	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	2 435	487
Ethiopia and Eritrea.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Algeria and Tunis.....	—	—	—	—	1	7	—	—	—	—	—	—
Morocco and Canary Islands.....	—	—	—	—	2	—	14 830	2 966	—	—	—	—
French West Africa.....	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
Sierra Leone.....	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Gold Coast.....	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nigeria.....	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cameroun.....	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
French Equatorial Africa.....	—	—	200	40	—	—	7 680	1 536	1	—	10 225	2 045
Angola.....	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Portuguese East Africa.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
Kenya.....	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Uganda.....	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Madagascar.....	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mauritius.....	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Southern Rhodesia.....	—	—	—	—	1	4	12 205	2 441	—	—	—	—
South Africa.....	—	—	—	—	2	—	15 735	3 147	—	—	—	—
Oceania.....	—	—	814	163	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mexico.....	44	19 806	3 973	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cuba.....	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Puerto Rico.....	1	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Haiti.....	1	3	25 875	5 175	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dominican Republic.....	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Virgin Islands.....	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
British Lesser Antilles.....	1	3	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
British Guiana.....	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Trinidad.....	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bermuda.....	—	—	—	—	1	—	14 470	2 894	—	—	—	—
Bahamas.....	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Jamaica and Cayman.....	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Venezuela.....	4	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Guatemala.....	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Salvador and Honduras.....	1	—	26 391	5 278	—	—	—	—	—	—	240	48
Nicaragua and Costa Rica.....	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Panama and Canal Zone.....	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Colombia.....	2	—	—	—	1	6	—	—	—	—	—	—
Peru.....	13	—	—	—	1	6	13 540	2 708	—	—	—	—
Ecuador.....	5	28 212	5 642	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bolivia.....	3	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chile.....	1	—	—	—	—	7	6 470	1 294	—	—	—	—
Argentina and Falkland Island.....	16	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1 845	369
Uruguay.....	4	—	39 751	7 950	—	—	13 095	2 619	—	—	—	—
Paraguay.....	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Brazil.....	1	25	31 283	6 257	1	11	15 365	3 073	—	—	—	—
NETHERLANDS BIBLE SOCIETY												
Total.....	5	x	7 457	1 491	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Netherlands East Indies.....	5	x	7 240	1 448	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Netherlands West Indies.....	—	x	217	43	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

x Not reported.
 Italics indicate figures not included in grand total. They are a part of India total.
 * Printing costs have been distributed by fields.
 † Printing costs have not been distributed or included in these figures.

STATISTICAL SURVEY OF THE WORLD MISSION
TABLE VII—OTHER AGENCIES—Concluded
YOUNG MEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION

AREAS	Associations	STAFF				MEMBERSHIP			CAMPS AND TRAINING CENTERS		Schools						
		Foreign Secretaries	NATIONAL OR NATIVE			Active	Associate	Boys	Number	Attendance							
			Secretaries	Other Full-Time Workers	Leaders												
Total	489	50	592	2	334	11	475	32	915	64	116	22	050	111	3	607	136
Japan	173	2	65	—	—	978	2	004	7	065	2	001	8	—	—	—	14
Korea	24	2	50	96	—	350	1	500	1	300	3	800	10	180	8	—	—
China	189	10	289	1	224	8	284	4	309	30	728	4	425	18	366	73	—
Philippine Islands	11	6	25	75	—	544	13	600	—	—	7	427	5	200	—	—	—
Siam	1	1	3	5	—	60	—	317	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Malaya	1	1	2	28	—	20	—	31	177	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
India	33	12	64	—	—	65	3	500	10	000	—	—	7	—	—	—	30
Burma	3	1	3	—	—	2	—	442	—	—	—	—	2	40	—	—	—
Ceylon	7	—	3	—	—	9	1	350	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Turkey	1	1	2	—	—	10	—	129	—	—	—	11	1	215	—	—	—
Syria	1	2	2	1	—	—	—	8	127	—	—	—	1	14	—	—	—
Palestine	1	2	4	60	—	258	—	404	161	345	1	—	—	—	—	—	1
Egypt	10	1	—	404	—	102	—	150	160	300	7	300	—	—	—	—	—
Sierra Leone	1	—	1	150	—	8	—	—	1	45	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Liberia	3	—	4	—	—	2	—	140	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cameroun	3	—	14	—	—	7	—	—	1	150	—	—	7	—	—	—	—
Madagascar	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	23	159	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mexico	2	1	9	88	—	94	31	3	769	—	—	230	—	—	—	—	—
South America (General)	11	2	1	6	—	22	—	—	—	—	—	12	823	—	—	—	—
British Guiana	2	1	—	—	—	18	—	345	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Peru	1	1	2	2	—	30	—	52	248	—	—	36	3	84	—	—	1
Brazil	3	2	18	52	—	135	3	507	—	—	—	717	—	—	—	—	—
Chile	3	1	5	6	—	80	—	74	1	066	—	242	6	72	3	—	—
Argentina	3	—	17	95	—	217	—	239	5	160	1	458	18	1	031	2	—
Uruguay	1	—	9	41	—	180	—	160	2	825	—	855	4	282	—	—	1

YOUNG WOMEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION

AREAS	Foreign Secretaries	Membership	AREAS	Foreign Secretaries	Membership
Total	65	69 518	Sierra Leone	—	43
Japan	2	10 000	Nigeria	3	195
Korea	—	700	South Africa	1	511
China	13	12 000	Kenya Colony	—	65
Philippine Islands	2	512	Mexico	2	543
Netherlands Indies	1	30 824	Jamaica	1	1 270
Malaya	3	850	Continental South America	1	—
India, Burma and Ceylon	16	6 378	British Guiana	—	120
Syria	1	114	Bolivia	—	160
Palestine	4	518	Brazil	2	498
Egypt and North Africa	8	989	Chile	1	500
Algeria	—	50	Argentina	3	1 090
			Uruguay	1	608

Note: Much of the work of the Christian Associations cannot be reported statistically. Their influence is much wider than these tables can indicate.

TABLE VIII—ROMAN CATHOLIC MISSIONS
CHURCH AND STAFF†

AREAS	CHURCH BUILDINGS		MEMBERSHIP		PRIESTS		BROTHERS		SISTERS		Catechists	Other Teachers
	Large	Small	Number of Catholics	Catechumens	Foreign	Native	Foreign	Native	Foreign	Native		
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Grand Total.	9 408 45 714		16 921 624 2	611 942	10 285 6 255	4 650 2 145	18 229 18 517	22 555 34 586				
Asia.	Total 6 115 20 675		8 289 981	581 161	5 094 5 880	1 666 1 659	7 051 15 445	22 555 34 586				
Japan.	86	236	100 491	3 041	251	73	96	141	423	355	875	718
Korea.	40	202	115 919	9 211	87	84	22	8	37	109	340	452
Formosa.	8	96	7 193	34	—	—	—	—	—	—	52	—
Manchuria.	51	255	88 661	23 004	152	55	14	—	107	212	702	481
China.	1 531	9 822	2 541 754	365 596	2 120	504	322	408	1 667	2 030	11 709	13 341
French Indo-China.	1 872	3 000	1 386 748	56 923	383	1 223	45	468	286	4 167	2 950	4 945
Siam.	25	40	36 840	579	41	47	57	2	60	137	45	212
British Malaya (Malacca and British Borneo).	47	150	79 006	1 353	75	6	57	68	229	113	130	69
India Total.	1 980	5 297	3 334 938	107 473	1 113	2 583	282	328	1 842	5 762	5 134	9 365
Missions.	1 006	3 521	2 049 235	106 680	1 118	2 019	282	328	1 842	5 762	5 134	9 365
Other Work (un-aided)†.	974	1 370	1 285 703	7 193	—	664	—	—	—	274	64	45
Burma.	59	770	121 194	12 296	96	66	33	25	208	214	483	792
Ceylon.	307	469	417 700	638	141	173	74	182	418	766	99	2 908
Iraq.	4	10	2 200	—	23	6	2	3	42	17	24	77
Iran.	1	4	1 099	4	10	—	1	—	24	2	—	—
Arabia.	1	—	688	7	5	—	—	—	8	—	—	—
Turkey.	34	51	18 463	85	124	14	—	—	584	20	—	—
Syria.	31	46	13 330	—	192	—	286	—	495	206	101	911
Palestine and Trans-Jordan.	32	126	23 127	—	207	46	234	26	600	230	—	279
Africa.	Total 2 421 22 442		4 945 705	1 937 587	3 530 281	2 022 371	8 017 1 773	44 886 22 216				
Egypt.	20	149	80 147	56	211	26	308	20	1 287	23	110	731
Anglo-Egyptian Sudan.	12	98	16 802	16 463	69	7	60	—	116	—	481	140
Libya.	10	34	51 148	3 006	36	—	—	—	115	—	28	34
Morocco and Sahara.	46	149	148 733	56	136	—	47	—	465	—	140	136
Senegal.	25	103	34 807	5 877	27	4	11	3	61	31	202	48
Gambia.	1	4	3 000	244	3	—	—	—	5	—	29	25
French Guinea.	8	6	9 925	6 846	22	—	4	1	12	12	99	3
French Sudan.	31	98	20 599	31 848	83	—	20	—	40	8	319	40
Sierra Leone.	11	24	8 148	4 209	20	—	2	—	18	—	143	139
Liberia.	7	29	5 805	1 220	12	—	—	—	18	—	38	43
Ivory Coast.	25	445	44 335	36 788	34	—	—	—	245	—	282	27
Gold Coast.	81	676	103 651	54 187	78	2	6	6	32	—	523	270
Togo.	53	125	51 015	6 667	28	3	7	—	22	1	231	181
Dahomey.	30	116	38 307	9 456	37	4	3	4	42	7	250	117
Nigeria and British Cameroon.	106	2 093	208 170	114 794	145	6	6	3	66	6	774	2 153
French Equatorial Africa.	197	3 712	387 724	243 360	158	17	68	30	102	44	5 209	806
Belgian Congo.	374	7 717	1 077 500	865 429	754	35	452	68	972	112	17 590	8 349
Rio Muni and Fernando Po.	21	81	36 847	4 758	36	—	49	—	6	—	121	18
Angola.	43	103	354 021	112 508	70	3	47	1	38	14	2 082	145
South Africa.	158	780	314 816	39 637	481	30	383	35	3 040	352	939	1 650
Rhodesia.	36	102	118 970	50 883	121	—	69	—	337	46	1 353	122
Nyasaland.	58	96	100 390	35 775	76	—	11	3	40	13	1 127	582
Tanganyika.	137	466	255 182	49 894	285	26	107	27	275	85	3 144	2 586
Kenya Colony.	50	133	76 019	38 119	98	3	27	—	187	49	1 251	348
Uganda.	109	2 660	477 110	145 301	189	51	51	45	149	302	4 010	1 960
Ethiopia.	9	34	14 000	791	36	15	11	—	79	26	64	50
Italian Somaliland.	3	10	1 239	27	12	—	3	—	14	—	—	41
French Somaliland.	1	4	794	24	6	—	9	—	20	1	6	10
Madagascar.	601	2 321	516 226	58 763	183	31	102	71	229	147	3 632	856
Mauritius and Seychelles.	99	64	357 129	513	90	18	39	25	106	485	284	596
Philippine Islands, Netherlands Indies and Pacific Islands.	Total 392 1 645		848 352	86 453	809 16	612 60	1 946 443	5 031 3 248				
Philippine Islands (Palawan)*.	7	135	73 000	155	15	1	—	5	14	286	3	—
Netherlands East Indies.	144	351	389 470	35 275	346	5	318	24	1 166	155	2 098	2 531
Oceania (excepting Hawaii and Palawan).	241	1 159	275 873	51 023	394	10	228	35	591	274	2 551	711
Hawaii.	x	x	113 000	—	54	—	66	—	184	—	96	3
Latin America and the West Indies.*	Total 480 952		2 837 766	6 741	843 78	350 55	1 215 858	1 697 1 615				
Mexico.	3	17	55 215	—	1	4	—	—	—	—	62	—
Guatemala.	x	x	240 000	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—
British Honduras.	8	97	28 029	—	19	—	3	—	65	13	36	79
Honduras.	10	33	97 000	—	14	—	1	—	3	2	—	6
Nicaragua.	6	10	19 418	—	7	—	—	1	7	3	59	—
Costa Rica.	2	12	33 750	—	6	1	1	—	—	—	13	2
Panama and Canal Zone.	8	22	36 476	—	20	—	13	—	31	—	27	11
Bahamas.	1	—	3 801	—	9	—	2	—	18	—	32	—
Jamaica.	1	11	40 800	400	22	1	4	—	86	40	152	106
British Lesser Antilles.	87	80	270 572	—	136	3	16	1	32	19	x	x
Dutch Lesser Antilles.	25	12	65 825	—	42	2	63	1	224	76	—	111
French Lesser Antilles.	65	27	501 298	—	105	1	8	—	195	33	217	1
Colombia.	147	211	524 879	1 975	139	27	41	37	57	305	639	562
Venezuela.	6	38	55 811	229	23	—	14	—	0	3	108	74
British Guiana.	6	27	33 093	500	27	4	—	—	15	—	15	173
French Guiana.	6	20	40 000	—	17	—	2	—	56	3	—	—
Dutch Guiana.	5	51	28 080	334	32	—	49	—	149	14	31	227
Ecuador.	9	33	27 819	2 232	43	4	26	8	22	9	31	15
Peru.	7	94	205 630	375	62	—	15	5	82	261	58	25
Bolivia.	34	52	122 280	431	49	18	14	—	18	—	108	107
Brazil.	8	12	110 343	—	20	—	5	—	7	—	49	12
Chile.	36	26	250 742	40	51	6	73	2	110	36	37	88

Reference notes: See end of table.

TABLE VIII—ROMAN CATHOLIC MISSIONS—Continued
EDUCATIONAL†

AREAS	SCHOOLS				PREPARATION FOR STAFF								
	ELEMENTARY		SECONDARY		SEMINARIES		NOVIATIES			CATECHISTS TRAINING		TEACHER TRAINING	
	Schools	Total Students	Schools	Total Students	Schools	Total Students	Novitiates	NOVICES		Schools	Total Students	Schools	Total Students
								Men	Women				
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Grand Total	33 087	1 876 959	3 365 329	835	378	16 516	278	614	4 770	504	14 898	215	8 984
Asia	12 405	718 126	1 495 200	555	250	12 057	203	463	4 241	188	4 633	80	3 336
Japan	28	1 938	57	13 389	8	329	12	2	91	5	40	1	110
Korea	117	12 293	1	317	6	229	4	2	45	—	—	—	—
Formosa	—	—	—	498	1	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Manchuria	204	9 660	6	358	8	343	1	—	13	6	95	—	—
China	3 701	131 063	313	18 147	126	5 144	55	73	469	108	2 493	25	1 173
French Indo-China	1 877	85 498	48	6 061	25	2 544	20	145	736	18	760	5	327
Siam	77	5 088	12	3 643	2	115	4	—	17	2	31	5	136
British Malaya (Malacca and British Borneo)	122	14 876	—	45	3	37	3	36	26	1	45	—	—
India Total	4 911	328 624	782	116 854	46	2 623	73	140	2 081	39	1 056	32	1 258
Missions	3 891	297 454	662	79 100	38	1 749	57	17	363	37	966	25	1 268
Other Work (un-aided)†	1 020	121 170	220	37 664	8	874	16	123	280	2	90	—	—
Burma	224	13 843	81	7 640	3	125	1	—	8	4	74	5	131
Ceylon	778	67 788	117	26 102	5	212	10	53	46	1	15	6	201
Iraq	x	8 106	x	x	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Iran	3	405	5	457	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Arabia	x	—	5	437	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Turkey	48	4 684	13	4 135	1	8	1	—	2	—	—	—	—
Syria	225	26 429	24	1 986	4	129	x	—	42	4	x	1	x
Palestine and Trans-Jordan	90	12 281	29	510	12	207	10	12	65	—	—	—	—
Africa	17 637	932 529	1 370 80	917	109	3 828	55	116	350	279	9 151	96	4 439
Egypt	123	28 593	38	6 013	1	7	3	—	17	—	—	—	—
Anglo-Egyptian Sudan	39	3 290	21	503	2	42	—	—	—	—	—	2	74
Libya	12	1 740	—	—	1	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Morocco and Sahara	33	4 075	23	1 758	1	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Senegal	13	1 680	8	126	1	24	—	—	—	7	146	—	—
Gambia	2	700	2	80	x	6	—	—	—	1	x	—	—
French Guinea	14	1 054	3	271	2	20	1	—	3	8	117	—	—
French Sudan	21	1 826	5	235	2	83	1	—	3	7	165	—	—
Sierra Leone	36	3 306	13	726	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2
Liberia	30	1 829	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	16	1	12
Ivory Coast	11	452	8	850	2	13	—	—	—	1	40	—	—
Gold Coast	86	7 960	7	982	5	54	1	6	—	2	112	4	97
Togo	109	4 027	24	3 177	x	6	—	—	—	1	30	—	—
Dahomey	37	5 918	—	—	2	42	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nigeria and British Cameroon	822	51 601	25	752	5	53	—	—	—	2	8	7	241
French Equatorial Africa	980	39 816	72	4 092	12	356	4	11	21	31	622	—	—
Belgian Congo	6 793	368 045	213	12 729	22	1 038	10	34	40	83	3 507	21	1 148
Rio Muni and Fernando Po	22	1 204	1	36	2	19	—	—	—	—	2	29	—
Angola	85	4 756	92	1 200	5	145	3	x	5	39	1 405	—	—
South Africa	924	70 453	183	13 131	6	132	11	8	91	22	535	16	589
Rhodesia	1 040	26 688	201	7 429	2	99	1	—	14	6	260	3	58
Nyasaland	1	685	38	1 501	2	137	1	—	4	7	39	1	320
Tanganyika	2 090	87 755	64	3 728	12	595	4	11	8	23	811	6	401
Kenya Colony	842	28 207	123	6 695	3	136	2	—	22	6	541	4	559
Uganda	1 309	59 709	44	2 074	6	391	4	29	48	1	48	18	763
Ethiopia	53	2 723	15	223	4	50	1	—	16	13	34	—	—
Italian Somaliland	18	1 884	2	80	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
French Somaliland	7	188	4	36	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Madagascar	621	42 406	108	7 550	5	283	4	17	19	15	327	0	195
Mauritius and Seychelles	80	20 975	33	4 611	2	62	4	—	42	—	—	—	—
Philippine Islands, Netherlands Indies and Pacific Islands	1 922	123 616	269	25 996	12	390	11	14	42	28	972	30	1 045
Philippine Islands (Palawan)*	1	144	—	—	x	218	6	8	21	6	266	28	1 029
Netherlands East Indies	1 041	83 184	140	16 576	5	6	6	6	21	22	706	2	16
Oceania (excepting Hawaii and Palawan)	967	35 333	120	8 029	6	166	5	6	—	—	—	—	—
Hawaii	13	4 955	9	1 391	1	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Latin America and the West Indies*	1 123	102 688	231	22 367	7	241	9	21	128	9	142	9	164
Mexico	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
British Honduras	45	4 980	2	90	x	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Honduras	3	185	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nicaragua	1	193	1	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Costa Rica	2	141	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Panama and Canal Zone	x	1 010	x	495	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bahamas	14	1 426	1	75	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Jamaica	43	6 969	7	490	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	32
British Lesser Antilles	202	39 414	17	386	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dutch Lesser Antilles	6	632	34	8 243	x	12	—	—	—	—	—	1	15
French Lesser Antilles	12	1 155	4	813	x	24	2	—	33	—	—	—	—
Colombia	422	20 307	68	3 077	2	102	3	3	18	6	98	1	40
Venezuela	64	2 329	7	509	x	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
British Guiana	37	6 961	6	803	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
French Guiana	3	680	3	85	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dutch Guiana	18	629	54	6 789	x	4	1	—	8	1	2	3	52
Ecuador	20	889	7	146	2	20	x	2	—	—	—	—	—
Peru	33	3 527	3	54	1	14	x	16	68	x	3	2	25
Bolivia	97	4 806	5	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Brazil	7	487	2	37	1	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chile	92	6 039	10	238	1	40	—	—	—	1	11	—	—

Reference notes: See end of table.

TABLE VIII—ROMAN CATHOLIC MISSIONS—Concluded
MEDICAL AND PHILANTHROPIC†

AREAS	STAFF		HOSPITALS		DISPENSARIES		LEPER HOMES		ORPHANAGES		OLD PEOPLES' HOMES	
	Doctors	Nurses	Hospitals	Beds	Dispensaries	Consultations	Homes	Inmates	Orphanages	Inmates	Homes	Inmates
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Grand Total	206	142	670	30 325	2 773	24 823 776	108	12 852	1 885	107 100	410	16 293
Asia	165	787	297	18 344	1 358	12 195 098	34	5 810	1 124	69 245	265	10 981
Japan	14	55	10	290	16	131 506	2	178	25	686	8	116
Korea	1	3	2	24	11	105 188	—	—	3	270	2	22
Formosa	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	83	—	—
Manchuria	4	18	6	96	39	312 768	—	—	22	800	15	363
China	90	418	101	8 138	765	7 084 911	7	900	367	24 793	131	5 658
French Indo-China	—	123	80	4 725	116	1 093 838	1	2 226	172	12 247	27	1 933
Siam	1	—	—	—	7	7 497	—	—	14	607	—	16
British Malaya (Malacca and British Borneo)	—	—	1	60	14	x	—	—	12	x	1	14
India Total	30	150	43	1 191	264	2 133 322	9	838	312	10 948	60	1 735
Missions	36	160	40	1 016	245	1 711 245	8	750	273	17 008	50	1 415
Other Work (un-aided)‡	—	—	3	175	19	422 077	1	88	39	2 250	10	322
Burma	1	—	6	245	51	104 211	3	844	98	4 858	9	344
Ceylon	—	—	3	1 437	2	176 058	2	736	36	2 237	3	235
Iraq	—	—	1	300	3	5 000	—	—	6	195	—	—
Arabia	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Turkey	—	—	8	140	4	20 578	—	—	2	20	—	—
Syria	—	—	15	1 114	34	97 343	—	—	6	249	3	296
Palestine and Trans-Jordan	12	11	8	544	30	319 788	—	—	22	923	2	114
									26	1 331	3	115
Africa	30	281	267	9 470	1 074	11 662 898	59	5 548	617	30 678	132	4 684
Egypt	—	18	10	922	40	1 030 860	—	—	14	1 116	6	463
Anglo-Egyptian Sudan	—	—	3	19	29	228 648	—	—	23	457	—	—
Libya	—	—	1	22	1	45 000	—	—	3	193	1	2
Morocco and Sahara	1	6	5	x	15	320 707	1	80	14	863	5	1 014
Senegal	—	35	—	—	22	244 773	—	—	7	308	—	—
Gambia	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	x	—	—
French Guinea	—	—	—	—	3	28 000	1	3	9	803	1	83
French Sudan	—	8	5	26	32	443 826	—	—	9	234	1	23
Sierra Leone	—	—	—	—	5	8 249	—	—	18	317	—	—
Liberia	—	—	—	—	6	850	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ivory Coast	—	—	—	—	10	93 530	—	—	3	120	1	2
Gold Coast	—	—	—	—	11	135 415	1	10	21	193	—	—
Togo	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21	206	2	7
Dahomey	—	—	—	—	6	14 471	—	—	17	418	3	13
Nigeria and British Cameroun	2	5	2	95	21	71 672	5	251	25	600	5	51
French Equatorial Africa	—	4	6	50	64	252 956	—	—	65	4 083	—	—
Belgian Congo	12	111	70	3 318	246	4 587 815	23	555	90	6 535	43	515
Angola	—	—	6	380	42	104 736	—	—	44	1 500	50	56
South Africa	6	6	27	354	144	298 488	2	890	56	4 079	8	320
Rhodesia	1	4	6	30	40	81 787	—	—	7	132	—	—
Nyasaland	—	—	10	96	20	125 549	3	160	6	98	4	52
Tanganyika	2	25	41	826	122	1 501 012	8	1 656	47	1 412	23	205
Kenya Colony	1	—	15	676	58	199 744	—	—	15	1 013	1	127
Uganda	4	51	26	833	59	514 260	3	221	7	483	2	130
Ethiopia	1	4	9	120	34	321 270	4	173	32	765	6	167
Italian Somaliland	—	—	12	275	15	54 450	2	125	3	109	1	225
French Somaliland	—	2	1	50	5	36 078	—	—	5	114	—	—
Madagascar	—	2	5	60	18	6 040	4	1 344	27	1 128	3	37
Mauritius and Seychelles	—	—	7	718	6	3 650	2	80	22	333	7	502
Philippine Islands, Netherlands Indies and Pacific islands	7	50	72	1 398	256	845 106	11	1 163	64	3 774	2	151
Philippine Islands (Palawan)*	—	—	27	1 017	67	428 048	2	106	20	2 050	1	46
Netherlands East Indies	6	39	45	381	189	417 050	8	1 057	44	1 724	1	105
Oceania (excepting Hawaii and Palawan)	1	11	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x
Hawaii	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Latin America and the West Indies*	4	24	34	1 113	85	120 674	4	331	80	3 403	11	477
Panama Canal Zone	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bahamas	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	13	1	52	1	6
Jamaica	—	—	1	50	—	—	—	—	2	16	—	—
Dutch Lesser Antilles	—	—	4	335	—	—	—	—	4	122	2	50
French Lesser Antilles	—	—	—	—	5	1 280	—	—	4	115	6	386
Colombia	1	—	7	235	32	6 738	—	—	18	852	—	—
Venezuela	—	—	2	103	4	222	—	—	4	289	—	—
British Guiana	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	128	—	—
French Guiana	—	—	1	50	2	20 000	1	90	—	—	—	—
Dutch Guiana	—	—	1	80	1	6 630	1	208	2	66	1	20
Ecuador	—	3	7	24	9	16 015	—	—	12	292	—	—
Peru	—	—	4	46	6	5 600	—	—	8	427	—	—
Bolivia	1	9	1	10	16	7 000	—	—	—	—	—	—
Brazil	—	2	1	10	4	41 250	—	—	1	32	1	9
Chile	—	10	5	170	6	15 939	—	—	24	1 012	1	6

x Data not reported.

† The figures in this table have been kindly furnished by the office of the Society for the Propagation of the Faith. They are 1933 statistics as given in the official Roman Catholic Directory.
 Italics indicate figures which make up the India total.

Do not report the whole of the Roman Catholic Church.

‡ These figures are not a part of the work of the Society for the Propagation of the Faith but are added here to give a complete record of the Roman Catholic Church in India.

STATISTICAL SURVEY OF THE WORLD MISSION
ABRIDGED SUMMARY
BY SOCIETIES

SOCIETIES	CHURCH ON THE FIELD		NATIONAL OR NATIVE STAFF— MEN AND WOMEN			Total Foreign Staff	FINANCE (U. S. DOLLARS)		EDUCATION	
	Communicants	Total Baptized and Under Instruction	Evangelistic Workers	Teachers	Medical Workers		Total Appropria- tion to the Field	Total Contribu- tions, Fees, etc. Raised on the Field	Primary School Pupils	Secondary School Pupils
Grand Total	6 045 726	13 036 354	97 044	100 886	5 538	27 577	30 938 450	28 738 790	2 925 134	199 314
FIELD CHURCHES AND SOCIETIES.....Total	2 089 269	4 397 197	23 861	11 430	260	2 234	484 696	7 614 921	500 871	26 091
<i>636 937 1 324 576 2 684 9 865</i>						<i>30</i>	<i>2 306 005</i>	<i>1 879 844</i>	<i>159 812</i>	<i>10 058</i>
Algeria and Tunis—Society										
French Evang. Mission to the Kabyles.....						7				
Angola—Societies										
North Angola Mission.....	200	500	50	—	—	10	7 000	400	300	—
Portuguese Baptist Mission.....	80	280	16	1	—	2	350	—	20	—
Wesleyan Reformed Movement.....						2				
Argentina—Societies										
Eastern Bolivian Mission to the Indians ..						5				
Iglesia Congregacion. en la Repub. Argentina.	3 025	3 025	6	14	—	13	3 600	2 337	375	—
Bahama Islands—Society										
Bahamas United Baptist Mission.....	6 000	14 000	70	—	—	—				
Balkans—Society										
Bulgarian Council of Christian Education.....			1	—	—	1	925	225	—	—
Belgian Congo—Societies										
Garanganse Evangelical Mission.....	3 674	10 654	103	440	—	41		331	14 256	—
Immanuel Mission.....	753	1 206	3	69	—	10		101	1 341	—
Luanasa Mission.....	760	3 000	30	67	—	7		79	3 183	—
Mission Baptiste Canadienne.....	527	527	4	160	—	2			2 250	—
Peniel Mission, Congo.....		400	—	—	—	—				—
Westcott Mission.....	4 712	5 880	10	148	—	13			4 453	—
Bolivia—Society										
Bolivian Friends Holiness Mission.....			6	—	—	6				—
Brazil—Churches										
Brasilian Baptist Association.....	7 853	7 853	24	—	—	—				—
Convenção Batista Brasileira.....	43 306	43 306	278	—	—	—		100 000	1 700	3 300
Igreja Cristã Evangélica.....	840	840	7	—	—	—				—
Igreja Episcopal Brasileira.....	4 491	9 880	20	65	—	—		41 292	622	662
Igreja Metodista do Brasil.....	20 043	21 544	146	314	—	—		101 600	1 405	3 783
Igreja Presbiteriana do Brasil.....	52 226	52 226	406	—	—	—		139 667	—	—
Igreja Presbiteriana Indep. do Brasil.....	13 315	26 845	41	4	—	—		52 990	—	—
União Congregacion. do Brasil e Portugal	6 900	6 900	75	—	—	—				—
Brazil—Societies										
Blossom Home.....	20	20	3	—	—	4			50	—
Interdenom. Mission to Cayia Indians						2				—
MacKenzie College.....				91	—	21		22 907	542	1 013
British Guiana—Society										
Congregational Union of British Guiana	4 000	10 707	8	110	—	4	10 000	35 000	—	—
British Malaya—Church										
Presbyterian Church of Malaya.....	1 156	2 196	17	—	—	—				—
Cape Verde and Madeira—Societies										
Evangelical Church of Portugal.....	145	395	4	6	—	5			135	12
Igreja Evangelica Metodista.....	123	197	5	—	—	—			14	—
Burma—Society										
Burma Sunday School Union.....								322		—
Ceylon—Societies										
Ceylon Sunday School Union.....							770	392		—
Donespitiya Medical Mission.....					2	—				—
Dutch Reformed Church in India.....						8				—
Henaratgoda Village Mission.....						5				—
National Missionary Society of Ceylon			3	8	—	—		3 054	327	—
Chile—Church										
Iglesia Evangelica M. Pentecostal.....		40 000	44	—	—	—				—
China—Churches										
Chin Li Hui.....	13 406	13 406	290	—	—	—				—
Chung Hua Chi Tu Chiao Hui.....	125 498	125 498	2 014	—	—	—		171 800		—
Chung Hua Sheng Kung Hui.....	36 830	73 535	1 280	—	—	—		278 385		—
<i>Chung Hua Sheng Kung Hui</i>								<i>276 217</i>	<i>31 918</i>	
Chung Hua Sin I Hui.....	21 853	39 372	436	—	—	—		37 851	5 399	605
Hua Pei Kung Li Hui.....	15 085	18 382	171	—	—	—				—

Italics indicate figures which are duplications of those under cooperating or related societies. They are not included in the Grand Total.

Explanatory and Reference notes will be found in the complete detailed Tables.

ABRIDGED SUMMARY—Continued

SOCIETIES	CHURCH ON THE FIELD		NATIONAL OR NATIVE STAFF— MEN AND WOMEN			Total Foreign Staff	FINANCE (U. S. DOLLARS)		EDUCATION	
	Communicants	Total Baptized and Under Instruction	Evangelistic Workers	Teachers	Medical Workers		Total Appropria- tion to the Field	Total Contribu- tions, Fees, etc. Raised on the Field	Primary School Pupils	Secondary School Pupils

FIELD CHURCHES AND SOCIETIES—Continued										
China—Societies										
Apostolic Faith Mission.....	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Bethel Mission.....	600	600	5	—	21	3	—	6 666	—	—
Chefoo Industrial Mission.....	571	571	12	19	—	—	—	—	430	100
China Sunday School Union.....	—	—	2	—	—	2	—	1 972	—	—
Chinese Home Missionary Society.....	1 027	1 027	17	—	—	—	—	4 792	—	—
Christian Herald Industrial Mission.....	—	—	4	22	—	7	1 400	4 200	288	—
Christian Literature Society for China.....	—	—	45	—	—	—	20 506	19 600	—	—
Christians' Mission.....	—	—	30	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
College of Chinese Studies.....	—	—	—	—	—	8	7 817	11 228	—	—
Door of Hope and Children's Refuge.....	—	—	7	18	2	15	—	15 478	324	—
Ebenezer Mission.....	250	300	9	2	—	4	—	—	—	—
Faith and Love Mission.....	800	1 000	21	—	—	2	2 194	201	90	—
Faith Mission.....	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Home of the Nazarene.....	30	42	7	—	—	2	—	—	91	—
Institution for Chinese Blind.....	—	—	—	12	—	2	—	5 796	—	—
Lester Chinese Hospital.....	—	—	—	—	52	10	—	36 180	—	—
Lushan Community Hospital.....	—	—	—	—	11	4	—	8 634	—	—
Memorial Press.....	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—
Metropolitan Presbyterian Mission.....	47	47	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Norwegian Evangelical Mission.....	020	020	41	—	—	15	—	—	—	—
Norwegian Mongol Mission.....	—	—	3	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Pai Hsiang Mission.....	—	—	2	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Sweet Baptist Mission.....	400	850	10	9	—	5	—	1 010	—	—
Todd Hospital.....	—	—	—	—	14	2	—	—	—	—
Tschow Mission.....	360	400	14	3	—	5	2 800	170	100	—
Costa Rica—Society										
Latin America Evangelization Campaign.....	—	—	—	—	—	26	—	—	—	—
Egypt—Churches										
Epis.Ch. in Egypt in com. with Anglican Ch.....	352	661	—	—	—	—	—	2 775	80	—
Evang.Church in Egypt, Synod of the Nile.....	22 000	22 000	230	—	—	—	2 000	240 000	17 051	—
Egypt—Societies										
Apostolic Church of God.....	1 700	1 700	14	—	—	7	—	—	75	—
Egypt and Sudan Sunday School Union.....	—	—	1	—	—	—	8 500	—	—	—
Gospel Messengers Bible School.....	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Pentecost Faith Mission.....	200	200	5	12	—	5	—	—	378	—
Pentecostal Church.....	60	60	3	10	—	6	1 000	900	250	—
Formosa—Church										
Presbyterian Church of Formosa.....	14 891	18 591	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Gold Coast—Churches										
Ewe Church.....	13 236	35 831	66	235	—	—	—	100 205	7 522	—
Presbyterian Church of the Gold Coast.....	25 252	61 974	524	—	—	—	—	314 265	12 811	—
Hawaii—Society										
Hawaiian Evangelical Association, Bd. of.....	13 258	13 258	134	29	—	—	—	251 188	80	237
India—Churches										
Andhra Evangelical Lutheran Church.....	80 482	188 090	977	1 810	—	—	—	120 592	40 230	1 723
Church of India, Burma and Ceylon.....	7 500	22 853	47	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Church of India, Burma and Ceylon.....	235 953	720 110	1 697	7 303	—	—	1 048 085	1 210 080	46 765	7 602
Indian Missionary Soc. of Tinnevely.....	1 038	14 708	9	59	—	—	5 080	760	603	—
Tamil Cooiy Mission.....	2 716	6 533	32	123	—	2	134	14 756	5 576	—
Evangelical Lutheran Ch. in Cent.Prov.....	1 537	4 089	90	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Gosener Evangelical Lutheran Church.....	64 012	141 198	618	504	—	—	30 587	16 040	5 571	1 679
Jeypore Evangelical Lutheran Church.....	8 756	27 403	94	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mar Thoma Syrian Church of Malabar.....	60 100	151 750	217	192	—	—	—	28 853	13 613	5 262
South India United Church.....	57 987	278 194	275	—	—	—	—	74 780	—	—
Tamil Evangelical Lutheran Church.....	14 829	35 591	141	410	—	—	—	27 519	10 704	—
United Church of Northern India.....	77 350	267 534	—	—	—	—	—	74 095	—	—
India—Societies										
Arcoot Assembly.....	7 676	24 693	276	303	—	—	—	55 172	8 770	1 415
Benares United City Mission.....	—	—	2	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Bishop Whitehead Hospital.....	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	200	—
Boys' Christian Home Mission.....	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—
Central India Mission.....	113	753	10	—	—	8	—	—	—	—
Christa Seva Sangha.....	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Chowpatha Mission.....	150	346	5	20	—	6	27 100	539	318	—
Church of God, Assam.....	2 500	2 500	7	—	—	3	—	1 064	—	—
Free Gospel Mission.....	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Full Gospel Mission.....	150	150	24	—	—	8	350	—	—	—
Henry Martyn School.....	—	—	—	1	—	2	3 070	—	—	—

Italics indicate figures which are duplications of those under cooperating or related societies. They are not included in the Grand Total.

Explanatory and Reference notes will be found in the complete detailed Tables.

STATISTICAL SURVEY OF THE WORLD MISSION ABRIDGED SUMMARY—Continued

SOCIETIES	CHURCH ON THE FIELD		NATIONAL OR NATIVE STAFF— MEN AND WOMEN			Total Foreign Staff	FINANCE (U. S. DOLLARS)		EDUCATION	
	Communicants	Total Baptized and Under Instruction	Evangelistic Workers	Teachers	Medical Workers		Total Appropria- tion to the Field	Total Contribu- tions, Fees, etc. Raised on the Field	Primary School Pupils	Secondary School Pupils
FIELD CHURCHES AND SOCIETIES—Continued										
India—Societies—Concluded										
Home Missionary Society of India	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	4 630	—	—
India Christian Endeavor Union	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
India Christian Mission	1 930	3 490	69	10	—	8	7 000	4 337	870	55
India Gospel League	—	—	8	—	—	2	—	2 137	60	—
India Industrial Mission	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
India Mission	146	2 043	36	6	—	10	5 880	1 680	—	—
India Sunday School Union	—	—	3	—	—	3	—	21 849	—	—
Itki Sanatorium	—	—	—	—	13	—	—	171	—	—
Kagal Dispensary	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	4 298	—	—
Landour Community Hospital	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	3 627	300	230
Lee Memorial Bengali Mission	60	60	11	22	—	—	4 524	394	119	—
Madura Home Missionary Society	65	222	3	3	—	—	—	22 699	22 841	6 122
Mar Thoma Syrian Christian Evang. Assoc.	1 780	10 045	99	199	1	2	22 699	22 841	6 122	1 154
Maranatha Mission	50	50	7	1	—	—	—	67	—	—
Mission to the Aristocracy of India	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	33	—	—
National Missionary Society of India	—	10 000	164	—	3	4	—	151	—	201
Pentecostal Assembly Church	100	150	3	1	—	—	—	—	55	—
Poona and Indian Village Mission	142	10 201	5	2	4	42	—	1 400	60	—
Ramabai Mukti Mission	—	—	—	1	1	13	—	278	110	47
Saint Andrew's Colonial Homes	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—
Santal Mission of the Northern Churches	3 026	21 286	271	164	1	48	68 474	9 243	2 369	—
Serampore College	—	—	—	16	—	9	7 588	9 030	—	—
Sharananagar Mission	—	—	4	—	—	4	—	—	150	—
Tibetan Frontier Mission	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tibetan Mission	9	24	4	—	—	4	1 067	13	40	—
Vishrantipuram Tuberculosis Sanatorium	—	—	—	—	4	1	—	3 707	—	—
Iran—Society										
Faraman Industrial School and Orphanage	8	72	3	1	1	2	1 100	180	32	—
Jamaica—Churches										
Church of Scotland in Jamaica	13 352	13 352	28	—	—	—	—	103 210	11 175	—
Congregational Union of Jamaica	2 829	2 985	3	40	—	—	5 250	12 350	3 727	—
Japan—Churches										
Chai Ilbon Kitok Kyokai	1 264	3 722	46	8	—	—	—	9 365	—	—
Finland Fukuin Luther Kyokai	1 642	2 004	11	4	—	—	12 032	1 576	—	—
Fukuin Dendo Kyokai	696	899	20	—	—	—	10 165	1 653	—	—
Fukyu Fukuin Kyokai	960	960	20	9	—	—	—	3 280	—	—
Holliness Kyokai	19 357	19 357	417	—	—	—	—	67 405	—	—
Jesu Kirisuto Kyokai	1 178	1 178	20	—	—	—	2 201	5 428	—	—
Kirisuto Doehinkai	1 173	2 773	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kirisuto Kyokai	2 204	2 204	22	—	—	—	—	8 804	—	—
Nazarene Kyokai	1 708	1 708	38	—	—	—	—	5 800	—	—
Nippon Baputesto Kyokai Kumiai	7 416	7 416	87	—	—	—	—	26 248	—	—
Nippon Dojin Kirisuto Kyokai	1 643	1 643	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nippon Domei Kirisuto Kyokai	725	725	30	—	—	—	—	1 949	—	—
Nippon Fukuin Kyokai	2 281	2 281	42	—	—	—	—	7 416	—	—
Nippon Fukuin Ruteru Kyokai	4 068	4 068	43	—	—	—	—	5 671	—	—
Nippon Jiyu Mesojisuto Kyokai	2 187	2 187	31	—	—	—	—	9 364	—	—
Nippon Kirisuto Dobo Kyokai	2 929	2 929	24	—	—	—	—	12 895	—	—
Nippon Kirisuto Kyokai	56 325	56 325	503	—	—	—	—	170 185	—	—
Nippon Kirisuto Yukai	637	637	6	—	—	—	—	1 210	—	—
Nippon Kirisuto Yukai	—	—	—	27	—	—	9 000	9 917	439	—
Nippon Kumiai Kirisuto Kyokai	31 754	31 754	178	—	—	—	—	99 600	—	441
Nippon Kyodo Kirisuto Kyokai	977	977	23	—	—	—	—	6 544	—	—
Nippon Mesojisuto Kyokai	33 180	33 180	525	—	—	—	—	141 224	—	—
Nippon Mifu Kyokai	3 117	3 957	17	37	—	—	—	18 327	—	1 179
Nippon Seikokwai	26 618	26 618	468	—	—	—	—	60 351	—	—
Seisho Shinrikan	140	140	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wemurean Mesojisuto Kyokai	180	280	6	—	—	—	3 500	300	—	—
Japan—Societies										
Central Japan Pioneer Mission	696	696	20	—	—	6	10 165	1 978	—	—
Christian Literature Society of Japan	—	—	10	—	—	—	2 105	—	—	—
Japan Apostle Mission	150	470	11	8	—	8	10 150	—	—	—
Japan Book and Tract Society	—	—	4	—	—	2	1 450	—	—	—
Japan Evangelistic Band	—	—	36	—	—	27	—	—	—	—
Japan Rescue Mission	—	—	—	—	—	21	—	—	—	—
Onai Brotherhood	—	367	273	134	—	—	—	57 517	—	—
Yotsuya Mission	2 200	2 200	36	—	—	6	14 500	—	—	—
Korea—Churches										
Korean Methodist Church	18 302	57 485	372	875	—	—	235 067	320 943	19 258	3 980
Presbyterian Ch. of Korea, Gen. Assembly	115 379	156 618	1 629	—	—	5	1 900	349 706	28 254	—
Presbyterian Ch. of Korea, Gen. Assembly	1 088	1 398	8	—	—	—	—	663	—	—

Italics indicate figures which are duplications of those under cooperating or related societies. They are not included in the Grand Total.

Explanatory and Reference notes will be found in the complete detailed Tables.

STATISTICAL SURVEY OF THE WORLD MISSION
ABRIDGED SUMMARY—Continued

39

SOCIETIES	CHURCH ON THE FIELD		NATIONAL OR NATIVE STAFF— MEN AND WOMEN			Total Foreign Staff	FINANCE (U. S. DOLLARS)		EDUCATION	
	Communicants	Total Baptized and Under Instruction	Evangelistic Workers	Teachers	Medical Workers		Total Appropria- tion to the Field	Total Contribu- tions, Fees, etc. Raised on the Field	Primary School Pupils	Secondary School Pupils
FIELD CHURCHES AND SOCIETIES—Continued										
Manchuria—Church										
Synod of the Church of Christ in Manchuria.....	9 001	13 888	15	—	—	—	—	8 030	—	—
Mexico—Churches										
Igles. Christ. Nac. de las Asambleas de Dios.....	6 301	6 301	28	4	—	—	—	—	—	—
Iglesia Metodista de México.....	10 288	14 996	103	100	4	—	26 116	27 231	2 639	82
Iglesia Nacional Presbiteriana.....	5 273	5 273	45	—	—	—	—	13 950	—	—
Mexican Society for Christian Missions.....	750	750	10	4	—	—	950	—	—	—
National Baptist Convention of Mexico.....	6 500	6 500	86	—	—	—	16 339	12 600	—	—
Mexico—Societies										
Concilio Nac. de Iglesias Evangélicas.....	—	—	2	—	—	—	2 380	305	—	—
Latin American Prayer Fellowship.....	—	—	9	—	—	7	—	—	—	—
Mexican Indian Mission.....	540	1 160	10	—	—	3	—	2 760	—	—
Morocco—Society										
Raymond Lull Home.....	—	—	—	1	—	4	3 000	—	40	—
Netherlands East Indies—Churches										
Chinese Christian Church of East Java.....	1 000	1 000	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
East Java Church.....	29 862	29 862	82	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hoeria Kristen Batak Protestant.....	159 328	381 677	79	961	—	—	—	74 722	45 184	—
Indigenous Church of West Java.....	1 270	1 270	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Minahassische Kerk.....	80 825	248 126	334	247	11	—	—	29 201	17 900	—
Molukische Protestantische Kerk.....	73 487	189 141	144	51	—	—	—	37 531	14 820	—
Protestantische Kerk in Nederl. Indië.....	14 898	199 210	81	21	—	—	—	1 860	—	—
Netherlands East Indies—Societies										
Advent Missionary Society.....	903	903	63	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chinese Foreign Missionary Union.....	500	500	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
India Advent Mission.....	406	406	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Java Comité.....	6 484	6 484	14	—	—	4	—	—	1 110	—
Pentecostal Society.....	2 000	2 000	54	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pentecostal Movement.....	1 171	1 171	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Salatiga Mission in Java.....	3 173	6 297	35	55	98	44	—	47 655	2 330	—
Nigeria—Church										
Niger Delta Pastorate Church.....	24 281	79 116	76	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nyassaland—Church										
Church of Central Africa, Presbyterian.....	80 033	112 644	—	—	—	—	—	16 240	—	—
Palestine and Trans-Jordan—Societies										
Bible Evangelistic Mission.....	80	80	1	4	—	8	2 775	1 520	250	—
Biblelands Sunday School Union.....	—	—	3	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Newman School of Missions.....	—	—	—	5	—	5	2 500	—	—	—
Paraguay—Society										
Samaritan Missionary Association.....	—	—	5	—	—	9	—	—	23	—
Peru—Church										
Iglesia Evangélica Peruana.....	962	962	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Peru—Societies										
California Holiness Mission.....	125	200	4	1	—	3	500	400	18	—
Peruvian Inland Mission.....	12	116	—	3	—	13	6 550	1 990	154	—
Philippine Islands—Churches										
Iglesia Evangélica Metodista.....	14 500	17 500	158	—	—	—	—	10 180	—	—
Iglesia Evangélica Unida de Cristo.....	47 324	48 662	220	—	—	—	—	2 480	—	—
United Evang. Ch. of Philippines, Gen. Assem.....	42 910	42 910	317	—	—	—	—	24 861	—	—
Portuguese East Africa—Societies										
Associação Cristã Evang. Port. de Culto.....	406	1 010	1	1	—	2	4 375	500	254	—
Bethel Pentecostal Assem.....	100	150	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Gremio Negrofilo.....	—	300	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Independent Group of Gogol.....	28	58	5	—	—	—	—	—	47	—
Independent Group of Honome.....	1 142	1 629	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Missão Evangelica Africa Portuguesa.....	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Puerto Rico—Church										
Evangelical Church of Puerto Rico.....	4 554	6 010	42	1	—	—	43 805	15 324	24	90
Salvador—Society										
Liberty College.....	—	—	—	3	—	2	890	—	40	—

Italics indicate figures which are duplications of those under cooperating or related societies. They are not included in the Grand Total.

Explanatory and Reference notes will be found in the complete detailed Tables.

STATISTICAL SURVEY OF THE WORLD MISSION ABRIDGED SUMMARY—Continued

SOCIETIES	CHURCH ON THE FIELD		NATIONAL OR NATIVE STAFF— MEN AND WOMEN			Total Foreign Staff	FINANCE (U. S. DOLLARS)		EDUCATION	
	Communicants	Total Baptized and Under Instruction	Evangelistic Workers	Teachers	Medical Workers		Total Appropria- tion to the Field	Total Contribu- tions, Fees, etc. Raised on the Field	Primary School Pupils	Secondary School Pupils
FIELD CHURCHES AND SOCIETIES—Concluded										
Siam—Church										
Church of Christ in Siam	8 091	8 091	30	10	—	—	—	13 127	261	—
Sierra Leone—Churches										
Sierra Leone Pastorate Church	7 237	14 798	89	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
West African Methodist Church	2 000	2 000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
South Africa—Church										
Bantu Presbyterian Church of South Africa	20 382	26 642	2 029	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
South Africa—Societies										
Church of the Province of South Africa	207 558	528 300	1 537	1 468	—	931	—	1 303 135	16 579	421
Church of the Province of South Africa	29 147	58 072	1 540	12	—	24	298 630	13 725	700	—
Cong. Union Ch. Aid & Miss. Soc., So. Africa	146 235	301 337	708	2 659	—	214	42 100	2 298 740	124 721	550
Methodist Church of S. Af., Miss. Society	27 775	98 058	49	308	—	35	—	50 000	—	—
Ned. Geref. Kerk in Or. Vr., Alg. Zend. Comm.	40 966	146 255	2	8	4	222	—	23 547	60 278	—
Ned. Geref. Kerk in S. Af., Alg. Zend. Comm.	17 000	26 000	—	—	—	—	—	4 715	—	—
Ohlange Institute	—	—	—	15	—	—	—	—	134	83
Presb. Church of S. Af., Native Miss. Comm.	6 453	15 500	38	55	—	10	24 560	12 765	2 329	—
South African Baptist Missionary Society	6 735	6 735	565	—	—	17	27 045	5 110	250	—
South America—Society										
New Testament Missionary Union	1 325	1 325	12	—	—	44	—	—	—	—
Syria—Societies										
Armenian Orphanage	—	—	6	9	—	1	13 050	—	175	—
Friends of Armenia, Miss. and Relief Soc.	—	—	—	—	—	3	10 250	—	—	—
Mission to the Druzes	4	254	1	5	—	6	250	45	145	12
Mission Médicale Evangélique du Levant	—	—	11	—	5	2	—	2 503	—	—
Oeuvres Protestantes Françaises	—	—	—	7	—	24	—	—	—	—
Swiss Friends of Armenia	—	—	23	2	—	8	33 550	2 415	26	—
Tanganyika—Society										
Glad Tidings Mission	7	28	1	1	—	3	940	—	19	—
Venezuela—Societies										
Canadian Brethren	840	840	—	5	—	13	—	—	250	—
Hebron Institute and Miss. Association	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Venezuela Inland Mission	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
AUSTRALASIAN SOCIETIES	121 709	342 248	2 655	2 374	27	731	682 300	307 309	60 508	3 584
Australian Baptist Foreign Mission	3 168	6 000	24	96	—	33	50 380	—	1 759	—
Australian Board of Missions	8 025	17 028	131	38	—	127	36 620	26 580	3 413	186
Australian Board of Missions	57	89	4	—	—	4	5 950	130	—	—
Australian Nepalese Mission	2 036	2 836	28	22	2	20	28 280	10 149	740	—
Ch. of Christ, Austral., Feder. For. Miss. Bd.	8	509	—	—	—	11	51 395	425	120	—
C.M.S. of Australia and Tasmania	135	135	2	—	—	6	—	—	48	—
Evangelical Lutheran Synod in Australia	156	156	4	1	—	5	—	—	38	—
Evangelical Miss. Society in Mayurbhanj	670	2 015	137	786	—	13	—	—	—	—
John G. Paton Mission Fund	12 554	32 467	1 709	953	—	82	—	—	—	—
Melanesian Mission	60 309	214 117	1 709	953	—	109	207 745	196 155	38 181	2 385
Meth. Ch. of Austral., Dept. Overseas Miss.	11 205	20 113	229	—	—	36	72 615	15 770	3 993	—
Methodist Miss. Society of New Zealand	—	103	12	19	3	16	21 315	900	19	320
New Zealand Baptist Missionary Society	9 583	26 410	263	176	4	148	91 970	35 303	1 282	350
Presb. Ch. of Australia, For. Miss. Dept.	2 534	3 984	25	274	18	66	70 970	20 897	453	343
Presbyterian Church of N.Z., Miss. Comm.	8 929	8 929	—	9	—	37	—	—	10 200	—
South Sea Evangelical Mission	2 000	6 000	31	—	—	7	—	—	202	—
Telugu Village Mission	340	451	5	—	—	11	27 080	1 000	84	—
United Evangelical Luth. Ch. in Australia	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
BRITISH SOCIETIES	1 249 234	3 768 508	27 442	37 966	1 434	7 989	8 991 073	7 215 252	1 095 890	47 419
Africa Inland Mission	498 378	1 441 052	11 721	6 877	—	1 621	1 477 895	7 071 974	1 093	—
Angola Evangelical Mission	35 563	64 030	241	—	—	143	—	5 000	—	—
Assen. of God in Gt. Britain and Ireland	2 952	9 832	8	—	—	7	4 400	512	1 346	170
Baptist Missionary Society	1 211	3 811	13	68	—	84	18 480	—	3 410	—
Baptist Missionary Society	44 555	66 470	2 801	2 366	—	453	710 510	193 271	70 330	6 309
Baptist Missionary Society	10 623	11 722	581	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bharat Evangelical Mission	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—
Brethren	8 280	9 842	71	117	2	801	—	5 036	1 981	—
British Syrian Mission	—	—	53	—	—	22	37 005	19 575	782	—
Central Asian Mission	120	400	4	2	—	11	5 000	100	100	—

Italics indicate figures which are duplications of those under cooperating or related societies. They are not included in the Grand Total.

Explanatory and Reference notes will be found in the complete detailed Tables.

STATISTICAL SURVEY OF THE WORLD MISSION

ABRIDGED SUMMARY—Continued

41

SOCIETIES	CHURCH ON THE FIELD		NATIONAL OR NATIVE STAFF—MEN AND WOMEN			Total Foreign Staff	FINANCE (U. S. DOLLARS)		EDUCATION	
	Communicants	Total Baptized and Under Instruction	Evangelistic Workers	Teachers	Medical Workers		Total Appropriation to the Field	Total Contributions, Fees, etc. Raised on the Field	Primary School Pupils	Secondary School Pupils
BRITISH SOCIETIES—Continued										
Ceylon and India General Mission	876	2 637	52	11	—	37	73 365	2 861	264	—
Children's Special Service Mission	—	—	15	—	—	19	—	—	—	—
Church of England	146 100	812 730	1 356	541	—	261	207 220	894 905	14 136	300
Church of England	242 000	783 434	8 420	6 277	—	1 324	1 335 610	6 061 180	19	—
Bible Churchmen's Missionary Society	473	684	35	9	—	176	219 070	4 763	100	—
Bible Churchmen's Missionary Society	480	673	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cambridge Mission to Delhi	—	—	6	—	—	46	19 480	18 840	150	390
Church of England Zenana Miss. Society	—	—	208	601	90	244	210 005	207 125	14 091	—
Church of England Zenana Miss. Society	—	—	71	—	—	2	—	7 540	—	—
Church Missionary Society	278 208	1 213 812	7 351	13 602	178	1 169	1 507 790	229 502	358 895	—
Church Missionary Society	21 997	43 165	480	—	—	—	—	51 293	—	—
Cowley, Wantage, and All Saints' Miss. Assoc.	—	—	9	—	—	38	24 670	1 565	—	—
Cowley, Wantage, and All Saints' Miss. Assoc.	—	—	27	—	—	40	—	—	—	—
Dublin University Mission to Chota Nagpur	410	1 520	18	93	—	20	22 835	—	985	489
Jerusalem and the East Mission	—	—	—	—	—	55	62 920	51 400	—	1 007
Oxford Mission to Calcutta	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	2 493	—	—
Soc. for the Propagation of the Gospel	22 565	45 150	1 276	356	63	441	1 005 025	81 837	4 636	2 005
Soc. for the Propagation of the Gospel	5 175	5 175	1 009	—	—	255	38 475	4 989	1 074	—
South American Missionary Society	—	—	13	—	—	51	57 460	28 000	—	—
West Indian African Mission	—	—	—	26	—	11	—	—	576	97
Universities' Mission to Central Africa	43 007	104 395	60	1 037	13	242	200 000	74 020	39 098	220
Ch. of Scot., For Miss. Comm. & W. For Miss.	54 803	138 152	1 001	5 700	131	757	1 109 730	1 433 302	161 651	10 417
Ch. of Scot., For Miss. Comm. & W. For Miss.	109 577	236 004	131	—	—	—	103 210	319 910	—	—
Ch. of Christ in Gt. B. & I., For Miss. Comm.	3 641	3 641	145	—	—	16	26 164	3 488	3 027	—
Colonial Missionary Society	3 200	6 000	17	—	—	12	—	—	770	—
Colonial Missionary Society	3 500	3 500	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Congo Evangelistic Mission	19 000	37 000	960	—	—	17	—	66	9 798	—
Edinburgh Medical Missionary Society	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	11 810	—	—
Egypt General Mission	—	—	—	—	—	12	34 595	18 220	750	—
Episcopal Ch. in Scotland, Bd. of For. Miss.	572	1 560	16	40	4	13	70 025	3 710	951	—
Evangelical Union of South America	511	1 026	43	—	—	86	40 240	6 210	160	—
Free Church of Scotland, For Miss. Comm.	—	—	—	—	—	18	—	—	—	—
Free Presbyterian Church of Scotland	220	220	17	12	—	5	6 250	2 375	550	160
Friends' Armenian Mission	—	—	—	—	—	1	4 065	—	—	—
Friends Service Council	7 160	8 782	63	170	9	57	112 485	28 099	2 609	1 522
Hill Murray Institute for the Blind	—	—	—	7	—	2	3 925	—	—	—
India North West Mission	500	600	9	—	—	7	9 660	—	90	—
International Holiness Mission	410	1 200	13	1	—	46	12 500	—	190	—
Irish Baptist Foreign Mission	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—
Irish & Scotch Ref. Presb. Ch., Miss. Bd.	156	156	13	20	—	7	17 295	2 660	600	—
Kurku and Central Indian Hill Mission	526	526	11	6	—	13	11 540	1 261	60	—
Lakher Pioneer Mission	1 187	4 572	2	3	—	4	—	42	8 277	—
Lebanon Hospital for Mental Diseases	—	—	—	—	—	67	—	95 010	—	—
London Missionary Society	80 581	371 180	4 964	3 061	483	404	722 465	695 215	109 760	—
London Missionary Society	41 980	221 077	261	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Methodist Missionary Society	377 599	641 442	4 116	6 943	165	1 014	1 218 368	2 491 152	175 907	16 327
Mission to Lepers	—	—	—	—	—	17	—	42 272	—	—
Missionary Settlement for Univ. Women	—	—	2	—	—	3	4 400	12 567	—	—
Nile Mission Press	—	—	43	—	—	5	7 067	21 724	—	—
North Africa Mission	—	—	7	—	—	90	48 650	1 140	—	—
North Sankuru Mission	156	216	30	30	—	9	—	163	933	147
Nyasa Mission	3 630	7 929	7	235	—	19	14 950	2 325	5 834	—
Palestine Village Mission	—	—	1	—	—	3	2 190	1 040	—	—
Post Office Christian Association	—	—	1	—	—	6	3 840	3 760	—	—
Presb. Church of England, For Miss. Comm.	9 607	10 721	22	620	21	78	126 620	40 477	10 826	2 190
Presb. Church of England, For Miss. Comm.	11 881	11 881	122	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Presb. Church in Ireland, Foreign Mission	10 715	14 457	366	542	25	103	258 400	57 360	11 124	2 062
Presb. Church in Ireland, Foreign Mission	2 610	8 011	—	—	—	—	8 530	—	—	—
Presb. Church of Wales, Foreign Mission	—	—	360	780	20	51	144 990	52 385	26 699	2 600
Presb. Church of Wales, Foreign Mission	43 553	115 910	—	—	—	—	—	18 791	—	—
Pudukota Village Mission	—	—	1	—	—	2	1 894	68	—	—
Qua Iboe Mission	41 738	80 673	—	—	6	41	55 335	81 700	—	—
Regions Beyond Missionary Union	14 953	23 303	70	499	2	71	98 140	3 268	18 432	—
Salvation Army	—	—	—	—	—	42	—	63 878	—	—
Sierra Leone Mission	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	51	—
Southern Morocco Mission	—	—	2	—	—	25	17 425	—	—	—
Strict Baptist Mission	1 544	1 544	84	122	—	23	31 415	67 090	3 248	—
Sudan Interior Mission	5 573	6 605	383	—	—	211	163 368	2 730	5 432	—
Trust Soc. for Furtherance of the Gospel	17 443	48 928	624	303	1	60	—	982	17 888	—
Un evangelised Fields Mission	205	607	31	4	—	35	—	—	1 003	—
United Free Church of Scotland	603	2 119	6	—	—	7	18 545	1 890	—	—
United Orig. Soccs. Ch. of Scot., F.M. Comm.	148	416	25	30	—	6	14 545	6 005	347	229
United Society for Christian Literature	—	—	32	—	—	5	6 215	61 630	—	—
Worldwide Evangelisation Crusade	533	2 861	191	7	—	117	11 072	607	920	—
Zambesi Industrial Mission	8 000	16 141	176	—	—	24	11 340	—	6 345	42
Zenana Bible and Medical Mission	—	—	208	—	—	56	76 130	76 086	780	717

Italics indicate figures which are duplications of those under cooperating or related societies. They are not included in the Grand Total.

Explanatory and Reference notes will be found in the complete detailed Tables.

STATISTICAL SURVEY OF THE WORLD MISSION ABRIDGED SUMMARY—Continued

SOCIETIES	CHURCH ON THE FIELD		NATIONAL OR NATIVE STAFF— MEN AND WOMEN			Total Foreign Staff	FINANCE (U. S. DOLLARS)		EDUCATION	
	Communicants	Total Baptized and Under Instruction	Evangelistic Workers	Teachers	Medical Workers		Total Appropria- tion to the Field	Total Contribu- tions, Fees, etc. Raised on the Field	Primary School Pupils	Secondary School Pupils
CONTINENTAL SOCIETIES.....Total	933 930 <i>172 041</i>	1 061 514 <i>260 096</i>	9 501 <i>2 086</i>	13 148 <i>442</i>	767	3 546 <i>528</i>	1 956 794 <i>108 787</i>	1 244 085 <i>25 386</i>	477 230 <i>7 886</i>	14 487 <i>934</i>
Action Chrétienne en Orient.....	—	—	2	—	—	5	28 210	363	—	—
Allgemeiner Evangel.-Prot. Miss. Verein.....	—	—	1	32	—	12	—	—	—	600
Allgemeiner Evangel.-Prot. Miss. Verein.....	—	—	8	5	—	—	—	—	—	—
Allianz-China Mission in Barmen.....	2 801	2 801	94	20	—	60	—	—	—	—
Berliner Missionsgesellschaft.....	47 996	99 613	61	2 236	—	172	—	—	51 140	895
Berliner Missionsgesellschaft.....	5 030	4 761	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bethel Mission.....	6 531	20 233	10	330	—	81	—	—	8 289	212
Buddhistmissionen.....	80	100	5	—	—	8	10 652	432	—	—
Christliche Blinden Mission im Orient.....	13	126	—	—	—	7	—	—	88	—
Classical Zendinga Comité.....	395	952	29	12	—	6	—	—	882	—
Danish Women's Missionary Society.....	—	—	2	18	—	—	30 375	—	—	—
Danske Bapt. Hedningemissionselskab.....	287	603	—	20	—	4	5 000	79	879	—
Danske Missionselskab.....	7 701	14 431	239	272	12	124	174 803	49 246	7 089	822
Danske Pathanmission.....	29	29	1	5	—	5	—	—	90	—
Deutscher Bund der Mädchen-Bibel-Kreise.....	22	35	4	—	—	4	—	—	—	—
Deutsch. Hülff. für Christliches Lieb im Orient.....	12	12	8	12	—	27	—	—	750	—
Dr. Lepsius Deutsche Orientmission.....	—	—	—	2	—	6	—	—	1 193	—
Doopegeinde Zendinga.....	2 011	4 548	16	24	24	12	—	646	1 094	—
Evangel. lutherische Miss. zu Leipzig.....	16 199	33 286	18	571	—	81	—	—	13 428	1 274
Evangel. lutherische Miss. zu Leipzig.....	7 327	14 153	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Evangel. luther. Miss. zu Hermannsburg.....	59 269	108 175	12	334	—	110	—	—	12 301	—
Evangelische Missionsgesellschaft zu Basel.....	31 252	69 383	858	1 290	8	285	—	—	27 507	3 486
Evangelische Missionsgesellschaft zu Basel.....	37 149	83 207	187	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Evangelische Muhammedander Mission.....	24	24	4	1	—	18	—	—	40	—
Evangelika Fosterlands-Stiftelsen.....	1 821	3 975	79	101	13	85	122 366	24 487	2 454	200
Evangeliska Fosterlands-Stiftelsen.....	1 537	4 089	90	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Filadelfiaforamlingen.....	41 530	47 265	300	58	—	150	9 614	1 008	2 645	—
Föreningen Kvinnliga Missions-Arbetare.....	83	90	9	18	—	6	10 295	2 676	134	322
Fria Missionsförbundet.....	1 164	1 194	5	2	—	2	1 490	1 759	—	—
Fribaptistamfundets.....	1 682	1 682	63	—	—	18	7 732	—	235	—
Georeförmerde Zendingabond.....	5 430	13 520	37	6	5	6	—	379 680	6 466	—
Gesel. für Miss. im Sinne. Luth. Kirche.....	17 473	40 261	12	720	—	80	—	10	6 165	534
Göteborgske Missionsgesellschaft.....	64 011	141 198	613	305	—	13	—	—	5 640	934
Helgelse Förbundet.....	2 274	2 638	138	46	2	33	17 908	5 706	1 775	42
Helgelse Förbundet.....	2 707	2 859	181	25	—	40	11 289	595	512	—
Herrnhuter Missions-Direktion.....	18 956	55 183	201	590	—	59	—	—	21 045	149
Hilfeshetmer Ver. deutsche Blind.-Miss.....	40	60	10	5	—	3	—	—	125	—
Jerusalem Verein.....	453	453	1	17	—	19	—	—	680	—
Karnel Mission.....	1 842	1 909	11	15	—	29	—	—	762	—
Liebenzeller Mission.....	6 381	7 380	210	—	—	80	—	—	—	—
Liga Evang. de Aççao Miss. Educacional.....	—	358	—	1	—	2	—	—	17	—
Lutherilainen Evankeliumiyhdistys.....	1 642	2 004	11	4	—	10	12 042	1 570	—	—
Miss. Hannover. Evangel. luth. Freikirche.....	10 009	10 147	3	28	—	15	—	—	850	—
Mission Philafricaine.....	500	800	170	1	—	9	—	—	227	—
Mission Suisse dans l'Afrique du Sud.....	3 418	8 230	134	—	1	58	—	62 678	2 983	—
Missionsgesellschaft der Deutschen Bapt.....	2 724	5 142	1	84	—	10	—	—	836	—
Missionhilfe.....	783	2 000	16	—	—	7	—	—	80	—
Missionsallskapet Bibeltrogna Vänner.....	—	—	14	16	—	15	38 649	—	199	—
Nederlandsch Lutherch Genootschap.....	1 345	2 337	—	1	—	11	—	361	278	—
Nederlandsch Zending Genootschap.....	39 793	84 586	100	159	85	50	—	68 429	14 710	—
Nederlandsche Zendinga Vereniging.....	4 439	8 806	43	64	69	35	—	5 204	3 982	—
Neukirchner Waisen und Missionsanstalt.....	3 695	7 622	44	120	54	62	—	—	3 681	—
Norddeutsche Missionsgesellschaft.....	12 924	48 401	29	392	—	11	—	—	10 215	—
Norsk Lutherske Kinamisjonsforbund.....	3 349	7 604	126	—	5	103	98 354	1 267	492	—
Norske Baptisters Missionselskaps.....	3 187	5 835	174	104	—	30	5 825	147	3 272	—
Norske Evang. Luth. Freikirke Kinamisjon.....	—	54	7	2	—	12	6 400	106	40	—
Norske Kinamisjon.....	832	832	59	7	—	89	14 975	243	41	—
Norske Missionsallianse.....	500	600	40	—	—	14	15 210	—	—	—
Norske Missionsforbund.....	368	658	78	—	—	6	6 496	—	325	—
Norske Missionselskap.....	58 415	132 228	1 446	450	7	228	329 954	53 861	14 974	—
Norske Missionselskap.....	4 691	7 862	40	—	—	—	—	5 048	—	—
Norwegian Congo Mission, Pentecostal.....	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Norwegian Evangelical Mission.....	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Norwegian Free Evangelical Mission.....	40	125	7	2	—	5	3 500	84	—	40
Norwegian Women's Missionary Society.....	—	—	3	1	—	1	2 227	—	—	—
Orebro Missionsförening.....	2 529	2 529	168	32	—	96	75 147	5 172	2 388	—
Orientarbeit von Kalserswerth.....	30	300	5	—	—	81	—	132	112	102
Paris Tabernacle Mission.....	418	478	13	2	—	9	3 828	—	—	—
Pilgrimsmission Saint Chrischona.....	100	1 400	14	10	—	7	—	—	580	—
Piscarooner Mission.....	251 210	587 598	598	1 317	85	200	—	—	59 939	—
Rheinische Missionsgesellschaft.....	100	100	4	—	—	15	2 052	—	—	—
Saalem Luthetys.....	5 266	5 461	189	157	8	59	59 455	6 480	5 922	—
Sällskapet Svenska Baptistmissionen.....	41 491	124 544	53	151	26	7	—	22 910	14 190	—
Sangi- en Talud-Comité.....	14	18	—	3	—	3	—	—	—	—
Schekki-Blinden Mission.....	9 085	27 866	94	267	—	19	—	—	2 340	—
Schles.-Hol. Evang. Luther. Miss. zu Breklum.....	2 305	3 508	144	—	—	10	11 550	2 046	5 645	—
Société Belge de Miss. Prot. au Congo.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Italics indicate figures which are duplications of those under cooperating or related societies. They are not included in the Grand Total.

Explanatory and Reference notes will be found in the complete detailed Tables.

STATISTICAL SURVEY OF THE WORLD MISSION

ABRIDGED SUMMARY—Continued

43

SOCIETIES	CHURCH ON THE FIELD		NATIONAL OR NATIVE STAFF—MEN AND WOMEN			Total Foreign Staff	FINANCE (U. S. DOLLARS)		EDUCATION	
	Communicants	Total Baptized and Under Instruction	Evangelistic Workers	Teachers	Medical Workers		Total Appropriation to the Field	Total Contributions, Fees, etc. Raised on the Field	Primary School Pupils	Secondary School Pupils
CONTINENTAL SOCIETIES—Concluded										
Société des Missions Évangéliques de Paris	130 126	187 359	1 067	1 379	12	227	216 004	176 679	92 428	—
Suomen Lähetysseura	13 194	32 478	8	286	5	71	78 671	11 299	7 860	221
Suomen Lähetysseura	1 462	2 171	37	—	—	—	—	1 816	—	—
Suomen Vapaa Kirkko	107	193	11	2	—	—	3 285	—	67	—
Svenska Alliansmissionen	7 782	8 881	527	66	—	43	40 430	8 982	1 833	—
Svenska Alliansmissionen	1 817	1 904	60	4	—	20	17 278	1 072	144	—
Svenska Fria Missionen	15	30	4	—	—	10	—	—	22	—
Svenska Jerusalemiföreningen	—	—	—	8	—	1	17 025	6 893	—	222
Svenska Kyrkans Mission	7 591	19 148	119	553	21	130	289 000	86 023	15 123	1 335
Svenska Kyrkans Mission	6 561	19 142	99	—	—	—	—	6 842	—	—
Svenska Missionen i Kina	6 306	6 308	213	59	—	46	50 545	5 754	1 170	—
Svenska Missionsförbundet	35 051	47 557	925	158	34	177	227 532	25 161	4 809	3 705
Svenska Mongolmissionen	60	60	11	2	—	14	11 423	—	34	—
Syrisches Waisenhaus Jerusalem	228	228	27	9	—	37	—	—	—	296
Utrechtsche Zendings Vereeniging	19 742	90 749	93	5	6	28	—	65 583	12 817	—
Vandsburger Mission	405	1 643	36	17	2	28	—	—	178	—
Zending der Christ. Gereformeerde Kerk	1 993	2 892	3	34	—	2	—	508	2 130	—
Zend. der Evang. Broedergemeente te Zeist	5 898	29 437	251	127	—	40	—	—	5 268	—
Zending der Gereformeerde Kerken	9 900	21 518	175	393	274	73	—	109 395	19 410	—
NORTH AMERICAN SOCIETIES. Total										
	1 561 919	2 467 703	31 530	33 877	2 629	11 289	17 217 999	11 002 050	760 837	101 802
	350 332	645 457	6 848	386	—	40	22 700	1 008 613	64 032	5 970
Advent Christian Den., W.H. and For. Miss. Soc.	700	950	69	—	2	6	13 800	3 625	1 200	200
African M.E.Ch., Home and For. Miss. Dept.	47 682	49 119	521	135	—	14	25 310	82 044	5 010	260
African M.E.Zion Ch., Dept. of For. Miss.	8 800	8 800	221	10	—	17	25 525	—	—	—
Algerian Mission Band	—	—	—	—	—	23	19 400	—	—	—
American Advent Mission Society	923	923	58	28	—	3	9 141	—	250	215
Amer. Baptist For. M.S. and Wom. A.B.F.M.S.	347 589	347 589	3 150	6 096	179	587	1 039 117	1 250 928	155 033	9 449
Amer. Baptist For. M.S. and Wom. A.B.F.M.S.	18 218	18 218	344	—	—	—	—	14 401	—	—
Amer. Baptist Home M.S. and Wom. A.B.H.M.S.	13 201	13 201	137	72	—	45	149 731	68 899	2 744	266
Amer. Baptist Home M.S. and Wom. A.B.H.M.S.	3 440	3 440	28	—	—	—	—	8 000	—	—
American Board of Commis. for For. Miss.	33 203	62 881	1 220	3 896	190	495	1 023 875	512 105	59 058	9 717
American Board of Commis. for For. Miss.	74 426	109 104	478	—	—	—	—	110 777	—	—
American College, Sofia	—	—	27	—	—	22	—	—	—	—
American Friends Board of Missions	13 084	13 084	185	401	—	34	27 715	69 227	17 441	563
American Hospital of Istanbul	—	—	—	—	11	2	—	—	—	—
American Lutheran Ch., Bd. of For. Miss.	12 290	26 212	366	342	9	79	138 736	11 291	6 197	510
American Missionary Association	2 694	2 694	24	8	10	—	53 426	65 490	—	93
American University of Beirut	—	—	72	50	—	146	244 384	235 279	175	512
American University at Cairo	—	—	—	—	—	22	62 939	24 316	—	85
Anatolia College	—	—	18	—	—	15	34 500	13 900	—	208
Assem. of God, Gen. Council, For. Miss. Dept.	5 000	8 100	31	19	1	22	20 250	4 560	35	393
Associate Ref. Presb. Ch., Bd. of For. Miss.	1 067	3 816	16	345	4	47	134 452	2 156	2 703	187
Augustana Synod, Bd. of Foreign Missions	2 451	6 412	155	—	—	—	—	9 629	—	—
Augustana Synod, Bd. of Foreign Missions	600	600	15	—	—	5	—	—	—	—
Bible Faith Mission	—	—	27	—	—	—	2 700	—	—	—
Board for Christian Wk. in Santo Domingo	1 221	1 221	10	6	10	3	32 886	37 798	220	—
Bolivian Indian Mission	—	—	3	—	—	53	24 250	—	17	—
Brethren in Christ Ch., For. Miss. Board	1 247	2 705	166	18	—	42	16 096	1 705	3 997	377
Brethren Church, For. Missionary Society	2 519	3 548	106	—	1	29	20 365	391	1 454	—
Broadest Tract Press & Faith Orphanages	—	—	—	—	—	2	960	—	—	—
Canadian Baptist Foreign Mission Board	28 087	28 087	424	915	25	98	162 284	20 253	22 820	1 069
Canadian Baptist Mission in Manchuria	134	409	6	—	—	3	2 600	150	—	—
Central American Mission	6 996	12 770	71	19	4	64	52 726	6 442	251	—
Central Yearly Mtg. of Friends, Miss. Dept.	267	267	11	—	—	12	4 311	—	—	—
China Mennonite Missionary Society	1 000	1 000	—	—	—	16	—	—	—	—
Christian and Missionary Alliance	43 450	43 450	1 288	215	—	447	315 783	47 334	16 619	261
Christian and Missionary Alliance	1 047	1 047	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Christian Reformed Ch., Board of Missions	67	67	10	—	3	10	—	1 060	—	—
Church of the Brethren, General Miss. Bd.	8 384	13 208	237	—	14	91	217 022	32 484	4 411	545
Church of England in Canada, Miss. Society	134	407	13	143	32	58	152 306	18 291	475	962
Church of England in Canada, Miss. Society	2 582	4 081	53	—	—	—	—	7 869	—	—
Church of God, Missionary Board	11 195	11 195	522	—	—	37	33 428	—	748	—
Church of the Nazarene, Dept. of For. Miss.	7 164	11 694	412	—	17	88	129 981	28 901	1 099	—
Church of the Nazarene, Dept. of For. Miss.	1 650	1 650	30	—	—	—	—	500	—	—
Churches of God in N.Am., Bd. of Missions	4 145	9 826	11	227	2	20	21 770	866	8 323	—
Congo Inland Mission	1 405	1 405	25	13	—	0	12 622	802	738	—
Cumberland Pres. Ch., Wom. Bd. of Missions	87	212	—	—	—	12	—	80	—	—
East. Mennonite Bd. Miss. & Char. in U.S.A.	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—
Evangel Mission	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Evangelical Church, Missionary Society	2 065	2 065	—	43	—	46	68 278	500	1 109	—
Evangelical Church, Missionary Society	2 500	2 500	—	—	—	—	—	6 716	—	—
Evangelical Free Ch. of Am., Miss. Board	2 386	3 215	20	121	—	32	21 550	1 061	4 382	—
Evang. Luth. Synod of Mo., Bd. of For. Miss.	5 637	20 527	161	307	3	141	198 915	5 298	7 049	214
Evang. Luth. Synod of Mo., Bd. of Home Miss.	10 228	20 467	—	—	—	54	22 193	—	—	—

Italics indicate figures which are duplications of those under cooperating or related societies. They are not included in the Grand Total.

Explanatory and Reference notes will be found in the complete detailed Tables.

STATISTICAL SURVEY OF THE WORLD MISSION ABRIDGED SUMMARY—Continued

SOCIETIES	CHURCH ON THE FIELD		NATIONAL OR NATIVE STAFF— MEN AND WOMEN			Total Foreign Staff	FINANCE (U. S. DOLLARS)		EDUCATION	
	Communicants	Total Baptized and Under Instruction	Evangelistic Workers	Teachers	Medical Workers		Total Appropria- tion to the Field	Total Contribu- tions, Fees, etc., Raised on the Field	Primary School Pupils	Secondary School Pupils
NORTH AMERICAN SOCIETIES—Continued										
Evangelical and Ref.Ch., Bd. of For.Miss.	3 892	6 871	137	390	12	116	270 727	62 768	4 790	2 080
Evangelical and Ref.Ch., Bd. of For.Miss.	8 619	10 166	148	—	—	—	—	13 799	—	—
Evang.Soc. of Pittsburgh Bible Institute	103	268	10	38	—	16	—	31	711	—
Free Methodist Ch. of N.Am., Gen.Miss.Bd.	4 937	23 289	610	143	1	81	68 280	14 063	1 850	—
Free Methodist Ch. of N.Am., Gen.Miss.Bd.	534	2 447	—	—	—	—	—	10 929	—	—
Friends of Arabia Mission	1	4	—	—	—	6	—	—	20	—
Friends Ch., Calif Year.Mtg.Bd. of Miss.	5 227	5 227	27	11	—	14	13 206	5 564	—	126
Friends For.Miss.Soc. of Ohio Yearly Mtg.	1 206	1 206	40	17	3	13	—	816	138	—
Friends, Kans. Yearly Mtg., Afr. Gospel Miss.	—	14	—	—	—	5	3 350	—	600	—
Friends, Oregon Yearly Meeting	120	217	2	—	—	4	5 633	30	40	—
Friends of Philadelphia, Mission Board	—	—	—	24	—	9	21 059	11 349	—	456
Friends of Philadelphia, Mission Board	637	637	15	—	—	—	—	1 260	—	—
Gen.Con. of Mennonites N.Am., For.Miss.Bd.	2 893	3 653	80	53	7	34	—	5 491	889	265
Gospel Missionary Society	700	1 045	26	40	—	10	4 402	495	865	—
Gospel Missionary Union	—	—	25	35	—	42	10 896	—	812	—
Heart of India Mission Band	—	—	—	8	—	1	1 486	—	—	—
Hobson Mission	593	593	22	—	—	4	—	—	—	—
Hepzibah Faith Missionary Association	—	—	—	—	—	11	—	—	—	—
Holiness Movement Church	2 737	3 505	47	—	—	11	—	1 105	1 026	—
Inland South America Missionary Union	—	—	6	1	—	41	17 821	—	167	—
Inter.Ch. of Foursg. Gospel, For.Miss.Dept.	—	—	—	—	—	48	9 500	—	1 000	—
Krimmer Mennonite Brethren Mission	150	150	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Kwato Extension Association	3 000	4 000	38	17	—	14	8 585	6 310	200	100
Lingnan University	1 917	1 917	63	59	17	3	—	—	260	436
Lott Carey Baptist For.Miss. Convention	307	743	25	2	—	17	—	98	45	—
Lutheran Board of Missions	—	—	—	—	—	4	9 256	—	—	—
Lutheran Orient Mission	1 950	2 698	66	54	—	52	53 497	4 930	304	55
Mennonite Board of Miss. and Charities	1 062	1 062	43	17	—	23	18 200	2 655	565	—
Mennonite Breth. in Christ, Un.Miss.Soc.	6 000	6 000	158	32	—	22	24 555	1 600	380	100
Mennonite Breth.Ch. of N.Am., Bd. For.Miss.	235 690	730 816	6 284	5 700	349	978	2 144 125	1 718 874	95 065	21 866
Methodist Epis.Ch., B.F.M. and Wom.F.M.S.	2 688	2 816	59	—	—	—	—	17 523	—	—
Methodist Epis.Ch., Bd. of H.M. & Ch.Ex. & W.H.M.S.	5 655	8 094	122	—	—	13	51 370	34 722	—	—
Methodist Epis.Ch. South, Bd. of Missions	22 504	25 616	373	908	100	355	726 201	130 221	8 741	3 929
Methodist Epis.Ch. South, Bd. of Missions	26 967	31 180	140	288	—	—	—	12 362	381	7 13
Methodist Prot.Ch., Bd. of Missions	2 400	2 400	16	43	2	19	20 786	1 004	122	1 317
Methodist Prot.Ch., Bd. of Missions	3 132	3 132	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Metropolitan Church Association	—	—	—	—	—	27	—	—	80	—
Mid-Yunnan Bethel Mission	376	976	9	—	—	5	—	—	—	—
Mission to Araucanian Indians	—	—	5	—	—	3	3 000	—	—	—
Missionary Bands of the World	—	—	69	—	2	24	9 681	1 947	—	—
National Baptist Convention, For.Miss.Bd.	400	400	6	8	4	21	36 742	369	486	—
National Holiness Association, Miss.Soc.	4 300	12 300	163	5	—	30	38 000	—	—	—
New Jerusalem, General Church	1 005	1 005	9	23	—	—	—	—	460	—
New Jerusalem in U.S.A., Gen.Con., Bd. Miss.	1 145	1 535	29	2	—	—	4 600	630	40	—
North East India General Mission	800	8 000	100	—	1	2	—	490	—	—
Norwegian Luth.Ch. of Am., Bd. of For.Miss.	10 409	11 046	293	283	3	136	249 349	9 284	6 890	768
Norwegian Luth.Ch. of Am., Bd. of For.Miss.	6 053	9 528	172	—	—	—	—	4 635	—	—
Oriental Missionary Society	—	—	713	—	—	38	119 963	35 583	—	—
Orinoco River Mission	—	700	30	—	—	21	—	—	—	—
Peniel Mission, Congo	—	—	—	6	—	2	—	—	201	—
Peniel Missionary Society	955	1 655	38	20	—	10	3 735	—	315	—
Pentecostal Assembly of Canada	—	—	—	—	—	38	—	—	—	—
Pentecost. Assem. of World, For.Miss.Dept.	—	—	—	—	—	10	2 408	—	—	—
Pentecostal Holiness Mission	5 812	5 982	102	—	—	41	—	—	1 450	—
Philippine-Borneo Faith Mission	600	600	10	—	—	4	—	—	—	—
Pilgrim Holiness Church, Foreign Missions	5 064	5 064	181	42	—	35	25 894	—	400	—
Presb.Ch. in Canada, Gen.Bd. of Missions	9 755	15 255	142	—	6	60	58 000	23 421	—	—
Presb.Ch. in Canada, Gen.Bd. of Missions	708	3 119	54	—	—	—	—	6 873	—	—
Presb.Ch. in U.S., Ex.Comm. of For.Miss.	39 442	81 392	1 100	1 823	98	402	586 826	219 918	52 012	2 226
Presb.Ch. in U.S., Ex.Comm. of For.Miss.	35 290	88 389	672	—	—	—	—	112 547	—	—
Presb.Ch. in U.S.A., Bd. of For. Missions	62 924	123 037	2 830	4 518	510	1 356	2 446 920	1 644 038	80 892	17 637
Presb.Ch. in U.S.A., Bd. of For. Missions	12 999	20 399	4	—	—	—	—	208 134	—	—
Presb.Ch. in U.S.A., Bd. of Nat. Missions	6 456	6 456	52	78	23	31	291 429	135 442	1 646	371
Presbyterian For. Missions, Indep. Board	—	—	—	—	—	11	—	—	—	—
Protestant Epis.Ch. in U.S.A., Nat. Council	33 695	88 164	346	977	376	427	1 081 061	1 647 162	13 641	1 593
Protestant Epis.Ch. in U.S.A., Nat. Council	19 921	53 516	169	70	—	—	—	384 116	1 806	—
Reformed Church in Amer., Bd. of For.Miss.	40	40	28	499	25	140	232 067	114 990	3 283	2 228
Reformed Church in Amer., Bd. of For.Miss.	11 823	28 940	560	—	—	—	—	7 634	8 794	1 416
Reformed Episcopal Ch., Bd. of For.Miss.	64	120	11	20	6	3	—	1 176	225	51
Ref.Presb.Ch. in N.Amer., Bd. of For.Miss.	1 056	2 423	20	48	2	31	36 410	2 890	1 398	—
Ref.Presb.Ch. in N.A., Gen.Syn.Bd.For.Miss.	80	180	24	7	1	27	41 000	153	—	—
Rowland Gospel Mission	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
San Pedro Mission	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Santiago College	—	—	—	40	—	12	—	60 800	356	72
Scandinavian Alliance Mission of N.Am.	7 761	7 761	222	122	—	95	54 788	238	348	—
Scandinavian Alliance Mission of N.Am.	7 290	7 290	153	28	—	40	22 780	—	—	—
Seventh-Day Adventist Denom., Gen.Conf.	139 787	201 222	2 595	1 769	84	1 240	1 073 014	1 378 262	55 255	4 409

Italics indicate figures which are duplications of those under cooperating or related societies. They are not included in the Grand Total.

Explanatory and Reference notes will be found in the complete detailed Tables.

STATISTICAL SURVEY OF THE WORLD MISSION

45

ABRIDGED SUMMARY—Continued

SOCIETIES	CHURCH ON THE FIELD		NATIONAL OR NATIVE STAFF—MEN AND WOMEN			Total Foreign Staff	FINANCE (U. S. DOLLARS)		EDUCATION		
	Communicants	Total Baptized and Under Instruction	Evangelistic Workers	Teachers	Medical Workers		Total Appropriation to the Field	Total Contributions, Fees, etc. Raised on the Field	Primary School Pupils	Secondary School Pupils	
NORTH AMERICAN SOCIETIES—Continued											
Seventh Day Baptist Missionary Society	966	1 500	10	30	6	11	10 692	18 835	305	180	
Soc. of Un. Brethren for Prop. the Gospel	4 289	15 211	345	29	—	19	—	4 908	1 094	—	
South China Boat Mission	250	250	24	—	—	12	6 993	84	—	—	
Southern Baptist Convention, For Miss. Bd.	152 852	152 852	944	—	50	405	564 179	316 745	9 060	3 131	
Southern Baptist Convention, For Miss. Bd.	5 113	5 113	64	—	—	—	—	11 475	2 438	674	
Standard Church of America, Miss. Dept.	4 928	4 928	80	—	—	—	35 600	—	—	—	
Swedish Evangelical Miss. Conven't of Am.	247	247	10	7	—	6	—	1 052	100	—	
Unevangelized Africa Mission	475	4 905	103	204	4	38	57 184	2 453	58	—	
Unevangelized Tribes Mission	706	1 246	144	—	5	13	3 325	137	4 282	—	
United Breth. in Christ, D.F. & F. Miss. Soc.	240	3 300	18	11	—	48	30 000	—	1 758	—	
United Brethren in Christ, For Miss. Soc.	2 770	4 375	175	—	7	9	2 225	4 108	370	—	
United Brethren in Christ, For Miss. Soc.	13 853	15 690	160	—	—	55	113 580	52 260	4 823	280	
United Christian Missionary Society	62 834	62 834	1 051	550	34	173	274 757	43 028	18 216	756	
United Christian Missionary Society	2 347	2 347	17	—	—	—	—	10 973	—	—	
United Ch. of Canada, Bd. F.M. and Wom. M.S.	5 461	16 101	965	—	143	452	864 248	229 151	45 375	5 524	
United Ch. of Canada, Bd. F.M. and Wom. M.S.	14 717	30 981	111	—	—	—	—	68 743	—	—	
United Free Gospel and Missionary Soc.	—	—	12	3	—	21	10 033	—	63	—	
United Luth. Ch. in Am., Board of For. Miss.	2 524	3 665	108	—	33	163	—	—	3 346	982	
United Luth. Ch. in Am., Board of For. Miss.	78 196	192 938	3 134	—	—	—	—	16 975	38 902	936	
United Mission in Mesopotamia	295	295	11	—	—	—	—	—	143	—	
United Presb. Ch. of N. Am., B.F.M. & W.G.M.S.	65 178	65 178	524	987	71	342	695 538	395 556	7 900	3 873	
United Presb. Ch. of N. Am., B.F.M. & W.G.M.S.	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	12 341	—	
Univer. Ch., Gen. Conv. and Wom. Nat. M. A.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Wesleyan Meth. Conn. of Am., Miss. Society	450	2 358	69	40	—	21	8 810	1 450	—	—	
Wesleyan Meth. Conn. of Am., Miss. Society	100	400	8	—	—	—	33 000	312	820	—	
Woman's Union Missionary Soc. of America	—	—	22	64	11	24	39 442	2 864	190	468	
Yale-in-China Association	—	—	—	—	06	18	30 300	97 000	—	—	
INTERNATIONAL SOCIETIES	Total	89 665	99 184	2 053	588	69	1 675	1 152 431	125 664	27 578	—
China Inland Mission	89 665	89 665	1 504	451	69	1 326	1 094 026	122 741	9 457	—	—
South Africa General Mission	—	6 822	396	78	—	102	15 565	2 923	6 771	—	—
Sudan United Mission	—	2 697	153	59	—	138	42 840	—	11 350	—	—
Young Men's Christian Association	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Young Women's Christian Association	—	—	—	—	—	64	—	—	—	—	—
UNION WORK	Total	—	2	1 503	352	113	453 157	1 229 499	2 220	5 931	—
Argentina	—	—	—	109	—	030	205 061	073	—	440	—
Colegio Ward	—	—	—	34	—	18	6 400	60 500	250	160	—
Union Theological Seminary	—	—	—	2	—	6	3 150	150	—	—	—
Belgian Congo	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ecole de Pasteurs et d'Instituteurs	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—
Ceylon	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ceylon Training Colony	—	—	—	6	—	6	7 012	13 860	786	—	—
China	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Central China College	—	—	—	26	—	3	12 500	19 880	—	45	—
Central China College	—	—	—	—	—	13	—	—	—	—	—
Central China Union Theological Seminary	—	—	—	3	—	7	7 158	673	—	—	—
Cheeloo University	—	—	—	65	46	5	25 861	63 672	—	—	—
Cheeloo University	—	—	—	—	—	00	—	—	—	—	—
Foochow Christian Union High School	—	—	—	16	—	6	5 600	1 062	114	122	—
Fukien Christian University	—	—	—	45	—	17	16 746	25 336	—	—	—
Ginling College	—	—	—	22	—	13	9 014	26 207	—	—	—
Hackett Medical College	—	—	—	—	—	9	12 089	26 350	—	—	—
Hangchow Christian College	—	—	—	61	—	1	—	55 210	72	180	—
Hangchow Christian College	—	—	—	—	—	0	21 000	—	—	—	—
Lutheran Theological Seminary	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mateer Memorial Institute	—	—	—	12	—	8	6 220	2 295	—	205	—
Nanking Theological Seminary	—	—	—	16	—	14	12 060	280	—	—	—
North China Theological Seminary	—	—	—	9	—	6	1 624	—	—	—	—
Shungkei Bible Training School for Women	—	—	—	5	—	6	504	269	—	—	—
South Honan Union Hospital	—	—	—	—	10	3	—	—	—	—	—
Union Bible Women's Train. Sch., Peiping	—	—	—	4	—	3	3 680	—	—	—	—
Union Girls' School	—	—	—	20	—	6	854	6 920	223	270	—
Union Hospital, Changchow	—	—	—	—	3	1	—	—	—	—	—
Union Hospital, Hankow	—	—	—	20	—	9	—	28 971	—	—	—
Union Kindergarten Training School	—	—	—	6	—	2	1 604	714	15	—	—
University of Nanking	—	—	—	314	57	14	59 306	275 185	—	1 022	—
University of Nanking	—	—	—	—	—	26	—	—	—	—	—

Italics indicate figures which are duplications of those under cooperating or related societies. They are not included in the Grand Total.

Explanatory and Reference notes will be found in the complete detailed Tables.

ABRIDGED SUMMARY—Concluded

SOCIETIES	CHURCH ON THE FIELD		NATIONAL OR NATIVE STAFF— MEN AND WOMEN			Total Foreign Staff	FINANCE (U. S. DOLLARS)		EDUCATION		
	Communicants	Total Baptized and Under Instruction	Evangelistic Workers	Teachers	Medical Workers		Total Appropria- tion to the Field	Total Contribu- tions, Fees, etc. Raised on the Field	Primary School Pupils	Secondary School Pupils	
UNION WORK—Concluded											
University of Shanghai					130		22	23 730	109 758	400	548
University of Shanghai							21				
West China Union University					100		70	36 134	18 470		526
Woman's Christian Medie. College, Shanghai						35	10				
Yenching University					86		30	203 207	73 259	123	64
Yenching University							30				
India											
Almora Sanat.						1	2		2 691		
Bible Training School for Women, Bombay					4		2				
Chapra Training School for Village Teachers					2		2	335	607		
Christian Industrial School					13		6	8 457	4 455		
Delhi United Christian School					12		3	4 887	3 407		248
Forman Christian College							10				
Isabella Thoburn College					15		11	17 057			
Kinnaird College for Women					9		6		13 587		
Lady Irwin Tuberculosis Sanatorium						1	2				
Madras Christian College					82		17	15 382	60 000		982
New Tranquebar Training School					6						
Saint Christopher's Training College					24		3	4 840	7 616		463
Saint Stephen's Hospital, Delhi						2	8		21 308		
Sir Wm. Wanless Tuberculosis Sanatorium						12	2		22 400		
Union Christian College, Alwaye					23		1				
Union Christian School, Bishnupur					27		6	9 792	3 567	38	312
Union Mission Tuberculosis Sanatorium						16	5		36 090		
United Missionary Girls' High School					15		2	2 165	8 899		230
United Missionary Training College					6		2	1 120	31 027	84	
United Missions under the Punjab Council									280		
United Theolog. College of S. Ind. & Ceylon					5		3	3 310	762		
United Theolog. College of Western India					7		20	1 080			
Vellore Miss. Med. Coll. for Women					14	23	14	5 113	8 514		
Women's Christian College, India					18		10	26 522	9 350		
Women's Christian Medie. College, Ludhiana						28	23		22 669		
Japan											
Chuo Shin Gakko					6		6	3 132	302		
Sturges Seminary					23		4	1 756	8 028		440
Woman's Christian College of Japan					80		5	16 540	12 694		
Korea											
Chosen Christian College					37		6	4 582	28 674		
Ewha College					35		13	30 167	6 636		409
Pierson Memorial Bible School					6		6	290	145		
Presbyterian Theological Seminary					3		8				
Pyeongyang Union Christian Hospital						33	9		38 730		
Severance Union Medical College						65	12		49 978		
Liberia											
Booker Washington Agr. and Indus. Inst.				2	10		4			135	
Madagascar											
Lutheran Theolog. Sem.					26						
Manchuria											
Manchuria Christian College					6		3				
Moukden Theological College					5		7	2 600			
Yingko Bible School					6			748	1 096		
Nigeria											
Igbobi College					6		5	1 760	16 385		145
Philippine Islands											
Silliman Bible School					2		2				
Union Theological Seminary					9		14				
Puerto Rico											
Evangelical Seminary of Puerto Rico					2		8	3 138	489		
Sierra Leone											
Union College, Sierra Leone					1		4				
South Africa											
Lovedale Bible School							2				
Syria											
Near East School of Theology					3			5 000			

Italics indicate figures which are duplications of those under cooperating or related societies. They are not included in the Grand Total.

Explanatory and Reference notes will be found in the complete detailed Tables.

Table I

THE CHURCH ON THE FIELD

EXPLANATORY NOTES

Organized Churches and Other Places of Worship.

In many reports the institutions recorded in Columns 1 and 2 are not distinguishable. Also, some measure of overlapping in these columns has been unavoidable because of differences in methods of reporting. Variations for the following societies should be noted: The Church Missionary Society figures in Column 1 are frequently only mission residence stations. Figures in Column 2 include organized churches. The two columns should be considered together. The London Missionary Society has in most cases included all churches, whether organized or not, under Column 2.

Membership. Columns 3 to 7 deal with membership. Various methods of recording membership made the selection of categories particularly difficult. For each entry Column 5 is a total of Columns 3 and 4 and Column 7 is a total of Columns 5 and 6. Certain societies report membership under one rubric only. In such cases this figure is given in Column 3 and repeated in Columns 5 and 7. Column 7 should not be interpreted as presenting returns for the "Total Christian Community." Instead it offers only a total of communi-

cants, preparatory members, and inquirers who are under definite Christian instruction.

Field Churches. Difficulty has been encountered in determining organizations to be included in this classification. Where field directories have been available, as a rule their listing has been followed. In China there are a number of churches related to missionary societies whose degree of autonomy was not ascertainable at the time of arranging the tables. It was therefore thought advisable to include only those which are listed in the "1936 Handbook of the Christian Movement in China." The "Directory of Christian Missions and Churches in India, Burma, and Ceylon" and the "Japan Christian Year Book" have been used as authoritative sources for those two countries. In South Africa the question is extremely involved. There are numerous independent native churches for which reports were not available. This survey has not attempted to deal with this situation. Doubtless churches other than those listed might or should be included. More research than was practicable within the limits of this study would be required to determine what and where these are.

STATISTICAL SURVEY OF THE WORLD MISSION TABLE I—THE CHURCH ON THE FIELD

AREAS AND SOCIETIES	THE CHURCH									NATIONAL OR NATIVE STAFF		
	Organized Churches	Other Places Having Regular Services	Communicants	Baptized Non-Communicants	Total Baptized—Total of Cols. 3 and 4	Others Under Christian Instruction	Total Baptized and Under Instruction—Total of Cols. 5 and 6	Sunday Schools	Sunday School Teachers and Pupils	Men—Ordained	Men—Not Ordained	Women
JAPAN	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Japan Churches	2 455	1 079	208 962	1 422	210 384	4 757	215 141	3 751	196 284	1 759	1 361	432
Grand Total	1 914	481	204 359	1 302	205 661	4 058	209 719	2 860	187 353	1 701	519	376
Chai Ilbon Kitok Kyohoi (PCC)	52	24	1 264	—	1 284	—	3 722	83	3 828	10	19	22
Finland Fukuin Luther Kyokai (LEF)	9	12	1 042	362	2 004	—	2 004	19	784	7	3	1
Fukuin Dendo Kyokai (CJPM)	24	11	606	—	606	—	606	38	1 706	9	1	10
Fukyu Fukuin Kyokai (AEPM)	23	—	960	—	960	—	960	12	684	8	4	8
Holiness Kyokai ^a	456	—	19 357	—	19 357	—	19 357	402	9 817	417	—	—
Jesu Kirisuto Kyokai ^a	33	—	1 178	—	1 178	—	1 178	60	1 920	20	—	—
Kirisuto Doshinkai ^a	9	—	1 173	900	2 073	700	2 773	4	340	10	—	—
Kirisuto Kyokai (UCMS) ^a	10	—	2 204	—	2 204	—	2 204	30	1 604	22	—	—
Nasarene Kyokai (CN) ^a	33	—	1 708	—	1 708	—	1 708	39	1 073	10	28	—
Nippon Baputisto Kyokai Kumiai (ABF, SBC)	88	—	7 416	—	7 416	—	7 416	94	7 499	43	20	15
Nippon Dojin Kirisuto Kyokai (UGC) ^a	5	2	1 643	—	1 643	—	1 643	7	574	3	1	—
Nippon Domei Kirisuto Kyokai (CMA) ^a	18	—	725	—	725	—	725	23	1 346	15	7	8
Nippon Fukuin Kyokai (EC) ^a	36	—	2 281	—	2 281	—	2 281	40	2 772	32	10	—
Nippon Fukuin Ruteru Kyokai (ULC) ^a	38	—	4 068	—	4 068	—	4 068	56	3 369	27	12	4
Nippon Jiyu Mesojisuto Kyokai (FMA) ^a	26	—	2 187	—	2 187	—	2 187	35	2 819	19	6	6
Nippon Kirisuto Doho Kyokai (UH) ^a	21	—	2 929	—	2 929	—	2 929	33	2 731	14	10	—
Nippon Kirisuto Kyokai (ERC, PN, PS, RCA) ^a	177	278	56 325	—	56 325	—	56 325	600	42 487	201	173	39
Nippon Kirisuto Yukai (AFP) ^a	9	—	637	—	637	—	637	9	1 131	—	5	1
Nippon Kumiai Kirisuto Kyokai (ABCFM)	194	142	31 754	—	31 754	—	31 754	271	23 828	120	45	13
Nippon Kyodo Kirisuto Kyokai ^a	37	—	977	—	977	—	977	41	1 628	23	—	—
Nippon Mesojisuto Kyokai (MEC, MES, UCC) ^a	347	—	33 180	—	33 180	—	33 180	504	47 471	308	109	108
Nippon Mifu Kyokai (MP) ^a	20	10	3 117	—	3 117	840	3 117	30	2 121	15	2	—
Nippon Seikokwai (CMS, MNCC, PE, SPG) ^a	240	—	26 618	—	26 618	—	26 618	354	24 803	271	58	139
Seisho Shunrikai ^a	5	—	140	—	140	—	140	8	444	3	1	1
Weurean Mesojisuto Kyokai (WMCA)	4	2	180	40	220	60	280	8	274	4	1	1
Japan Societies	40	8	2 350	120	2 470	567	3 037	108	5 163	38	300	23
Central Japan Pioneer Mission (FDK)	24	11	696	—	696	—	696	38	1 706	9	1	10
Christian Literature Society of Japan	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	6
Japan Apostolic Mission	8	8	150	120	270	200	470	20	510	4	3	4
Japan Book and Tract Society	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	21
Japan Evangelistic Band	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11
Omi Brotherhood	6	—	—	—	—	367	367	26	1 278	11	262	—
Yotsuya Mission	28	—	2 200	—	2 200	—	2 200	62	3 375	18	4	5
British Societies	90	32	4 918	4 012	8 930	208	9 228	—	5 827	59	11	—
Church of England (NSK)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23	8	20
Church Missionary Society	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Soc. for the Propagation of the Gospel	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Continental Societies	3	3	74	—	74	32	106	14	600	—	4	—
Allgemeiner Evangel.-Prot. Miss. Verein (FFK)	2	12	700	—	700	—	700	5	671	8	—	—
Liebhenseller Mission	3	3	74	—	74	32	106	14	600	—	4	—
Lutherilainen Evankeliumiyhdistys (FFLK)	9	12	1 642	562	2 004	—	2 004	19	784	7	3	1
North American Societies	498	587	2 179	—	2 179	100	2 279	*769	*3 168	20	538	33
American Advent Mission Society	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	3	—
Amer. Baptist For. M.S. and Wom. A.B.F.M.S. (NBK)	37	—	4 629	—	4 629	—	4 629	86	6 949	29	17	6
American Board of Commis. for For. Miss. (KK)	192	144	31 754	—	31 754	—	31 754	271	23 828	120	45	13
Christian and Missionary Alliance (NDKK)	27	11	1 047	—	1 047	—	1 047	12	439	6	19	—
Church of England in Canada, Miss. Society (NSK)	27	3	1 506	734	2 240	—	2 240	26	x	20	11	10
Church of God, Missionary Board	9	—	400	—	400	—	400	x	426	6	4	1
Church of the Nazarene, Dept. of For. Miss. (NZK)	54	—	1 650	—	1 650	—	1 650	41	1 050	—	130	—
Evangelical Church, Missionary Society (NFK)	28	—	2 500	—	2 500	—	2 500	44	3 139	—	—	—
Evangelical and Ref. Ch., Bd. of For. Miss. (NKK)	66	62	7 704	477	8 181	—	8 181	102	4 454	43	29	21
Free Methodist Ch. of N. Am., Gen. Miss. Bd. (NJMK)	22	10	534	938	1 472	975	2 447	38	2 278	23	10	27
Friends of Philadelphia, Mission Board (NKY)	9	—	637	—	637	—	637	23	1 137	—	8	7
Methodist Epis. Ch., B.F.M. and Wom. F.M.S. (NMK)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Methodist Epis. Ch. South, Bd. of Missions (NMK)	53	28	8 517	—	8 517	1 412	3 929	68	4 346	35	13	8
Methodist Prot. Ch., Bd. of Missions (NMFK)	25	—	3 132	—	3 132	—	3 132	x	1 800	—	—	—
Missionary Bands of the World	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—
New Jerusalem in U.S.A., Gen. Con. Bd. Miss.	1	5	125	—	125	100	225	3	210	1	—	1
Oriental Missionary Society	450	548	—	—	—	—	—	685	x	1436	—	—
Presb. Ch. in Canada, Gen. Bd. of Missions (CIKK)	45	22	708	2 351	3 119	—	3 119	36	2 614	9	11	14
Presb. Ch. in U.S., Ex. Comm. of For. Miss. (NKK)	42	33	1 566	237	1 802	556	2 357	72	3 227	24	31	7
Presb. Ch. in U.S.A., Bd. of For. Missions (NKK) ^b	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	17	25
Protestant Epis. Ch. in U.S.A., Nat. Council (NSK)	72	29	4 371	5 920	10 290	216	10 611	123	7 661	77	106	27

Italics indicate figures which are omitted from the totals. They are included in the figures of allied or associated societies in the same geographical section.

x Data not reported.

* Partial returns only.

† Figure is a total for this and the adjacent column.

Initials following names of churches, societies or institutions indicate co-operating or related organizations.

JAPAN

* From the "Japan Christian Year Book."

^b Church figures are reported as a part of the Nippon Kirisuto Kyokai.

• Included in figures of Nippon Mesojisuto Kyokai.

TABLE I—THE CHURCH ON THE FIELD—Continued

AREAS AND SOCIETIES	THE CHURCH									NATIONAL OR NATIVE STAFF		
	Organized Churches	Other Places Having Regular Services	Communicants	Baptized Non-Communicants	Total Baptized—Total of Cols. 3 and 4	Others Under Christian Instruction	Total Baptized and Under Instruction—Total of Cols. 5 and 6	Sunday Schools	Sunday School Teachers and Pupils	Men—Ordained	Men—Not Ordained	Women
JAPAN—Concluded	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
North American Societies—Concluded												
Reformed Church in Amer., Bd. of For. Miss. (NKK)	19	19	397	—	397	—	397	29	920	12	79	25
Scandinavian Alliance Mission of N. Am.	10	11	500	—	500	—	500	24	1 473	—	13	—
Seventh-Day Adventist Denom., Gen. Conf.	21	16	1 064	—	1 064	—	1 064	40	1 059	10	57	6
Southern Baptist Convention, For Miss. Bd. (NBBK)	19	7	2 671	—	2 671	—	2 671	27	1 621	11	11	1
United Brethren in Christ, For. Miss. Soc. (NBBK)	22	7	2 929	—	2 929	220	3 149	35	2 887	13	13	32
United Christian Missionary Society (K)	18	16	2 347	—	2 347	—	2 347	29	1 565	—	17	—
United Ch. of Can., Bd. F.M. and Wom. M.S. (NMBK) ^a	—	—	—	2 571	2 571	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
United Luth. Ch. in Am., Board of For. Miss. (NFIK)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Univer. Ch., Gen. Conv. and Wom. Nat. M. A. (NFIK) ^a	—	—	—	—	—	300	4 368	x	3 204	27	100	—
Wesleyan Meth. Conn. of Am., Miss. Society (WMBK)	—	—	—	—	—	—	400	—	—	—	—	—
Woman's Union Missionary Soc. of America	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
KOREA												
Korea Churches	2 575	1 846	148 677	19 800	168 477	80 372	248 849	4 559	406 762	1 050	1 934	562
Total	1 855	1 761	132 162	8 155	140 317	69 989	210 306	3 919	374 352	630	1 183	164
Korean Methodist Church (MEC, MES)	635	235	16 783	8 155	24 938	28 750	53 688	544	48 822	126	58	164
Presb. Ch. of Korea, Gen. Assembly (PN, PS, UCC)	1 220	1 526	115 379	—	115 379	41 239	156 618	3 375	325 530	504	1 125	—
Australasian Society												
Presb. Ch. of Australia, For. Miss. Dept., ...	291	32	7 941	8 204	16 145	4 810	20 955	278	20 672	27	30	49
British Societies	Total	102	—	5 010	3 441	8 451	920	9 371	93	2 853	19	24
Ch. of Eng., Diocese of Korea:	102	—	5 064	3 448	8 512	1 030	9 542	63	2 792	19	24	37
Soc. for the Propagation of the Gospel	102	—	5 010	3 441	8 451	920	9 371	93	2 853	10	24	37
Japanese Society												
Yotsuya Mission, ...	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	—
North American Societies	Total	315	53	3 564	—	3 564	4 653	8 217	269	8 885	374	688
Meth. Epis. Ch., B.F.M. and Wom. F.M.S. (KMC) ^a	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Methodist Epis. Ch. South, Bd. of Missions (KMC)	28	—	4 407	—	4 407	2 385	6 792	65	5 679	—	—	—
Oriental Missionary Society	195	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1217	—
Presb. Ch. in U.S.A., Ex. Comm. of For. Miss. (PCK)	100	496	13 476	5 135	18 611	21 952	40 663	717	51 412	53	153	68
Presb. Ch. in U.S.A., Bd. of For. Missions (PCK) ^a	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	328	431
Seventh-Day Adventist Denom., Gen. Conf.	116	53	3 564	—	3 564	4 653	8 217	269	8 885	45	40	9
United Ch. of Can., Bd. F.M. and Wom. M.S. (PCK)	157	—	9 444	—	9 444	3 684	13 028	358	52 677	62	58	96
Universalist Church, General Convention	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
FORMOSA												
Formosa Church	76	1	14 895	—	14 895	4 500	19 395	1	12	12	62	—
Presbyterian Church in Formosa (EPM, PCC)	—	—	14 891	—	14 891	4 500	19 391	—	—	—	—	—
British Society												
Presb. Church of England, For. Miss. Comm. (PCF)	—	—	8 391	—	8 391	—	8 391	—	—	—	—	—
North American Societies	Total	76	1	6 504	—	6 504	4 500	11 004	1	12	62	—
Presb. Ch. in Canada, Gen. Bd. of Missions (PCF)	76	—	6 500	—	6 500	4 500	11 000	—	—	—	60	—
Seventh-Day Adventist Denom., Gen. Conf.	—	1	4	—	4	—	4	1	12	—	2	—
MANCHURIA												
Manchuria Church	167	363	31 301	7 208	38 509	10 655	49 164	*230	*18 659	61	449	258
Synod of the Church of Christ in Manchuria (CSFM, DMS, IP)	38	107	9 001	—	9 001	4 887	13 888	—	2 797	15	—	—
British Societies	Total	55	235	19 611	4 062	23 673	7 286	30 959	*57	6 966	31	256
Brethren	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	163
Ch. of Scot., For. Miss. Comm. & W. For. Miss. (SCCM)	37	106	8 890	2 300	11 196	5 308	16 502	x	2 797	17	118	105
Presb. Church in Ireland, Foreign Mission (SCCM)	18	129	10 715	1 762	12 477	1 980	14 457	56	4 131	14	138	58
Continental Societies	Total	15	60	5 111	2 398	7 509	7 752	*49	4 527	10	64	59
Danske Missionsselskab (SCCM)	15	60	4 775	2 398	7 173	—	7 173	49	4 296	8	56	51
Norsk Lutherske Kinamissionsforbund	—	—	336	—	336	243	—	x	231	2	8	8

Italics indicate figures which are omitted from the totals. They are included in the figures of allied or associated societies in the same geographical section.

* Data not reported.

* Partial returns only.

† Figure is a total for this and the adjacent column.

Initials following names of churches, societies or institutions indicate co-

JAPAN
* Church figures are reported as a part of the Nippon Mesojiuto Kyokai.
* Church figures are reported under the Nippon Dojin Kirisuto Kyokai

KOREA
* Church figures are reported as a part of the Presbyterian Church of Korea.
* Included in figures of the Korean Methodist Church.

TABLE I—THE CHURCH ON THE FIELD—Continued

AREAS AND SOCIETIES	THE CHURCH									NATIONAL OR NATIVE STAFF		
	Organized Churches	Other Places Having Regular Services	Communicants	Baptized Non-Communicants	Total Baptized—Total of Cols. 3 and 4	Others Under Christian Instruction	Total Baptized and Under Instruction—Total of Cols. 5 and 6	Sunday Schools	Sunday School Teachers and Pupils	Men—Ordained	Men—Not Ordained	Women
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
MANCHURIA—Continued												
Korean Society												
Korean Methodist Church.....	22	11	1 519	737	2 256	1 541	3 797	22	3 352	6	9	9
North American Societies												
Total	75	57	5 060	11	5 071	1 585	6 656	102	*3 814	14	120	27
Canadian Baptist Mission in Manchuria.....	4	2	134	—	134	278	409	1	82	—	4	2
Presb.Ch. in Canada, Gen.Bd. of Missions.....	46	—	3 255	—	3 255	1 000	4 255	46	1 656	9	47	14
Ref.Presb.Ch. in N.Amer., Bd. of For.Miss.....	—	3	53	11	66	310	378	3	—	—	1	3
Seventh-Day Adventist Denom., Gen.Conf.*.....	25	52	1 616	—	1 616	—	1 616	52	2 078	5	68	9
CHINA												
Grand Total	5 800	6 926	536 089	81 921	618 010	69 754	687 764	*4 165	237 921	2 135	7 100	2 427
China Churches*												
Total	2 603	2 435	212 672	36 143	248 815	21 378	270 193	1 312	90 407	890	2 590	711
Chin Li Hui (ABF).....	154	92	13 406	—	13 406	—	13 406	133	10 455	35	176	79
Chung Hua Chi Tu Chiao Hui (ABCFM, BMS, CSFM, EPM, ERC, LMS, PCK, PCNZ, PN, PS, RCA, UB, UCC).....	1 154	1 139	125 498	—	125 498	—	125 498	453	42 922	506	1 508	—
Chung Hua Sheng Kung Hui (BCMS, CMS, CEZMS, MCCC, PE, SFG).....	709	184	36 830	28 520	65 350	8 185	73 535	453	26 441	283	511	456
Chung Hua Sin I Hui (ANL Bn, Br, FMAS, FMS, LBM, NMS, LLC).....	378	278	21 853	7 623	29 476	9 896	39 372	190	7 158	54	265	117
Hua Pei Kung Li Hui (ABCFM).....	208	742	15 085	—	15 085	3 297	18 382	83	3 431	12	100	59
China Societies												
Total	30	65	4 711	266	4 977	492	5 469	*49	*6 401	7	192	30
Bethel Mission*.....	—	—	600	—	600	—	600	x	2 100	—	5	—
Chefoo Industrial Mission.....	1	—	571	—	571	—	571	2	356	2	8	2
China Sunday School Union.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chinese Home Missionary Society*.....	8	13	1 027	—	1 027	—	1 027	—	—	—	17	—
Christian Herald Industrial Mission.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	377	—	1	—
Christian Literature Society for China.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45	—
Christians' Mission.....	1	18	—	—	—	—	—	1	x	—	25	5
Door of Hope and Children's Refuge.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—
Ebenezer Mission.....	1	8	250	—	250	50	300	1	106	1	6	2
Faith and Love Mission.....	10	10	800	—	800	200	1 000	4	416	—	16	5
Home of the Nazarene.....	—	—	30	—	30	12	42	2	94	—	3	4
Metropolitan Presbyterian Mission*.....	—	—	47	—	47	—	47	1	1 100	—	—	—
Norwegian Evangelical Mission*.....	2	—	626	—	626	—	626	17	730	—	41	—
Norwegian Mongol Mission*.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—
Pai Hsiang Mission*.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	x	—	2	—
Sweet Baptist Mission.....	2	15	400	250	650	200	850	17	1 014	—	5	5
Teechow Mission.....	5	1	360	16	376	30	406	1	108	4	10	—
Australasian Society												
Ch. of Christ, Austral., Feder For.Miss.Bd.....	3	—	84	—	84	—	84	2	83	1	2	4
British Societies												
Total	365	415	44 000	6 324	50 324	1 471	51 795	*234	*12 256	70	232	50
Baptist Missionary Society (CCC).....	340	440	10 623	—	10 623	1 089	11 712	62	2 163	—	1424	163
Brethren.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	100	—	—	—
Church of England.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	8
Bible Churchmen's Missionary Society (SKH).....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	66
Church of England Zenana Miss Society (SKH).....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24	34
Church Missionary Society (SKH).....	492	276	16 787	13 409	30 196	3 240	33 376	x	9 662	97	100	153
Soc. for the Propagation of the Gospel (SKH).....	—	—	5 175	—	5 175	—	5 175	—	—	—	3	28
Ch. of Scot., For.Miss.Comm. & W.For.Miss. (CCC).....	8	4	540	557	1 105	800	1 303	x	1 800	1	11	8
Friends Service Council.....	5	5	400	—	400	—	400	5	—	—	8	4
London Missionary Society (CCC).....	—	368	12 821	—	12 821	13 539	26 400	117	7 072	35	148	83
Methodist Missionary Society.....	360	410	43 600	6 324	49 924	1 471	51 395	228	12 156	70	223	46
Post Office Christian Association.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Presb.Church of England, For.Miss Comm.† (CCC).....	116	12	11 881	—	11 881	—	11 881	—	—	17	105	—
Continental Societies												
Total	115	198	22 708	12 989	35 697	5 780	41 477	*110	*7 368	171	576	135
Allgemeiner Evangel.-Prot.Miss.Verein.....	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	110	—	—	—
Alliance-China Mission in Bremen.....	12	06	2 801	—	2 801	—	2 801	10	356	59	20	15
Berliner Missionsgesellschaft (SIH).....	10	75	3 030	1 614	4 644	117	4 761	—	—	—	—	—
Buddhistmissionen.....	4	—	80	—	80	20	100	—	—	1	4	—
Deutscher Bund der Mädchen-Bibel-Kreise.....	1	1	22	—	22	15	35	1	x	—	3	1
Evangel.Missionsgesellschaft zu Basel.....	15	131	8 775	9 929	18 704	1 141	19 845	—	2 360	44	70	27

Italics indicate figures which are omitted from the totals. They are included in the figures of allied or associated societies in the same geographical section.

x Data not reported.

* Partial returns only.

† Figure is a total for this and the adjacent column.

‡ Includes Women's Society of this Church.

Initials following names of churches, societies or institutions indicate co-operating or related organizations.

MANCHURIA

* From The China Division Reporter.

† From the 1936 "Handbook of the Christian Movement in China"

‡ See general notes preceding this table.

§ Associated with the China Inland Mission.

TABLE I—THE CHURCH ON THE FIELD—Continued

AREAS AND SOCIETIES	THE CHURCH									NATIONAL OR NATIVE STAFF		
	Organized Churches	Other Places Having Regular Services	Communicants	Baptized Non-Communicants	Total Baptized—Total of Cols. 3 and 4	Others Under Christian Instruction	Total Baptized and Under Instruction—Total of Cols. 5 and 6	Sunday Schools	Sunday School Teachers and Pupils	Men—Ordained	Men—Not Ordained	Women
CHINA—Continued	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Continental Societies—Continued												
Fria Missionsförbundet ¹	2	—	164	—	164	30	194	—	—	—	4	1
Fribaptistsamfundet ²	2	—	335	—	335	—	335	—	—	8	—	4
Helgeaa Förbundet ³	24	50	2 707	—	2 707	152	2 859	48	2 095	30	29	10
Hilfeshelmer Ver. deutsche Blind-Miss. ⁴	2	—	40	20	60	—	60	1	13	—	—	—
Liebenaeller Mission ⁵	10	141	6 381	—	6 381	1 006	7 387	22	820	—	102	69
Missionshilfe ⁶	2	12	783	1 217	2 000	—	2 000	—	—	—	12	4
Norsk Lutherske Kinamissionsforbund ⁷	22	—	3 013	—	3 013	4 012	7 025	x	1 181	10	60	38
Norske Evang.Luth.Frikirkes Kinamission	1	—	41	13	54	—	54	4	200	—	5	2
Norske Kinamission ⁸	24	—	832	—	832	—	832	10	550	—	33	—
Norske Missionsallianse ⁹	6	—	500	—	500	—	500	8	300	—	140	—
Norske Missionsforbund ¹⁰	26	—	302	—	302	—	302	4	109	—	139	—
Norske Missionsselekap (SIH) ¹¹	78	—	4 691	2 067	6 758	1 114	7 872	48	1 248	11	35	—
Örebro Missionsförening ¹²	3	8	301	—	301	—	301	5	200	—	18	5
Pilgermission Saint Chrischona ¹³	4	23	418	—	418	60	478	4	148	—	11	—
Rheinische Missionsgesellschaft ¹⁴	5	21	1 069	1 535	3 504	72	3 576	—	—	8	1292	—
Saalem Lähetys ¹⁵	—	—	80	—	80	—	80	—	—	—	3	—
Sällskapet Svenska Baptistmissionen	10	—	4 204	—	4 204	—	4 204	64	1 871	60	12	29
Seheki Blinden Mission ¹⁶	1	—	14	1	15	—	15	1	10	—	—	—
Schles.-Hol.Evang.Luth.Miss. zu Breklum (SIH)	2	16	829	90	919	33	952	—	—	—	—	—
Suomen Lähetysseura (SIH) ¹⁷	16	38	1 452	430	1 882	289	2 171	13	472	6	21	6
Svenska Alliansmissionen ¹⁸	17	49	1 817	—	1 817	87	1 904	21	1 284	14	27	26
Svenska Kyrkans Mission (SIH) ¹⁹	9	—	210	160	376	—	376	1	15	12	3	—
Svenska Missionen i Kina ²⁰	46	—	6 305	8	6 308	—	6 308	99	5 638	65	105	47
Svenska Missionsförbundet ²¹	11	—	2 293	274	2 567	475	3 042	23	1 080	38	37	11
Svenska Mongolmissionen ²²	3	—	60	—	60	—	60	2	40	—	7	4
Vandshurger Mission ²³	13	22	403	701	1 103	540	1 643	15	547	—	17	19
Korean Society												
Presbyterian Ch. of Korea, Gen. Assembly (CCC)	7	16	1 088	—	1 088	310	1 398	—	—	2	1	5
North American Societies												
Total	1 461	1 552	162 249	26 199	188 448	40 633	229 081	*2 021	*102 348	933	2 462	1 102
American Advent Mission Society	12	—	923	—	923	—	923	7	350	2	38	13
Amer Baptist For.M.S. and Wom.A.B.F.M.S. (CLH)	164	92	13 406	—	13 406	—	13 406	133	10 455	56	176	79
American Board of Commis. for For.Miss. (KLIH)	255	742	17 811	—	17 811	5 503	23 314	115	4 981	29	180	77
Augustana Synod. Bd. of Foreign Missions (SIH)	35	61	2 451	—	2 451	3 901	6 352	57	2 482	16	107	38
Baptist China Direct Mission ²⁴	7	—	600	—	600	—	600	2	200	—	15	—
China Mennonite Missionary Society ²⁵	—	—	1 000	—	1 000	—	1 000	x	800	—	—	—
Christian and Missionary Alliance	131	117	5 200	—	5 200	—	5 200	74	4 464	23	124	40
Christian Reformed Ch. Board of Missions ²⁶	5	—	67	—	67	—	67	36	1 510	—	110	—
Church of the Brethren, General Miss Bd	7	14	2 364	—	2 364	450	2 814	4	702	4	21	19
Church of England in Canada, Miss Society (SKH)	17	1	1 076	449	1 525	026	2 441	20	1 077	11	16	15
Church of God, Missionary Board ²⁷	6	9	170	—	170	—	170	4	237	3	5	9
Church of the Nazarene, Dept. of For Miss	22	56	1 530	—	1 530	1 343	3 073	16	811	1	69	28
Cumberland Presb.Ch. Wom Bd. of Missions	10	1	1 405	—	1 405	—	1 405	10	1 198	10	3	3
Evangelical Church, Missionary Society ²⁸	41	—	2 001	—	2 001	—	2 001	28	1 658	—	—	—
Evangelical Free Ch. of Am. Miss Board	—	—	915	—	915	—	915	—	—	3	14	12
Evang.Luth.Synod. of Mo. Bd. of For Miss	12	58	792	1 301	2 183	692	2 875	6	290	18	10	10
Evangelical and Ref.Ch. Bd. of For Miss (CCC) ²⁹	7	29	916	143	1 059	927	1 985	30	1 292	6	35	14
Free Methodist Ch. of N.Am., Gen.Miss.Bd	21	24	739	339	1 078	4 180	5 258	30	2 300	15	—	13
Friends For Miss.Soc. of Ohio Yearly Mtg	2	20	971	—	971	—	971	6	650	—	20	10
Gen.Con. of Mennonites N.Am., For.Miss.Bd.	4	17	1 389	—	1 389	760	2 149	—	—	—	137	—
Hebron Mission ³⁰	1	14	593	—	593	—	593	x	300	—	122	—
Kriuner Mennonite Brethren Mission ³¹	—	—	150	—	150	—	150	x	200	2	—	—
Lutheran Board of Missions (SIH) ³²	9	13	307	48	355	300	745	6	314	—	19	6
Methodist Epis.Ch., B.F.M. and Wom.F.M.S.	425	—	47 539	23 869	71 408	20 183	91 591	484	30 182	416	667	450
Methodist Epis.Ch.South. Bd. of Missions ³³	72	—	12 991	—	12 991	—	12 991	209	12 572	86	94	—
Methodist Prot.Ch., Bd. of Missions ³⁴	16	—	2 409	—	2 409	—	2 409	1	218	16	—	—
Mid-Yunnan Bethel Mission ³⁵	2	10	376	—	376	600	976	7	666	1	3	5
National Holiness Association, Miss.Soc ³⁶	45	175	4 000	—	4 000	8 000	12 000	—	—	25	79	50
New Jerusalem in U.S.A., Gen.Con.Bd.Miss	—	1	20	—	20	25	45	—	—	—	—	—
Norwegian Luth.Ch. of Am., Bd. of For Miss. (SIH) ³⁷	118	79	5 053	1 237	6 290	3 238	9 528	50	2 035	11	110	61
Oriental Missionary Society ³⁸	40	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	160	—
Peniel Missionary Society ³⁹	1	6	900	600	1 500	100	1 600	7	530	1	20	15
Pentecostal Holiness Mission ⁴⁰	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	3	2	2
Presb.Ch. in U.S., Ex.Comm. of For.Miss. (CCC)	79	348	14 596	1 961	16 557	14 943	31 500	165	11 089	42	131	84
Presb.Ch. in U.S.A., Bd. of For.Missions (CCC)	67	253	14 038	—	14 038	3 075	17 113	30	2 348	143	282	162
Protestant Epis.Ch. in U.S.A., Nat.Council (SKH)	77	43	11 128	10 508	21 636	2 645	24 281	187	11 157	100	145	68
Reformed Church in Amer., Bd. of For.Miss. (CCC)	28	78	8 850	—	8 850	—	8 850	24	1 549	19	144	142
Ref.Presb.Ch. in N.Amer., Bd. of For.Miss.	—	15	585	—	585	485	1 070	13	444	2	3	—
Scandinavian Alliance Mission of N.Am ⁴¹	49	83	7 290	—	7 290	—	7 290	13	383	—	153	—
Seventh-Day Adventist Denom., Gen.Conf ⁴²	267	544	15 090	—	15 090	—	15 090	707	20 827	64	543	88

Italics indicate figures which are omitted from the totals. They are included in the figures of allied or associated societies in the same geographical section.

x Data not reported.

* Partial returns only.

† Figure is a total for this and the adjacent column.

Initials following names of churches, societies or institutions indicate co-operating or related organizations.

CHINA

* From the 1936 "Handbook of the Christian Movement in China."

* Other church figures are included under the Chung Hua Chi Tu Chiao Hui

d Estimated by an officer of the society.

Includes East Turkistan

† From the Report of the Chung Hua Sin I Hui.

* Supplemented by figures from the report of the Chung Hua Sin I Hui.

† From The China Division Reporter.

† Associated with the China Inland Mission.

STATISTICAL SURVEY OF THE WORLD MISSION
TABLE I—THE CHURCH ON THE FIELD—Continued

AREAS AND SOCIETIES	THE CHURCH									NATIONAL OR NATIVE STAFF		
	Organized Churches	Other Places Having Regular Services	Communicants	Baptized Non-Communicants	Total Baptized—Total of Cols. 3 and 4	Others Under Christian Instruction	Total Baptized and Under Instruction—Total of Cols. 5 and 6	Sunday Schools	Sunday School Teachers and Pupils	Men—Ordained	Men—Not Ordained	Women
CHINA—Concluded	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
North American Societies—Concluded												
Seventh Day Baptist Missionary Society.....	2	2	331	—	331	540	871	4	374	—	4	2
Southern Baptist Convention, For Miss. Bd.....	7	1	250	—	250	—	250	x	x	—	10	5
United Brethren in Christ, For Miss. Soc. (CCC).....	8	2	998	—	998	102	1 100	6	564	5	9	10
United Christian Missionary Society.....	16	14	2 127	—	2 127	—	2 127	37	2 595	—	222	6
United Ch. of Canada, Bd. F. M. and Wom. M. S. (CCC)*.....	64	48	2 968	142	3 100	5 291	8 391	89	10 759	21	61	29
United Free Gospel and Missionary Soc.....	17	2	—	—	—	—	—	19	x	1	—	—
United Luth. Ch. in Am., Board of For. Miss. (SIH)*.....	38	35	1 043	1 326	2 369	608	3 076	40	1 000	1	173	—
Woman's Union Missionary Soc. of America.....	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	2	x	—	—	4
International Society												
China Inland Mission ^b	1 223	2 261	89 665	—	89 665	—	89 665	437	19 058	63	1 046	395
Union Work												
University of Shanghai (ABF, SBC).....	1	2	135	49	180	216	396	3	167	1	—	—
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS												
Philippine Islands Churches	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Grand Total	1 224	641	193 608	52 290	245 898	3 149	249 047	2 218	123 813	472	586	662
Iglesia Evangelica Metodista en las Islas Filipinas	494	423	104 734	3 060	107 794	1 278	109 072	899	60 402	243	268	184
Iglesia Evangelica Unida de Cristo.....	85	150	1 500	3 000	17 500	—	17 500	115	10 320	50	24	84
United Evang. Ch. of Philippines, Gen. Assem. (ABC FM, PN, UB).....	87	13	47 324	60	47 384	1 278	48 662	252	26 675	88	32	100
North American Societies	322	260	42 910	—	42 910	—	42 910	532	23 407	105	212	—
Amer. Baptist For. M. S. and Wom. A. B. F. M. S.	730	218	88 874	49 230	138 104	1 871	139 975	1 319	*63 411	229	318	478
American Board of Commis. for For. Miss. (UECP).....	149	54	9 004	—	9 004	280	9 004	180	7 711	28	35	17
Christian and Missionary Alliance.....	23	102	1 760	—	1 760	—	1 760	32	3 021	5	34	10
Methodist Epis. Ch., B. F. M. and Wom. F. M. S.....	118	—	45 174	39 598	84 772	—	84 772	400	29 463	107	42	225
New Jerusalem in U. S. A., Gen. Con., Bd. Miss.....	5	20	600	—	600	100	700	10	225	5	10	—
Pilgrim Holiness Church, Foreign Missions.....	4	9	185	—	185	—	185	4	157	—	5	2
Presb. Ch. in U. S. A., Bd. of For. Missions (UECP)*.....	33	2	7 988	9 632	17 620	—	17 620	10	1 161	1	31	—
Protestant Epis. Ch. in U. S. A., Nat. Council.....	338	—	18 690	—	18 690	1 771	20 461	605	19 595	28	113	174
Seventh-Day Adventist Denom., Gen. Conf.....	47	93	8 158	—	8 158	1 246	9 408	45	3 665	18	28	—
United Brethren in Christ, For. Miss. Soc. (UECP) ^b	58	30	5 473	—	5 473	—	5 473	64	2 078	—	137	24
United Free Gospel and Missionary Soc.....	5	1	—	—	—	—	—	5	x	3	4	—
NETHERLANDS EAST INDIES												
Netherlands East Indies Churches	254	1 106	588 732	925 990	1 514 722	62 755	1 577 477	1 411	72 353	607	1 218	14
Chinese Christian Church of East Java*	13	—	210 342	436 665	647 007	21 611	668 618	625	35 990	261	393	—
East Java Church (JC, NZG)*.....	10	—	1 000	—	1 000	—	1 000	—	—	10	—	—
Hoeria Kristen Batak Protestant (RM).....	—	—	29 862	—	29 862	—	29 862	—	—	63	19	—
Indigenous Church of West Java.....	—	—	159 328	222 349	381 677	—	381 677	567	36 323	52	22	5
Minhasische Kerk.....	3	—	1 270	—	1 270	—	1 270	—	—	3	—	—
Molukse Protestantische Kerk.....	—	—	89 825	154 068	243 891	4 235	248 126	120	4 701	86	248	—
Protestantsche Kerk in Nederl. Indië.....	—	—	73 487	114 362	187 869	1 272	189 141	475	30 063	87	57	—
Netherlands East Indies Societies	7	—	14 637	2 603	17 240	521	17 761	26	1 242	146	37	—
Advent Missionary Society*.....	—	—	903	—	903	—	903	—	—	63	—	—
Chinese Foreign Missionary Union*.....	—	—	500	—	500	—	500	—	—	3	2	—
Indian Advent Mission*.....	7	—	406	—	406	—	406	—	—	8	—	—
Java Comité (EJC).....	—	—	6 484	—	6 484	—	6 484	—	—	11	3	—
Pentecostal Society*.....	—	—	2 000	—	2 000	—	2 000	—	—	54	—	—
Pentecostal Movement*.....	—	—	1 171	—	1 171	—	1 171	—	—	4	—	—
Salatiga Mission in Java.....	—	—	3 173	2 603	5 776	521	6 297	26	1 242	3	32	—
Continental Societies	65	1 007	349 139	485 235	834 374	39 298	873 672	738	34 011	183	657	3
Classicale Zendingen Comité.....	—	—	395	412	807	145	952	—	—	3	25	1
Doopsgezinde Zendingen.....	—	—	2 011	1 948	3 959	589	4 548	8	442	1	15	—
Evangel. Missionsgesellschaft zu Basel.....	15	80	6 301	5 090	11 391	919	12 310	50	1 737	6	48	—
Gereformeerde Zendingenbond.....	—	—	5 430	5 065	10 495	3 025	13 520	9	777	—	37	—
Nederlandsch Lutherisch Genootschap.....	—	—	1 346	728	2 074	263	2 337	—	—	—	—	—
Nederlandsch Zending Genootschap (EJC).....	—	—	30 798	42 754	82 547	2 039	84 586	159	8 000	41	59	—

Italics indicate figures which are omitted from the totals. They are included in the figures of allied or associated societies in the same geographical section.

x Data not reported.

* Partial returns only.

† Figure is a total for this and the adjacent column.

Initials following names of churches, societies or institutions indicate co-operating or related organizations.

CHINA
 * Other church figures are included under the Chung Hua Chi Tu Chiao Hui.
 † Supplemented by figures from the report of the Chung Hua Sin I Hui.
 ‡ Includes Manchuria.

PHILIPPINE ISLANDS
 * Church figures are reported as a part of the United Evangelical Church.
 † Additional figures reported under the United Evangelical Church.

NETHERLANDS EAST INDIES
 * From "The Netherlands Indies," World Dominion Survey.

TABLE I—THE CHURCH ON THE FIELD—Continued

AREAS AND SOCIETIES	THE CHURCH									NATIONAL OR NATIVE STAFF		
	Organized Churches	Other Places Having Regular Services	Communicants	Baptized Non-Communicants	Total Baptized—Total of Cols. 3 and 4	Others Under Christian Instruction	Total Baptized and Under Instruction—Total of Cols. 5 and 6	Sunday Schools	Sunday School Teachers and Pupils	Men—Ordained	Men—Not Ordained	Women
NETHERLANDS EAST INDIES <i>Concluded</i>	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Continental Societies—Concluded												
Nederlandsche Zendingen Vereniging	—	—	4 439	4 052	8 491	375	8 866	33	1 391	18	23	2
Neukirchner Waisen und Missionsanstalt	11	108	2 041	2 922	5 583	535	6 118	23	1 033	3	37	—
Rheinische Missionsgesellschaft (HKBP)	39	819	213 637	270 004	483 641	17 091	500 732	—	—	72	1129	—
Sangi- en Taloud-Comité	—	—	41 491	81 743	123 234	1 310	124 544	209	10 208	27	20	—
Utrechtsche Zendingen Vereniging	—	—	19 742	61 205	80 947	9 802	90 749	138	5 779	1	92	—
Zending der Christ. Gereformeerde Kerk	—	—	1 993	604	2 597	295	2 892	43	1 940	—	3	—
Zending der Gereformeerde Kerken	—	—	9 190	8 708	18 008	2 010	21 518	66	2 704	11	164	—
North American Societies												
Total	169	99	14 614	1 487	16 101	1 325	17 426	22	1 110	17	131	11
Christian and Missionary Alliance	33	61	8 309	—	8 309	—	8 309	9	290	1	42	5
Methodist Epis.Ch., B.F.M. and Wom.F.M.S.	12	—	1 390	1 487	2 877	—	2 877	13	820	9	22	3
Philippine-Borneo Faith Mission	2	20	600	—	600	—	600	—	—	3	4	3
Seventh-Day Adventist Denom., Gen Conf	122	18	4 315	—	4 315	1 325	5 640	—	—	4	63	—
FRENCH INDO-CHINA												
North American Societies												
Total	112	65	8 975	—	8 975	—	8 975	90	2 989	30	103	—
Christian and Missionary Alliance	106	64	8 764	—	8 764	—	8 764	80	2 800	30	97	—
Seventh-Day Adventist Denom., Gen Conf	6	1	211	—	211	—	211	10	189	—	6	—
SIAM												
Grand Total	63	2	8 694	—	8 694	—	8 694	*81	4 119	38	132	17
Siam Church	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Church of Christ in Siam (ABF, PN)	59	—	8 091	—	8 091	—	8 091	77	3 739	30	—	—
British Society												
Ch. of Christ in Gt.B. & I., For Miss Comm	2	2	450	—	450	—	450	x	150	—	32	—
North American Societies												
Total	2	—	153	—	153	—	153	4	230	8	100	17
Amer.Baptist For.M.S. and Wom.A.B.F.M.S. (CCSm)	2	—	183	—	183	—	183	2	136	2	4	—
Presb.Ch. in U.S.A., Bd. of For. Missions (CCSm)*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	92	17
Seventh-Day Adventist Denom., Gen Conf	2	—	153	—	153	—	153	4	230	—	8	—
BRITISH MALAYA*												
Grand Total	190	16	23 655	21 443	45 098	2 192	47 290	181	11 537	69	250	81
British Malaya Church	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Presbyterian Church of Malaya (EPM)	16	6	1 156	1 040	2 196	—	2 196	—	—	5	12	—
British Societies												
Total	17	6	11 656	13 040	24 696	—	24 696	1	130	16	38	72
Brethren	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	130	—	—	—
Ch. of Eng., Diocese of Labuan and Sarawak	—	—	5 500	7 000	12 500	—	12 500	—	—	6	—	70
Ch. of Eng., Diocese of Singapore	—	—	5 000	5 000	10 000	—	10 000	—	—	—	—	2
Church of England Zenana Miss. Society	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Soc. for the Propagation of the Gospel	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	26	1
Presb. Church of England, For.Miss.Comm. (PCM)	16	6	1 156	1 040	2 196	—	2 196	—	—	5	12	—
Continental Society												
Evangelisch-lutherische Miss. zu Leipzig	3	—	795	686	1 481	2	1 483	—	—	—	—	—
Indian Society												
Tamil Evangelical Lutheran Church	2	—	533	419	952	2	954	1	60	2	1	—
North American Societies												
Total	168	10	10 671	7 298	17 969	2 188	20 157	179	11 347	51	211	9
Methodist Epis.Ch., B.F.M. and Wom.F.M.S.	142	—	9 360	7 298	16 658	2 188	18 846	138	9 812	46	163	8
Seventh-Day Adventist Denom., Gen.Conf.	26	10	1 311	—	1 311	—	1 311	41	1 535	5	48	1
INDIA—TOTALS												
Grand Total	11 549	9 873	1 042 416	1 363 886	2 406 302	260 679	2 666 981	14 230	667 517	2 440	9 854	5 029
India Churches												
Total	4 455	646	365 296	652 697	1 017 993	89 081	1 077 074	5 441	259 301	325	1 497	319
Andhra Evangelical Lutheran Church (ULC)	1 826	256	80 482	91 330	171 812	16 278	188 090	1 125	57 253	80	689	218
Church of India, Burma and Ceylon	181	941	220 653	396 175	616 128	49 982	666 110	605	20 642	540	627	290
Indian Missionary Soc. of Tinnevely	53	95	1 038	8 808	9 846	4 862	14 708	44	549	4	4	1
Evangelical Lutheran Ch. in Cent.Prov. (EFS)	11	37	1 537	1 409	2 946	1 143	4 089	43	1 873	5	38	47

Italics indicate figures which are omitted from the totals. They are included in the figures of allied or associated societies in the same geographical section.

* Data not reported.

† Partial returns only.

‡ Includes Women's Society of this Church.

§ Figure is a total for this and the adjacent column.

SIAM

* Church figures are reported as part of the Church of Christ in

BRITISH MALAYA

* Includes British Borneo.

† Bishop's estimate
1934 figures.

STATISTICAL SURVEY OF THE WORLD MISSION
TABLE I—THE CHURCH ON THE FIELD—Continued

AREAS AND SOCIETIES	THE CHURCH									NATIONAL OR NATIVE STAFF		
	Organized Churches	Other Places Having Regular Services	Communicants	Baptized Non-Communicants	Total Baptized—Total of Cols. 3 and 4	Others Under Christian Instruction	Total Baptized and Under Instruction—Total of Cols. 5 and 6	Sunday Schools	Sunday School Teachers and Pupils	Men—Ordained	Men—Not Ordained	Women
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	
INDIA—TOTALS—Continued												
India Churches—Continued												
Gossner Evangelical Lutheran Church (GM)	688	—	64 012	73 561	137 573	3 625	141 198	348	10 125	62	544	12
Jaypore Evangelical Lutheran Church (Br)	6	246	8 756	17 689	26 445	958	27 403	—	15	79	—	—
Mar Thoma Syrian Church of Malabar	237	12	60 100	90 600	150 700	1 050	151 750	497	35 000	114	103	—
South India United Church (ABCFM, B, CSFM, LMS, RCA)	230	—	57 987	178 104	236 091	42 103	278 194	1 543	46 689	156	119	—
Tamil Evangelical Lutheran Church (Lp, SKM)	350	—	14 034	17 905	31 939	2 169	34 108	124	5 414	35	60	41
United Church of Northern India (ABCFM, CSFM, IP, PN, PWF, UCC)	1 045	26	77 350	173 291	250 641	16 893	267 534	1 717	102 398	—	—	—
India Societies												
Total	106	404	11 091	9 269	20 360	41 470	61 830	359	*12 916	104	706	195
Arcot Assembly (RCA, SIUC)	17	280	7 676	14 407	21 983	2 710	24 693	245	10 152	15	219	42
Benares United City Mission	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Central India Mission	5	—	113	137	250	503	753	8	278	—	7	1
Chowpatha Mission	2	2	150	145	295	51	346	13	525	1	1	3
Church of God in Assam	66	—	2 500	—	2 500	—	2 500	—	—	—	7	—
Full Gospel Mission	2	7	150	—	150	—	150	18	320	6	7	11
Home Missionary Society of India	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	4
India Christian Mission	1	48	1 900	700	2 600	800	3 400	48	x	3	38	16
India Gospel League	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	104	1	4	3
India Mission	2	20	146	1 897	2 043	—	2 043	28	377	—	21	15
India Sunday School Union	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	—
Lee Memorial Bengali Mission	1	2	60	—	60	—	60	4	—	—	5	6
Madura Home Missionary Society	1	5	65	9	74	148	222	2	96	1	2	—
Mar Thoma Syrian Christian Evang. Assoc.	64	8	1 780	6 263	8 043	2 602	10 645	59	1 088	6	57	36
Maranatha Mission	2	—	50	—	50	—	50	2	44	—	2	5
Mission to the Aristocracy of India	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
National Missionary Society of India	—	50	—	—	—	10 000	10 000	—	—	35	129	—
Pentecostal Assembly Church	3	2	100	50	150	—	150	3	104	2	1	—
Poonja and Indian Village Mission	12	—	142	59	201	10 000	10 201	120	8 049	—	15	—
Ramabai Mukti Mission	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	100	—	—	—
Santal Mission of the Northern Churches	—	—	3 926	—	3 926	17 360	21 286	41	890	31	191	49
Sharananagar Mission	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—
Tibetan Mission	1	—	9	9	18	6	24	1	41	—	4	—
Australasian Societies												
Total	254	46	6 252	3 265	9 517	7 396	16 913	178	4 689	13	94	25
Australian Baptist Foreign Mission	110	—	3 168	—	3 168	2 832	6 000	102	2 215	3	18	3
Australian Nepalese Mission	1	—	57	—	57	32	89	1	26	1	2	1
Ch. of Christ, Austral., Feder. For Miss. Bd.	5	—	318	—	318	800	1 118	5	652	—	14	7
Evangelical Miss. Society in Mayurbhanj	1	3	150	—	156	—	156	2	38	—	3	1
Meth. Ch. of Austral., Dept. Overseas Miss.	1	3	91	119	210	70	280	3	86	1	8	1
New Zealand Baptist Missionary Society	2	2	—	—	103	103	3	204	—	—	8	4
Presb. Ch. of Australia, For Miss. Dept.	26	—	332	726	1 058	529	1 587	26	887	2	—	—
Presbyterian Church of N.Z., Miss. Comm.	2	34	130	1 220	1 350	230	1 580	8	121	6	15	3
Telugu Village Mission	104	—	2 000	1 200	3 200	2 800	6 000	28	370	—	26	5
British Societies												
Total	4 445	5 529	273 224	302 778	576 002	107 427	683 429	*1 941	*166 944	775	4 019	2 144
Assem. of God in Gt. Britain and Ireland	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Baptist Missionary Society	387	501	23 197	—	23 197	5 214	28 411	337	17 579	—	1632	213
Brethren	110	51	7 466	—	7 466	1 562	9 028	42	*2 092	—	46	25
Central Asian Mission	2	3	120	210	330	70	400	—	—	4	—	—
Ceylon and India General Mission	9	—	824	724	1 548	916	2 464	74	1 789	1	23	23
Children's Special Service Mission	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	—
Church of England:	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bible Churchmen's Missionary Society	1	—	42	—	42	—	42	7	112	1	1	—
Cambridge Mission to Delhi	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—
Church of England Zenana Miss. Society	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	294
Church Missionary Society	3 412	1 662	110 473	259 577	370 050	46 778	416 828	x	95 874	286	333	62
Cowley, Wantage, and All Saints' Miss. Assoc.	8	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	3	—
Dublin University Miss. to Chota Nagpur	5	6	410	1 111	1 521	8	1 529	5	147	3	6	9
Soc. for the Propagation of the Gospel	37	142	17 555	17 336	34 891	897	36 788	11	342	109	857	133
Ch. of Scot., For Miss. Comm. and W. For Miss. (SIUC, UCNI)	108	253	14 255	36 877	50 932	2 109	53 101	x	20 677	47	210	119
Ch. of Christ in Gt. B. & I., For Miss. Comm.	3	4	423	—	423	—	423	x	112	—	130	—
Episcopal Ch. in Scotland, Bd. of For. Miss.	3	5	572	763	1 335	225	1 560	—	—	5	5	6
Friends Service Council	6	4	200	800	1 000	—	1 000	14	550	—	9	1
India North West Mission	—	5	500	—	500	100	600	—	—	—	7	4
Kurku and Central Indian Hill Mission	3	—	526	—	526	—	526	30	1 330	—	7	2
Lakher Pioneer Mission	—	—	1 187	—	1 187	3 385	4 572	7	4 301	—	2	—
London Missionary Society	—	915	830	—	830	2 673	3 503	18	521	75	353	114
London Missionary Society (SIUC)	—	—	29 069	—	29 069	105 018	194 677	916	37 571	—	—	—
Methodist Missionary Society	382	1 060	106 883	21 595	128 478	45 310	173 788	1 283	37 901	73	1 002	814
Missionary Settlement for Univ. Women	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2

Italics indicate figures which are omitted from the totals. They are included in the figures of allied or associated societies in the same geographical section.

x Data not reported.

* Partial returns only.

† Figure is a total for this and the adjacent column.

Initials following names of churches, societies or institutions indicate co-operating or related organizations.

INDIA

* Totals for India and not distributed by Provinces.

b Total centers of work.

c The Santal Mission of the Northern Churches includes all the work of the respective Boards of the Santal Mission, these having their headquarters in Scandinavian countries.

TABLE I—THE CHURCH ON THE FIELD—Continued

AREAS AND SOCIETIES	THE CHURCH									NATIONAL OR NATIVE STAFF		
	Organized Churches	Other Places Having Regular Services	Communicants	Baptized Non-Communicants	Total Baptized—Total of Cols. 3 and 4	Others Under Christian Instruction	Total Baptized and Under Instruction—Total of Cols. 5 and 6	Sunday Schools	Sunday School Teachers and Pupils	Men—Ordained	Men—Not Ordained	Women
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	
INDIA—TOTALS—Continued												
British Societies—Continued												
Presb. Church of England, For. Miss. Comm.†	15	—	2 600	70	130	4	134	—	—	1	1	3
Presb. Church in Ireland, Foreign Mission ^d (UCNI)	776	818	43 553	5 265	7 875	736	8 611	136	6 050	16	91	49
Presb. Church of Wales, Foreign Mission (UCNI)	—	—	—	—	—	—	115 910	938	67 600	70	250	40
Pudukotah Village Mission	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	x	—	1	—
Regions Beyond Missionary Union	5	—	134	3	137	—	137	4	168	1	14	—
Strict Baptist Mission	58	78	1 544	—	1 544	—	1 544	87	3 321	8	76	—
Trust Soc. for Furtherance of the Gospel	3	1	75	70	145	6	151	3	32	2	5	3
United Orig. Secess. Ch. of Scot., F.M. Comm.	1	6	148	250	407	9	416	16	677	—	27	18
United Society for Christian Literature	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Worldwide Evangelization Crusade	4	2	55	260	315	270	585	—	—	—	6	2
Zenana Bible and Medical Mission	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	208
Continental Societies												
Danske Missionselskab	43	240	6 803	7 189	13 992	384	14 376	*67	7 331	65	209	115
Danske Pathanmission	17	82	3 016	4 210	7 226	32	7 258	x	4 637	10	74	40
Evangelisch-lutherische Miss. zu Leipzig (TEL)	9	465	7 327	6 680	14 007	146	14 153	50	2 033	18	—	—
Evangel. Missionsgesellschaft zu Basel	5	97	2 688	2 500	5 194	53	5 247	0	781	24	110	34
Evangel. Missionsgesellschaft zu Basel (SIUC)	14	—	11 897	9 108	21 005	108	21 253	42	4 497	—	—	—
Evangeliska Fosterlands-Stiftelsen (FELCP)	11	37	1 537	1 409	2 946	1 143	4 089	45	1 873	5	38	47
Föreningen Kivlinliga Missions-Arbetare	3	—	83	4	87	3	90	4	50	3	3	2
Gossensche Missionsgesellschaft (GELC)	7	688	64 011	73 562	137 573	3 026	141 198	348	10 125	60	541	18
Norwegian Free Evangelical Mission	1	2	40	40	80	45	125	4	208	3	2	—
Örebro Missionsförening	6	12	334	—	334	—	334	11	327	—	11	8
Schles.-Hol. Evang. Luther. Miss. zu Breklum (JELC)	6	249	8 758	17 989	26 445	958	27 403	—	—	16	79	—
Suomen Vapaa Kirkko	1	5	107	86	193	—	193	4	74	—	6	5
Svenska Alliansmissionen	8	42	401	343	834	236	1 070	31	1 155	25	—	22
Svenska Fria Missionen	1	—	15	—	15	15	30	4	99	—	2	2
Svenska Kyrkans Mission (TEL)	24	195	6 345	10 764	17 109	1 057	18 766	76	3 477	20	38	80
North American Societies												
Advent Christian Den., W.H. and For. Miss. Soc.	Total	2 186	3 008	379 750	388 688	708 438	14 921	783 359	*6 243	216 260	1 158	3 329
Amer. Baptist For. M.S. and Wom. A.B.F.M.S.	2	13	700	—	700	250	950	35	1 800	2	60	7
American Board of Commis. for For. Miss. (SIUC, UCNI)	1 328	975	174 635	—	174 635	—	174 635	1 701	57 656	98	632	219
American Lutheran Ch., Bd. of For. Miss.	97	406	18 995	—	18 995	28 895	47 890	324	16 917	48	75	90
Associate Ref. Presb. Ch., Bd. of For. Miss.	12	150	4 074	4 250	8 324	376	8 700	—	—	7	107	—
Bible Faith Mission	10	14	5 000	2 500	7 500	600	8 100	6	1 034	10	8	3
Canadian Baptist Foreign Mission Board	32	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	20	—
Christian and Missionary Alliance	126	878	27 742	—	27 742	—	27 742	940	26 145	20	196	199
Church of the Brethren, General Miss. Bd.	28	19	1 874	—	1 874	—	1 874	54	2 002	11	49	12
Church of England in Canada, Miss. Society	21	13	5 642	—	5 642	4 005	9 737	113	4 995	24	138	23
Church of God, Missionary Board	2	3	134	253	387	20	407	2	88	1	6	6
Church of the Nazarene, Dept. of For. Miss.	19	6	130	—	130	—	130	x	1 013	7	19	14
Churches of God in N.Am., Bd. of Missions	8	16	424	—	424	400	824	26	1 041	—	29	11
Evang. Luth. Synod of Mo., Bd. of For. Miss.	2	—	135	—	135	—	135	—	—	—	11	8
Evangelical and Ref. Ch., Bd. of For. Miss.	178	79	2 960	8 092	11 052	—	11 052	5	525	25	101	7
Free Methodist Ch. of N.Am., Gen. Miss. Bd.	11	—	3 812	2 539	6 351	372	6 723	85	5 770	6	106	18
Friends For. Miss. Soc. of Ohio Yearly Mtg.	5	7	179	36	215	850	1 065	27	1 135	7	10	14
Gen. Con. of Mennonites N.Am., For. Miss. Bd.	—	—	235	—	235	—	235	7	445	—	5	3
Heart of India Mission Band	8	9	1 504	—	1 504	—	1 504	14	1 834	3	22	18
Mennonite Board of Miss. and Charities	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18	—
Mennonite Breth. in Christ, Un. Miss. Soc.	8	—	1 366	—	1 366	748	2 114	85	2 192	—	22	30
Mennonite Breth. Ch. of N.Am., Bd. For. Miss.	1	5	62	—	62	—	62	6	308	—	8	4
Methodist Epis. Ch., B.F.M. and Wom. F.M.S.	27	73	6 000	—	6 000	—	6 000	20	1 280	10	147	1
Missionary Bands of the World	108	—	95 499	370 754	466 253	—	466 253	2 785	90 711	654	992	326
North East India General Mission	2	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30	—
Pentecostal Holiness Mission	—	—	800	—	800	7 200	8 000	—	4 755	—	100	—
Pilgrim Holiness Church, Foreign Missions	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Presb. Ch. in U.S.A., Bd. of For. Missions (UCNI) ^d	81	152	11 168	—	11 168	13 288	24 456	180	5 156	67	80	49
Reformed Church in Amer., Bd. of For. Miss. (AA, SIUC)	17	169	7 678	14 407	21 983	2 710	24 693	245	10 152	16	78	38
Reformed Episcopal Ch., Bd. of For. Miss.	1	—	64	56	120	—	120	9	314	1	5	5
Ref. Presb. Ch. in N.A., Gen. Syn. Bd. For. Miss.	4	10	80	100	180	—	180	3	72	4	4	10
Scandinavian Alliance Mission of N.Am.	7	20	405	—	405	—	405	39	983	—	22	—
Seventh-Day Adventist Denom., Gen. Conf.	1	1	33	—	33	10	43	2	47	—	1	1
United Christian Missionary Society	16	14	2 579	—	2 579	—	2 579	85	3 728	—	159	45
United Ch. of Canada, Bd. F.M. and Wom. M.S. (UCNI)	23	49	2 516	6 416	8 730	852	9 582	71	2 872	16	151	26
United Free Gospel and Missionary Soc.	1	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2
United Luth. Ch. in Am., Board of For. Miss. (AELC)	—	—	75 658	98 344	168 000	17 494	185 494	x	54 637	80	*1784	44
United Presb. Ch. of N.Am., Bd. of For. Miss. ^d	124	53	43 482	—	43 482	—	43 482	108	4 637	128	84	44
Wesleyan Meth. Conn. of Am., Miss. Society	3	35	200	108	308	—	308	85	1 750	4	18	12
Woman's Union Missionary Soc. of America	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18

Italics indicate figures which are omitted from the totals. They are included in the figures of allied or associated societies in the same geographical section.

x Data not reported.

* Partial returns only.

† Includes Women's Society of this Church.

‡ Figure is a total for this and the adjacent column.

Initials following names of churches, societies or institutions indicate co-operating or related organizations.

INDIA

^d Includes Jungle Tribes Mission

^e Other church figures are included in United Church of Northern India.

^f Includes educational workers.

^g Associated with the work of the Santa Mission of the Northern Churches.

TABLE I—THE CHURCH ON THE FIELD—Continued

AREAS AND SOCIETIES	THE CHURCH									NATIONAL OR NATIVE STAFF		
	Organized Churches	Other Places Having Regular Services	Communicants	Baptized Non-Communicants	Total Baptized—Total of Cols. 3 and 4	Others Under Christian Instruction	Total Baptized and Under Instruction—Total of Cols. 5 and 6	Sunday Schools	Sunday School Teachers and Pupils	Men—Ordained	Men—Not Ordained	Women
INDIA—TOTALS—Concluded	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Union Work												
United Miss.Tr.Coll. (BMS, CEZMS, CSFM, LMS)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	76	—	—	—
INDIA—ASSAM												
India Churches	1 909	1 215	114 784	76 174	190 958	14 374	205 332	1 644	105 053	125	769	76
Grand Total	1 909	1 215	114 784	76 174	190 958	14 374	205 332	1 644	105 053	125	769	76
Ch. of I.B. and C. Diocese of Assam ^a	876	—	45 063	76 174	121 237	1 940	123 177	893	64 058	7	92	—
Gossner Evangelical Lutheran Church (GIM)	30	—	2 000	7 000	9 000	—	9 000	—	—	20	—	—
United Church of Northern India (PWFM)	119	—	4 525	6 880	11 405	875	12 280	19	307	7	92	—
India Societies	757	—	40 538	69 294	109 832	1 065	110 897	874	63 751	—	—	—
Church of God, Assam	66	—	4 483	—	4 483	7 898	12 381	13	450	10	59	9
Santal Mission of the Northern Churches ^b	66	—	2 500	—	2 500	—	2 500	—	—	—	7	—
British Societies	—	—	1 983	—	1 983	7 898	9 881	13	450	10	52	9
Baptist Missionary Society	59	943	7 635	—	7 635	4 536	12 171	121	14 642	90	465	61
Church of England:	59	125	6 448	—	6 448	1 151	7 599	114	10 251	—	1108	21
Soc. for the Propagation of the Gospel	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20	45
Lakher Pioneer Mission	—	—	1 187	—	1 187	3 385	4 572	7	4 391	—	2	—
Presb.Church of Wales, Foreign Mission (UCNI)	776	818	43 553	—	43 553	72 357	115 910	938	67 000	70	250	40
Continental Society	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Gossnerische Missionsgesellschaft (GELC)	1	124	4 525	5 916	10 441	876	11 316	19	307	8	92	—
North American Society	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Amer.Baptist For M.S. and Wom.A.B.F.M.N.	908	272	57 603	—	57 603	—	57 603	617	25 903	18	153	6
INDIA—BALUCHISTAN												
British Society												
Church of England:	1	—	40	51	91	40	131	x	92	1	2	—
Church Missionary Society	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
INDIA—BENGAL												
India Churches	425	273	26 024	20 634	46 658	18 092	64 750	*477	*20 508	70	687	339
Grand Total	425	273	26 024	20 634	46 658	18 092	64 750	*477	*20 508	70	687	339
Ch. of I.B. and C. Diocese of Calcutta	15	—	4 261	7 992	12 253	628	12 881	133	4 167	—	—	—
United Church of Northern India (CSFM)	—	—	20 049	29 480	49 469	—	49 469	—	—	49	42	67
India Societies	15	—	4 261	7 992	12 253	628	12 881	133	4 167	—	—	—
Lee Memorial Bengali Mission	2	2	590	9	599	2 007	2 606	13	*149	5	65	10
Santal Mission of the Northern Churches ^b	1	—	60	—	60	—	60	—	—	—	5	6
Tibetan Mission	1	—	521	—	521	2 001	2 522	8	108	5	56	4
Australasian Societies	—	—	9	9	18	6	24	1	41	—	4	—
Australian Baptist Foreign Mission	112	2	3 168	—	3 168	2 935	6 103	105	2 509	3	26	7
New Zealand Baptist Missionary Society	110	—	3 168	—	3 168	2 832	6 000	102	2 215	3	18	3
British Societies	2	2	—	—	—	103	103	3	204	—	8	4
Baptist Missionary Society	248	244	13 048	10 301	23 349	5 319	28 668	*150	*5 260	41	419	226
Church of England:	163	135	7 094	—	7 094	1 425	8 519	108	2 605	—	253	76
Brethren	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	1
Church of England Zenana Miss Society	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	64
Soc. for the Propagation of the Gospel	62	—	3 280	8 830	12 110	121	12 231	x	1 449	15	23	13
Ch. of Scot. For.Miss.Comm.& W.For.Miss. (UCNI)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	50
London Missionary Society ^b	48	41	4 427	7 396	11 823	514	12 337	x	4 800	12	59	40
Methodist Missionary Society	—	24	830	—	830	2 673	3 503	18	521	3	12	8
Presb.Church of England, For.Miss.Comm.†	22	44	1 784	1 401	3 185	1 096	4 281	23	685	5	20	12
	—	—	60	70	130	4	134	—	—	1	1	3

Italics indicate figures which are omitted from the totals. They are included in the figures of allied or associated societies in the same geographical section.

x Data not reported.

* Partial returns only.

† Includes Women's Society of this Church.

‡ Figure is a total for this and the adjacent column.

Initials following names of churches, societies or institutions indicate co-operating or related organizations.

ASSAM

^a Bishop's estimate.

^b The Santal Mission of the Northern Churches includes all the work of the respective Boards of the Santal Mission, these having their headquarters in Scandinavian countries.

BENGAL

^a The Santal Mission of the Northern Churches includes all the work of the respective Boards of the Santal Mission, these having their headquarters in Scandinavian countries.

^b Includes Benares.

TABLE I—THE CHURCH ON THE FIELD—Continued

AREAS AND SOCIETIES	THE CHURCH									NATIONAL OR NATIVE STAFF		
	Organized Churches	Other Places Having Regular Services	Communicants	Baptized Non-Communicants	Total Baptized—Total of Cols. 3 and 4	Others Under Christian Instruction	Total Baptized and Under Instruction—Total of Cols. 5 and 6	Sunday Schools	Sunday School Teachers and Pupils	Men—Ordained	Men—Not Ordained	Women
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	
INDIA—BENGAL—Continued												
Continental Societies												
Föreningen Kvinnliga Missions-Arbetare	4	5	190	90	280	3	283	8	124	3	9	7
Suomen Vapaa Kirkko	3	5	83	4	87	3	90	4	50	3	3	2
	1		107	86	193		193	4	74		6	5
North American Societies												
Amer Baptist For M.S. and Wom. A.B.F.M.S.	44	20	4 767	2 242	7 009	7 200	14 209	*67	8 223	27	168	89
Church of God, Missionary Board	24	20	1 695	—	1 695	—	1 695	20	1 238	8	18	11
Churches of God in N.Am., Bd. of Missions	4	—	75	—	75	—	75	—	—	1	5	—
Methodist Epist.Ch., B.F.M. and Wom.F.M.S.	2	—	135	—	135	—	135	—	—	—	11	8
North East India General Mission	14	—	2 082	2 242	4 304	7 200	4 304	38	2 230	18	34	68
Woman's Union Missionary Soc. of America	—	—	800	—	800	—	8 000	4	755	—	1100	2
Union Work												
United Miss Tr.Coll. (BMS, CEZMS, CSFM, LMS)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	76	—	—	—
INDIA—BIHAR AND ORISSA												
India Churches												
Ch. of I.B. and C., Diocese of Chota Nagpur	521	—	59 488	66 106	125 594	2 614	128 208	32	10 210	55	431	12
Gossner Evangelical Lutheran Church (GM)	35	203	17 478	17 454	34 932	—	34 932	32	408	38	210	21
United Church of Northern India (CSFM)	517	—	58 813	64 551	123 364	2 613	125 977	317	9 442	55	431	12
	4	—	675	1 555	2 230	1	2 231	12	768	—	—	—
India Societies												
Maranatha Mission	2	—	1 472	—	1 472	7 461	8 933	22	376	16	85	41
Santal Mission of the Northern Churches ^b	2	—	50	—	50	—	50	2	44	—	2	5
	—	—	1 422	—	1 422	7 461	8 883	20	332	16	83	36
Australasian Societies												
Australian Nepalese Mission	2	3	213	—	213	32	245	3	64	1	5	2
Evangelical Miss Society in Mayurbhanj	1	—	57	—	57	32	89	1	26	1	2	1
	1	3	156	—	156	—	156	2	38	—	3	1
British Societies												
Baptist Missionary Society	261	366	27 395	21 305	48 700	1 923	50 623	*90	4 057	58	404	86
Brethren	135	202	7 324	—	7 324	728	8 052	73	3 242	—	1150	44
Church of England:	71	4	307	—	307	16	323	8	437	—	15	3
Church Missionary Society	76	—	2 511	4 241	6 752	321	7 073	—	—	13	23	14
Dublin University Miss. to Chota Nagpur	5	6	410	1 111	1 521	8	1 529	5	147	3	6	9
Soc. for the Propagation of the Gospel	31	140	16 380	15 960	32 340	850	33 190	—	—	41	202	14
Ch. of Scot., For Miss. Comm. & W. For Miss. (UCNI)	2	10	675	1 558	2 233	—	2 240	x	766	—	19	2
Ch. of Christ in Gt.B. & I., For Miss. Comm.	5	4	320	—	320	—	320	x	63	—	129	—
Methodist Missionary Society ^c	3	6	90	244	334	6	340	x	41	1	2	2
Regions Beyond Missionary Union	5	—	134	3	137	—	137	4	168	1	14	—
Continental Society												
Gossnerische Missionsgesellschaft (GELC)	6	512	68 812	66 510	124 328	2 613	126 941	317	9 442	62	428	12
North American Societies												
Amer Baptist For M.S. and Wom. A.B.F.M.S.	35	8	2 519	13 873	16 392	—	16 392	*129	4 744	24	64	76
Church of God, Missionary Board	16	3	1 153	—	1 153	—	1 153	25	844	4	14	5
Mennonite Breth. in Christ, Un. Miss. Soc.	1	—	55	—	55	—	55	x	75	—	6	2
Methodist Epist.Ch., B.F.M. and Wom.F.M.S.	1	5	62	—	62	—	62	6	308	—	8	4
Pentecostal Holiness Mission	16	—	1 249	13 873	15 122	—	15 122	98	3 517	20	36	65
	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
INDIA—BOMBAY PRESIDENCY												
India Churches												
Ch. of I.B. and C., Diocese of Bombay ^b	118	—	14 211	16 562	30 773	3 388	34 161	398	17 900	—	—	—
Ch. of I.B. and C., Diocese of Nasik ^c	—	—	4 232	4 161	8 393	—	8 393	—	—	34	30	8
United Church of Northern India (ABCFM, CSFM, IP, PN)	—	—	4 631	13 248	17 879	2 660	20 439	—	—	26	115	4
	118	8	14 211	16 562	30 773	3 388	34 161	398	17 900	—	—	—

Italics indicate figures which are omitted from the totals. They are included in the figures of allied or associated societies in the same geographical section.

x Data not reported.

* Partial returns only.

† Figure is a total for this and the adjacent column.

Initials following names of churches, societies or institutions indicate co-operating or related organizations.

BENGAL

^c Associated with the work of the Santal Mission of the Northern Churches.

BIHAR AND ORISSA

* Partial report.

^b The Santal Mission of the Northern Churches includes all the work of the respective Boards of the Santal Mission, these having their headquarters in Scandinavian countries.

^c These figures are repeated in other Provinces.

BOMBAY PRESIDENCY

^b Church membership does not include Europeans.

^c Includes some work in Hyderabad.

TABLE I—THE CHURCH ON THE FIELD—Continued

AREAS AND SOCIETIES	THE CHURCH									NATIONAL OR NATIVE STAFF		
	Organized Churches	Other Places Having Regular Services	Communicants	Baptized Non-Communicants	Total Baptized—Total of Cols. 3 and 4	Others Under Christian Instruction	Total Baptized and Under Instruction—Total of Cols. 5 and 6	Sunday Schools	Sunday School Teachers and Pupils	Men—Ordained	Men—Not Ordained	Women
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
INDIA—BOMBAY PRESIDENCY.—Continued												
India Societies												
Central India Mission	17	—	255	196	451	10 503	10 954	137	8 427	—	12	5
Home Missionary Society of India	5	—	113	137	250	343	753	8	278	—	—	2
Poona and Indian Village Mission	12	—	142	59	201	10 000	10 201	120	8 049	—	15	—
Ranabai Mukti Mission	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	100	—	—	—
Australasian Society												
Ch. of Christ, Austral., Feder. For. Miss. Bd.	5	—	318	—	318	800	1 118	5	652	—	14	7
British Societies												
Brethren	262	128	3 412	7 635	11 047	2 086	13 133	*9	1 896	70	296	190
Church of England:	5	—	51	—	51	52	103	9	342	—	7	8
Church Missionary Society	249	82	3 361	7 635	10 996	2 034	13 030	x	1 554	21	76	8
Cowley, Wantage, and All Saints' Miss. Assoc.	8	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	3	—
Soc. for the Propagation of the Gospel	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19	82	38
Ch. of Scot., For. Miss. Comm. & W. For. Miss. (UCNI) ⁴	10	39	2 050	3 500	5 550	514	5 864	x	1 124	8	37	12
Missionary Settlement for Univ. Women	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Presb. Church in Ireland, Foreign Missions* (UCNI) ⁴	15	—	2 610	5 265	7 875	736	8 611	136	6 050	16	91	49
Zenana Bible and Medical Mission	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	73
Continental Societies												
Evangel. Missionsgesellschaft zu Basel	14	65	3 219	2 889	6 108	334	6 442	44	2 144	32	33	30
Norwegian Free Evangelical Mission	5	21	2 088	2 506	5 194	53	5 247	9	781	4	31	6
Svenska Alliansmissionen	1	2	40	40	80	45	125	4	208	3	2	2
	8	42	491	343	834	236	1 070	31	1 155	25	—	22
North American Societies												
American Board of Commis. for For. Miss. (UCNI) ⁴	83	146	17 238	44 211	61 449	4 095	65 544	1 092	38 092	150	545	381
Christian and Missionary Alliance ⁴	62	65	6 352	—	6 352	6 356	11 708	94	5 204	11	27	9
Church of the Brethren, General Miss. Bd.	16	13	1 224	—	1 224	—	1 224	38	1 367	7	47	12
Methodist Epis. Ch., B.F.M. and Wom.F.M.S.	21	13	5 642	5 642	5 642	4 005	9 737	113	4 995	24	138	23
Presb. Ch. in U.S.A., Bd. of For. Missions (UCNI) ⁴	36	—	9 767	44 103	53 870	—	53 870	817	28 097	99	260	318
Scandinavian Alliance Mission of N.Am.	7	20	405	—	405	—	405	39	983	—	22	7
Wesleyan Meth. Conn. of Am., Miss. Society	3	35	200	108	308	—	308	85	1 750	4	18	12
INDIA—CENTRAL INDIA												
India Church												
United Church of Northern India (UCC)	22	43	2 547	6 415	8 962	832	9 794	78	3 307	14	152	25
North American Societies												
Friends For Miss. Soc. of Ohio Yearly Mtg.	—	43	235	—	235	—	235	7	445	14	152	25
United Ch. of Canada, Bd. F.M. and Wom. M.S. (UCNI)	22	43	2 109	5 960	8 068	667	8 622	67	2 510	14	147	22
INDIA—CENTRAL PROVINCES												
India Churches												
Ch. of I.B. and C., Diocese of Nagpur	68	37	2 758	4 015	6 773	1 322	8 095	72	3 174	5	59	47
Evangelical Lutheran Ch. in Cent. Prov. (EFS)	11	37	1 537	1 408	2 946	1 143	4 089	43	1 873	5	38	47
Goswami Evangelical Lutheran Church (GM)	52	—	674	2 130	2 804	137	2 941	12	378	—	21	—
United Church of Northern India (CSEFM)	5	—	547	476	1 023	42	1 065	17	925	—	—	—
India Society												
India Gospel League	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1
British Societies												
Church of England:	25	32	2 318	2 866	5 184	243	5 427	*67	3 169	13	51	54
Bible Churchmen's Missionary Society	1	—	42	—	42	—	42	7	112	1	1	—
Church of England Zenana Miss. Society	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
Church Missionary Society	11	7	830	1 044	1 874	9	1 883	x	494	3	11	1
Soc. for the Propagation of the Gospel	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ch. of Scot., For. Miss. Comm. & W. For. Miss. (UCNI)	4	10	624	417	941	24	965	x	864	3	11	3
Episcopal Ch. in Scotland, Bd. of For. Miss.	3	5	572	763	1 335	225	1 560	—	—	5	5	6

Italics indicate figures which are omitted from the totals. They are included in the figures of allied or associated societies in the same geographical section.

x Data not reported.

* Partial returns only.

† Includes Women's Society of this Church.

‡ Figure is a total for this and the adjacent column.

Initials following names of churches, societies or institutions indicate co-operating or related organizations.

BOMBAY PRESIDENCY

* Includes Jungle Tribes Mission.

4 Includes Hyderabad.

* Church figures are reported as a part of the United Church of Northern India.

† Includes Berar.

CENTRAL PROVINCES

* 1933 figures.

TABLE I—THE CHURCH ON THE FIELD—Continued

AREAS AND SOCIETIES	THE CHURCH									NATIONAL OR NATIVE STAFF		
	Organized Churches	Other Places Having Regular Services	Communicants	Baptized Non-Communicants	Total Baptized—Total of Cols. 3 and 4	Others Under Christian Instruction	Total Baptized and Under Instruction—Total of Cols. 5 and 6	Sunday Schools	Sunday School Teachers and Pupils	Men—Ordained	Men—Not Ordained	Women
INDIA—CENTRAL PROVINCES—Concluded	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
British Societies—Concluded												
Friends Service Council.....	6	4	200	800	1 000	—	1 000	14	550	—	9	1
Kurku and Central Indian Hill Mission.....	3	—	526	—	526	—	526	30	1 330	—	7	4
United Orig. Secess. Ch. of Scot., F M Comm.....	1	6	148	250	407	9	416	16	677	—	7	18
Continental Societies												
Evangeliska Fösterlands-Stiftelsen (EFCP).....	11	37	1 537	1 409	2 946	1 145	4 091	43	1 873	5	38	47
Gesamtsche Missionsgesellschaft (GELC).....	—	52	674	2 180	2 854	137	2 991	12	370	—	21	—
North American Societies												
Total	107	56	13 183	11 305	24 488	2 380	26 868	592	24 098	71	375	301
Christian and Missionary Alliance.....	12	6	650	—	650	—	650	16	635	4	2	—
Church of the Nazarene, Dept. of For Miss.....	8	16	424	—	424	400	824	26	1 041	—	29	11
Evangelical and Ref. Ch., Bd. of For. Miss.....	11	—	3 812	2 530	6 351	372	6 723	85	5 770	5	108	18
Free Methodist Ch. of N. Am., Gen. Miss Bd.....	5	7	179	36	215	850	1 065	27	1 135	7	10	14
Gen. Con. of Mennonites, N. Am., For. Miss Bd.....	8	0	1 504	—	1 504	—	1 504	14	1 834	3	22	18
Mennonite Board of Miss. and Charities.....	8	—	1 366	—	1 366	748	2 114	85	2 192	—	22	30
Methodist Epis. Ch., B. F. M. and Wom F. M. S.....	36	—	2 636	8 730	11 366	—	11 366	252	7 710	52	94	164
Missionary Bands of the World.....	2	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30	—
Seventh-Day Adventist Denom., Gen. Conf.....	1	1	33	—	33	10	43	2	47	—	1	1
United Christian Missionary Society.....	16	14	2 570	—	2 570	—	2 570	85	3 728	—	159	45
INDIA—HYDERABAD												
Grand Total	333	906	112 252	68 797	181 049	36 717	217 766	1 280	27 789	97	1 129	858
India Church												
Ch. of I. B. and C., Diocese of Dornakal.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Indian Missionary Soc. of Tinnevely.....	50	93	998	8 608	9 606	4 762	14 368	43	531	4	4	1
India Society												
India Mission.....	2	20	146	1 897	2 043	—	2 043	28	377	—	21	15
Australasian Society												
Telugu Village Mission.....	104	—	2 000	1 200	3 200	2 800	6 000	28	370	—	26	5
British Society												
Methodist Missionary Society.....	66	650	70 136	2 977	73 113	29 155	102 268	676	14 967	10	661	658
North American Societies												
Total	111	233	38 972	54 115	93 087	—	93 087	505	11 544	83	417	179
Amer. Baptist For. M. S. and Wom. A. R. F. M. S.....	73	150	24 742	—	24 742	—	24 742	158	3 943	24	145	56
American Board of Commis. for For. Miss. (UCND).....	3	1	274	—	274	222	496	3	64	2	—	1
Mennonite Breth. Ch. of N. Am., Bd. For. Miss.....	27	73	6 000	—	6 000	—	6 000	20	1 280	10	147	1
Methodist Epis. Ch., B. F. M. and Wom. F. M. S.....	11	—	8 230	54 115	62 345	—	62 345	327	6 321	47	125	121
INDIA—JAMMU AND KASHMIR												
British Societies												
Total	7	6	193	191	384	316	700	3	32	5	14	5
Central Asian Mission.....	—	3	35	80	115	40	155	—	—	—	—	—
Church of England.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Church Missionary Society.....	1	—	53	6	59	—	59	—	—	—	—	—
Ch. of Scot., For. Miss. Comm. & W. For. Miss. (UCNI).....	1	—	122	1 500	1 622	—	1 622	3	130	1	4	—
Trust Soc. for Furtherance of the Gospel.....	3	1	75	70	145	6	151	3	32	2	5	3
Worldwide Evangelization Crusade.....	3	2	30	35	65	270	335	—	—	—	5	2
INDIA—MADRAS PRESIDENCY												
Grand Total	6 692	5 708	476 833	614 931	1 091 764	117 089	1 208 853	*5 909	317 835	849	3 610	1 368
India Churches												
Total	2 658	516	221 098	395 492	616 590	62 623	679 213	3 287	144 228	253	907	257
Andhra Evangelical Lutheran Church (ULC).....	1 826	256	80 482	91 330	171 812	16 278	188 090	1 125	57 253	90	669	218
Ch. of I. B. and C., Diocese of Dornakal.....	—	—	43 320	115 285	158 605	42 041	200 646	—	—	141	0	85
Indian Missionary Soc. of Tinnevely.....	3	2	40	200	240	100	340	1	18	—	—	—
Ch. of I. B. and C., Diocese of Madras.....	—	—	20 000	30 000	50 000	—	50 000	—	—	44	—	5
Ch. of I. B. and C., Diocese of Tinnevely.....	116	738	33 938	67 462	11 490	6 385	116 785	571	20 144	81	60	72
Ch. of I. B. and C., Diocese of Trav. and Cochin.....	—	—	31 828	49 351	81 159	—	81 159	—	—	66	—	—
Jeyapore Evangelical Lutheran Church (Br).....	6	248	8 756	17 680	26 435	958	27 403	—	—	15	70	—
Mar Thoma Syrian Church of Malabar.....	237	12	60 100	90 000	150 700	1 050	151 750	497	35 000	114	103	—
South India United Church (ABCFM, B, CSFM, LMS, RCA).....	239	—	57 987	178 104	236 091	42 103	278 194	1 543	46 689	156	119	—
Tamil Evangelical Lutheran Church (Lp, SKM).....	347	—	13 733	17 569	31 302	2 134	33 436	121	5 268	34	56	39

Italics indicate figures which are omitted from the totals. They are included in the figures of allied or associated societies in the same geographical section.

x Data not reported.

* Partial returns only.

† Figure is a total for this and the adjacent column.

Initials following names of churches, societies or institutions indicate co-operating or related organizations

HYDERABAD

Includes Madras and Mysore.

MADRAS PRESIDENCY

* 1034 figures.

TABLE I—THE CHURCH ON THE

AREA AND SOCIETIES	THE CHURCH									NATIONAL OR NATIVE STAFF		
	Organized Churches	Other Places Having Regular Services	Communicants	Baptized Non-Communicants	Total Baptized—Total of Cols. 3 and 4	Others Under Christian Instruction	Total Baptized and Under Instruction—Total of Cols. 5 and 6	Sunday Schools	Sunday School Teachers and Pupils	Men—Ordained	Men—Not Ordained	Women
INDIA—MADRAS PRESIDENCY—Concluded	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
India Societies												
Total	69	322	3 845	7 022	10 867	3 550	14 417	112	*2 188	27	317	93
Arcont Assembly (RCA, SIUC)	17	280	7 576	14 407	21 983	2 710	24 693	245	10 152	16	219	42
Home Missionary Society of India	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
India Christian Mission	1	47	1 900	700	2 600	800	3 400	48	x	3	37	13
Madura Home Missionary Society	1	5	65	9	74	148	222	2	96	1	2	—
Mar Thoma Syrian Christian Evang. Assoc.	64	8	1 780	6 263	8 043	2 602	10 645	59	1 988	6	57	36
Mission to the Ariatoeray of India	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pentecostal Assembly Church	3	2	100	50	150	—	150	3	104	2	1	—
Australasian Society												
Presb. Ch. of Australia, For. Miss. Dept.	26	—	332	726	1 058	529	1 587	26	887	2	—	—
British Societies												
Total	3 249	2 725	123 341	194 272	317 613	49 729	367 342	*619	*110 001	390	1 378	503
Assen. of God in Gt. Britain and Ireland	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Brethren	101	47	7 020	—	7 020	1 494	8 514	22	1 265	—	20	12
Ceylon and India General Mission	7	—	817	724	1 541	900	2 450	73	1 782	—	23	22
Church of England:												
Church of England Zenana Miss. Society	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	169
Church Missionary Society	2 873	1 426	89 102	186 067	275 169	36 631	311 800	x	87 905	107	101	22
Soc. for the Propagation of the Gospel	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	470
Ch. of Bent. For Miss. Comm. & W. For Miss. (SIUC)	10	61	2 249	4 462	6 711	656	7 367	x	6 561	8	17	21
London Missionary Society (SIUC)	—	800	28 137	—	28 137	163 767	191 904	896	36 454	67	331	90
Methodist Missionary Society	210	244	21 858	7 481	32 339	10 695	43 034	434	15 728	32	222	103
Pudukotah Village Mission	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	x	—	—	—
Strict Baptist Mission	58	78	1 544	—	1 544	—	1 544	87	3 321	8	76	—
United Society for Christian Literature	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27	—
Continental Societies												
Total	17	158	3 016	4 210	7 226	32	7 258	x	4 637	30	153	68
Danske Missionselskab	17	82	3 016	4 210	7 226	32	7 258	x	4 637	10	74	40
Evangelisch-lutherische Miss. zu Leipzig (TEL)	9	465	7 327	6 680	14 007	146	14 153	50	2 035	18	—	—
Evangel. Missionsgesellschaft zu Basel (SIUC)	14	76	11 897	9 108	21 005	108	21 233	42	4 497	20	79	28
Schles.-Hol. Evang. Luther. Miss. zu Breklum (JELC)	6	240	8 736	17 689	26 445	958	27 403	—	—	15	79	—
Svenska Kyrkans Mission (TEL)	24	195	6 345	10 764	17 109	1 657	18 766	76	3 477	20	38	26
North American Societies												
Total	673	1 987	125 201	13 209	138 410	626	139 036	*1 865	55 894	147	855	447
Advent Christian Den., W.H. & For Miss. Soc.	2	13	700	—	700	250	950	35	1 800	2	60	7
Amer. Baptist For. M.S. and Wom. A.H.F.M.S.	307	521	89 442	—	89 442	—	89 442	872	25 728	44	302	141
American Board of Commis. for For Miss. (SIUC)	32	340	12 369	—	12 369	23 317	35 686	227	11 669	35	48	80
American Lutheran Ch., Bd. of For Miss.	12	130	4 074	4 250	8 324	376	8 700	—	—	7	107	—
Bible Faith Mission ^b	32	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20	—
Canadian Baptist Foreign Mission Board	126	878	27 742	—	27 742	—	27 742	940	26 145	20	196	199
Church of God, Missionary Board	14	6	—	—	—	—	—	x	938	6	8	12
Evang. Luth. Synod. of Mo., Bd. of For Miss.	178	79	2 960	8 092	11 052	—	11 052	5	525	25	101	7
Heart of India Mission Band	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18	—
Methodist Epis. Ch., B.F.M. and Wom. F.M.S.	2	—	283	867	1 150	—	1 150	13	758	1	5	1
Reformed Church in Amer., Bd. of For Miss. (AA, SIUC)	17	159	7 376	14 407	21 983	2 710	24 693	245	10 152	15	76	38
United Luth. Ch. in Am., Board of For Miss. (AELC)	—	—	75 650	92 344	168 000	17 494	185 494	x	54 637	80	*1874	—
INDIA—MYSORE												
India Church	65	98	8 375	3 823	12 398	3 486	15 884	149	6 707	28	106	87
Tamil Evangelical Lutheran Church	3	—	301	336	637	35	672	3	146	1	4	2
India Societies												
Total	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	104	1	3	3
India Gospel League	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	104	1	3	3
Home Missionary Society of India	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
British Societies												
Total	60	98	7 721	2 892	10 613	3 451	14 064	107	5 170	22	76	48
Ceylon and India General Mission	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
London Missionary Society (SIUC)	—	22	922	—	922	1 851	2 773	20	937	5	10	16
Methodist Missionary Society	58	76	7 714	2 892	10 606	3 444	14 050	108	5 163	16	66	31
North American Society												
Methodist Epis. Ch., B.F.M. and Wom. F.M.S.	1	—	553	595	1 148	—	1 148	36	1 287	4	23	34

Italics indicate figures which are omitted from the totals. They are included in the figures of allied or associated societies in the same geographical section.

x Data not reported.

* Partial returns only.

† Figure is a total for this and the adjacent column.

Initials following names of churches, societies or institutions indicate operating or related organizations.

MADRAS PRESIDENCY

b Estimated by an officer of the society.

c Total figures for India.

d Includes educational workers.

TABLE I—THE CHURCH ON THE FIELD—Continued

AREAS AND SOCIETIES	THE CHURCH									NATIONAL OR NATIVE STAFF		
	Organized Churches	Other Places Having Regular Services	Communicants	Baptized Non-Communicants	Total Baptized—Total of Cols. 3 and 4	Others Under Christian Instruction	Total Baptized and Under Instruction—Total of Cols. 5 and 6	Sunday Schools	Sunday School Teachers and Pupils	Men—Ordained	Men—Not Ordained	Women
INDIA—N. W. FRONTIER PROVINCE	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Grand Total	8	7	648	2 808	3 456	64	3 520	*4	206	7	3	1
British Societies	5	—	439	2 808	3 247	64	3 311	x	70	5	1	—
Central Asian Mission	2	—	85	130	215	30	245	—	—	—	—	—
Church of England:	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Church Missionary Society	2	—	329	2 453	2 782	34	2 816	x	70	3	—	—
Worldwide Evangelization Crusade	1	—	25	225	250	—	250	—	—	—	1	—
Continental Society	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Danske Pathanmission	1	—	29	—	29	—	29	—	—	—	1	—
North American Society	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
United Presb.Ch. of N.Am., Bd. of For Miss†	2	7	180	—	180	—	180	4	136	2	1	1
INDIA- PUNJAB	286	448	82 597	156 814	239 411	9 723	249 134	*529	30 721	266	281	309
India Churches	68	—	8 338	48 800	57 138	5 886	63 024	129	7 447	—	—	—
Ch. of I.B. and C., Diocese of Lahore	—	—	18 477	61 814	80 291	—	80 291	—	—	37	112	6
United Church of Northern India (CSFM, PN)	68	8	8 338	48 800	57 138	5 886	63 024	129	7 447	—	—	—
Australasian Society	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Presbyterian Church of N.Z., Miss Comm	2	34	130	1 220	1 350	230	1 580	8	121	6	15	3
British Societies	68	249	10 220	35 686	45 906	2 987	48 893	*41	4 772	38	101	136
Baptist Missionary Society	13	20	1 312	—	1 312	410	1 722	20	647	—	130	46
Brethren	2	—	88	—	88	—	88	2	48	—	3	1
Church of England:	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cambridge Mission to Delhi	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—
Church of England Zenana Miss. Society	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Church Missionary Society	35	94	7 300	31 200	38 500	2 264	40 764	x	3 563	18	—	40
Soc. for the Propagation of the Gospel	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—
Ch. of Scot., For.Miss.Comm. & W.For.Miss (UCNI)	16	86	2 411	15 629	18 040	628	18 668	x	4 568	9	55	17
India North West Mission	—	5	500	—	500	100	600	—	—	—	7	2
Methodist Missionary Society ^b	18	44	1 020	4 486	5 506	213	5 719	19	514	2	6	—
Zenana Bible and Medical Mission	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30
North American Societies	148	165	63 909	71 108	135 017	620	135 637	351	18 381	222	165	170
Associate Ref.Presb.Ch., Bd. of For.Miss.	10	14	5 000	2 500	7 500	600	8 100	6	1 034	10	8	3
Church of England in Canada, Miss. Society	2	3	134	253	387	20	407	2	88	1	6	6
Methodist Epis.Ch., B.F.M. and Wom.F.M.S	14	—	15 473	68 355	83 828	—	83 828	239	12 758	48	48	106
Presb.Ch. in U.S.A., Bd. of For.Missions (UCNI)	45	102	6 641	—	6 641	5 395	12 036	101	3 066	37	20	22
United Presb.Ch. of N.Am., Bd. of For Miss†	122	46	43 302	—	43 302	—	43 302	104	4 501	126	83	43
INDIA- RAJPUTANA	26	16	2 487	3 323	5 810	70	5 880	*57	2 602	18	34	67
India Church	17	—	1 815	2 281	4 096	66	4 162	31	1 778	—	—	—
United Church of Northern India (CSFM, UCC)	17	—	1 815	2 281	4 096	66	4 162	31	1 778	—	—	—
British Societies	5	10	130	158	288	4	292	*9	424	8	17	51
Baptist Missionary Society	1	4	32	—	32	—	32	9	340	—	12	23
Church of England:	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Church Missionary Society	4	—	98	158	256	4	260	x	94	2	7	4
Ch. of Scot., For.Miss.Comm. & W.For.Miss. (UCNI)	14	6	1 791	2 155	3 946	26	3 972	x	1 883	6	8	24
North American Societies	4	6	542	884	1 426	—	1 426	17	490	10	17	16
Methodist Epis.Ch., B.F.M. and Wom.F.M.S	4	—	542	884	1 426	—	1 426	17	490	9	13	12
United Ch. of Canada, Bd.F.M. and Wom.M.S (UCNI)	1	6	200	459	659	273	932	4	362	1	4	4
INDIA—SIND	6	—	1 486	1 988	3 474	42	3 516	*9	472	3	3	5
British Society	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Church of England:	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Church Missionary Society	3	—	745	1 152	1 897	42	1 939	x	191	3	—	—

Italics indicate figures which are omitted from the totals. They are included in the figures of allied or associated societies in the same geographical section.

x Data not reported.

* Partial returns only.

† Includes Women's Society of this Church

‡ Figure is a total for this and the adjacent column.

Initials following names of churches, societies or institutions indicate co-operating or related organizations.

PUNJAB

Includes Delhi

Includes work in Bombay Presidency.

TABLE I—THE CHURCH ON THE FIELD—Continued

AREAS AND SOCIETIES	THE CHURCH									NATIONAL OR NATIVE STAFF		
	Organized Churches	Other Places Having Regular Services	Communicants	Baptized Non-Communicants	Total Baptized—Total of Cols. 3 and 4	Others Under Christian Instruction	Total Baptized and Under Instruction—Total of Cols. 5 and 6	Sunday Schools	Sunday School Teachers and Pupils	Men—Ordained	Men—Not Ordained	Women
INDIA—SIND—Concluded	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
North American Society												
Methodist Episcopal Ch., Bd. of For. Miss.	3	—	741	836	1 577	—	1 577	9	281	—	3	5
INDIA—UNITED PROVINCES												
Grand Total	247	172	65 951	216 974	282 925	12 653	295 578	*1 102	*33 100	416	484	656
United Church of Northern India (P.N.)	39	1	4 653	19 916	24 569	4 985	29 554	52	2 800	—	—	—
India Societies												
Total	5	10	300	145	445	51	496	31	845	8	13	18
Benares United City Mission	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chowpatha Mission	2	2	150	145	295	51	346	13	525	1	1	3
Full Gospel Mission	2	7	150	—	150	—	150	18	320	6	7	11
India Christian Mission	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	3
Sharananagar Mission	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—
Australasian Society												
Meth. Ch. of Austral., Dept. Overseas Miss.	3	7	91	119	210	70	280	3	86	1	8	1
British Societies												
Total	126	78	6 451	20 484	26 935	7 532	34 467	*49	2 201	21	59	126
Baptist Missionary Society	16	15	987	—	987	1 500	2 487	13	494	—	123	3
Church of England:												
Church Missionary Society	95	53	2 824	16 740	19 564	5 278	24 842	x	472	10	—	—
Soc. for the Propagation of the Gospel	6	2	1 175	1 388	2 561	47	2 608	11	342	3	8	8
Ch. of Christ in Gt. B. & I., For. Miss. Comm.	1	—	94	—	94	—	94	x	49	—	1	—
Methodist Missionary Society	8	8	1 371	2 358	3 729	707	4 436	25	844	8	27	10
Zenana Bible and Medical Mission	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	105
Continental Societies												
Total	7	12	349	—	349	15	364	15	426	—	13	10
Örebro Missionsförening	6	12	334	—	334	—	334	11	327	—	11	8
Svenska Fria Missionen	1	—	15	—	15	15	30	4	99	—	2	2
North American Societies												
Total	67	65	54 107	176 310	230 417	—	230 417	952	*26 742	386	391	501
Methodist Episc. Ch., B.F.M. and Wom. F.M.S.	61	—	53 963	176 154	230 117	—	230 117	930	20 356	356	351	442
Pilgrim Holiness Church, Foreign Missions	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—
Presb. Ch. in U.S.A., Bd. of For. Missions (UCNI)	36	50	4 587	—	4 527	7 893	12 420	79	2 129	25	27	20
Reformed Episcopal Ch., Bd. of For. Miss.	1	—	94	56	150	—	150	9	314	1	5	5
Ref. Presb. Ch. in N.A., Gen. Syn. Bd. For. Miss.	4	10	80	100	180	—	180	3	72	4	4	16
United Free Gospel and Missionary Soc.	1	3	—	—	—	—	—	1	x	—	2	2
Woman's Union Missionary Soc. of America	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
BURMA												
Grand Total	1 578	323	144 202	17 866	162 068	415	162 483	806	37 675	434	978	155
Burma Churches												
Total	1	—	7 762	15 620	23 382	—	23 382	1	36	46	1	2
Ch. of I.B. and C. Diocese of Rangoon	—	—	7 500	15 353	22 853	—	22 853	—	—	45	—	2
Tamil Evangelical Lutheran Church	1	—	262	267	529	—	529	1	36	1	1	—
British Societies												
Total	23	19	1 220	740	1 960	290	2 250	32	1 361	4	15	4
Church of England:												
Bible Churchmen's Missionary Society	17	11	480	—	480	93	573	11	x	1	12	—
Soc. for the Propagation of the Gospel	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	46	—
Lakher Pioneer Mission	7	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Methodist Missionary Society	16	10	1 220	740	1 960	290	2 250	32	1 361	4	15	4
Continental Society												
Saalem Läketya*	—	—	10	—	10	—	10	—	—	—	—	—
North American Societies												
Total	1 554	304	135 210	1 506	136 716	125	136 841	773	36 278	384	962	149
Amer. Baptist For. M.S. and Wom. A.B.F.M.S.	1 540	304	133 597	1 506	133 597	—	133 597	744	34 489	371	928	134
Methodist Episc. Ch., B.F.M. and Wom. F.M.S.	11	—	1 413	—	2 919	—	2 919	28	1 704	12	31	16
New Jerusalem in U.S.A., Gen. Con., Bd. Miss.	3	—	200	—	200	125	325	3	85	1	3	—

Italics indicate figures which are omitted from the totals. They are included in the figures of allied or associated societies in the same geographical section.

x Data not reported.

* Partial returns only.

† Figure is a total for this and the adjacent column.

Initials following names of churches, societies or institutions indicate co-operating or related organizations.

BURMA

* Estimated by an officer of the society.

TABLE I—THE CHURCH ON THE FIELD—Continued

AREAS AND SOCIETIES	THE CHURCH									NATIONAL OR NATIVE STAFF		
	Organized Churches	Other Places Having Regular Services	Communicants	Baptized Non-Communicants	Total Baptized—Total of Cols. 3 and 4	Others Under Christian Instruction	Total Baptized and Under Instruction—Total of Cols. 5 and 6	Sunday Schools	Sunday School Teachers and Pupils	Men—Ordained	Men—Not Ordained	Women
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
CEYLON												
Grand Total	275	236	24 727	21 785	46 512	5 006	51 518	*375	28 964	82	318	190
Ceylon Churches												
Total	44	13	2 716	3 749	6 465	68	6 533	33	1 112	9	22	1
Ch. of I.B. and C., Diocese of Colombo:			15 000	39 000	54 000		54 000			69	47	24
Tamil Cooiy Mission	44	13	2 716	3 749	6 465	68	6 533	33	1 112	9	22	1
Ceylon Societies												
Total	2	5	30	60	90	—	90	5	193	—	8	7
India Christian Mission	1	3	30	60	90	—	90	1	65	—	5	7
National Missionary Society of Ceylon	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	4	128	—	3	—
British Societies												
Total	208	197	19 789	17 976	37 765	1 593	39 358	*296	25 383	63	277	167
Baptist Missionary Society	29	40	1 504	—	1 504	143	1 647	58	2 074	—	110	63
Ceylon and India General Mission	1	—	52	18	70	103	173	6	217	—	4	1
Church of England:												
Church of England Zenana Miss. Society	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
Church Missionary Society	75	48	6 252	9 489	15 721	430	16 151	x	7 627	27	80	40
Methodist Missionary Society	103	103	11 981	8 489	20 470	917	21 387	234	14 865	30	60	59
United Society for Christian Literature	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—
North American Society												
American Board of Commis. for For Miss	21	21	2 192	—	2 192	3 345	5 537	41	2 276	10	11	15
IRAN												
Grand Total	13	13	2 811	290	3 101	272	3 373	*42	1 712	10	61	21
Iran Society												
Faraman Industrial School and Orphanage	—	1	8	15	23	49	72	1	49	—	2	1
British Societies												
Total	5	1	431	168	599	43	642	x	36	1	12	20
Ch. of Eng., Diocese of Iran:			409	185	594	—	594	—	—	—	—	—
Bible Churchmen's Missionary Society	5	1	431	168	599	43	642	x	36	1	12	20
Continental Society												
Christliche Blindenmission im Orient	2	—	13	107	120	6	126	1	36	—	—	—
North American Societies												
Total	6	11	2 350	—	2 350	174	2 533	40	1 591	9	47	—
Christian and Missionary Alliance	—	3	23	—	23	—	23	—	—	—	—	—
Presb. Ch. in U.S.A., Bd. of For. Missions	—	3	2 188	—	2 188	95	2 283	20	1 427	9	40	—
Seventh-Day Adventist Denom., Gen. Conf.	6	5	148	—	148	79	227	11	164	—	7	—
IRAQ												
Grand Total	6	11	326	—	326	23	349	6	332	4	7	—
British Society												
Church of England:												
Jerusalem and the East Mission	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
North American Societies												
Total	4	11	326	—	326	23	349	6	332	4	7	—
Friends of Arabia Mission	—	2	1	—	1	3	4	1	27	—	—	—
Seventh-Day Adventist Denom., Gen. Conf.	2	1	30	—	30	20	50	2	133	—	—	—
United Mission in Mesopotamia (ERC, RCA, PN)	2	8	295	—	295	—	295	3	172	4	7	—
ARABIA												
Grand Total	1	—	40	—	40	—	40	10	465	—	14	14
British Society												
Ch. of Scot., For. Miss. Comm. & W. For. Miss	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
North American Society												
Reformed Church in Amer., Bd. of For. Miss *	—	—	40	—	40	—	40	10	465	—	14	14
TURKEY												
Grand Total	21	107	908	—	908	939	1 847	12	766	5	14	6
Continental Society												
Deutsch. Hulf. für Christliches Lieb. im Orient	2	—	12	—	12	—	12	—	—	—	—	—

Italics indicate figures which are omitted from the totals. They are included in the figures of allied or associated societies in the same geographical section.

x Data not reported.

* Partial returns only.

† Figure is a total for this and the adjacent column.

Initials following names of churches, societies or institutions indicate co-operating or related organizations.

ARABIA

† Includes some work in Iraq

TABLE I—THE CHURCH ON THE FIELD—Continued

AREAS AND SOCIETIES	THE CHURCH									NATIONAL OR NATIVE STAFF		
	Organized Churches	Other Places Having Regular Services	Communicants	Baptized Non-Communicants	Total Baptized—Total of Cols. 3 and 4	Others Under Christian Instruction	Total Baptized and Under Instruction—Total of Cols. 5 and 6	Sunday Schools	Sunday School Teachers and Pupils	Men—Ordained	Men—Not Ordained	Women
TURKEY—Concluded	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
North American Societies												
American Board of Commiss. for For.Miss. Total	19	107	896	—	896	939	1 835	12	766	5	14	6
Seventh-Day Adventist Denom., Gen.Conf.	16	107	820	—	820	889	1 709	11	757	5	12	6
	3	—	76	—	76	50	126	1	9	—	—	—
BALKANS												
Balkan Society												
Balkan Society Grand Total	51	7	2 880	—	2 880	6 976	9 856	62	*2 912	44	9	15
Bulgarian Council of Christian Education	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Continental Society												
Deutsch.Hölf. für Christliches Lieb im Orient	7	6	—	—	—	—	—	1	x	8	—	—
North American Societies												
American Board of Commiss. for For.Miss. Total	44	1	2 880	—	2 880	6 976	9 856	61	2 912	36	9	14
Central Yearly Mtg. of Friends, Miss. Dept.	44	—	2 740	—	2 740	6 976	9 716	60	2 912	35	8	11
	—	1	140	—	140	—	140	1	—	1	6	3
CYPRUS												
British Society												
British Society Grand Total	8	2	144	—	144	321	465	5	215	2	—	1
Church of England: Jerusalem and the East Mission	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
North American Societies												
Ref.Presb.Ch. in N.Amer., Bd. of For.Miss. Total	3	2	144	—	144	321	465	5	215	2	—	1
Seventh-Day Adventist Denom., Gen.Conf.	2	2	144	—	144	316	460	5	215	2	—	1
	1	—	—	—	—	5	5	—	—	—	—	—
SYRIA												
Syria Societies												
Syria Societies Grand Total	43	95	7 381	—	7 381	4 433	11 814	*140	*9 530	39	91	112
Armenian Orphanage	—	4	4	—	4	250	254	6	470	—	14	27
Friends of Armenia, Miss. and Relief Soc.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	181	—	1	5
Mission to the Druzes	—	4	4	—	4	250	254	3	120	—	—	—
Mission Médicale Évangélique du Levant	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	134	—	1	—
Swiss Friends of Armenia	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	41	—	3	8
	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	14
British Societies												
British Syrian Mission	4	2	316	—	316	—	316	5	1 466	2	4	60
Church of England: Jerusalem and the East Mission	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	52
Friends Service Council	1	—	100	—	100	—	100	1	83	—	—	—
Irish and Scotch Ref.Presb.Ch., Miss.Bd.	2	2	156	—	156	—	156	4	1 383	2	3	8
Continental Societies												
Action Chrétienne en Orient	4	1	—	—	—	—	—	4	*310	—	3	4
Danish Women's Missionary Society	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	310	—	2	—
Deutsch.Hölf. für Christliches Lieb. im Orient	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
Dr. Lepsius Deutsche Orientmission	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Norwegian Women's Missionary Society	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	x	—	1	2
North American Societies												
American Board of Commiss. for For.Miss. Total	35	88	7 061	—	7 061	4 183	11 244	*125	7 278	37	70	21
Church of God, Missionary Board	19	15	1 805	—	1 805	3 788	5 593	35	2 709	9	16	8
Church of the Nazarene, Dept. of For.Miss.	1	4	210	—	210	—	210	x	158	1	2	2
Mennonite Breth. in Christ, U.S. Miss.Soc.	9	—	40	—	40	—	40	1	75	—	—	—
Presb.Ch. in U.S.A., Bd. of For.Missions	—	1 000	—	—	1 000	—	1 000	8	840	—	7	6
Ref.Presb.Ch. in N.Amer., Bd. of For.Miss.	—	62	3 671	—	3 671	120	3 791	65	2 953	22	38	5
Seventh-Day Adventist Denom., Gen.Conf.	3	4	272	—	272	245	517	11	377	3	6	—
	2	3	63	—	63	30	93	5	106	2	1	—
PALESTINE AND TRANS-JORDAN												
Palestine Societies												
Palestine Societies Grand Total	40	114	2 619	1 718	4 337	42	4 379	*37	3 709	16	36	50
Bible Evangelistic Mission	—	5	80	—	80	—	80	3	310	—	3	1
Bible Lands S.S.U. for Christian Educ.	—	5	80	—	80	—	80	3	310	—	1	—
	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1

Italics indicate figures which are omitted from the totals. They are included in the figures of allied or associated societies in the same geographical section.

x Data not reported.
* Partial returns only.

TABLE I—THE CHURCH ON THE FIELD—Continued

AREAS AND SOCIETIES	THE CHURCH									NATIONAL OR NATIVE STAFF		
	Organized Churches	Other Places Having Regular Services	Communicants	Baptized Non-Communicants	Total Baptized—Total of Cols. 3 and 4	Others Under Christian Instruction	Total Baptized and Under Instruction—Total of Cols. 5 and 6	Sunday Schools	Sunday School Teachers and Pupils	Men—Ordained	Men—Not Ordained	Women
PALESTINE—Concluded	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
British Societies												
Total	19	4	1 274	1 718	2 992	2	2 994	*1	1 087	9	12	28
Ch. of Eng., Diocese of Jerusalem:	—	—	2 400	3 800	6 200	—	6 200	—	—	12	11	6
Church Missionary Society:	16	4	1 274	1 718	2 992	2	2 994	x	868	0	12	27
Jerusalem and the East Mission:	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Palestine Village Mission:	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	210	—	—	1
Continental Societies												
Total	7	5	681	—	681	—	681	10	951	1	15	18
Jerusalem Verein:	4	1	453	—	453	—	453	4	364	1	—	—
Karmel Mission:	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	3	200	—	3	3
Syrisches Waisenhaus, Jerusalem:	1	2	228	—	228	—	228	3	387	—	12	15
North American Societies												
Total	14	100	584	—	584	40	624	23	1 361	6	6	3
American Friends Board of Missions:	1	1	121	—	121	—	121	2	150	—	—	—
Christian and Missionary Alliance:	4	8	176	—	176	—	176	7	207	—	4	2
Church of the Nazarene, Dept. of For. Miss.:	2	—	98	—	98	—	98	2	185	—	1	—
Seventh-Day Adventist Denom., Gen. Conf.:	3	4	56	—	56	40	96	4	152	1	—	—
Southern Baptist Convention, For. Miss. Bd.:	4	87	133	—	133	—	133	0	607	5	1	1
EGYPT												
Grand Total	209	272	27 318	547	27 865	605	28 470	*303	*25 364	195	206	102
Egypt Churches												
Total	4	1	352	306	658	3	661	8	497	—	—	—
Epis. Ch. in Egypt in com. with Anglican Ch. (CMS):	4	1	352	306	658	3	661	8	497	—	—	—
Evang. Church in Egypt, Synod of the Nile (UP):	—	—	22 000	—	22 000	—	22 000	220	20 000	166	76	—
Egypt Societies												
Total	29	6	1 960	—	1 960	—	1 960	11	*560	13	9	2
Apostolic Church of God:	22	—	1 700	—	1 700	—	1 700	3	x	10	4	—
Egypt and Sudan Sunday School Union:	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Gospel Messengers Bible School:	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	3	x	—	1	—
Pentecost Faith Mission:	5	3	200	—	200	—	200	4	300	2	3	—
Pentecostal Church:	1	1	60	—	60	—	60	1	260	1	—	2
British Societies												
Total	—	—	5 000	12 000	15 000	—	15 000	—	—	3	107	39
Ch. of Eng., Dioc. of Egypt and the Sudan*:	—	—	5 000	12 000	15 000	—	15 000	—	—	3	11	9
Church Missionary Society (EAC):	5	1	352	306	658	3	661	x	443	2	66	39
Nile Mission Press:	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	41	—
Continental Society												
Evangelische Muhammedaner Mission:	4	3	24	—	24	—	24	1	42	—	3	1
North American Societies												
Total	172	262	24 982	241	25 223	602	25 825	*283	24 265	170	87	60
Church of God, Missionary Board:	11	3	600	—	600	—	600	x	468	7	4	4
Holiness Movement Church:	—	62	2 737	241	2 978	527	3 505	49	3 940	39	8	—
Peniel Missionary Society:	2	—	55	—	55	—	55	2	469	—	—	—
Seventh-Day Adventist Denom., Gen. Conf.:	5	4	167	—	167	75	242	10	182	3	2	—
Standard Church of America, Miss. Dept.:	10	—	247	—	247	—	247	11	591	9	1	—
United Presb. Ch. of N. Am., Bd. of For. Miss. † (ECE):	144	193	21 176	—	21 176	—	21 176	211	18 015	119	72	56
ANGLO-EGYPTIAN SUDAN												
Grand Total	7	106	1 066	519	1 585	5 437	7 022	*9	793	5	6	12
British Societies												
Total	5	100	546	519	1 065	5 437	6 502	x	31	—	2	—
Ch. of Eng., Dioc. of Egypt and the Sudan*:	—	—	320	519	839	—	839	—	—	—	—	1
Church Missionary Society:	5	100	546	519	1 065	5 437	6 502	x	31	—	2	—
North American Society												
United Presb. Ch. of N. Am., Bd. of For. Miss. †:	2	6	520	—	520	—	520	9	762	5	4	12
ALGERIA AND TUNIS												
Grand Total	15	1	574	—	574	82	656	13	*333	7	29	2
British Societies												
Total	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	x	3	1	1
Nile Mission Press:	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
North Africa Mission:	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	x	3	—	1

Italics indicate figures which are omitted from the totals. They are included in the figures of allied or associated societies in the same geographical section.

x Data not reported.

* Partial returns only.

† Includes Women's Society of this Church.

Initials following names of churches, societies or institutions indicate co-operating or related organizations.

EGYPT—ANGLO-EGYPTIAN SUDAN

* 1934 figures.

STATISTICAL SURVEY OF THE WORLD MISSION
TABLE I—THE CHURCH ON THE FIELD—Continued

AREAS AND SOCIETIES	THE CHURCH									NATIONAL OR NATIVE STAFF		
	Organized Churches	Other Places Having Regular Services	Communicants	Baptized Non-Communicants	Total Baptized—Total of Cols. 3 and 4	Others Under Christian Instruction	Total Baptized and Under Instruction—Total of Cols. 5 and 6	Sunday Schools	Sunday School Teachers and Pupils	Men—Ordained	Men—Not Ordained	Women
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
ALGERIA AND TUNIS—Concluded												
Continental Society												
Föreningen Kvinnliga Missions-Arbetare ^a	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	25	—	—	1
North American Societies												
Total	15	1	574	—	574	82	656	10	308	4	28	—
Methodist Epis Ch., B.F.M. and Wom F.M.S.	9	1	348	—	348	82	430	10	308	4	28	—
Seventh-Day Adventist Denom., Gen Conf	6	—	226	—	226	—	226	—	—	—	—	—
MOROCCO												
British Societies												
Total	3	7	1 067	—	1 067	—	1 067	—	—	3	2	1
Ch. of Eng., Diocese of North Africa ^a	—	4	1 000	—	1 000	—	1 000	—	—	3	2	1
Bible Churchmen's Missionary Society	—	4	1 000	—	1 000	—	1 000	—	—	—	—	—
North Africa Mission	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—
Southern Morocco Mission	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
North American Societies												
Total	3	3	67	—	67	—	67	—	—	—	—	—
Gospel Missionary Union	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Seventh-Day Adventist Denom., Gen Conf	3	—	67	—	67	—	67	—	—	—	—	—
CAPE VERDE AND MADEIRA												
Grand Total												
Cape Verde and Madeira Societies	8	16	414	124	538	250	788	9	406	7	7	1
Total												
Evangelical Church of Portugal	4	12	268	124	392	200	592	5	180	5	4	—
Igreja Evangelica Metodista	3	7	145	50	195	200	395	3	131	2	2	—
—	1	5	123	74	197	—	197	2	58	3	2	—
North American Societies												
Total	4	4	146	—	146	50	196	4	217	2	3	1
Church of the Nazarene, Dept. of For Miss.	2	4	75	—	75	50	125	4	217	2	3	1
Seventh-Day Adventist Denom., Gen Conf.	2	—	71	—	71	—	71	—	—	—	—	—
SENEGAL												
Continental Society												
Société des Miss Evangéliques de Paris	8	—	200	—	200	—	200	—	—	—	—	—
GAMBIA												
British Societies												
Total	3	—	936	738	1 674	49	1 723	3	490	3	7	—
Ch. of Eng., Dioc. of Gambia and Rio Pongas	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	6	—
Soc. for the Propagation of the Gospel	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	1	—
Methodist Missionary Society	3	—	936	738	1 674	49	1 723	3	490	—	—	—
FRENCH SUDAN												
North American Societies												
Total	—	153	786	—	786	—	786	7	225	1	18	—
Christian and Missionary Alliance	—	149	786	—	786	—	786	7	225	—	18	—
Gospel Missionary Union	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
FRENCH NIGER												
British Society												
Sudan Interior Mission	3	7	20	—	20	—	20	—	—	—	—	—
SIERRA LEONE												
Grand Total												
Sierra Leone Churches	202	228	20 446	13 962	34 408	7 219	41 627	*226	14 421	90	278	56
Total												
Sierra Leone Pastorate Church (CMS)	58	22	2 000	7 518	2 000	243	2 000	x	3 221	39	41	9
West African Methodist Church	—	—	2 000	—	2 000	—	2 000	—	—	—	—	—

Italics indicate figures which are omitted from the totals. They are included in the figures of allied or associated societies in the same geographical section.
x Data not reported.
* Partial returns only.

ALGERIA AND TUNIS
^a Associated with the work of the Methodist Episcopal Church.
MOROCCO
^a Bishop's estimate.
FRENCH SUDAN
^a Includes all of French West Africa, Senegal and Gabon.

STATISTICAL SURVEY OF THE WORLD MISSION
TABLE I—THE CHURCH ON THE FIELD—Continued

67

AREAS AND SOCIETIES	THE CHURCH									NATIONAL OR NATIVE STAFF		
	Organized Churches	Other Places Having Regular Services	Communicants	Baptized Non-Communicants	Total Baptized—Total of Cols. 3 and 4	Others Under Christian Instruction	Total Baptized and Under Instruction—Total of Cols. 5 and 6	Sunday Schools	Sunday School Teachers and Pupils	Men—Ordained	Men—Not Ordained	Women
SIERRA LEONE—Concluded	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
British Societies												
Ch. of Eng., Diocese of Sierra Leone:	125	138	14 551	11 533	26 084	1 814	27 898	*47	6 620	54	96	11
Church Missionary Society (SIPC)	38	22	11 000	12 000	23 000	—	23 000	—	—	42	56	18
Methodist Missionary Society	85	116	7 237	7 318	14 555	243	14 798	x	3 221	30	41	9
Sierra Leone Mission	1	—	7 284	4 215	11 490	1 421	12 920	47	3 360	15	56	2
Worldwide Evangelization Crusade	1	—	30	—	30	150	180	—	—	—	—	—
North American Societies												
African M.E.Ch., Home and For Miss. Dept.	77	90	3 895	2 429	6 324	5 405	11 729	179	7 801	36	182	45
Seventh-Day Adventist Denom., Gen Conf.	9	—	270	0	279	165	474	5	183	11	2	—
United Breth. in Christ, D.F. & F. Miss Soc.	14	20	365	—	365	1 105	1 470	34	1 493	3	17	2
United Brethren in Christ, For Miss. Soc.	8	30	240	620	860	2 500	3 360	18	508	2	14	2
Weesleyan Meth Conn. of Am., Miss. Society	43	—	2 770	—	2 770	1 605	4 375	57	3 502	15	129	31
	3	40	250	1 800	2 050	—	2 050	65	2 025	5	20	10
LIBERIA												
North American Societies												
African M.E.Ch., Home and For Miss. Dept.	162	52	9 138	830	9 968	2 971	12 939	*130	6 799	70	382	28
African M.E.Ch., Dept. of For. Miss.	21	2	1 165	192	1 357	163	1 520	23	753	21	40	—
Lott Carey Baptist For Miss. Convention	4	—	300	—	300	—	300	3	85	—	98	25
Methodist Episcopal Ch., Bd. of For. Miss.	119	31	7 291	496	7 787	1 721	9 508	82	5 124	41	127	2
National Baptist Convention, For Miss. Bd.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	—
Protestant Epis Ch. in U.S.A., Nat. Council	15	—	—	—	—	800	800	—	—	4	74	—
Seventh-Day Adventist Denom., Gen Conf.	3	18	44	—	44	88	132	21	227	2	6	—
United Luth Ch. in Am., Board of For. Miss.	—	—	338	142	480	199	679	x	500	—	65	—
Union Work												
Booker Washington Agr. and Indus. Inst. (MEFB, NBC, PE)	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	110	1	—	1
IVORY COAST												
British Societies												
Methodist Missionary Society	111	261	16 963	16 125	33 088	11 354	44 442	70	2 707	8	80	1
Worldwide Evangelization Crusade	108	251	16 918	16 125	33 043	11 084	44 127	65	2 553	4	80	—
	108	251	16 918	16 125	33 043	10 984	44 027	65	2 553	4	78	—
Continental Society												
Paris Tabernacle Mission	3	10	30	—	30	270	300	2	100	4	—	1
North American Society												
Seventh-Day Adventist Denom., Gen Conf.	—	—	15	—	15	—	15	3	54	—	—	—
GOLD COAST*												
Gold Coast Churches												
Ewe Church (NMG) ^b	984	626	130 016	121 757	251 773	11 002	262 775	*746	62 184	165	1 063	—
Presbyterian Church of the Gold Coast (B, CSFM)	133	339	38 488	58 173	96 661	1 144	97 805	x	4 331	57	533	—
	88	82	13 236	22 595	35 831	—	35 831	—	—	14	52	—
	45	257	25 252	35 578	60 830	1 144	61 974	x	4 331	43	481	—
British Societies												
Ch. of Eng., Diocese of Accra:	807	234	84 907	63 584	148 491	8 756	157 247	638	51 491	74	440	—
Soc. for the Propagation of the Gospel	—	—	5 430	13 970	19 400	—	19 400	—	—	25	78	—
Ch. of Scot., For. Miss. Comm. & W. For. Miss. (PCGC)	39	248	24 684	32 455	57 139	1 320	58 459	x	3 438	41	19	—
Methodist Missionary Society	807	234	79 477	49 614	129 091	8 756	137 847	638	51 491	49	362	—
Continental Societies												
Evangel. Missionsgesellschaft zu Basel (PCGC)	8	253	25 252	35 578	60 830	1 144	61 974	x	4 074	45	142	—
Norddeutsche Missionsgesellschaft (EWG) ^b	3	260	12 924	35 567	48 491	—	48 491	—	—	22	—	7
North American Societies												
African M.E.Ch., Home and For Miss. Dept.	44	53	6 621	—	6 621	1 102	7 723	108	6 362	34	90	—
African M.E.Ch., Dept. of For. Miss.	11	3	812	—	812	—	812	8	925	2	13	—
Seventh-Day Adventist Denom., Gen. Conf.	23	—	5 086	—	5 086	—	5 086	40	1 650	30	60	—
	10	50	809	—	809	1 102	1 911	60	3 787	2	17	—

Italics indicate figures which are omitted from the totals. They are included in the figures of allied or associated societies in the same geographical section.

* Data not reported.

^b Partial returns only.

Initials following names of churches, societies or institutions indicate co-operating or related organizations.

GOLD COAST

* Includes British Mandated Territory of Togo.

^b This society is in the territory formerly known as Togo, now divided into British and French Mandates. The society is reported here under the Gold Coast because of lack of information to make the desirable division.

TABLE I—THE CHURCH ON THE FIELD—Continued

AREAS AND SOCIETIES	THE CHURCH									NATIONAL OR NATIVE STAFF		
	Organised Churches	Other Places Having Regular Services	Communicants	Baptised Non-Communicants	Total Baptised—Total of Cols. 3 and 4	Others Under Christian Instruction	Total Baptised and Under Instruction—Total of Cols. 5 and 6	Sunday Schools	Sunday School Teachers and Pupils	Men—Ordained	Men—Not Ordained	Women
DAHOMEY*	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Grand Total	185	27	18 348	3 992	22 340	2 942	25 282	67	2 397	13	43	—
British Society	87	27	4 529	3 992	8 521	1 888	10 409	67	2 397	3	33	—
Methodist Missionary Society	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Continental Society	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Société des Miss.Evangéliques de Paris	98	—	13 819	—	13 819	1 054	14 873	—	—	10	10	—
NIGERIA*	3 410	3 326	193 886	216 679	410 565	192 419	602 984	*1 142	250 921	191	3 371	116
Grand Total	3 410	3 326	193 886	216 679	410 565	192 419	602 984	*1 142	250 921	191	3 371	116
Nigeria Church	—	—	24 281	54 856	79 116	—	79 116	—	—	44	—	32
Niger Delta Pastorate Church (CMS)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
British Societies	3 139	2 538	151 782	209 454	361 236	173 734	534 970	*727	226 329	173	2 655	112
Ch. of Eng. Diocese of Lagos	—	—	26 514	120 634	147 148	—	147 148	—	—	89	500	—
Ch. of Eng. Diocese of the Niger	—	—	24 281	54 856	79 116	—	79 116	—	—	44	—	32
Church Missionary Society (NDP)	1 963	1 707	51 611	173 689	225 300	102 580	327 880	x	139 308	130	1 503	94
Ch. of Scot., For.Miss.Comm.& W For Miss	—	—	54 283	12 204	18 107	30 401	8 110	38 511	x	0 473	13	52
Methodist Missionary Society	939	76	40 676	17 568	58 244	23 077	81 321	727	30 232	30	717	4
Qua Iboe Mission	143	—	41 738	—	41 738	38 935	80 673	x	38 316	—	—	—
Sudan Interior Mission	40	382	5 553	—	5 553	1 032	6 585	—	—	—	383	—
Continental Societies	14	601	16 212	6 819	23 031	14 092	37 123	146	5 336	3	487	—
Evangel.Missionsgewellschaft zu Basel	11	510	13 488	6 819	20 307	11 074	31 981	130	4 347	2	487	—
Missionsgewellschaft der Deutschen Bapt	3	91	2 724	—	2 724	2 418	5 142	16	980	1	—	—
North American Societies	257	182	25 869	—	25 869	2 302	28 171	269	19 256	15	76	4
African M.E.Zion Ch., Dept. of For.Miss	30	—	2 500	—	2 500	—	2 500	30	1 100	10	8	4
Church of the Brethren, General Miss.Bd.	4	46	378	—	378	279	657	2	317	—	18	—
Evangelical Church, Missionary Society	3	—	64	—	64	—	64	—	—	—	—	—
Mennonite Breth. in Christ, Un.Miss.Soc.	4	16	—	—	—	—	—	20	1 025	—	18	—
National Baptist Convention, For.Miss.Bd.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
Seventh-Day Adventist Denom., Gen.Conf	6	120	1 746	—	1 746	2 023	3 769	133	11 373	4	42	—
Southern Baptist Convention, For.Miss.Bd.	210	—	21 181	—	21 181	—	21 181	84	5 441	—	—	—
South African Society	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ned.Geref.Kerk in S Af., Alg Zond Comm	—	5	23	—	23	—	23	—	—	—	—	—
International Society	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sudan United Mission	—	—	—	406	406	2 291	2 697	—	—	—	153	—
CAMEROON	680	1 252	81 638	14 839	96 477	53 909	150 386	*1 340	121 732	42	1 041	29
Grand Total	680	1 252	81 638	14 839	96 477	53 909	150 386	*1 340	121 732	42	1 041	29
Continental Societies	614	—	43 575	14 839	58 414	454	58 868	*22	4 328	15	589	—
Norske Missionselskap	37	—	137	42	179	454	633	22	235	—	11	—
Société des Miss.Evangéliques de Paris	577	—	43 438	14 797	58 235	—	58 235	x	4 093	15	575	—
North American Societies	66	1 252	38 063	—	38 063	53 455	91 518	1 318	117 404	27	452	29
Presb.Ch. in U.S.A., Bd. of For.Missions	64	1 230	37 955	—	37 955	52 782	90 717	1 283	115 351	27	415	20
Seventh-Day Adventist Denom., Gen.Conf	2	22	128	—	128	673	801	35	2 053	—	37	—
FRENCH EQUATORIAL AFRICA	274	69	24 362	—	24 362	21 217	45 579	469	21 007	180	845	6
Grand Total	274	69	24 362	—	24 362	21 217	45 579	469	21 007	180	845	6
Continental Societies	269	12	22 233	—	22 233	20 160	42 393	408	14 963	180	743	6
Örebro Missionsförning	6	12	524	—	524	—	524	4	540	—	117	2
Société des Miss.Evangéliques de Paris	253	—	8 249	—	8 249	14 403	22 652	—	—	5	270	—
Svenska Missionsförbundet	10	—	13 460	—	13 460	5 757	19 217	404	14 423	175	356	4
North American Societies	5	57	2 129	—	2 129	1 057	3 186	61	6 044	—	102	—
Brethren Church, For.Missionary Society	4	55	2 108	—	2 108	1 029	3 137	50	5 928	—	101	—
Seventh-Day Adventist Denom., Gen.Conf	1	2	21	—	21	28	49	2	116	—	1	—

Italics indicate figures which are omitted from the totals. They are included in the figures of allied or associated societies in the same geographical section.

* Data not reported.

† Partial returns only.

‡ Figure is a total for this and the adjacent column.

Initials following names of churches, societies or institutions indicate co-operating or related organisations.

* Includes French Mandated Territory of Togo.

* Includes British Mandate of Cameroon.

TABLE I—THE CHURCH ON THE FIELD—Continued

AREAS AND SOCIETIES	THE CHURCH									NATIONAL OR NATIVE STAFF		
	Organized Churches	Other Places Having Regular Services	Communicants	Baptized Non-Communicants	Total Baptized—Total of Cols. 3 and 4	Others Under Christian Instruction	Total Baptized and Under Instruction—Total of Cols. 5 and 6	Sunday Schools	Sunday School Teachers and Pupils	Men—Ordained	Men—Not Ordained	Women
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
BELGIAN CONGO												
Congo Societies												
Grand Total	2 635	8 692	267 964	12 838	280 802	175 455	456 257	*4 122	*180 332	336	6 864	1 151
Total	7	795	10 426	—	10 426	11 301	21 727	184	7 259	25	125	—
Garanganse Evangelical Mission ^b	—	510	3 674	—	3 674	6 980	10 654	145	5 617	—	103	—
Immanuel Mission ^b	3	—	753	—	753	453	1 206	8	398	—	3	—
Luanza Mission ^b	3	—	760	—	760	2 300	3 060	20	321	25	5	—
Mission Baptiste Camahenne ^b	1	150	527	—	527	—	527	1	600	—	4	—
Peniel Mission, Congo ^b	—	—	—	—	—	400	400	—	—	—	—	—
Westcott Mission ^b	—	135	4 712	—	4 712	1 108	5 880	10	333	—	10	—
British Societies^c												
Total	2 258	3 121	85 163	5 333	90 496	70 255	169 751	*1 437	*55 618	31	2 920	696
Africa Inland Mission	623	—	28 503	—	28 503	18 246	46 749	1 008	37 454	17	22	65
Asscn. of God in Gt. Britain and Ireland ^a	3	44	1 211	—	1 211	2 000	3 811	26	230	—	12	—
Baptist Missionary Society ^c	1 325	1 488	19 854	—	19 854	16 558	36 412	159	9 411	—	1030	144
Church of England ^c	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Church Missionary Society ^d	281	430	1 087	5 333	6 420	13 594	20 014	—	80	2	519	12
Congo Evangelistic Mission ^a	—	500	19 000	—	19 000	18 000	37 000	122	7 736	—	1560	400
North Sankuru Mission ^a	3	20	156	—	156	60	216	12	x	—	30	—
Regions Beyond Missionary Union ^a	610	11 819	8 317	—	14 819	8 317	23 106	10	345	12	43	—
Un evangelized Fields Mission ^a	4	14	105	—	105	402	507	10	362	—	13	—
Worldwide Evangelization Crusade ^a	19	15	428	—	428	1 448	1 876	—	—	—	100	75
Continental Societies												
Total	27	303	26 769	—	26 769	14 397	41 166	650	*21 096	185	565	4
Danske Bapt. Hædningemissionsselskab ^b	1	8	287	—	287	310	603	8	825	—	—	—
Filadelfiaforbundingen	8	53	530	—	530	2 735	3 265	48	x	—	30	—
Norske Baptisters Missionsselskaps ^b	3	104	3 187	—	3 187	2 618	5 835	28	1 202	34	140	—
Piisereennenes Misjon	2	10	100	—	100	1 300	1 400	—	—	11	3	—
Sällskapet Svenska Baptistmissionen	4	—	1 002	—	1 002	1 165	1 257	145	5 055	40	48	—
Société Belge de Miss. Prot. au Congo ^a	3	128	4 000	—	4 000	1 203	5 203	79	2 114	—	144	—
Svenska Missionförbundet	6	—	19 208	—	19 208	6 000	25 208	342	11 900	100	200	4
North American Societies												
Total	343	4 473	145 606	7 505	153 111	70 502	223 613	*1 851	*96 359	95	3 245	451
Amer. Baptist For M.S. and Wom. A.B.F.M.S.	76	818	30 353	—	30 353	—	30 353	26	3 376	12	607	8
Christian and Missionary Alliance	57	732	12 465	—	12 465	—	12 465	519	16 140	20	680	—
Congo Inland Mission	—	200	4 145	—	4 145	5 681	9 826	—	1 735	—	11	—
Evangelical Free Ch. of Am. Miss. Board ^a	3	27	1 100	521	1 711	—	1 711	65	3 302	—	—	—
Evang. Soc. of Pittsburgh Bible Institute ^b	—	—	103	—	103	165	268	1	524	—	10	—
Friends, Kan. Yearly Mtg. Afr. Gospel Miss.	—	—	—	—	—	14	14	1	700	—	—	—
Methodist Episcopal Ch., Bd. of For. Miss.	5	117	3 958	1 156	5 114	8 452	13 566	81	4 367	8	—	1
Methodist Epis. Ch. South. Bd. of Missions	132	108	3 731	—	3 731	2 602	6 333	x	7 103	14	140	—
Presb. Ch. in U.S., Ex. Comm. of For. Miss.	14	1 104	39 442	5 828	45 270	36 122	81 392	901	35 313	30	655	415
Seventh-Day Adventist Denom., Gen. Conf.	22	—	4 000	—	4 000	12 585	16 646	218	20 480	10	61	—
Un evangelized Africa Mission ^a	6	337	4 755	—	4 755	4 430	4 905	—	—	—	1 102	—
Un evangelized Tribes Mission ^a	4	—	796	—	796	450	1 246	8	x	—	144	—
United Christian Missionary Society ^a	24	970	44 888	—	44 888	—	44 888	31	3 220	—	1775	27
RIO MUNI AND FERNANDO PO												
British Society												
Methodist Missionary Society	7	2	1 623	431	2 054	365	2 419	4	323	—	1	—
ANGOLA^a												
Angola Societies												
Grand Total	166	1 416	24 840	4 846	29 686	23 814	53 500	*476	34 240	46	1 165	191
Total	2	27	280	—	280	500	780	6	620	1	58	7
North Angola Mission	1	12	200	—	200	300	500	2	310	—	150	—
Portuguese Baptist Mission	1	15	80	—	80	200	280	4	310	1	8	7
British Society												
Angola Evangelical Mission	41	104	2 952	—	2 952	6 880	9 832	108	1 230	8	—	—
Continental Societies												
Total	—	62	500	5	505	651	1 156	65	1 110	—	170	—
Liga Evang. de Acção Miss. Educacional ^b	—	2	—	5	5	351	356	1	1 110	—	—	—
Mission Philafricaine	—	60	500	—	500	300	800	64	1 000	—	170	—
North American Societies												
Total	123	1 223	21 108	4 841	25 949	14 081	40 930	297	30 933	37	929	184
American Board of Commis. for For. Miss.	5	723	12 132	—	12 132	10 886	23 018	135	17 630	5	523	133
Methodist Epis. Ch., B.F.M. and Wom. F.M.S.	100	—	5 185	841	6 026	2 561	8 587	52	9 312	26	85	1
Seventh-Day Adventist Denom., Gen. Conf.	15	—	791	—	791	1 534	2 325	60	2 351	—	27	—
United Ch. of Canada, Bd. F.M. and Wom. M.S.	3	500	3 000	4 000	7 000	—	7 000	50	1 640	6	294	50

Italics indicate figures which are omitted from the totals. They are included in the figures of allied or associated societies in the same geographical section.

x Data not reported.

* Partial returns only.

† Figure is a total for this and the adjacent column.

BELGIAN CONGO

^a Supplemented by figures from survey by Dr. Coxill

^b From the survey by Dr. Coxill

^c Includes work in Angola

^d These figures are for the Ruanda Mission. A part of this work is in Uganda.

ANGOLA

Includes the Island of São Tomé

This society is working on the Island of São Tomé.

STATISTICAL SURVEY OF THE WORLD MISSION
TABLE I—THE CHURCH ON THE FIELD—Continued

AREAS AND SOCIETIES	THE CHURCH									NATIONAL OR NATIVE STAFF		
	Organized Churches	Other Places Having Regular Services	Communicants	Baptized Non-Communicants	Total Baptized—Total of Cols. 3 and 4	Others Under Christian Instruction	Total Baptized and Under Instruction—Total of Cols. 5 and 6	Sunday Schools	Sunday School Teachers and Pupils	Men—Ordained	Men—Not Ordained	Women
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
ANGOLA—Concluded												
International Society												
South Africa General Mission	—	—	—	—	—	802	802	x	347	—	8	—
SOUTH-WEST AFRICA												
British Society	52	236	41 834	50 841	92 675	3 941	96 616	133	*4 204	26	84	—
Church of England: Soc. for the Propagation of the Gospel	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—
Continental Societies	46	206	41 234	50 441	91 675	3 641	95 316	130	4 204	24	78	—
Rheinische Missionsgesellschaft	25	53	28 040	32 035	60 075	2 783	62 858	—	—	16	178	—
Suomen Lähetysseura	21	153	13 194	18 406	31 600	878	32 478	130	4 204	8	—	—
South African Society												
Ch. of Prov. of S. Af., Dioc. of Damaraland	6	30	600	400	1 000	300	1 300	3	x	2	6	—
SOUTH AFRICA^d												
South Africa Church	4 900	7 993	727 368	463 431	1 190 799	410 718	1 601 517	*4 109	131 953	2 489	6 817	400
Bantu Presbyterian Church of South Africa	67	527	20 382	—	20 382	6 260	26 642	198	6 308	1 381	1 548	—
South Africa Societies	3 170	4 292	416 741	286 484	703 235	359 216	1 062 441	1 384	84 475	547	3 239	122
Church of the Province of South Africa:	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Diocese of Bloemfontein	—	—	9 500	5 500	15 000	—	15 000	—	—	11	—	11
Diocese of Cape Town	—	—	16 807	48 328	65 135	—	65 135	—	—	7	—	—
Diocese of Grahamstown	34	96	17 000	88 317	105 317	—	105 317	49	3 030	15	15	—
Diocese of Johannesburg	—	—	24 912	75 088	100 000	—	100 000	—	—	24	25	—
Diocese of Kimberley and Kuruman	—	—	7 500	8 500	16 000	—	16 000	—	—	11	52	—
Diocese of Natal	—	—	16 500	16 500	33 000	—	33 000	—	—	18	34	—
Diocese of Pretoria	—	—	23 376	—	23 376	—	23 376	—	—	14	—	4
Diocese of Saint John's, Kaffraria	494	—	36 469	31 025	68 394	2 914	71 308	139	2 957	38	552	47
Diocese of Zululande	80	23	27 894	4 326	32 220	1 650	33 870	101	7 262	24	202	23
Cong. Union Ch. Aid & Miss. Soc., So. Africa	133	450	20 147	—	29 147	29 825	58 972	133	18 191	99	441	—
Methodist Church of S. Af., Miss. Society	2 200	3 248	145 365	—	145 365	153 358	298 723	809	46 195	227	321	35
Ned. Geref. Kerk in Or. V., Alg. Zend. Comm.	66	14	17 775	—	17 775	67 283	85 058	—	—	1	36	2
Ned. Geref. Kerk in S. Af., Alg. Zend. Comm.	80	—	31 643	—	31 643	103 136	134 782	—	—	—	—	—
Presb. Church of S. Af., Native Miss. Comm.	15	151	6 453	8 000	14 453	1 047	15 500	63	2 596	38	—	—
South African Baptist Missionary Society	62	310	6 400	—	6 400	—	6 400	90	5 244	20	471	—
British Societies												
Church of England:	73	797	32 424	33 435	65 859	12 626	78 485	*81	12 127	47	98	3
Cowley, Wantage, and All Saints' Miss. Assoc.	14	30	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16	18
Soc. for the Propagation of the Gospel	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	127	324	19
Ch. of Scot., For. Miss. Comm. & W. For. Miss.	60	674	24 883	32 745	57 628	6 341	63 969	x	7 884	37	70	—
Colonial Missionary Society	7	12	2 700	—	2 700	1 800	4 500	x	1 000	—	—	—
Free Church of Scotland, For. Miss. Comm.	—	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
International Holiness Mission	6	—	110	690	800	—	800	6	540	4	2	3
London Missionary Society	—	98	4 731	—	4 731	4 485	9 216	75	2 703	6	20	—
Continental Societies												
Berliner Missionsgesellschaft	884	1 309	183 880	143 031	326 911	24 484	351 395	1 790	7 046	190	966	218
Evangel.-luther. Miss. zu Hermannsburg	54	454	37 231	40 741	77 972	1 115	79 087	1 508	x	52	—	—
Fribaptistamfundet	48	238	59 269	48 371	107 640	535	108 175	—	—	12	—	—
Helgelse Förbundet	37	—	836	—	836	—	836	41	782	3	25	—
Herrnhuter Missions-Direktion	31	60	2 274	98	2 372	266	2 638	57	2 642	14	102	22
Miss. Hanover. Evangel.-luth. Freikirche	24	235	11 280	22 042	33 922	1 941	35 863	24	1 820	17	127	—
Norske Missionsforbund	10	48	10 006	—	10 006	138	10 147	—	—	3	—	—
Norske Missionslekap	25	—	266	—	266	—	266	4	200	—	139	—
Rheinische Missionsgesellschaft	130	—	9 031	8 989	18 020	644	18 664	29	x	13	96	—
Société des Miss. Evangéliques de Paris	7	35	7 564	12 637	20 201	251	20 452	—	—	1	33	—
Svenska Alliansmissionen	361	—	32 180	—	32 180	18 539	50 719	—	—	30	233	—
Svenska Kyrkans Mission	148	170	7 291	—	7 291	7 811	5	150	35	240	196	—
North American Societies	9	69	6 649	9 553	16 202	535	16 737	62	1 443	10	192	—
African M.E.Ch., Home and For. Miss. Dept.	706	1 068	73 941	481	74 422	5 025	79 447	656	*19 945	324	817	57
American Board of Commis. for For. Miss.	460	—	42 040	—	42 000	—	42 000	209	4 903	230	120	—
	35	398	8 532	—	8 532	1 169	9 701	115	5 262	21	25	—

Italics indicate figures which are omitted from the totals. They are included in the figures of allied or associated societies in the same geographical section.

x Data not reported.

* Partial returns only.

‡ Figure is a total for this and the adjacent column.

SOUTH AFRICA

a 1932 figures.

b 1934 figures.

c 1933 figures.

d Includes Basutoland and Swasiland Protectorates.

TABLE I—THE CHURCH ON THE FIELD—Continued

AREAS AND SOCIETIES	THE CHURCH									NATIONAL OR NATIVE STAFF		
	Organized Churches	Other Places Having Regular Services	Communicants	Baptized Non-Communicants	Total Baptized—Total of Cols. 3 and 4	Others Under Christian Instruction	Total Baptized and Under Instruction—Total of Cols. 5 and 6	Sunday Schools	Sunday School Teachers and Pupils	Men—Ordained	Men—Not Ordained	Women
SOUTH AFRICA—Concluded	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
North American Societies—Concluded												
Church of the Nazarene, Dept. of For. Miss.	—	135	928	—	928	973	1 901	66	2 197	—	162	—
Free Methodist Ch. of N. Am., Gen. Miss. Bd.	13	27	705	481	1 186	1 100	2 286	24	1 175	15	28	32
Lott Carey Baptist For Miss. Convention	—	—	427	—	427	—	427	—	—	—	25	—
Methodist Episcopal Ch. Bd. of For. Miss.	—	78	788	—	788	346	1 134	6	112	5	78	—
National Baptist Convention, For Miss. Bd.	4	—	400	—	400	—	400	—	—	—	—	—
New Jerusalem, General Church	—	—	1 005	—	1 005	—	1 005	—	—	3	6	—
Norwegian Luth. Ch. of Am., Bd. of For. Miss.	28	127	5 703	—	5 703	478	6 181	3	382	11	82	—
Pentecostal Holiness Mission	26	62	4 500	—	4 500	170	4 670	16	1 375	10	18	21
Pilgrim Holiness Church, Foreign Missions	26	—	696	—	696	—	696	23	—	1	10	—
Scandinavian Alliance Mission of N. Amer.	96	124	5 717	—	5 717	—	5 717	50	1 080	—	160	—
Seventh-Day Adventist Denom., Gen. Conf.	44	—	2 540	—	2 540	780	3 320	144	3 456	19	94	—
International Society												
South Africa General Mission	—	—	—	—	—	3 107	3 107	x	2 049	—	149	—
BECHUANALAND PROTECTORATE												
British Societies												
Grand Total	1	430	11 164	304	11 468	8 475	19 943	62	6 059	5	13	—
Total	1	142	6 457	304	6 761	6 325	13 086	62	6 059	5	13	—
London Missionary Society	—	131	5 854	—	5 854	5 113	10 967	53	4 814	4	8	—
United Free Church of Scotland	1	11	603	304	907	1 212	2 119	9	1 215	1	5	—
South African Society												
Ned. Geref. Kerk in S. Af., Alg. Zend Comm.	—	288	4 707	—	4 707	2 150	6 857	—	—	—	—	—
SOUTHERN RHODESIA												
British Societies												
Grand Total	482	570	55 099	40 442	95 541	15 143	110 684	*457	*25 179	84	842	148
Total	275	141	12 957	1 098	14 055	7 931	21 986	121	*7 275	27	235	—
Colonial Missionary Society	1	12	500	—	500	1 000	1 500	1	x	—	17	—
Free Presbyterian Church of Scotland	—	13	220	—	220	—	220	1	x	11	6	—
London Missionary Society	—	61	1 345	—	1 345	1 833	3 168	7	522	4	17	—
Methodist Missionary Society	273	50	10 875	1 008	11 973	4 703	16 676	106	6 753	12	100	—
Zambesi Industrial Mission	1	5	27	—	27	395	422	6	x	—	5	—
Continental Society												
Svenska Kyrkans Mission	—	66	942	1 108	2 050	361	2 411	16	463	5	12	—
North American Societies												
Total	207	75	11 607	3 236	14 843	6 701	21 544	320	17 081	40	374	148
American Board of Commissioners for For. Miss.	6	25	943	—	943	330	1 273	30	1 491	2	50	16
Brethren in Christ Ch., For. Miss. Board	52	20	1 042	—	1 042	1 176	2 218	52	2 260	—	50	95
Methodist Episc. Ch., B.F.M. and Wom. F.M.S.	134	30	5 615	3 236	8 851	3 430	12 281	147	8 229	27	225	37
Seventh-Day Adventist Denom., Gen. Conf.	15	—	4 007	—	4 007	1 765	5 772	91	5 008	11	49	—
South African Societies												
Total	—	288	29 593	35 000	64 593	—	64 593	—	—	12	200	—
Ch. of Prov. of S. Af., Dioc. of So. Rhodesia ^b	—	—	25 000	35 000	60 000	—	60 000	—	—	12	200	—
Ned. Geref. Kerk in S. Af., Alg. Zend Comm.	—	288	4 593	—	4 593	—	4 593	—	—	—	—	—
International Society												
South Africa General Mission	—	—	—	—	—	150	150	x	360	—	21	—
NORTHERN RHODESIA												
British Societies												
Grand Total	119	966	28 232	10 218	38 450	19 239	57 689	*163	*19 802	18	580	6
Total	21	428	12 964	7 218	20 182	12 245	32 427	*44	10 886	8	177	—
Brethren	—	—	500	—	500	—	500	—	—	—	—	—
Ch. of Eng., Diocese of Northern Rhodesia	—	—	2 233	4 876	6 509	—	6 509	—	—	4	28	—
Universities' Mission to Central Africa	7	35	2 000	4 480	6 486	1 798	8 284	—	—	3	—	—
Ch. of Scot., For. Miss. Comm. & W. For. Miss.	6	259	4 842	1 879	6 721	2 262	8 983	x	8 204	2	28	—
London Missionary Society	—	45	4 095	—	4 095	7 426	11 521	34	2 195	—	56	—
Methodist Missionary Society	8	89	1 521	850	2 380	750	3 130	10	397	3	93	—
Continental Societies												
Total	61	—	741	—	741	2 118	2 859	6	x	4	64	—
Fribaptistamfundets	x	—	96	—	96	—	96	—	—	3	2	—
Société des Miss. Évangéliques de Paris	61	—	645	—	645	2 118	2 763	6	x	1	62	—

Italics indicate figures which are omitted from the totals. They are included in the figures of allied or associated societies in the same geographical section.

x Data not reported.
* Partial returns only.

† Figure is a total for this and the adjacent column.

SOUTH AFRICA
† This work is the same as that of the Schreuder Mission of Norway.

SOUTHERN RHODESIA
† Includes Bechuanaland.
* Bishop's estimate. 1934 figures.

TABLE I—THE CHURCH ON THE FIELD—Continued

AREAS AND SOCIETIES	THE CHURCH									NATIONAL OR NATIVE STAFF		
	Organized Churches	Other Places Having Regular Services	Communicants	Baptized Non-Communicants	Total Baptized—Total of Cols. 3 and 4	Others Under Christian Instruction	Total Baptized and Under Instruction—Total of Cols. 5 and 6	Sunday Schools	Sunday School Teachers and Pupils	Men—Ordained	Men—Not Ordained	Women
NORTHERN RHODESIA—Continued	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
North American Societies												
Brethren in Christ Ch. For Miss. Board.	34	51	4 192	—	4 192	3 456	7 648	104	8 336	6	121	6
Seventh-Day Adventist Denom., Gen. Conf.	17	51	205	—	205	342	547	7	510	—	15	—
	17	—	3 987	—	3 987	3 114	7 101	97	7 826	6	106	—
South African Societies												
Ned. Geref. Kerk in Or. Vr., Alg. Zend. Comm.	3	487	10 335	3 000	13 335	—	13 335	9	305	—	84	—
South African Baptist Missionary Society.	—	400	10 000	3 000	13 000	—	13 000	—	—	—	10	—
	3	87	335	—	335	—	335	0	305	—	74	—
International Society												
South Africa General Mission	—	—	—	—	—	1 420	1 420	x	275	—	134	—
PORTUGUESE EAST AFRICA												
Grand Total	218	473	19 638	2 742	22 380	19 645	42 025	452	*12 035	29	835	159
Portuguese East Africa Societies												
Total	72	12	4 546	2 192	6 738	3 023	9 761	7	*730	6	231	—
Associação Cristã Evang. Port. de Culto.	2	12	406	192	598	412	1 010	—	—	1	—	—
Bethel Pentecostal Assen.	—	—	100	—	100	50	150	—	—	—	15	—
Diocese of Lebombo.	70	—	2 000	2 000	4 000	—	4 000	—	—	5	95	—
Gremio Negreiros.	—	—	—	—	—	300	300	—	—	—	21	—
Independent Group of Gogoi ^a	—	—	28	—	28	58	—	1	x	—	15	—
Independent Group of Homomes ^a	—	—	1 142	—	1 142	487	1 629	—	—	—	—	—
Methodist Missionary Society, South Africa ^b	—	—	870	—	870	1 744	2 614	0	730	—	1125	—
British Societies												
Total	22	65	5 297	100	5 397	3 086	8 483	7	783	2	—	2
Church of England:	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Soc. for the Propagation of the Gospel.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Universities' Mission to Central Africa.	—	—	3 797	—	3 797	1 086	4 883	—	—	—	—	—
International Holiness Mission	21	—	300	100	400	—	400	1	102	2	—	2
Nyasa Mission.	1	65	700	—	700	1 500	2 200	5	612	—	—	—
Zambesi Industrial Mission ^a	—	—	500	—	500	500	1 000	1	60	—	—	—
Continental Societies												
Total	31	—	3 833	—	3 833	4 812	8 645	127	*30	1	151	—
Fribaptistsamfundets	31	—	415	—	415	—	415	1	30	1	17	—
Mission Suisse dans l'Afrique du Sud ^a	—	—	3 418	—	3 418	4 812	8 230	126	x	—	1134	—
North American Societies												
Total	93	396	5 962	450	6 412	8 724	15 136	311	10 492	20	453	157
Church of the Nazarene, Dept. of For. Miss. ^a	—	—	855	—	855	623	1 478	—	77	—	5	—
Free Methodist Ch. of N. Am., Gen. Miss. Bd.	93	211	2 172	450	2 622	5 600	8 222	128	3 508	9	250	157
Methodist Epis. Ch., B. F. M. and Wom. F. M. S.	—	185	2 935	—	2 935	2 501	5 436	182	6 907	11	198	—
NYASALAND												
Grand Total	162	1 350	122 333	51 647	173 980	25 934	199 914	*349	41 758	78	482	14
Nyasaland Church												
Church of Central Africa, Presbyterian (CSFM, DRCSA)	109	—	80 033	32 611	112 644	—	112 644	—	—	—	—	—
British Societies												
Total	36	517	32 796	19 036	51 832	17 133	68 965	*206	27 907	58	359	13
Ch. of Eng., Diocese of Nyasaland.	—	—	22 422	19 056	42 378	—	42 378	—	—	22	—	—
Universities' Mission to Central Africa	15	205	19 625	19 036	38 661	7 088	45 749	—	—	—	—	—
Ch. of Scot., For. Miss. Comm. & W. For. Miss. (CCAF).	90	698	66 740	22 698	79 438	21 323	100 761	x	22 382	23	111	13
Ch. of Christ in Gt B & I., For. Miss. Comm.	2	8	2 768	—	2 768	—	2 768	x	50	—	183	—
Nyasa Mission.	7	122	2 030	—	2 030	2 709	5 729	7	815	7	—	—
Zambesi Industrial Mission.	12	182	7 473	—	7 473	7 246	14 719	199	4 680	6	*165	—
North American Societies												
Total	17	—	9 504	—	9 504	7 458	16 962	143	13 551	18	39	1
National Baptist Convention, For Miss. Bd.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1
Seventh-Day Adventist Denom., Gen. Conf.	17	—	9 504	—	9 504	7 458	16 962	143	13 551	17	39	—

Italics indicate figures which are omitted from the totals. They are included in the figures of allied or associated societies in the same geographical section.

x Data not reported.

* Partial returns only.

† Figure is a total for this and the adjacent column.

Initials following names of churches, societies or institutions indicate co-operating or related organizations.

PORTUGUESE EAST AFRICA

^a From "Portuguese East Africa" by Dr. Moreira.

^b From "Portuguese East Africa" by Dr. Moreira and deducted from figures under South Africa.

^c From "Portuguese East Africa" by Dr. Moreira, and deducted from figures under Nyasaland.

NYASALAND

^d Teachers and evangelists.

TABLE I—THE CHURCH ON THE FIELD—Continued

AREAS AND SOCIETIES	THE CHURCH									NATIONAL OR NATIVE STAFF		
	Organized Churches	Other Places Having Regular Services	Communicants	Baptized Non-Communicants	Total Baptized—Total of Cols. 3 and 4	Others Under Christian Instruction	Total Baptized and Under Instruction—Total of Cols. 5 and 6	Sunday Schools	Sunday School Teachers and Pupils	Men—Ordained	Men—Not Ordained	Women
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
NYASALAND—Continued												
South African Society												
Ned.Geref Kerk in S.Af., Alg.Zend.Comm.(CCAF)	—	833	17 000	9 000	26 000	—	26 000	—	—	2	—	—
International Society												
South Africa General Mission	—	—	—	—	—	1 343	1 343	x	300	—	84	—
TANGANYIKA*												
Tanganyika Society Grand Total	442	2 103	70 263	63 484	133 747	41 248	174 995	*264	7 969	114	370	101
Glad Tidings Mission	1	—	7	8	15	13	28	—	—	—	1	—
British Societies												
Total	351	547	25 907	25 585	51 492	23 524	75 016	*133	3 208	77	294	99
Africa Inland Mission	108	—	1 809	—	1 809	3 888	5 697	127	2 978	8	—	24
Church of England:	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Diocese of Central Tanganyika	—	—	8 237	4 123	7 360	9 955	17 315	—	—	13	256	19
Diocese of Masasi	—	—	10 036	9 939	19 975	—	19 975	—	—	—	—	—
Diocese of Zanzibar	—	—	11 600	8 400	20 000	—	20 000	—	—	—	—	—
Church Missionary Society	131	145	3 237	4 213	7 450	9 955	17 405	x	25	12	234	74
Universities' Mission to Central Africa	10	341	17 579	19 846	37 425	8 054	45 479	—	—	57	—	—
Friends Service Council	3	1	100	—	100	22	122	1	13	—	6	1
Trust Soc. for Furtherance of the Gospel	6	60	3 182	1 526	4 708	1 605	6 313	5	192	—	54	—
Continental Societies												
Total	68	1 395	40 531	37 891	78 422	13 707	92 129	—	—	35	52	1
Berliner Missionsgesellschaft	17	564	10 765	4 774	15 539	4 987	20 526	—	—	9	—	—
Bethel Mission	17	169	6 531	11 414	17 945	2 288	20 233	—	—	10	—	—
Evangelisch-lutherische Miss. zu Leipzig	17	128	15 104	13 962	29 396	2 437	31 803	—	—	11	—	—
Filadelfiaforbundingen	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Herrnhuter Missions-Direktion	8	518	7 676	7 734	15 410	3 910	19 320	—	—	5	52	—
Neukirchener Waisen und Missionsanstalt	5	16	145	7	152	85	237	—	—	—	—	—
Salem Tahetys ^b	—	—	10	—	10	—	10	—	—	—	—	1
North American Societies												
Total	22	161	3 818	—	3 818	4 004	7 822	131	4 761	2	23	1
Augustana Synod, Bd. of Foreign Missions	4	38	1 067	—	1 067	2 149	3 816	—	—	—	16	—
East.Mennonite Bd.Miss.& Char. in U.S.A	3	10	87	—	87	125	212	3	212	—	—	—
Seventh-Day Adventist Denom., Gen.Conf	15	113	2 064	—	2 064	1 730	3 794	128	4 549	2	7	1
KENYA COLONY												
British Societies Grand Total	1 221	1 030	51 785	25 752	77 537	35 639	113 176	*441	43 198	73	681	278
Total	1 091	552	30 002	25 587	55 589	30 328	85 917	*164	18 350	66	394	105
Africa Inland Mission	622	—	3 151	—	3 151	5 103	8 254	122	4 474	20	15	50
Ch. of Eng., Diocese of Mombasa	—	—	23 260	26 800	50 060	—	50 060	—	—	33	1 150	126
Church Missionary Society	462	453	22 108	22 694	44 802	21 003	65 805	x	4 146	31	305	46
Ch. of Scot., For Miss.Comm. & W For Miss	3	49	3 078	2 812	6 790	3 397	10 187	x	7 087	11	11	—
Methodist Missionary Society	4	50	705	81	786	825	1 611	42	2 043	4	3	—
Continental Society												
Neukirchener Waisen und Missionsanstalt	1	19	889	165	1 054	213	1 267	10	273	3	1	—
North American Societies												
Total	129	459	20 894	—	20 894	5 098	25 992	*267	24 575	4	286	173
American Friends Board of Missions . . .	9	269	7 802	—	7 802	—	7 802	x	1 580	—	3	170
Church of God, Missionary Board . . .	72	—	7 500	—	7 500	—	7 500	72	8 000	—	212	—
Gospel Missionary Society . . .	4	18	700	—	700	345	1 045	2	143	1	25	—
National Holiness Association, Miss.Soc. .	12	—	300	—	300	—	300	—	—	—	15	3
Seventh-Day Adventist Denom., Gen.Conf.	32	172	4 532	—	4 532	4 753	9 285	193	14 852	3	31	—
UGANDA												
British Societies Grand Total	564	2 965	76 716	227 115	303 831	25 502	329 333	*171	16 133	84	2 972	219
Total	561	2 944	76 423	227 115	303 538	25 167	328 705	*150	15 413	84	2 953	219
Africa Inland Mission	142	—	2 100	—	2 100	1 230	3 330	150	14 144	2	1	7
Ch. of Eng., Diocese of Uganda	—	—	52 087	139 491	191 578	—	191 578	—	—	67	759	293
Ch. of Eng., Diocese of Upper Nile . . .	—	—	22 236	87 624	109 860	—	109 860	—	—	19	1 082	68
Church Missionary Society	419	2 944	74 323	227 115	301 438	23 937	325 375	x	1 269	82	2 952	212

Italics indicate figures which are omitted from the totals. They are included in the figures of allied or associated societies in the same geographical section.

x Data not reported.

* Partial returns only.

‡ Figure is a total for this and the adjacent column.

TANGANYIKA

‡ Includes Pemba and Zanzibar.

* Estimated by an officer of the society.

KENYA COLONY

* Estimated by an officer of the society

TABLE I—THE CHURCH ON THE FIELD—Continued

AREAS AND SOCIETIES	THE CHURCH									NATIONAL OR NATIVE STAFF		
	Organized Churches	Other Places Having Regular Services	Communicants	Baptized Non-Communicants	Total Baptized—Total of Cols. 3 and 4	Others Under Christian Instruction	Total Baptized and Under Instruction—Total of Cols. 5 and 6	Sunday Schools	Sunday School Teachers and Pupils	Men—Ordained	Men—Not Ordained	Women
UGANDA—Concluded	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
North American Society												
Seventh-Day Adventist Denom., Gen. Conf.	3	21	293	—	293	335	628	21	720	—	10	—
ETHIOPIA												
Grand Total	6	11	340	140	480	—	480	6	491	9	10	—
Continental Societies												
Total	6	11	340	140	480	—	480	3	29	9	10	—
Evang.-luther. Miss. su Hermannsburg	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Evangeliska Fosterlands-Stiftelsen	3	11	340	140	480	—	480	3	29	2	3	—
Missionssällskapet Bibeltroga Vänner	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	7	—
North American Society												
United Presb. Ch. of N. Am., Bd. of For. Miss. †	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	462	—	—	—
ITALIAN SOMALILAND												
Continental Society												
Evangeliska Fosterlands-Stiftelsen	4	9	135	200	335	—	335	3	20	1	—	2
ERITREA												
Grand Total	9	30	1 448	1 814	3 262	—	3 262	6	253	24	31	16
Continental Society												
Evangeliska Fosterlands-Stiftelsen	8	30	1 346	1 814	3 160	—	3 160	6	253	24	31	16
North American Society												
Seventh-Day Adventist Denom., Gen. Conf.	1	—	102	—	102	—	102	—	—	—	—	—
MADAGASCAR												
Grand Total	3 154	1 305	132 605	79 876	212 481	209 925	422 406	*2 708	118 932	959	4 887	13
British Societies												
Total	387	1 286	55 007	13 383	68 390	206 108	274 498	*973	54 637	602	3 427	—
Ch. of Eng., Diocese of Madagascar:	387	—	9 098	13 383	23 081	—	23 081	x	6 418	66	743	—
Soc. for the Propagation of the Gospel	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	64	733	16
Friends Service Council	—	330	6 300	—	6 300	800	7 100	185	8 375	—	35	—
London Missionary Society	—	956	39 009	—	39 009	205 308	244 317	788	39 844	536	2 649	—
Continental Societies												
Total	2 629	—	72 514	66 493	139 007	2 858	141 865	1 578	56 258	335	1 286	—
Norske Misjonsselskap	1 319	—	40 247	60 826	110 073	2 858	112 931	1 163	31 590	178	1 145	—
Société des Miss. Évangéliques de Paris	1 310	—	23 267	5 667	28 934	—	28 934	415	24 608	157	141	—
North American Societies												
Total	138	19	5 084	—	5 084	959	6 043	157	8 037	22	174	13
Norwegian Luth. Ch. of Am., Bd. of For. Miss.	131	10	4 706	—	4 706	759	5 465	137	7 103	22	166	12
Seventh-Day Adventist Denom., Gen. Conf.	7	9	378	—	378	200	578	20	934	—	8	1
MAURITIUS AND SEYCHELLES												
Grand Total	10	—	2 736	4 058	6 794	275	7 069	35	*1 021	16	12	8
British Societies												
Total	—	—	2 118	4 058	6 176	—	6 176	—	—	14	4	6
Ch. of Eng., Diocese of Mauritius:	—	—	2 118	4 058	6 176	—	6 176	—	—	14	4	6
Soc. for the Propagation of the Gospel	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	1	1
North American Societies												
Total	10	—	618	—	618	275	893	35	*1 021	2	8	2
New Jerusalem in U.S.A., Gen. Con., Bd. Miss.	2	—	50	—	50	—	50	2	x	2	—	—
Seventh-Day Adventist Denom., Gen. Conf. *	8	—	568	—	568	275	843	33	1 021	—	8	2
AUSTRALIA (Aborigines)												
Australia Societies												
Total	38	7	3 555	3 980	7 535	910	8 445	15	1 563	13	110	—
Australian Board of Missions	20	2	2 585	2 838	5 423	240	5 663	3	803	12	101	—
C. M. S. of Australia and Tasmania	—	—	—	51	59	450	509	3	142	—	—	—
Evangelical Lutheran Synod in Australia	3	—	135	—	135	—	135	—	—	—	2	—
Met. Ch. of Austral., Dept. Overseas Miss.	3	2	37	—	37	200	237	3	292	1	2	—
Presb. Ch. of Australia, For. Miss. Dept.	5	—	460	1 000	1 450	—	1 450	5	280	—	—	—
United Evangelical Luth. Ch. in Australia	—	1	200	—	200	—	200	—	—	—	—	—
Un. Evang. Luth. Ch. in Austr., Finke R. Miss.	1	2	140	91	231	20	251	1	46	—	5	—

Italics indicate figures which are omitted from the totals. They are included in the figures of allied or associated societies in the geographical section.
x Data not reported

* Partial returns only.

† Includes Women's Society of this Church.

MAURITIUS AND SEYCHELLES

* Includes Reunion island.

TABLE I—THE CHURCH ON THE FIELD—Continued

AREAS AND SOCIETIES	THE CHURCH									NATIONAL OR NATIVE STAFF		
	Organized Churches	Other Places Having Regular Services	Communicants	Baptized Non-Communicants	Total Baptized—Total of Cols. 3 and 4	Others Under Christian Instruction	Total Baptized and Under Instruction—Total of Cols. 5 and 6	Sunday Schools	Sunday School Teachers and Pupils	Men—Ordained	Men—Not Ordained	Women
AUSTRALIA (Asiatics)	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Australia Society												
Australian Board of Missions	1	—	40	25	65	—	65	1	x	—	1	—
NEW ZEALAND (Maoris)												
New Zealand Societies												
Methodist Church of N.Z., Home Miss Dept	17	124	5 355	—	5 355	—	5 355	x	2 000	—	229	—
Presbyterian Church of N.Z., Miss Comm	17	121	4 005	—	4 005	—	4 005	x	2 000	—	229	—
			450	—	450	—	450	—	—	—	—	—
NEW ZEALAND (Asiatics)												
New Zealand Society												
Presbyterian Church of N.Z., Miss Comm	—	—	24	—	24	—	24	—	—	—	1	—
MELANESIA^a												
Australasian Societies												
Grand Total	1 155	1 425	94 827	108 827	203 654	51 308	254 962	745	28 391	259 1	254	33
Total	981	777	56 145	82 953	139 098	34 018	173 116	605	19 489	62	918	23
Australian Board of Missions	20	41	5 400	5 000	11 000	1 200	12 200	—	—	11	0	—
Ch. of Christ, Austral., Feder For Miss. Bd	45	—	1 634	—	1 634	—	1 634	—	—	—	—	—
John G. Paton Mission Fund	30	—	670	1 345	2 015	—	2 015	—	—	—	—	—
Melanesian Mission	131	—	12 564	19 913	32 467	—	32 467	—	—	41	50	5
Meth. Ch. of Austral., Dept. Overseas Miss	531	334	17 868	47 487	65 355	30 951	96 306	580	18 719	4	621	18
Methodist Miss. Society of New Zealand	170	52	6 300	7 044	13 344	1 804	15 208	16	770	—	—	—
Presb. Ch. of Australia, For Miss Dept	41	—	800	1 564	2 424	—	2 424	—	—	5	150	—
Presbyterian Church of N.Z., Miss Comm	—	—	1 930	—	1 930	—	1 930	—	—	—	—	—
South Sea Evangelical Mission	10	350	8 929	—	8 929	—	8 929	—	—	—	—	—
British Societies												
Ch. of Eng., Diocese of Melanesia ^a	—	122	4 993	—	4 993	9 530	14 523	110	8 562	74	56	—
Ch. of Eng., Diocese of New Guinea	—	—	15 361	17 048	32 409	—	32 409	—	—	49	829	7
London Missionary Society	—	—	6 600	5 300	11 900	—	11 900	—	—	11	38	—
Un evangelized Fields Mission	—	122	4 893	—	4 893	9 530	14 423	110	8 562	74	41	—
			100	—	100	—	100	—	—	—	15	—
Continental Societies												
Ch. of Eng., Diocese of Melanesia ^a	—	—	15 361	17 048	32 409	—	32 409	—	—	49	829	7
Ch. of Eng., Diocese of New Guinea	—	—	6 600	5 300	11 900	—	11 900	—	—	11	38	—
London Missionary Society	—	—	6 600	5 300	11 900	—	11 900	—	—	11	38	—
Un evangelized Fields Mission	—	122	4 893	—	4 893	9 530	14 423	110	8 562	74	41	—
			100	—	100	—	100	—	—	—	15	—
Continental Societies												
Ch. of Eng., Diocese of Melanesia ^a	—	—	15 361	17 048	32 409	—	32 409	—	—	49	829	7
Ch. of Eng., Diocese of New Guinea	—	—	6 600	5 300	11 900	—	11 900	—	—	11	38	—
London Missionary Society	—	—	6 600	5 300	11 900	—	11 900	—	—	11	38	—
Un evangelized Fields Mission	—	122	4 893	—	4 893	9 530	14 423	110	8 562	74	41	—
			100	—	100	—	100	—	—	—	15	—
Continental Societies												
Ch. of Eng., Diocese of Melanesia ^a	—	—	15 361	17 048	32 409	—	32 409	—	—	49	829	7
Ch. of Eng., Diocese of New Guinea	—	—	6 600	5 300	11 900	—	11 900	—	—	11	38	—
London Missionary Society	—	—	6 600	5 300	11 900	—	11 900	—	—	11	38	—
Un evangelized Fields Mission	—	122	4 893	—	4 893	9 530	14 423	110	8 562	74	41	—
			100	—	100	—	100	—	—	—	15	—
Continental Societies												
Ch. of Eng., Diocese of Melanesia ^a	—	—	15 361	17 048	32 409	—	32 409	—	—	49	829	7
Ch. of Eng., Diocese of New Guinea	—	—	6 600	5 300	11 900	—	11 900	—	—	11	38	—
London Missionary Society	—	—	6 600	5 300	11 900	—	11 900	—	—	11	38	—
Un evangelized Fields Mission	—	122	4 893	—	4 893	9 530	14 423	110	8 562	74	41	—
			100	—	100	—	100	—	—	—	15	—
Continental Societies												
Ch. of Eng., Diocese of Melanesia ^a	—	—	15 361	17 048	32 409	—	32 409	—	—	49	829	7
Ch. of Eng., Diocese of New Guinea	—	—	6 600	5 300	11 900	—	11 900	—	—	11	38	—
London Missionary Society	—	—	6 600	5 300	11 900	—	11 900	—	—	11	38	—
Un evangelized Fields Mission	—	122	4 893	—	4 893	9 530	14 423	110	8 562	74	41	—
			100	—	100	—	100	—	—	—	15	—
Continental Societies												
Ch. of Eng., Diocese of Melanesia ^a	—	—	15 361	17 048	32 409	—	32 409	—	—	49	829	7
Ch. of Eng., Diocese of New Guinea	—	—	6 600	5 300	11 900	—	11 900	—	—	11	38	—
London Missionary Society	—	—	6 600	5 300	11 900	—	11 900	—	—	11	38	—
Un evangelized Fields Mission	—	122	4 893	—	4 893	9 530	14 423	110	8 562	74	41	—
			100	—	100	—	100	—	—	—	15	—
Continental Societies												
Ch. of Eng., Diocese of Melanesia ^a	—	—	15 361	17 048	32 409	—	32 409	—	—	49	829	7
Ch. of Eng., Diocese of New Guinea	—	—	6 600	5 300	11 900	—	11 900	—	—	11	38	—
London Missionary Society	—	—	6 600	5 300	11 900	—	11 900	—	—	11	38	—
Un evangelized Fields Mission	—	122	4 893	—	4 893	9 530	14 423	110	8 562	74	41	—
			100	—	100	—	100	—	—	—	15	—
Continental Societies												
Ch. of Eng., Diocese of Melanesia ^a	—	—	15 361	17 048	32 409	—	32 409	—	—	49	829	7
Ch. of Eng., Diocese of New Guinea	—	—	6 600	5 300	11 900	—	11 900	—	—	11	38	—
London Missionary Society	—	—	6 600	5 300	11 900	—	11 900	—	—	11	38	—
Un evangelized Fields Mission	—	122	4 893	—	4 893	9 530	14 423	110	8 562	74	41	—
			100	—	100	—	100	—	—	—	15	—
Continental Societies												
Ch. of Eng., Diocese of Melanesia ^a	—	—	15 361	17 048	32 409	—	32 409	—	—	49	829	7
Ch. of Eng., Diocese of New Guinea	—	—	6 600	5 300	11 900	—	11 900	—	—	11	38	—
London Missionary Society	—	—	6 600	5 300	11 900	—	11 900	—	—	11	38	—
Un evangelized Fields Mission	—	122	4 893	—	4 893	9 530	14 423	110	8 562	74	41	—
			100	—	100	—	100	—	—	—	15	—
Continental Societies												
Ch. of Eng., Diocese of Melanesia ^a	—	—	15 361	17 048	32 409	—	32 409	—	—	49	829	7
Ch. of Eng., Diocese of New Guinea	—	—	6 600	5 300	11 900	—	11 900	—	—	11	38	—
London Missionary Society	—	—	6 600	5 300	11 900	—	11 900	—	—	11	38	—
Un evangelized Fields Mission	—	122	4 893	—	4 893	9 530	14 423	110	8 562	74	41	—
			100	—	100	—	100	—	—	—	15	—
Continental Societies												
Ch. of Eng., Diocese of Melanesia ^a	—	—	15 361	17 048	32 409	—	32 409	—	—	49	829	7
Ch. of Eng., Diocese of New Guinea	—	—	6 600	5 300	11 900	—	11 900	—	—	11	38	—
London Missionary Society	—	—	6 600	5 300	11 900	—	11 900	—	—	11	38	—
Un evangelized Fields Mission	—	122	4 893	—	4 893	9 530	14 423	110	8 562	74	41	—
			100	—	100	—	100	—	—	—	15	—
Continental Societies												
Ch. of Eng., Diocese of Melanesia ^a	—	—	15 361	17 048	32 409	—	32 409	—	—	49	829	7
Ch. of Eng., Diocese of New Guinea	—	—	6 600	5 300	11 900	—	11 900	—	—	11	38	—
London Missionary Society	—	—	6 600	5 300	11 900	—	11 900	—	—	11	38	—
Un evangelized Fields Mission	—	122	4 893	—	4 893	9 530	14 423	110	8 562	74	41	—
			100	—	100	—	100	—	—	—	15	—
Continental Societies												
Ch. of Eng., Diocese of Melanesia ^a	—	—	15 361	17 048	32 409	—	32 409	—	—	49	829	7
Ch. of Eng., Diocese of New Guinea	—	—	6 600	5 300	11 900	—	11 900	—	—	11	38	—
London Missionary Society	—	—	6 600	5 300	11 900	—	11 900	—	—	11	38	—
Un evangelized Fields Mission	—	122	4 893	—	4 893	9 530	14 423	110	8 562	74	41	—
			100	—	100	—	100	—	—	—	15	—
Continental Societies												
Ch. of Eng., Diocese of Melanesia ^a	—	—	15 361	17 048	32 409	—	32 409	—	—	49	829	7
Ch. of Eng., Diocese of New Guinea	—	—	6 600	5 300	11 900	—	11 900	—	—	11	38	—
London Missionary Society	—	—	6 600	5 300	11 900	—	11 900	—	—	11	38	—
Un evangelized Fields Mission	—	122	4 893	—	4 893	9 530	14 423	110	8 562	74	41	—
			100	—	100	—	100	—	—	—	15	—
Continental Societies												
Ch. of Eng., Diocese of Melanesia ^a	—	—	15 361	17 048	32 409	—	32 409	—	—	49	829	7
Ch. of Eng., Diocese of New Guinea	—	—	6 600	5 300	11 900	—	11 900	—	—	11	38	—
London Missionary Society	—	—	6 600	5 300	11 900	—	11 900	—	—	11	38	—
Un evangelized Fields Mission	—	122	4 893	—	4 893	9 530						

TABLE I—THE CHURCH ON THE FIELD—Continued

AREAS AND SOCIETIES	THE CHURCH									NATIONAL OR NATIVE STAFF		
	Organized Churches	Other Places Having Regular Services	Communicants	Baptized Non-Communicants	Total Baptized—Total of Cols. 3 and 4	Others Under Christian Instruction	Total Baptized and Under Instruction—Total of Cols. 5 and 6	Sunday Schools	Sunday School Teachers and Pupils	Men—Ordained	Men—Not Ordained	Women
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
POLYNESIA—Continued												
Continental Society												
Société des Miss. Evangéliques de Paris	70	—	3 328	—	3 328	105	3 433	—	—	47	—	—
HAWAII												
Hawaii Society Grand Total	192	80	20 088	2 988	23 076	1 775	24 851	217	22 378	124	98	7
Hawaiian Evangelical Association, Bd. of	120	—	13 258	—	13 258	—	13 258	131	14 923	98	33	3
North American Societies Total	72	80	6 830	2 988	9 818	1 775	11 593	86	7 455	26	65	4
Meth. Epis. Ch., Bd. of H. M. & Ch. Ex. & W. H. M. S.	29	80	3 203	—	3 203	1 775	4 978	40	4 885	20	55	—
Protestant Epis. Ch. in U. S. A., Nat. Council	43	—	3 627	2 988	6 615	—	6 615	37	2 570	6	10	4
MEXICO												
Mexico Churches Grand Total	472	565	45 976	1 936	47 912	7 740	55 652	716	36 977	258	288	70
Mexico Churches Total	228	446	29 112	—	29 112	4 708	33 820	329	22 195	147	95	30
Igles. Crist. Nac. de las Asambleas de Dios	35	13	6 301	—	6 301	—	6 301	35	4 142	12	13	3
Iglesia Metodista de México (M. C. M. S.)	78	81	10 288	—	10 288	4 708	14 096	127	7 937	43	40	20
Iglesia Nacional Presb. (P. N. P.)	42	221	5 273	—	5 273	—	5 273	62	4 849	28	17	—
Mexican Society for Christian Missions	5	7	7 750	—	7 750	—	7 750	15	817	8	—	2
National Baptist Convention of Mexico (ABH, SBC)	68	124	6 500	—	6 500	—	6 500	90	4 450	56	25	5
Mexico Societies Total	5	60	540	—	540	650	1 190	—	—	1	11	9
Consejo Nac. de Iglesias Evangélicas	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1
Latin American Prayer Fellowship	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	6
Mexican Indian Mission	5	60	540	—	540	650	1 190	—	—	1	7	2
Continental Society												
Filadelfia församlingen	6	—	4 000	—	4 000	—	4 000	—	—	15	—	5
North American Societies Total	233	59	12 324	1 936	14 260	2 382	16 642	387	14 782	95	182	35
American Baptist Home Mission Society (NBCM)	32	—	3 440	—	3 440	—	3 440	34	2 730	22	—	—
American Baptist Home Miss. Soc., Woman's (NBCM)	14	5	638	—	638	—	638	14	711	7	4	1
American Board of Commis. for For Miss.	3	2	226	—	226	—	226	6	301	2	2	1
Associate Ref. Presb. Ch., Bd. of For Miss.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	—
Church of the Nazarene, Dept. of For Miss.	33	18	1 931	—	1 931	150	2 081	33	2 007	—	162	—
Free Methodist Ch. of N. Am., Gen. Miss. Bd.	15	10	604	190	800	—	800	14	1 880	10	0	7
Methodist Epis. Ch., H. F. M. and Wom. F. M. S. (IMM)	33	—	2 688	—	2 688	127	2 815	36	1 669	31	18	10
Pentecostal Holiness Mission	31	—	1 312	—	1 312	—	1 312	—	—	37	—	—
Pilgrim Holiness Church, Foreign Missions	20	10	1 187	—	1 187	—	1 187	22	2 749	4	3	8
Presb. Ch. in U. S., Ex. Comm. of For Miss. (INP)	40	110	2 621	1 432	4 053	2 953	7 006	37	1 940	11	19	12
Presb. Ch. in U. S. A., Bd. of For Missions (INP)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	47	3
Protestant Epis. Ch. in U. S. A., Nat. Council	27	—	1 862	1 740	3 602	—	3 602	29	1 771	17	—	14
Seventh-Day Adventist Denom., Gen. Conf.	81	—	3 926	—	3 926	—	3 926	259	6 078	11	22	1
Southern Baptist Convention, For Miss. Bd. (NBCM)	45	—	2 442	—	2 442	—	2 442	63	1 907	28	—	2
United Christian Missionary Society	9	5	638	—	638	—	638	10	285	—	123	—
GUATEMALA												
North American Societies Total	160	481	14 174	560	14 734	7 006	21 740	207	8 622	44	63	21
Central American Mission	62	159	5 754	560	6 314	3 090	9 404	94	5 029	24	8	12
Church of the Nazarene, Dept. of For Miss.	14	15	745	—	745	152	897	24	948	4	11	3
Friends Ch., Calif. Year. Mtg., Bd. of Miss.	57	109	4 500	—	4 500	—	4 500	—	—	2	15	—
Presb. Ch. in U. S. A., Bd. of For Missions	22	198	2 805	—	2 805	3 600	6 405	71	2 076	14	26	6
Seventh-Day Adventist Denom., Gen. Conf.	5	—	370	—	370	164	534	18	569	—	3	—
BRITISH HONDURAS												
British Societies Grand Total	64	50	5 218	22 893	28 111	1 455	29 566	89	5 643	6	42	4
British Societies Total	48	50	4 541	22 893	27 434	1 371	28 805	68	4 775	6	40	3
Ch. of Eng., Diocese of British Honduras	19	50	3 000	22 000	25 000	—	25 000	40	2 135	4	40	3
Methodist Missionary Society	20	—	1 541	893	2 434	1 371	3 805	28	2 640	2	—	—
North American Society												
Seventh-Day Adventist Denom., Gen. Conf.	16	—	677	—	677	84	761	21	868	—	2	1

Italics indicate figures which are omitted from the totals. They are included in the figures of allied or associated societies in the same geographical section.
 † Figure is a total for this and the adjacent column.
 * Initials following names of churches, societies or institutions indicate co-operating or related organizations.

MEXICO

* Church figures are reported as a part of the Iglesia Nacional Presbiteriana.

BRITISH HONDURAS

* Figures from London, supplemented by report from the Bishop, include all the work in Central America.

TABLE I—THE CHURCH ON THE FIELD—Continued

AREAS AND SOCIETIES	THE CHURCH									NATIONAL OR NATIVE STAFF		
	Organized Churches	Other Places Having Regular Services	Communicants	Baptized Non-Communicants	Total Baptized—Total of Cols. 3 and 4	Others Under Christian Instruction	Total Baptized and Under Instruction—Total of Cols. 5 and 6	Sunday Schools	Sunday School Teachers and Pupils	Men—Ordained	Men—Not Ordained	Women
HONDURAS	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
North American Societies												
Central American Missions Total	21	6	1 207	170	1 377	649	2 026	24	1 360	2	21	6
Evangelical and Ref. Ch., Bd. of For. Miss.	8	4	120	120	240	509	830	9	452	2	4	3
Friends Ch., Calif. Year Mtg., Bd. of Miss.	2	—	80	50	130	18	148	8	504	—	5	3
Seventh-Day Adventist Denom., Gen. Conf.	4	2	727	—	727	32	727	7	344	—	10	—
	7	—	280	—	280	—	312	—	—	—	2	—
SALVADOR												
North American Societies												
Amer. Baptist Home M. S. and Wom. A. B. H. M. S. Total	49	62	2 019	—	2 019	804	2 823	68	2 719	—	22	5
Central American Mission	19	45	972	—	972	—	972	30	805	—	11	—
Seventh-Day Adventist Denom., Gen. Conf.	24	17	715	—	715	627	1 372	24	1 226	—	8	4
	6	—	302	—	302	177	470	14	508	—	3	1
NICARAGUA												
North American Societies												
Amer. Baptist Home M. S. and Wom. A. B. H. M. S. Total	28	98	5 490	10 579	10 078	437	10 515	83	8 180	7	246	103
Seventh-Day Adventist Denom., Gen. Conf.	8	32	934	—	934	—	934	21	1 464	—	8	—
Soc. of Un. Brethren for Prop. the Gospel	6	—	276	—	276	94	370	8	240	—	2	—
	14	66	4 280	10 579	14 868	343	15 211	54	6 407	6	236	103
COSTA RICA												
North American Societies												
Central American Mission Total	13	6	732	—	732	931	1 663	21	1 044	4	2	2
Seventh-Day Adventist Denom., Gen. Conf.	6	6	377	—	377	778	1 155	10	528	3	2	1
	7	—	355	—	355	153	508	11	516	1	—	1
PANAMA AND CANAL ZONE												
North American Societies												
Free Methodist Ch. of N. Am., Gen. Miss. Bd. Total	59	8	6 366	10 940	17 306	420	17 726	59	5 917	12	11	6
Methodist Episcopal Ch., Bd. of For. Miss.	1	—	245	—	245	264	509	7	780	1	—	1
Protestant Episc. Ch. in U. S. A., Nat. Council	11	—	3 465	10 940	14 405	—	14 405	10	1 953	3	5	—
Seventh-Day Adventist Denom., Gen. Conf.	8	8	1 456	—	1 456	156	1 612	34	1 084	1	3	1
Southern Baptist Convention, H. Miss. Bd.	31	—	1 200	—	1 200	—	1 200	8	1 500	4	—	4
	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
BAHAMA ISLANDS												
Grand Total	205	—	14 903	15 433	30 336	1 177	31 513	209	*8 239	7	70	—
Bahama Society												
Bahamas United Baptist Mission	70	—	6 000	8 000	14 000	—	14 000	70	5 280	—	*70	—
British Societies												
Ch. of Eng., Diocese of Nassau: Total	119	—	8 300	7 433	15 733	1 145	16 878	120	*2 239	4	—	—
Soc. for the Propagation of the Gospel	85	—	5 830	6 848	12 678	—	12 678	85	x	4	—	—
Methodist Missionary Society	31	—	2 470	585	3 055	1 145	4 200	35	2 239	—	—	—
North American Societies												
African M. E. Ch., Home and For. Miss. Dept. Total	16	—	603	—	603	32	635	19	720	3	—	—
Seventh-Day Adventist Denom., Gen. Conf.	2	—	135	—	135	—	135	2	152	2	—	—
	14	—	468	—	468	32	500	17	568	1	—	—
CUBA												
North American Societies												
Amer. Baptist Home M. S. and Wom. A. B. H. M. S. Total	262	210	25 324	8 723	34 047	2 137	36 184	*558	29 907	95	137	46
American Friends Board of Missions	60	65	3 682	—	3 682	—	3 682	144	6 076	—	34	—
Church of God, Missionary Board	22	23	3 775	—	3 775	—	3 775	44	1 004	3	—	—
Methodist Episc. Ch. South, Bd. of Missions	18	—	345	—	345	—	345	x	836	5	18	—
Pilgrim Holiness Church, Foreign Missions	27	—	5 782	—	5 782	510	6 292	53	4 036	15	24	—
Presb. Ch. in U. S. A., Bd. of Nat. Missions	3	3	51	—	51	—	51	6	100	1	4	4
Protestant Episc. Ch. in U. S. A., Nat. Council	27	—	2 591	—	2 591	—	2 591	80	5 361	20	1	—
Seventh-Day Adventist Denom., Gen. Conf.	19	40	3 555	8 723	12 278	—	12 278	51	4 253	14	46	—
Southern Baptist Convention, H. Miss. Bd.	40	—	1 815	—	1 815	1 627	3 442	96	3 772	5	9	3
	46	79	3 728	—	3 728	—	3 728	84	4 369	32	1	30

Italics indicate figures which are omitted from the totals. They are included in the figures of allied or associated societies in the same geographical section.

x Data not reported.

* Partial returns only.

* Partial report

* All workers are unpaid

HONDURAS

BAHAMA ISLANDS

TABLE I—THE CHURCH ON THE FIELD—Continued

AREAS AND SOCIETIES	THE CHURCH									NATIONAL OR NATIVE STAFF		
	Organised Churches	Other Places Having Regular Services	Communicants	Baptised Non-Communicants	Total Baptised—Total of Cols. 3 and 4	Others Under Christian Instruction	Total Baptised and Under Instruction—Total of Cols 5 and 6	Sunday Schools	Sunday School Teachers and Pupils	Men—Ordained	Men—Not Ordained	Women
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
JAMAICA												
Grand Total	561	125	92 216	253 809	346 025	4 726	350 731	*615	55 527	223	336	107
Jamaica Churches												
Total	126	37	16 181	156	16 337	—	16 337	179	14 737	26	5	—
Church of Scotland in Jamaica (CSFM)	90	26	13 352	—	13 352	—	13 352	139	11 683	23	5	—
Congregational Union of Jamaica (CoMJ)	36	11	2 829	156	2 985	—	2 985	40	3 054	3	—	—
British Societies												
Total	187	72	63 383	253 653	317 036	2 575	319 611	*224	24 591	122	174	77
Brethren	—	—	220	—	220	—	220	x	1 000	—	—	—
Ch. of Eng., Diocese of Jamaica	—	—	37 044	229 434	266 478	—	266 478	—	—	93	—	—
Ch. of Scot., For. Miss. Comm. & W. For. Miss. (CSJa)	80	18	13 352	8 897	22 249	761	23 000	134	13 133	21	30	—
Colonial Missionary Society (CUJ)	7	40	3 600	—	3 600	—	3 600	x	2 800	—	—	—
Methodist Missionary Society	169	36	20 618	17 927	38 545	2 575	41 120	190	17 858	23	—	—
Trust Soc. for Furtherance of the Gospel	18	36	5 501	6 202	11 703	—	11 703	34	5 633	6	174	77
North American Societies												
Total	248	16	12 652	—	12 652	2 151	14 803	*212	16 199	75	157	30
African M.E. Ch., Home and For. Miss. Dept.	8	—	520	—	520	—	520	8	626	8	—	6
American Friends Board of Missions	12	—	1 100	—	1 100	—	1 100	13	742	3	1	—
Christian and Missionary Alliance	7	—	716	—	716	—	716	8	1 101	3	—	12
Church of God, Missionary Board	81	6	—	—	—	—	—	x	3 033	40	97	3
Missionary Bands of the World	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	31	—
Pilgrim Holiness Church, Foreign Missions	3	2	102	—	102	—	102	4	330	1	3	2
Seventh-Day Adventist Denom., Gen. Conf.	93	—	5 344	—	5 344	2 151	7 495	128	5 835	12	7	—
Seventh Day Baptist Missionary Society	12	6	635	—	635	—	635	18	842	2	2	—
United Christian Missionary Society	32	2	4 235	—	4 235	—	4 235	33	3 690	—	116	—
HAITI												
British Society												
Grand Total	79	82	14 205	12 495	26 700	2 305	29 005	*144	12 326	41	161	6
Methodist Missionary Society	11	11	714	940	1 654	—	1 654	9	441	—	2	—
North American Societies												
Total	68	71	13 491	11 555	25 046	2 305	27 351	*135	11 885	41	159	6
African M.E. Ch., Home and For. Miss. Dept.	2	—	102	40	142	—	142	2	80	2	—	1
American Baptist Home Mission Society	14	46	3 031	—	3 031	—	3 031	17	2 348	8	33	—
Lott Carey Baptist For. Miss. Convention	7	23	1 490	—	1 490	—	1 490	x	2 200	2	34	—
Protestant Epis. Ch. in U.S.A., Nat. Council	17	2	6 283	11 515	17 798	—	17 798	45	2 087	23	77	3
Seventh-Day Adventist Denom., Gen. Conf.	28	—	2 585	—	2 585	2 305	4 890	71	5 161	6	15	2
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC												
British Societies												
Grand Total	56	130	4 346	3 842	8 188	6 746	14 934	139	10 305	20	33	25
Brethren	2	7	243	1 814	2 057	—	2 057	6	838	1	10	3
Trust Soc. for Furtherance of the Gospel	2	7	243	1 814	2 057	—	2 057	2	438	1	10	3
North American Societies												
Total	54	123	4 103	2 028	6 131	6 746	12 877	133	9 467	19	23	22
African M.E. Ch., Home and For. Miss. Dept.	5	—	437	55	492	—	492	7	397	4	—	4
Board for Christian Wk. in Santo Domingo	11	5	1 221	—	1 221	—	1 221	29	1 918	6	4	—
Free Methodist Ch. of N.Am., Gen. Miss. Bd	21	117	538	320	858	4 800	5 658	65	3 565	6	11	15
Protestant Epis. Ch. in U.S.A., Nat. Council	6	1	1 062	1 653	2 715	—	2 715	9	834	—	—	—
Seventh-Day Adventist Denom., Gen. Conf.	11	—	845	—	845	1 946	2 791	23	2 953	3	8	3
PUERTO RICO												
Puerto Rico Church												
Grand Total	241	217	22 277	4 007	26 284	2 838	29 122	538	48 073	122	67	24
Evangelical Church of Puerto Rico (AMA, UB)	35	50	4 554	700	5 254	756	6 010	104	7 641	25	9	8
North American Societies												
Total	206	167	17 723	3 307	21 030	2 082	23 112	434	40 432	97	58	16
Amer. Baptist Home M.S. and Wom. A.B.H.M.S.	47	91	4 582	—	4 582	—	4 582	111	7 749	19	13	11
American Missionary Association (ECPR)	24	67	2 694	—	2 694	—	2 694	63	5 189	14	10	—
Christian and Missionary Alliance	9	30	676	—	676	—	676	25	1 650	6	—	1
Meth. Epis. Ch., Bd. of H.M. & Ch. Ex. & W.H.M.S.	52	35	2 452	—	2 452	1 264	3 716	92	8 236	24	28	—
Presb. Ch. in U.S.A., Bd. of Nat. Missions	39	—	3 865	—	3 865	—	3 865	134	15 973	31	—	—
Protestant Epis. Ch. in U.S.A., Nat. Council	17	4	2 622	3 307	5 929	—	5 929	20	2 807	14	—	1
Seventh-Day Adventist Denom., Gen. Conf.	14	—	784	—	784	818	1 602	24	1 648	13	9	2
United Brethren in Christ, For. Miss. Soc. (ECPR)	12	21	1 768	—	1 768	240	2 008	31	3 160	11	6	7
United Christian Missionary Society	28	7	2 742	—	2 742	—	2 742	28	2 369	—	113	1

Italics indicate figures which are omitted from the totals. They are included in the figures of allied or associated societies in the same geographical section.
x Data not reported.

* Partial returns only.
† Figure is a total for this and the adjacent column.
Initials following names of churches, societies or institutions indicate co-operating or related organizations.

STATISTICAL SURVEY OF THE WORLD MISSION
TABLE I—THE CHURCH ON THE FIELD—Continued

79

AREAS AND SOCIETIES	THE CHURCH									NATIONAL OR NATIVE STAFF		
	Organized Churches	Other Places Having Regular Services	Communicants	Baptized Non-Communicants	Total Baptized—Total of Cols. 3 and 4	Others Under Christian Instruction	Total Baptized and Under Instruction—Total of Cols. 5 and 6	Sunday Schools	Sunday School Teachers and Pupils	Men—Ordained	Men—Not Ordained	Women
VIRGIN ISLANDS												
British Society	26	17	6 566	5 285	11 851	845	12 696	47	5 534	10	44	40
Trust Soc. for Furtherance of the Gospel	6	6	1 613	1 990	3 612	378	3 990	12	1 739	2	21	33
North American Societies												
Total	20	11	4 953	3 286	8 239	467	8 706	35	3 795	8	23	7
African M.E.Ch., Home and For.Miss.Dept.	1	1	932	115	1 047	403	1 450	5	831	4	5	3
Pilgrim Holiness Church, Foreign Missions	5	10	400	—	400	—	400	—	100	—	—	—
Protestant Epis.Ch. in U.S.A., Nat.Council	4	—	137	—	137	—	137	12	582	3	12	3
Seventh-Day Adventist Denom., Gen.Conf.	6	—	3 231	3 171	6 402	64	6 402	4	1 902	1	—	1
	—	—	253	—	253	—	317	13	374	—	—	—
BRITISH LESSER ANTILLES												
British Societies	165	102	53 134	214 242	267 376	646	268 022	224	21 906	48	152	96
Church of England:	79	59	48 496	214 242	262 738	424	263 162	120	14 905	26	93	81
Diocese of Antigua	—	—	8 000	35 979	43 979	—	43 979	—	—	2	—	—
Diocese of Barbados	—	—	17 758	124 542	142 300	—	142 300	—	—	—	—	—
Diocese of Windward Islands	12	35	8 600	41 400	50 000	—	50 000	29	2 504	8	—	3
Methodist Missionary Society	53	9	9 533	2 093	11 626	—	11 626	54	6 020	7	—	—
Trust Soc. for Furtherance of the Gospel	14	15	4 605	10 228	14 833	424	15 257	37	5 775	9	93	78
North American Societies												
Total	86	43	4 638	—	4 638	222	4 860	104	7 091	22	59	15
African M.E.Ch., Home and For.Miss.Dept.	4	3	340	—	340	35	375	7	340	8	1	—
Pilgrim Holiness Church, Foreign Missions	50	10	2 028	—	2 028	—	2 028	60	3 877	12	54	15
Seventh-Day Adventist Denom., Gen.Conf.	32	—	2 270	—	2 270	187	2 457	37	2 874	2	4	—
DUTCH LESSER ANTILLES												
North American Society	2	—	82	—	82	205	287	2	131	—	—	—
Seventh-Day Adventist Denom., Gen.Conf.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO												
British Societies	181	134	37 768	90 780	128 548	6 586	135 134	*286	21 358	59	433	31
Brethren	68	20	29 507	90 507	120 014	—	120 014	95	8 600	20	11	—
Ch. of Eng., Diocese of Trinidad	1	—	64	83 029	101 000	—	101 000	—	—	12	—	—
Soc. for the Propagation of the Gospel	—	—	17 971	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Methodist Missionary Society	61	13	9 000	2 808	12 798	—	12 798	81	7 138	7	1	—
Trust Soc. for Furtherance of the Gospel	6	7	1 572	4 582	6 154	—	6 154	14	1 402	1	10	—
North American Societies												
Total	113	114	8 261	273	8 534	6 586	15 120	*191	12 758	39	422	31
African M.E.Ch., Home and For.Miss.Dept.	2	3	400	123	523	30	553	4	134	5	6	1
Church of God, Missionary Board	28	—	1 540	—	1 540	—	1 540	x	1 508	17	20	6
Pilgrim Holiness Church, Foreign Missions	9	39	338	—	338	—	338	10	458	2	3	—
Seventh-Day Adventist Denom., Gen.Conf.	57	—	3 522	—	3 522	66	3 588	68	4 108	0	2	1
United Ch. of Canada, Bd.F.M. and Wom.M.S.	17	72	2 461	150	2 611	6 490	9 101	109	6 490	9	391	23
COLOMBIA												
British Society	57	201	2 052	—	2 052	929	2 981	135	4 445	9	71	11
Worldwide Evangelisation Crusade	3	—	20	—	20	100	120	—	—	—	5	1
North American Societies												
Total	54	201	2 032	—	2 032	829	2 861	135	4 445	9	66	10
Christian and Missionary Alliance	10	12	202	—	202	—	202	18	725	—	13	—
Cumberland Presb.Ch., Wom.Bd. of Missions	4	36	—	—	—	—	—	10	519	3	3	3
Gospel Missionary Union	15	35	505	—	505	168	763	31	1 216	6	10	5
Presb.Ch. in U.S.A., Bd. of For.Missions	25	—	1 145	—	1 145	661	1 806	76	1 985	—	7	2
Seventh-Day Adventist Denom., Gen.Conf.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
VENEZUELA												
Venezuela Society	52	58	2 877	700	3 577	957	4 534	*57	3 244	3	62	7
Canadian Brethren	19	8	840	—	840	—	840	x	600	—	—	—

Italics indicate figures which are omitted from the totals. They are included in the figures of allied or associated societies in the same geographical section.
x Data not reported.
* Partial returns only.

VIRGIN ISLANDS
• Includes work in Martinique.
BRITISH LESSER ANTILLES
• Bishop's estimate.
TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO
• Includes Barbados.

TABLE I—THE CHURCH ON THE FIELD—Continued

AREAS AND SOCIETIES	THE CHURCH									NATIONAL OR NATIVE STAFF		
	Organized Churches	Other Places Having Regular Services	Communicants	Baptized Non-Communicants	Total Baptized—Total of Cols. 3 and 4	Others Under Christian Instruction	Total Baptized and Under Instruction—Total of Cols. 5 and 6	Sunday Schools	Sunday School Teachers and Pupils	Men—Ordained	Men—Not Ordained	Women
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
VENEZUELA—Concluded												
North American Societies												
Evangelical Free Ch. of Am. Miss. Board	8	25	281	700	2 737	957	3 694	*57	2 644	3	62	7
Orinoco River Mission	—	—	—	700	281	408	989	x	530	—	—	—
Presb. Ch. in U.S.A., Bd. of For. Missions	—	1	254	—	254	28	282	3	230	2	130	—
Scandinavian Alliance Mission of N. Am.	16	24	1 049	—	1 049	—	1 049	39	1 382	—	27	7
Seventh-Day Adventist Denom., Gen. Conf.	9	—	453	—	453	521	974	15	502	1	5	—
BRITISH GUIANA												
British Guiana Society												
Congregational Union of British Guiana	46	—	4 000	6 500	10 500	207	10 707	37	3 116	5	3	—
British Societies												
Ch. of Eng., Diocese of Guiana	55	6	19 637	67 755	87 392	14	87 406	53	3 356	12	160	10
Soc. for the Propagation of the Gospel	—	—	14 390	64 474	78 864	—	78 864	—	—	7	124	—
Colonial Missionary Society	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	18	—
Methodist Missionary Society	42	5	4 595	734	5 329	—	5 329	43	2 761	3	6	—
Trust Soc. for Furtherance of the Gospel	10	1	652	2 547	3 199	14	3 213	10	595	2	30	10
North American Societies												
African M.E.Ch., Home and For Miss. Dept.	4	5	409	—	409	51	460	9	319	9	9	—
African M.E.Zion Ch., Dept. of For. Miss.	10	—	600	—	600	—	600	10	215	—	10	—
Church of God, Missionary Board	4	—	300	—	300	—	300	—	—	—	—	—
New Jerusalem in U.S.A., Gen. Con., Bd. Miss.	—	—	100	—	100	25	125	1	65	1	1	1
Pilgrim Holiness Church, Foreign Missions	7	38	340	—	340	—	340	15	998	2	9	3
Seventh-Day Adventist Denom., Gen. Conf.	27	—	1 339	—	1 339	144	1 483	34	1 604	3	3	1
United Luth. Ch. in Am., Board of For. Miss.	—	—	424	246	670	54	724	x	443	—	116	—
DUTCH GUIANA												
Continental Society												
Zend. der Evang. Brodergemeente te Zeist	18	69	5 898	23 382	29 280	157	29 437	6	1 144	10	218	23
North American Societies												
African M.E.Ch., Home and For Miss. Dept.	3	1	210	12	222	29	251	3	115	2	3	1
New Jerusalem in U.S.A., Gen. Con., Bd. Miss.	2	1	160	12	172	14	186	2	85	1	2	1
	1	—	50	—	50	15	65	1	30	1	1	—
ECUADOR												
North American Societies												
Christian and Missionary Alliance	10	35	546	—	546	—	546	37	*1 356	2	27	3
Gospel Missionary Union	6	33	433	—	433	—	433	31	1 356	2	22	3
Seventh-Day Adventist Denom., Gen. Conf.	3	—	113	—	113	—	113	6	x	—	5	—
PERU												
Peru Church												
Iglesia Evangélica Peruana	152	112	962	—	962	—	962	x	1 162	—	112	—
Peru Societies												
California Holiness Mission*	9	3	137	75	212	104	316	12	403	—	4	—
Peruvian Inland Mission	8	3	125	75	200	—	200	10	203	—	4	—
	1	—	12	—	12	104	110	2	200	—	—	—
British Societies												
Evangelical Union of South America	—	220	311	—	311	1 115	1 426	*2	712	—	15	—
Irish Baptist Foreign Mission	—	220	311	—	311	1 115	1 426	x	676	—	115	—
	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	36	—	—	—
North American Societies												
Christian and Missionary Alliance	70	283	8 597	106	8 703	712	9 415	274	10 362	19	63	29
Church of the Nazarene, Dept. of For. Miss.	10	23	170	—	170	—	170	—	204	—	4	—
Inland South American Missionary Union	11	12	331	—	331	370	701	31	910	—	112	—
Methodist Epis. Ch., B.F.M. and Wom.F.M.S.	—	—	576	106	682	342	1 024	18	1 061	5	2	29
Seventh-Day Adventist Denom., Gen. Conf.	31	248	7 520	—	7 520	—	7 520	215	8 127	14	64	—

Italics indicate figures which are omitted from the totals. They are included in the figures of allied or associated societies in the same geographical section.

x Data not reported.

* Partial returns only.

† Figure is a total for this and the adjacent column.

PERU
* This society receives funds from the United States, but the address of Board is unknown.

° Includes work in Bolivia and Ecuador.

TABLE I—THE CHURCH ON THE FIELD—Continued

AREAS AND SOCIETIES	THE CHURCH									NATIONAL OR NATIVE STAFF		
	Organized Churches	Other Places Having Regular Services	Communicants	Baptized Non-Communicants	Total Baptized—Total of Cols. 3 and 4	Others Under Christian Instruction	Total Baptized and Under Instruction—Total of Cols. 5 and 6	Sunday Schools	Sunday School Teachers and Pupils	Men—Ordained	Men—Not Ordained	Women
PERU—Concluded	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
South American Society												
New Testament Missionary Union ^a	2	2	100	—	100	—	100	1	x	—	—	—
BOLIVIA												
Grand Total	45	21	3 742	25	3 767	406	4 173	102	*1 883	6	30	53
Bolivian Friends Holiness Mission	2	3	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	6	—
North American Societies												
Total	43	16	3 702	25	3 727	406	4 133	96	*1 883	6	24	53
Bolivian Indian Mission	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1
Canadian Baptist Foreign Mission Board	7	6	345	—	345	—	345	12	950	—	9	—
Central Yearly Mtg. of Friends, Miss Dept.	—	9	127	—	127	—	127	—	150	—	—	—
Friends, Oregon Yearly Meeting	2	1	120	—	120	97	217	2	248	—	1	1
Methodist Episcopal Ch., Bd. of For Miss	7	—	309	25	334	309	643	11	535	5	3	51
San Pedro Mission	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Seventh-Day Adventist Denom., Gen Conf	20	—	2 801	—	2 801	—	2 801	66	x	—	9	—
South American Society												
New Testament Missionary Union ^a	—	2	40	—	40	—	40	1	—	—	—	—
BRAZIL												
Grand Total	1 516	2 776	210 460	18 928	229 388	11 740	241 128	*3 199	*197 697	653	556	29
Brazil Churches												
Total	878	1 212	105 477	18 928	124 405	1 501	125 906	*1 615	110 179	407	320	1
Brazilian Baptist Association	86	176	7 853	—	7 853	—	7 853	—	6 337	—	24	—
Convenção Batista Brasileira (SBC)	539	1 178	43 306	—	43 306	—	43 306	749	43 802	200	78	—
Igreja Cristã Evangélica Brasileira	13	—	649	—	649	—	649	10	570	4	3	—
Igreja Episcopal Brasileira (IEB)	35	77	4 011	5 308	9 889	—	9 889	76	4 030	26	2	1
Igreja Metodista do Brasil (IMB)	192	—	20 013	—	20 013	1 501	21 544	309	24 879	85	61	—
Igreja Presbiteriana do Brasil (PN, PS)	377	914	52 226	—	52 226	—	52 226	967	58 214	200	200	—
Igreja Presbiteriana Indep. do Brasil	125	—	13 315	13 530	26 845	—	26 845	163	11 008	41	—	—
União Congregacion. do Brasil e Portugal	50	45	6 900	—	6 900	—	6 900	x	3 542	45	30	—
Brazil Society												
Blossom Home	—	3	20	—	20	—	20	1	84	—	—	3
British Societies												
Total	20	—	200	—	200	—	200	5	180	—	23	—
Evangelical Union of South America	20	—	200	—	200	—	200	5	180	—	23	—
Un evangelized Fields Mission	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	120	3
Continental Society												
Örebro Missionsförening	13	3	1 370	—	1 370	—	1 370	21	1 226	—	6	1
North American Societies												
Total	599	1 555	103 093	—	103 093	10 239	113 332	1 550	86 028	245	207	22
Evang. Luth. Synod of Mo., Bd. of Home Miss.	—	—	10 228	—	10 228	10 239	20 467	—	—	—	5	—
Inland South America Missionary Union	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Methodist Epis. Ch. South, Bd. of Missions (IMB)	215	—	20 043	—	20 043	—	20 043	399	24 789	103	37	—
Presb. Ch. in U.S., Ex Comm. of For Miss (IPB)	67	98	3 032	3 179	6 211	752	6 963	85	4 882	4	12	5
Presb. Ch. in U.S.A., Bd. of For Missions (IPB)	11	84	1 831	—	1 831	112	1 943	69	1 651	4	—	—
Protestant Epis. Ch. in U.S.A., Nat. Council (IEB)	40	15	4 378	4 752	9 130	—	9 130	74	4 463	27	14	8
Seventh-Day Adventist Denom., Gen Conf.	79	309	10 465	—	10 465	—	10 465	513	14 487	16	78	—
Southern Baptist Convention, For Miss. Bd. (CIBB)	520	1 186	82 400	—	82 400	—	82 400	1 037	71 541	229	124	22
South American Society												
New Testament Missionary Union ^b	6	3	300	—	300	—	300	7	x	1	—	2
CHILE												
Grand Total	640	357	53 190	5 200	58 390	41 078	99 468	365	24 713	348	42	7
Chile Church	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Iglesia Evangélica M. Pentecostal	30	170	—	—	—	40 000	40 000	45	8 540	24	20	—
British Societies												
Total	1	1	1 800	5 200	7 000	—	7 000	—	—	1	7	5
Ch. of Eng., Diocese of Falkland Islands ^a	—	—	1 800	5 200	7 000	—	7 000	—	—	—	7	5
South American Missionary Society	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—

Italics indicate figures which are omitted from the totals. They are included in the figures of allied or associated societies in the same geographical section.

x Data not reported.

* Partial returns only.

† Figure is a total for this and the adjacent column.

Initials following names of churches, societies or institutions indicate co-operating or related organizations.

PERU AND BOLIVIA

* Estimated by an officer of the society.

BRAZIL

* From the Evangelical "Handbook of Latin America."

b Estimated by an officer of the society.

CHILE

* Bishop's estimate, 1934 figures.

TABLE I—THE CHURCH ON THE FIELD—Concluded

AREAS AND SOCIETIES	THE CHURCH									NATIONAL OR NATIVE STAFF		
	Organized Churches	Other Places Having Regular Services	Communicants	Baptized Non-Communicants	Total Baptized—Total of Cols. 3 and 4	Others Under Christian Instruction	Total Baptized and Under Instruction—Total of Cols. 5 and 6	Sunday Schools	Sunday School Teachers and Pupils	Men—Ordained	Men—Not Ordained	Women
CHILE—Concluded	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Continental Society												
Filadelfiaforanlingen	450	—	40 000	—	40 000	—	40 000	—	—	250	—	—
North American Societies												
Total	159	186	11 390	—	11 390	1 078	12 468	320	16 173	73	15	2
Christian and Missionary Alliance	22	73	1 432	—	1 432	—	1 432	32	1 700	19	3	—
Methodist Episcopal Ch., Bd. of For.Miss.	39	—	2 829	—	2 829	833	3 662	82	6 209	31	3	—
Mission to Araucanian Indians	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
Presb.Ch. in U.S.A., Bd. of For.Missions	24	33	1 438	—	1 438	245	1 683	38	1 935	13	3	—
Seventh-Day Adventist Denom., Gen.Conf.	35	—	2 521	—	2 521	—	2 521	108	2 959	5	3	—
Southern Baptist Convention, For.Miss.Bd.	39	80	3 170	—	3 170	—	3 170	60	3 370	16	—	—
ARGENTINA												
Argentina Societies												
Total	361	184	25 140	6 500	31 640	6 653	38 293	*412	*22 498	112	189	23
Iglesia Congregacion en la Repub.Argentina	43	19	3 525	—	3 525	—	3 525	21	*470	5	3	1
New Testament Missionary Union ^a	35	3	3 025	—	3 025	—	3 025	12	470	3	3	—
	8	16	500	—	500	—	500	9	x	2	—	1
British Societies												
Total	20	—	2 530	6 500	9 030	—	9 030	3	285	—	21	—
Brethren	1	—	30	—	30	—	30	3	285	—	—	—
Ch. of Eng., Dioc. of Argentina and E.S.Amer.*	—	—	2 500	6 500	9 000	—	9 000	—	—	—	13	—
South American Missionary Society	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Evangelical Union of South America	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	†8	—
North American Societies												
Total	298	165	19 085	—	19 085	6 653	25 738	*388	21 743	107	165	22
Brethren Church, For.Missionary Society	10	—	411	—	411	—	411	10	457	—	5	—
Christian and Missionary Alliance	20	11	374	—	374	—	374	17	714	3	4	6
Church of the Nazarene, Dept. of For.Miss.	9	6	207	—	207	170	388	14	910	2	3	5
Evang.Luth Synod of Mo., Bd. of For.Miss. ^b	72	31	1 885	—	1 885	4 715	6 600	x	2 130	—	—	—
Mennonite Board of Miss. and Charities	8	20	584	—	584	—	584	25	989	3	3	8
Methodist Episc Ch., B.F.M. and Wom.F.M.S.	42	—	4 371	—	4 371	1 250	5 630	95	5 809	33	0	2
Seventh-Day Adventist Denom., Gen.Conf. ^d	48	32	4 155	—	4 155	—	4 155	114	5 365	12	118	—
Southern Baptist Convention, For.Miss.Bd.	74	65	5 184	—	5 184	—	5 184	109	4 675	46	5	—
United Christian Missionary Society	11	—	152	—	152	—	152	4	190	2	—	1
United Luth.Ch. in Am., Board of For.Miss.	4	—	1 762	—	1 762	500	2 262	x	504	6	†21	—
PARAGUAY												
Paraguay Society												
Total	11	7	350	—	350	—	350	*11	*137	2	5	2
Samaritan Missionary Association	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	x	87	—	5	—
British Society												
Ch. of Eng., Dioc. of Argentina and E.S.Amer.:												
South American Missionary Society	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
North American Society												
United Christian Missionary Society	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	50	—	—	—
South American Society												
New Testament Missionary Union ^a	9	6	350	—	350	—	350	10	x	2	—	2
URUGUAY												
North American Societies												
Total	23	2	1 630	—	1 630	283	1 913	38	*2 122	9	7	4
Methodist Episc.Ch.,B.F.M. and W.F.M.S.	23	—	1 595	—	1 595	283	1 878	35	2122	8	7	3
Seventh-Day Adventist Denom., Gen.Conf.	13	—	865	—	865	283	1 148	16	1 357	6	—	1
	10	—	730	—	730	—	730	19	765	2	7	2
South American Society												
New Testament Missionary Union ^a	—	2	35	—	35	—	35	3	x	1	—	1

x Data not reported.

* Partial returns only

† Figure is a total for this and the adjacent column.

ARGENTINA

* Bishop's estimate.

b From the Evangelical "Handbook of Latin America."

d Estimated by an officer of the society.

e Includes Chile and Uruguay.

PARAGUAY—URUGUAY

* Estimated by an officer of the society.

Table II

FOREIGN STAFF

EXPLANATORY NOTES

Dates. Dates of first work in a particular field are given as reported by the societies concerned. Where no dates were reported, those given in the World Missionary Atlas of 1925 are repeated.

Lingnan University. The foreign staff of Lingnan University, inadvertently omitted from the table, is as follows: Total 35; one ordained man; thirteen unordained men; fourteen wives; and seven single women.

Anatolia College. Anatolia staff figures should be in italics.

Staff. Some societies do not appoint wives as missionaries and therefore do not report them in their

statistics. Wherever records were available, wives have been entered as missionaries.

Medical staff figures were taken from the medical questionnaires but have been supplemented from Society reports. Medical Workers have been included in Columns 3 to 7.

Residence Stations. The total of residence stations is necessarily greater than the individual number of stations occupied since several societies may report the same city or town as a station. It has not been found practicable to eliminate such duplications. Also, in many cases no residence stations were reported by the society.

TABLE II—FOREIGN STAFF

AREAS AND SOCIETIES		Year of First Work in This Field	Total	Men—Ordained	Men—Not Ordained	Wives	Women—Unmarried and Widows	Short Term Workers	Residence Stations (See note preceding this table)	MEDICAL WORKERS IN- CLUDED IN COLUMNS 2 TO 7			
										Doctors—Men	Doctors—Women	Nurses	Others—Not Classified
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
JAPAN													
Japan Societies	Grand Total		829	212	59	217	337	4	204	3	1	8	12
	Total		70	6	13	14	37		10				
Central Japan Pioneer Mission	1925	6	—	—	2	1	3	—	1				
Christian Literature Society of Japan	1912	4	3	—	—	—	1	—	1				
Japan Apostolic Mission	1917	8	3	—	—	3	2	—	1				
Japan Book and Tract Society	1898	2	—	—	1	1	—	—	1				
Japan Evangelistic Band	1903	27	—	—	10	6	11	—	1				
Japan Rescue Mission	1892	21	1	—	—	1	19	—	4				
Yotsuya Mission	1901	6	2	—	—	2	2	—	1				
British Societies	Total		71	20	1	14	36		22				
Assem. of God in Gt Britain and Ireland	1934	2	1	—	—	1	—	—	1				
Brethren	x	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	1				
Church of England:													
Church Missionary Society	1869	35	8	—	—	8	19	—	12				
Soc. for the Propagation of the Gospel	1873	33	10	—	1	5	17	—	8				
Continental Societies	Total		18	8	—	8	2		9				
Allgemeiner Evangel.-Prot. Miss. Verein	1885	2	1	—	—	1	—	—	2				
Liebnzeller Mission	1927	6	3	—	—	3	—	—	3				
Lutherilainen Evankeliumiyhdistys	1900	10	4	—	—	4	2	—	4				
North American Societies	Total		666	178	43	181	260	4	158	3	1	8	12
Amer Baptist For. M.S. and Wom A B F M S	1873	33	8	3	11	11	7		7				
American Board of Commis. for For Miss	1869	48	13	2	15	16	2		12				
Assem. of God, Gen Council, For. Miss. Dept.	1908	11	3	—	4	4	—		5				
Christian and Missionary Alliance	1891	2	1	—	1	—	—		1				
Church of England in Canada, Miss Society	1888	25	5	1	4	15	—		13				
Church of the Nazarene, Dept. of For Miss.	1908	3	1	—	1	1	—		3				
Evangelical Church, Missionary Society	1876	11	2	—	2	7	—		1				
Evangelical and Ref. Ch., Bd. of For. Miss.	1879	40	11	5	15	9	—		5				
Free Methodist Ch. of N Am., Gen. Miss. Bd.	1895	2	—	—	—	2	—		1				
Friends of Philadelphia, Mission Board	1885	4	—	3	3	2	1		3				
Methodist Epis. Ch., B.F.M. and Wom F.M.S.	1873	49	10	—	9	30	—		9				
Methodist Epis. Ch. South, Bd. of Missions	1886	60	15	4	19	22	—		12				
Methodist Prot. Ch., Bd. of Missions	1880	6	1	—	1	4	—		3				
Missionary Bands of the World	1915	3	1	—	1	1	—		1				
Pentecostal Assembly of Canada	x	2	—	1	1	—	—		1				
Pentecost. Asscn. of World, For. Miss Dept.	x	3	—	1	1	1	—		x				
Presb. Ch. in Canada, Gen. Bd. of Missions	1927	7	2	—	1	4	—		1				
Presb. Ch. in U.S., Ex. Comm. of For. Miss.	1885	42	17	—	16	9	—		9				
Presb. Ch. in U.S.A., Bd. of For. Missions	1859	62	18	2	19	22	1		10				
Presbyterian For. Missions, Indep Board	1935	1	1	—	—	—	—		1				
Protestant Epis. Ch. in U.S.A., Nat. Council	1859	60	17	14	—	20	—		18	3	1	8	12
Reformed Church in Amer., Bd. of For. Miss.	1859	24	7	—	7	10	—		8				
Scandinavian Alliance Mission of N Am.	1891	3	2	—	1	—	—		1				
Seventh-Day Adventist Denom., Gen. Conf	1897	22	6	5	11	—	—		4				
Southern Baptist Convention, For. Miss. Bd.	1890	14	5	—	5	4	—		5				
United Brethren in Christ, For. Miss Soc.	1895	4	2	—	2	—	—		2				
United Christian Missionary Society	1883	5	2	—	2	1	—		1				
United Ch. of Canada, Bd F.M. and Wom M.S.	1873	70	15	1	16	38	—		9				
United Luth. Ch. in Am., Board of For. Miss.	1908	33	12	—	11	10	—		9				
Universalist Church, General Convention	1890	5	—	1	1	3	—		1				
Wesleyan Meth. Conn. of Am., Miss Society	1919	2	1	—	1	—	—		1				
Woman's Union Missionary Soc. of America	1871	5	—	—	—	5	—		1				
International Societies	Total		4	—	2	—	2		2				
Young Men's Christian Association	1880	2	—	—	2	—	—		1				
Young Women's Christian Association	1904	2	—	—	—	—	2		1				
Union Work	Total		—	—	—	—	—		3				
Chuo Shin Gakko (PN, PS)	1907	6	6	—	—	—	—		1				
Sturges Seminary (PN, RCA)	1914	4	—	—	—	—	4		1				
Woman's Christian College of Japan (ABFW, MEWF, PN, RCA, UCCW, UCMS)	x	6	—	—	—	—	4	1	1				

Italics indicate figures which are omitted from the totals. They are included in the figures of allied or associated Societies in the same geographical section.

x Data not reported.

‡ Figure is a total for this and the adjacent column.

† Includes Women's Society of this Church.

JAPAN

* From the "Japan Christian Year Book."

* Two of these missionaries are appointed by Canada Yearly Meeting of Friends.

* Includes one ordained woman.

TABLE II—FOREIGN STAFF—Continued

AREAS AND SOCIETIES	Year of First Work in This Field	Total	Men—Ordained	Men—Not Ordained	Wives	Women—Unmarried and Widows	Short Term Workers	Residence Stations (See note preceding this table)	MEDICAL WORKERS IN- CLUDED IN COLUMNS 2 TO 7			
									Doctors—Men	Doctors—Women	Nurses	Others—Not Classified
KOREA												
Grand Total		462	130	28	140	161	3	63	14	5	17	10
Australasian Society												
Presb. Ch. of Australia, For Miss Dept	1889	42	14	—	13	15	—	7	—	—	—	—
British Societies												
Total		20	10	—	—	10	—	11	—	—	—	—
Assem. of God in Gt. Britain and Ireland	x	2	—	—	—	2	—	2	—	—	—	—
Ch. of England, Diocese of Korea	1890	17	10	—	—	7	—	8	—	—	—	—
Soc. for the Propagation of the Gospel	1890	18	10	—	—	8	—	9	—	—	—	—
North American Societies												
Total		400	106	28	127	136	3	39	14	5	17	10
Methodist Epis. Ch., B F M and Wom. F M S	1885	54	13	—	12	20	—	12	1	3	7	9
Methodist Epis. Ch. South, Bd. of Missions	1890	57	10	3	12	32	—	5	2	—	2	—
Oriental Missionary Society	1907	7	3	—	2	2	—	1	—	—	—	—
Presb. Ch. in U.S.A., Ex. Comm. of For. Miss	1892	74	21	6	26	21	—	6	5	—	4	—
Presb. Ch. in U.S.A., Bd. of For. Missions	1884	142	41	15	54	20	3	9	5	1	2	1
Seventh-Day Adventist Denom., Gen Conf	1905	24	10	1	10	3	—	2	—	—	—	—
United Ch. of Canada, Bd F.M. and Wom M S	1898	42	8	3	11	20	—	5	1	1	2	—
Union Work												
Total												
Chosen Christian Coll (MEFB, MES, PN, UCC)	1915	6	6	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—
Ewha College (MES, MEWF, UCCW)	1910	14	—	—	—	14	—	1	—	—	—	—
Pierson Men's Bib. Sch. (KMIC, MEFB, MES, PCK, PN)	1922	6	1	—	2	3	—	1	—	—	—	—
Presb. Theolog Semin. (AuP, PCK, PN, PS, UCC)	1902	8	4	—	4	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Pyongyang Un. Christian Hospital (MEC, PN)	x	9	—	4	—	5	—	1	4	1	4	—
Severance Union Medical College (AuP, MEFB, MES, PN, PS, UCC)	x	12	—	8	—	4	—	1	8	—	4	—
FORMOSA												
British Societies												
Total		42	8	6	11	17	—	5	—	—	—	—
Brethren	x	20	5	2	4	9	—	3	—	—	—	—
Presb. Church of England, For Miss Comm	1865	3	2	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Presb. Church of England, For Miss Comm	1865	17	3	2	3	9	—	2	—	—	—	—
North American Society												
Presb. Ch. in Canada, Gen. Bd. of Missions	1872	22	3	4	7	8	—	2	—	—	—	—
MANCHURIA												
British Societies												
Total		273	76	22	83	90	2	54	7	7	8	1
Brethren	x	147	36	14	42	53	2	24	7	7	8	1
Ch. of Scot., For. Miss. Comm. & W For Miss	1872	29	11	—	9	9	—	8	—	—	—	—
Presb. Church in Ireland, For Missions	1869	76	12	12	22	28	2	8	5	5	5	1
Presb. Church in Ireland, For Missions	1869	42	13	2	11	16	—	8	2	2	3	—
Continental Societies												
Total		92	25	8	26	33	—	17	—	—	—	—
Danske Missionselskab	1896	71	15	8	21	27	—	14	—	—	—	—
Norsk Lutherske Krimisjonsforbund	1932	21	10	—	5	6	—	3	—	—	—	—
North American Societies												
Total		33	15	—	15	3	—	10	—	—	—	—
Canadian Baptist Mission in Manchuria	1933	3	1	—	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
Presb. Ch. in Canada, Gen Bd. of Missions	1927	6	3	—	3	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Ref. Presb. Ch. in N. Amer., Bd. of For. Miss	1930	4	1	—	1	2	—	1	—	—	—	—
Seventh-Day Adventist Denom., Gen Conf	x	20	10	—	10	—	—	6	—	—	—	—
International Society												
China Inland Mission	x	1	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
Union Work												
Total												
Manchuria Christian College (CSFM, IP)	1902	3	2	1	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Moukden Theological College (CSFM, IP)	1901	7	3	—	3	1	—	1	—	—	—	—

Italics indicate figures which are omitted from the totals. They are included in the figures of allied or associated Societies in the same geographical section.

x Data not reported.

† Figure is a total for this and the adjacent column.

‡ Includes Women's Society of this Church.

KOREA
* Includes six workers not sent out by Society for the Propagation of the Gospel.

MANCHURIA
* From The China Division Reporter.

STATISTICAL SURVEY OF THE WORLD MISSION TABLE II—FOREIGN STAFF—Continued

AREAS AND SOCIETIES	Year of First Work in This Field	Total	Men—Ordained	Men—Not Ordained	Wives	Women—Unmarried and Widows	Short Term Workers	Residence Stations (See note preceding this table)	MEDICAL WORKERS IN- CLUDED IN COLUMNS 2 TO 7			
									Doctors—Men	Doctors—Women	Nurses	Others—Not Classified
CHINA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
China Societies		5 747	1 084	1 002	1 617	1 988	56	1 112	211	76	276	55
Grand Total												
Apostolic Faith Mission ^a	x	98	15	11	20	51	1	27	5	1	7	4
Bethel Mission ^a	1920	3	—	—	—	3	—	1	—	—	—	—
China Sunday School Union.....	1911	22	1	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Christian Herald Industrial Mission.....	1910	7	—	2	2	2	1	—	—	—	—	—
Christians' Mission.....	1898	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
College of Chinese Studies.....	1910	8	1	2	3	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Door of Hope and Children's Refuge.....	1901	15	—	—	—	15	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ebenezer Mission.....	1907	4	2	—	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Faith and Love Mission.....	1921	2	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Faith Mission ^a	1901	1	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
Home of the Nazarene.....	1908	2	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Institution for the Chinese Blind ^b	1912	x	4	1	1	—	—	1	3	1	4	3
Lester Chinese Hospital.....	x	10	—	—	—	6	—	1	—	—	—	—
Lushan Community Hospital.....	x	4	—	—	—	3	—	1	—	—	—	—
Memorial Press ^a	x	3	—	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	2
Metropolitan Presbyterian Mission ^a	1907	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Norwegian Evangelical Mission ^a	1915	15	3	—	3	0	—	5	—	—	—	—
Norwegian Mongol Mission ^a	x	2	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pai Hsiang Mission ^a	1922	2	1	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Sweet Baptist Mission.....	1914	5	1	—	1	3	—	1	—	—	—	—
Todd Hospital.....	x	2	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	1	—
Tschow Mission.....	1903	5	1	—	1	3	—	2	—	—	—	—
Australasian Society												
Presbyterian Church of N.Z., Miss. Comm.....	1901	13	3	—	3	—	7	3	1	—	2	—
British Societies												
Total		894	227	97	232	337	1	160	53	19	83	11
Assen. of God in Gt. Britain and Ireland.....	1911	23	8	—	6	0	—	10	—	—	—	—
Baptist Missionary Society.....	1877	110	42	—	34	34	—	10	6	3	8	2
Brethren.....	1885	58	20	—	17	21	—	10	—	—	—	—
Church of England:												
Bible Churchmen's Missionary Society.....	1923	23	5	6	4	8	—	4	—	—	—	—
Church of England Zenana Miss. Society.....	1884	20	—	—	—	20	—	6	—	2	3	—
Church Missionary Society.....	1844	192	30	19	45	91	1	34	13	5	30	2
Soc. for the Propagation of the Gospel.....	1863	59	21	8	30	30	—	14	—	1	6	1
Ch. of Scot. For Miss. Comm. & W. For Miss.....	1878	15	2	2	4	7	—	1	2	—	3	—
Friends Service Council.....	1886	18	—	7	6	5	—	6	1	—	—	—
Hill Murray Institute for the Blind.....	1879	2	—	1	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
London Missionary Society.....	1807	138	22	27	41	48	—	18	13	5	15	2
Methodist Missionary Society.....	1852	183	60	18	63	42	—	29	13	2	15	3
Post Office Christian Association.....	x	2	—	1	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Presb. Church of England, For Miss. Comm.†.....	1847	49	10	8	10	21	—	7	5	1	2	1
United Society for Christian Literature.....	1877	2	1	—	—	1	—	x	—	—	—	—
Continental Societies												
Total		523	190	12	161	160	—	119	7	3	16	3
Allgemeiner Evangel.-Prot. Miss. Verein.....	1884	10	1	—	3	2	—	3	—	—	—	—
Allians-China-Mission in Barmen ^a	1890	57	27	1	21	7	—	18	—	—	—	—
Berliner Missionsgesellschaft.....	1882	26	10	1	10	5	—	10	—	—	—	—
Buddhistmissionen.....	1922	8	4	—	4	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Deutscher Bund der Mädchen-Bibel-Kreise ^a	1926	4	—	—	—	4	—	1	—	—	—	—
Evangel. Missionsgesellschaft zu Basel.....	1847	62	20	5	22	15	—	15	—	—	—	—
Fladelfiaforbundningen.....	1907	57	20	—	19	18	—	17	—	—	—	—
Fria Missionsförbundet ^a	1891	2	—	—	—	2	—	1	—	—	—	—
Fribaptistförbundet.....	1919	4	2	—	2	—	—	3	—	—	—	—
Helgelse Förbundet ^a	1890	40	15	—	15	12	—	13	—	—	—	—
Hilfeshelmer Ver., deutsche Blind. Miss.....	1890	3	—	—	—	3	—	2	—	—	—	—
Liebeseller Mission ^a	1899	80	28	2	25	25	—	16	—	—	—	—
Missionshilfe.....	1911	7	2	1	2	2	—	2	—	—	—	—
Norsk Lutherske Kinamissionsforbund.....	1892	82	34	—	24	24	—	12	2	—	3	—
Norske Evang. Luth. Erikkes Kinamission.....	1918	12	6	—	3	3	—	1	—	—	—	—
Norske Kinamission ^a	1900	29	10	—	11	—	—	8	—	—	—	—
Norske Missionsallianse ^a	1891	14	5	—	4	—	—	6	—	—	—	—
Norske Missionsforbund.....	1890	5	5	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—
Norske Missionselskap.....	1902	58	21	—	20	17	—	7	2	2	3	—
Örebro Missionsförening.....	1919	12	5	—	3	4	—	3	—	—	—	—
Pilgermission Saint Chrischona.....	1896	9	3	—	2	4	—	4	—	—	—	—
Rheinische Missionsgesellschaft.....	1847	15	4	1	2	8	—	5	1	—	2	—
Saalom Lähetys.....	x	13	3	—	3	7	—	2	—	—	—	—
Sällskapet Svenska Baptistmissionen.....	1891	28	11	—	9	8	—	4	—	—	—	—
Schekki Blindennmission.....	1921	3	—	—	—	3	—	1	—	—	—	—
Schles.-Hol. Evang. Luther. Miss. zu Breklum.....	1921	5	2	—	2	1	—	2	—	—	—	—

Italics indicate figures which are omitted from the totals. They are included in the figures of allied or associated societies in the same geographical section.

x Data not reported.

† Figure is a total for this and the adjacent column.

‡ Includes Women's Society of this Church.

CHINA

* From the 1936 "Handbook of the Christian Movement in China."

† Includes figures of the Institution for Chinese Deaf.

‡ Also reported by the China Inland Mission.

TABLE II—FOREIGN STAFF—Continued

AREAS AND SOCIETIES	Year of First Work in This Field	Total	Men—Ordained	Men—Not Ordained	Wives	Women—Unmarried and Widows	Short Term Workers	Residence Stations (See note preceding this table)	MEDICAL WORKERS IN- CLUDED IN COLUMNS 2 TO 7			
									Doctors—Men	Doctors—Women	Nurses	Others—Not Classified
CHINA—Continued	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Continental Societies—Continued												
Suomen Lähetysseura.....	1901	16	5	—	3	8	—	4	—	1	1	—
Svenska Alliansmissionen ¹	1902	29	10	—	10	9	—	—	—	—	—	—
Svenska Kyrkans Mission.....	1918	8	2	—	2	4	—	2	—	—	—	—
Svenska Missionen i Kina ¹	1888	46	16	—	12	18	—	15	—	—	—	—
Svenska Missionsförbundet ²	1890	66	25	—	22	19	—	12	2	—	7	3
Svenska Mongolmissionen.....	1898	14	5	—	4	5	—	3	—	—	—	—
Vandsburger Mission ³	1920	28	8	—	2	18	—	13	—	—	—	—
Korean Society												
Presbyterian Church of Korea, Gen. Assm.....	1912	5	2	—	2	1	—	2	—	—	—	—
North American Societies												
Total		2 785	636	356	829	932	32	421	128	49	147	32
American Advent Mission Society.....	1897	3	1	—	—	2	—	2	—	—	—	—
Amer. Baptist For. M.S. and Wom. A. B. F. M. S.....	1830	137	26	15	41	55	—	17	7	9	13	2
American Board of Commis. for For. Miss.....	1847	139	30	10	43	43	7	13	6	4	7	3
American Friends Board of Missions.....	1906	2	1	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Assm. of God, Gen. Council, For Miss. Dept.....	1910	75	—	126	24	25	—	20	—	—	—	—
Augustana Synod, Bd. of Foreign Missions.....	1906	31	8	0	9	5	—	6	1	1	1	—
Baptist China Direct Mission.....	1920	5	1	—	1	3	—	2	—	—	—	—
Broadway Tract Press & Faith Orphanage.....	1891	2	—	1	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
China Mennonite Missionary Society ⁴	1905	16	—	3	3	10	—	6	—	—	—	—
Christian and Missionary Alliance.....	1898	98	34	—	36	25	—	25	—	—	—	—
Christian Reformed Ch., Bd. of For. Missions ⁵	1920	10	—	4	4	2	—	1	1	—	2	—
Church of the Brethren, General Miss. Bd.....	1908	31	9	1	10	11	—	5	1	—	2	—
Church of England in Canada, Miss. Society.....	1910	19	2	2	4	11	—	5	2	—	3	—
Church of God Missionary Board.....	1909	2	—	—	—	2	—	2	—	—	—	—
Church of the Nazarene, Dept. of For. Miss.....	1914	17	6	—	6	5	—	10	1	1	2	—
Evangel. Mission.....	1904	3	—	1	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
Evangelical Church, Missionary Society.....	1904	26	8	1	9	8	—	4	—	—	—	—
Evangelical Free Ch. of Am., Miss. Board.....	1867	6	1	—	1	4	—	1	—	—	—	—
Evang. Luth. Synod of Mo., Bd. of For. Miss.....	1913	31	10	1	13	4	—	3	—	—	1	—
Evangelical and Ref. Ch., Bd. of For. Miss.....	1900	27	8	1	9	9	—	2	—	—	3	—
Free Methodist Ch. of N. Am., Gen. Miss. Bd.....	1905	23	5	1	5	12	—	6	1	—	2	—
Friends For. Miss. Soc. of Ohio Yearly Mtg.....	1887	8	2	—	2	4	—	2	—	—	—	—
Gen. Con. of Mennonites N. Am., For. Miss. Bd.....	1914	12	5	—	5	2	—	3	1	—	2	—
Hebron Mission ⁶	1915	4	—	—	—	4	—	1	—	—	—	—
Hephzibah Faith Missionary Association.....	1922	3	—	—	—	3	—	1	—	—	—	—
Inter. Ch. of Foursg. Gospel, For Miss. Dept.....	x	6	2	—	2	—	—	x	—	—	—	—
Krimmer Mennonite Brethren Mission ⁷	1922	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Lingnan University.....	1869	63	—	3	—	—	—	1	3	—	—	—
Lutheran Board of Missions ⁸	1915	9	4	—	4	1	—	4	—	—	—	—
Methodist Epis. Ch., B. F. M. and Wom. F. M. S.....	1847	260	39	20	57	144	—	27	14	7	14	4
Methodist Epis. Ch. South, Bd. of Missions.....	1848	82	11	10	19	42	—	10	6	—	5	1
Methodist Prot. Ch., Bd. of Missions.....	1909	5	1	2	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Mid-Yunnan Bethel Mission.....	1914	5	—	1	1	3	—	6	—	—	—	—
National Holiness Association, Miss. Soc.....	1910	23	7	2	8	6	—	5	—	—	—	—
Norwegian Luth. Ch. of Am., Bd. of For. Miss.....	1890	65	21	1	20	23	—	14	1	—	1	—
Oriental Missionary Society.....	1925	29	12	1	12	4	—	3	—	—	—	—
Peniel Missionary Society.....	1909	7	3	—	3	1	—	3	—	—	—	—
Pentecostal Assemblies of Canada.....	1914	9	—	3	3	3	—	3	—	—	—	—
Pentecost. Assm. of World, For. Miss. Dept.....	1910	4	—	1	—	3	—	2	—	—	—	—
Pentecostal Holiness Mission.....	1912	16	4	—	4	8	—	2	—	—	—	—
Presb. Ch. in U.S., Ex. Comm. of For. Miss.....	1867	145	40	14	50	41	—	14	13	2	8	2
Presb. Ch. in U.S.A., Bd. of For. Missions.....	1844	396	87	54	134	102	19	31	23	9	22	3
Presbyterian For. Missions, Indep. Board.....	x	7	3	1	3	—	—	x	—	—	—	—
Protestant Epis. Ch. in U.S.A., Nat. Council.....	1835	145	25	76	—	44	—	14	8	3	12	6
Reformed Church in Amer., Bd. of For. Miss.....	1842	37	9	4	12	11	1	4	4	—	4	—
Ref. Presb. Ch. in N. Amer., Bd. of For. Miss.....	1898	10	3	1	3	3	—	3	—	1	1	—
Scandinavian Alliance Mission of N. Am. ⁹	1891	40	—	14	14	12	—	18	—	—	—	—
Seventh-Day Adventist Deacons, Gen. Conf. ¹⁰	x	204	55	133	88	28	—	42	5	—	10	3
Seventh Day Baptist Missionary Society.....	1849	9	1	1	2	5	—	2	—	1	1	—
South China Boat Mission.....	1909	12	2	1	2	7	—	6	—	—	—	—
Southern Baptist Convention, For. Miss. Bd.....	1845	214	66	—	66	82	—	28	8	3	6	1
Swedish Evangelical Miss. Covenant of Am. ¹¹	1890	34	10	2	10	12	—	8	1	1	—	3
United Brethren in Christ, For. Miss. Soc.....	1860	9	—	—	2	4	—	2	—	—	—	—
United Christian Missionary Society.....	1880	38	12	—	12	14	—	5	3	—	4	—
United Ch. of Canada, Bd. F. M. and Wom. M. S.....	1888	210	43	33	72	71	—	10	17	5	17	3
United Free Gospel and Missionary Soc.....	1898	10	2	—	2	6	—	4	—	—	—	—
United Luth. Ch. in Am., Board of For. Miss.....	1898	19	6	—	5	8	—	3	—	—	—	—
Woman's Un. Missionary Soc. of America.....	1881	15	—	—	—	5	—	3	—	—	—	—
Yale-in-China Association.....	1906	8	1	7	3	2	5	1	1	2	2	—

Italics indicate figures which are omitted from the totals. They are included in the figures of allied or associated societies in the same geographical section.

x Data not reported.
 ‡ Figure is a total for this and the adjacent column.
 † Includes Women's Society of this Church.

CHINA

- * From the 1936 "Handbook of the Christian Movement in China"
- * Includes East Turkestan.
- * From the Report of the Chung Hua Sin I Hui.
- * From The China Division Report.
- † Also reported by the China Inland Mission.
- ‡ See note preceding this table.

STATISTICAL SURVEY OF THE WORLD MISSION
TABLE II—FOREIGN STAFF—Continued

AREAS AND SOCIETIES	Year of First Work in This Field	Total	Men—Ordained	Men—Not Ordained	Wives	Women—Unmarried and Widows	Short Term Workers	Residence Stations (See note preceding this table)	MEDICAL WORKERS INCLUDED IN COLUMNS 2 TO 7			
									Doctors—Men	Doctors—Women	Nurses	Others—Not Classified
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
CHINA—Concluded												
International Societies												
China Inland Mission	1854	1 348	10	504	362	472	—	358	17	4	21	5
Young Men's Christian Association	1895	1 325	10	1504	362	459	—	358	17	4	21	5
Young Women's Christian Association	1903	10	—	—	—	13	—	x	—	—	—	—
Union Work												
Central China College (LMS, MMS, PE, RCA)	1929	81	1	22	8	35	15	22	—	—	—	—
YM*	—	13	—	3	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Cent. China Un. Theol. Sem. (CCC, LMS, MMS)	x	7	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
Cheeloo University (ABCFM, BMS, EPM, LMS)	1903	5	—	3	—	2	—	1	—	—	—	—
MEWF, MMS, PN, PS, SFG, UCC, ULCS*	—	60	4	20	21	15	—	—	8	4	6	5
Foochow Christian Un. H.S. (ABCFM, MEFB)	1913	6	—	3	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Fukien Christian U. (ABCFM, CMS, MEFB, RCA)	1915	17	3	5	7	2	—	1	—	—	—	—
Ginling College (ABFW, LMS, MES, MEWF, PE, PN, RCA, SCA, UCMS)	1915	13	—	—	—	13	—	1	—	—	—	—
Hackett Medical College (PCC, PN)	1899	9	—	2	2	6	—	1	—	—	—	—
Hangchow Christian College (PN, PS)	1910	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Hangchow Christian College*	—	9	2	2	4	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mateer Memorial Institute (PN, PS)	1914	8	4	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
Nanking Theo. Semin. (MEFB, MES, PN, PS, UCMS)	1911	14	6	—	6	—	1	1	—	—	—	—
North China Theological Seminary (PN, PS)	1919	9	—	—	4	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Shungkei Bible Training School for Women (CCC, LMS, MMS, PN, UB)	1927	6	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
South Hunan Union Hospital (ANI, Loe. Bd.)	x	3	—	1	—	2	—	1	1	—	—	—
Union Bible Women's Train. Sch., Peiping (ABCFM, LMS, MEWF, PN)	1914	3	—	—	—	3	—	1	—	—	—	—
Union Girls' School (ABFW, CCC, PN, PS)	1912	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Union Hospital, Changchow (LMS, RCA)	x	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—
Union Hospital, Hankow (LMS, MMS)	x	9	—	3	—	6	—	1	3	1	4	1
Union Kinder-Tr. Sc. (ABCFM, CEZMS, CMS, MEWF)	1915	2	—	—	—	2	—	1	—	—	—	—
University of Nanking (ABF, MEFB, PN, UCMS)*	1888	14	—	2	—	8	4	1	—	—	—	—
University of Shanghai (ABF, SBC)	1906	22	1	4	2	4	11	1	—	—	—	—
University of Shanghai*	—	21	6	3	8	6	—	—	4	—	—	—
West China Union U. (ABF, CMS, FSC, MEC, UCC)	1910	70	7	29	20	14	—	1	13	6	4	—
Woman's Christian Med. College, Shanghai (ABFW, MES, RCA, WU)	1924	10	—	—	—	10	—	1	—	—	—	—
Yenching University (ABCFM, LMS, MEC, PN)*	1870	36	—	9	6	21	—	1	—	—	—	—
	—	30	6	6	10	—	10	—	—	—	—	—
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS												
British Society	Grand Total	295	84	45	83	64	19	50	7	3	12	3
Brethren	1910	5	2	—	2	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
North American Societies												
Amer. Baptist For M.S. and Wom. A.R.F.M.S.	1900	30	5	39	81	61	19	47	7	3	12	3
American Board of Commis. for For. Miss.	1902	9	4	1	4	12	—	4	1	—	1	—
Christian and Missionary Alliance	1902	18	7	—	7	4	—	5	—	—	—	—
Inter. Ch. of Fourq. Gospel, For. Miss. Dept.	1926	4	2	—	—	—	—	x	—	—	—	—
Methodist Epis. Ch., B.F.M. and Wom. F.M.S.	1899	30	9	1	9	11	—	1	—	2	2	—
Peniel Missionary Society	1928	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Presb. Ch. in U.S.A., Bd. of For. Missions	1899	62	10	8	26	9	—	11	3	—	1	—
Protestant Epis. Ch. in U.S.A., Nat. Council	1898	52	18	14	15	5	—	8	2	1	6	—
Seventh-Day Adventist Denom., Gen. Conf.	1908	54	9	8	17	6	14	4	—	—	—	—
United Brethren in Christ, For. Miss. Soc.	1901	11	4	—	4	3	—	x	—	—	—	—
United Christian Missionary Society	1901	2	1	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
United Free Gospel and Missionary Soc.	1906	9	3	2	3	1	—	4	—	—	—	—
International Societies												
Young Men's Christian Association	1907	6	—	6	—	—	—	x	—	—	—	—
Young Women's Christian Association	x	2	—	—	—	2	—	x	—	—	—	—
Union Work												
Silliman Bible School (ABCFM, PN)	1921	2	1	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Union Theolog. Seminary (ABCFM, MEFB, PN, UB)	1907	14	7	2	2	3	—	1	—	—	—	—

Italics indicate figures which are omitted from the totals. They are included in the figures of allied or associated societies in the same geographical section.

x Data not reported.

† Figure is a total for this and the adjacent column.

‡ Includes Women's Society of this Church.

CHINA

* Total of the two lines of figures gives the total staff for the institution. The first line shows staff employed directly by the institution. The second line shows staff allocated by missions.

STATISTICAL SURVEY OF THE WORLD MISSION
TABLE II—FOREIGN STAFF—Continued

89

AREAS AND SOCIETIES	Year of First Work in This Field	Total	Men—Ordained	Men—Not Ordained	Wives	Women—Unmarried and Widows	Short Term Workers	Residence Stations (See note preceding this table)	MEDICAL WORKERS INCLUDED IN COLUMN 2 TO 7			
									Doctors—Men	Doctors—Women	Nurses	Others—Not Classified
NETHERLANDS EAST INDIES												
Grand Total		564	218	78	111	157	—	87	57	5	113	35
Netherlands East Indies Societies												
Total		48	17	5	2	24	—	—	5	1	14	5
Java Comité.....	x	4	2	—	2	—	—	x	—	—	—	—
Salatiga Mission in Java.....	1887	44	15	5	—	24	—	x	5	1	14	5
Continental Societies												
Total		448	176	67	81	124	—	65	52	4	90	30
Classicalo Zendinga Comité.....	x	0	0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Doopsgezinde Zendinga.....	1847	12	5	1	—	6	—	x	1	—	3	3
Evangel. Missionsgesellschaft zu Basel.....	1835	56	22	4	24	0	—	15	2	—	8	—
Gerereformeerde Zendingbond.....	1913	6	4	1	—	1	—	x	1	—	1	—
Nederlandsch Lutherisch Genootschap.....	1880	11	2	2	—	7	—	x	2	1	4	2
Nederlandsch Zending Genootschap.....	1797	56	31	9	—	16	—	x	0	—	11	—
Nederlandsche Zending Vereniging.....	1801	35	13	6	—	10	—	x	6	—	4	—
Neukirchner Waisen und Missionsanstalt.....	1885	44	10	5	13	16	—	11	3	1	4	—
Rheinische Missionsgesellschaft.....	1861	112	35	17	38	22	—	30	5	2	31	3
Sangi-en Talaud-Comité.....	1854	7	7	—	—	—	—	x	1	—	—	1
Utrechtsche Zending Vereniging.....	1859	28	24	1	—	3	—	x	1	—	3	—
Zending der Christ Gereformeerde Kerk.....	1920	2	2	—	—	—	—	x	—	—	—	—
Zending der Gereformeerde Kerken.....	1892	73	15	21	—	37	—	x	21	—	30	7
North American Societies												
Total		67	25	6	28	8	—	21	—	—	—	—
Christian and Missionary Alliance.....	1929	21	10	—	8	3	—	6	—	—	—	—
Methodist Epis. Ch., B.F.M. and Wom.F.M.S.....	1905	16	6	—	6	4	—	4	—	—	—	—
Philippine-Borneo Faith Mission.....	1917	1	1	—	1	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Seventh-Day Adventist Denom., Gen. Conf.....	1900	20	8	5	13	—	—	9	—	—	—	—
International Society												
Young Women's Christian Association.....	x	1	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
FRENCH INDO-CHINA												
Grand Total		64	29	1	30	4	—	24	—	—	—	—
British Society												
Brethren.....	1902	4	2	—	2	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
North American Societies												
Total		60	27	1	28	4	—	22	—	—	—	—
Christian and Missionary Alliance.....	1911	54	25	—	25	4	—	19	—	—	—	—
Seventh-Day Adventist Denom., Gen. Conf.....	1929	6	2	1	3	—	—	3	—	—	—	—
SIAM												
Grand Total		90	25	10	33	14	8	15	9	4	4	1
British Society												
Ch. of Christ in Gt.B. & I., For.Miss. Comm.....	1903	3	1	—	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
North American Societies												
Total		86	24	9	32	13	8	13	9	4	4	1
Presb. Ch. in U.S.A., Bd. of For. Missions.....	1840	82	22	9	30	13	8	11	9	4	4	1
Seventh-Day Adventist Denom., Gen. Conf.....	1913	4	2	—	2	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
International Society												
Young Men's Christian Association.....	x	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
BRITISH MALAYA*												
Grand Total		242	85	37	65	54	1	38	2	1	4	—
British Societies												
Total		153	64	23	36	29	1	21	—	1	3	—
Brethren.....	1866	33	13	11	11	9	—	6	—	—	—	—
Ch. of Eng., Diocese of Labuan and Sarawak.....	x	33	15	11	2	5	—	x	—	—	—	—
Ch. of Eng., Diocese of Singapore.....	x	81	34	12	22	19	—	x	—	1	3	—
Church of England Zenana Miss. Society.....	1900	2	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Soc. for the Propagation of the Gospel.....	1848	59	22	—	8	9	—	13	—	—	—	—
Presb. Church of England, For. Miss. Comm.....	1881	6	2	—	1	2	1	1	—	—	—	—
North American Societies												
Total		85	21	13	29	22	—	15	2	—	1	—
Methodist Epis. Ch., B.F.M. and Wom.F.M.S.....	1885	67	14	7	19	20	—	10	—	—	—	—
Seventh-Day Adventist Denom., Gen. Conf.....	1904	28	7	6	13	2	—	5	2	—	1	—
International Societies												
Total		4	—	1	—	3	—	2	—	—	—	—
Young Men's Christian Association.....	1902	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Young Women's Christian Association.....	1883	3	—	—	—	3	—	1	—	—	—	—

Italics indicate figures which are omitted from the totals. They are included in the figures of allied or associated societies in the same geographical section.
* Data not reported.

† Figure is a total for this and the adjacent column.
‡ Includes Women's Society of this Church.

BRITISH MALAYA
* Includes British Borneo.

STATISTICAL SURVEY OF THE WORLD MISSION
TABLE II—FOREIGN STAFF—Continued

AREAS AND SOCIETIES	Year of First Work in This Field	Total	Men—Ordained	Men—Not Ordained	Wives	Women—Unmarried and Widows	Short Term Workers	Residence Stations (See note preceding this table)	MEDICAL WORKERS IN- CLUDED IN COLUMNS 2 TO 7			
									Doctors—Men	Doctors—Women	Nurses	Others—Not Classified
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	
INDIA—TOTALS												
Grand Total		5 112	1 268	372	1 232	2 191	49	1 197	90	127	253	60
India Societies												
Total		197	39	34	43	76	5	58	2	2	6	—
Banaras United City Mission	x	2	1	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Boys' Christian Home Mission ^a	1890	5	1	—	—	3	—	2	—	—	—	—
Central India Mission	1924	8	1	1	1	—	5	2	—	—	—	—
Chowpatha Mission ^a	x	6	—	3	3	—	—	3	—	—	—	—
Church of God in Assam	x	3	2	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Free Gospel Mission	x	2	—	—	—	2	—	1	—	—	—	—
Full Gospel Mission	1886	8	2	—	2	4	—	2	—	—	—	—
Henry Martyn School	1930	2	2	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
India Christian Endeavor Union ^a	x	2	1	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
India Christian Mission	1897	4	1	2	1	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
India Gospel League	1930	5	2	1	2	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
India Industrial Mission	1925	2	1	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
India Mission	1929	10	4	—	4	2	—	3	—	—	—	—
India Sunday School Union ^a	x	3	—	1	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Kagal Dispensary	x	1	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	—
Mar Thoma Syrian Christian Evang. Assoc.	1888	2	—	1	—	1	—	2	—	—	—	—
Maranatha Mission	1919	2	—	—	—	2	—	2	—	—	—	—
National Missionary Society of India ^a	1905	4	1	1	1	—	—	x	—	—	—	—
Poona and Indian Village Mission	1893	42	—	16	—	26	—	8	—	—	1	—
Ramabai Mukti Mission	1896	13	1	1	1	10	—	1	—	—	1	—
Saint Andrew's Colonial Homes	x	5	—	2	2	1	—	1	—	1	—	—
Santal Mission of the Northern Churches ^a	1876	48	13	4	14	17	—	16	1	—	3	—
Seerpore College	1818	9	5	—	4	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
Sharananagar Mission	1909	4	1	—	1	2	—	1	—	—	—	—
Tibetan Frontier Mission ^a	x	2	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Tibetan Mission	1899	4	—	1	1	2	—	1	—	—	—	—
Vishranthipuram Tuberculosis Sanatorium	x	1	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	1	—
Australasian Societies												
Total		112	27	5	30	50	—	28	4	2	6	—
Australian Baptist Foreign Mission	1882	33	9	—	9	15	—	8	—	1	1	—
Australian Nepalese Mission	1919	4	1	—	1	2	—	1	—	—	—	—
Ch. of Christ, Austral., Feder. For. Miss. Bd.	1905	17	4	2	6	5	—	5	2	—	1	—
Evangelical Miss. Society in Mayurbhanj	1896	5	—	2	1	2	—	2	—	—	—	—
Meth. Ch. of Austral., Dept. Overseas Miss.	1909	8	3	—	3	2	—	—	—	1	2	—
New Zealand Baptist Missionary Society	1885	16	4	—	3	9	—	2	—	—	—	—
Presb. Ch. of Australia, For. Miss. Dept.	x	5	1	—	1	3	—	2	—	—	1	—
Presbyterian Church of N.Z., Miss. Comm.	1910	17	4	—	4	3	—	3	2	—	1	—
Telugu Village Mission	1921	7	1	1	2	3	—	3	—	—	—	—
British Societies												
Total		2 390	573	165	461	1 176	15	523	45	52	121	35
Assem. of God in Gt. Britain and Ireland	x	18	6	—	6	6	—	12	—	—	—	—
Baptist Missionary Society	1794	190	163	—	51	76	—	28	5	7	14	1
Bharat Evangelical Mission ^a	x	3	2	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Brethren	1836	176	64	4	57	51	—	44	1	1	3	3
Central Asian Mission	1895	11	1	3	3	4	—	5	—	—	—	—
Ceylon and India General Mission	1894	35	15	—	9	11	—	13	—	—	—	—
Children's Special Service Mission	1901	6	—	2	1	3	—	1	—	—	—	—
Church of England:												
Bible Churchmen's Missionary Society	1922	46	6	5	9	26	—	6	2	—	7	1
Cambridge Mission to Delhi	1854	46	9	6	2	24	—	5	—	—	—	—
Church of England Zenana Miss. Society	1880	216	—	—	—	214	—	47	—	9	14	15
Church Missionary Society	1813	281	62	30	59	126	—	71	11	5	21	4
Cowley, Wantage, and All Saints' Miss. Assoc.	1873	38	6	2	—	30	—	7	—	—	2	—
Dublin University Miss. to Chota Nagpur	1891	20	6	—	—	14	—	2	—	—	—	—
Oxford Mission to Calcutta	1880	45	13	2	—	30	—	5	—	—	—	—
Soc. for the Propagation of the Gospel	1814	238	74	14	11	139	—	54	2	8	9	—
Ch. of Scot., For. Miss. Comm. & W. For. Miss.	1823	267	53	24	60	130	—	43	13	7	13	3
Ch. of Christ in Gt. B. & I., For. Miss. Comm.	1909	7	3	—	3	1	—	2	—	—	—	—
Episcopal Ch. in Scotland, Bd. of For. Miss.	1872	8	2	—	1	4	—	1	—	—	1	—
Free Church of Scotland, For. Miss. Comm.	x	6	—	—	—	4	—	2	—	—	—	—
Friends Service Council	1886	17	—	4	4	7	—	2	—	—	—	—
India North West Mission	1921	7	1	3	3	—	—	3	—	—	—	—
Kurku and Central Indian Hill Mission	1870	13	2	2	3	6	—	7	—	—	—	—
Lakher Pioneer Mission	1907	4	—	2	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
London Missionary Society	1805	124	30	13	40	41	—	22	4	4	7	2
Methodist Missionary Society	1817	205	104	15	82	94	—	56	8	19	1	5
Mission to Lepers	x	12	3	—	—	9	—	4	2	—	2	—
Missionary Settlement for Univ. Women	1895	3	—	—	—	3	—	1	—	—	—	—
Post Office Christian Association	1887	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Presb. Church of England, For. Miss. Comm. ^a	1862	6	—	2	—	3	—	1	—	—	—	—
Presb. Church in Ireland, Foreign Mission ^a	1841	61	15	9	20	17	—	16	—	2	—	—

Italics indicate figures which are omitted from the totals. They are included in the figures of allied or associated societies in the same geographical section.

x Data not reported.

† Figure is a total for this and the adjacent column.

‡ Includes Women's Society of this Church.

INDIA

^a Only India totals reported.

^b Includes one ordained woman.

^c From the "Directory of Christian Missions and Churches in India, Burma and Ceylon."

^d Includes Jungo Tribes Mission.

^e The Santal Mission of the Northern Churches includes all the work of the respective Boards of the Santal Mission, these having their headquarters in Scandinavian countries.

STATISTICAL SURVEY OF THE WORLD MISSION
TABLE II—FOREIGN STAFF—Continued

91

AREAS AND SOCIETIES	Year of First Work in This Field	Total	Men—Ordained	Men—Not Ordained	Wives	Women—Unmarried and Widows	Short Term Workers	Residence Stations (See note preceding this table)	MEDICAL WORKERS IN- CLUDED IN COLUMNS 2 TO 7			
									Doctors—Men	Doctors—Women	Nurses	Others—Not Classified
INDIA—TOTALS—Continued	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
British Societies—Continued												
Presb. Church of Wales, Foreign Mission	1841	51	19	—	15	17	—	15	2	—	5	—
Pudukotah Village Mission	1925	2	1	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Regions Beyond Missionary Union	1890	25	—	10	6	9	—	6	1	—	2	—
Strict Baptist Mission	1861	23	8	—	6	9	—	7	—	—	—	—
Trust Soc. for Furtherance of the Gospel	1853	7	4	—	2	1	—	3	—	—	—	—
United Orig. Seces. Ch. of Scot., F.M. Comm.	1872	6	2	—	—	2	—	1	—	1	2	—
United Society for Christian Literature	1858	3	—	1	—	2	—	1	—	—	—	—
Worldwide Evangelization Crusade	1920	18	1	8	2	7	—	8	—	—	—	—
Zenana Bible and Medical Mission	1852	56	—	—	—	56	—	10	—	—	—	—
Continental Societies	Total	351	107	14	103	127	—	109	3	8	—	—
Danske Missionselskab	1864	53	13	2	16	22	—	14	—	1	2	—
Danske Pathanmission	1903	5	1	—	1	3	—	1	—	—	—	—
Evangelisch-lutherische Miss. zu Leipzig	1840	28	11	1	7	9	—	12	—	—	—	—
Evangel. Missionsgesellschaft zu Basel	1834	69	23	6	25	15	—	19	—	2	5	—
Evangeliska Fosterlands-Stiftelsen	1877	36	10	1	8	17	—	11	—	—	1	—
Filadelfiaforamlingen	1928	5	1	—	1	3	—	2	—	—	—	—
Föreningen Kvinnliga Missions-Arbetare	1911	3	1	—	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
Gossnerische Missionsgesellschaft	1845	13	7	—	4	2	—	7	—	—	—	—
Norwegian Evangelical Mission	x	2	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Norwegian Free Evangelical Mission	1920	5	1	1	2	1	—	2	—	—	—	—
Örebro Missionsförening	1910	27	7	—	5	15	—	6	—	—	—	—
Schles.-Hol. Evang. Luther. Miss. zu Breklum	1882	14	8	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—
Suomen Vapaa Kirkko	1898	6	1	—	1	4	—	5	—	—	—	—
Svenska Alliansmissionen	1902	23	8	—	8	7	—	8	—	—	—	—
Svenska Fria Missionen	1928	10	3	—	3	4	—	3	—	—	—	—
Svenska Kyrkans Mission	1849	52	12	3	15	22	—	11	—	—	—	—
North American Societies	Total	2 006	522	141	595	719	20	457	38	57	103	18
Advent Christian Den., W.H. and For. Miss. Soc.	1898	6	2	—	2	6	—	2	—	1	3	—
Amer. Baptist For M.S. and Wom. A.B.F.M.S.	1836	179	48	16	61	54	—	43	6	4	11	8
American Board of Commis. for For. Miss.	1813	81	20	8	28	17	8	16	4	4	5	—
American Lutheran Ch., Bd. of For. Miss.	1866	26	11	—	11	4	—	10	1	—	—	—
Assoc. of God. Gen. Council. For. Miss. Dept.	1908	79	22	4	23	30	—	28	—	—	1	—
Associate Ref. Presb. Ch., Bd. of For. Miss.	1906	12	3	—	4	4	—	2	—	1	—	—
Canadian Baptist Foreign Mission Board	1915	13	4	—	1	5	—	2	—	—	—	—
Brethren in Christ Ch., For. Miss. Board	1874	82	19	3	22	38	—	21	4	3	6	—
Christian and Missionary Alliance	1892	58	19	—	17	22	—	15	—	—	—	—
Church of the Brethren, General Miss. Bd.	1894	37	8	4	11	14	—	9	1	2	3	—
Church of England in Canada, Miss. Society	1912	14	3	—	1	0	1	2	—	1	2	—
Church of God, Missionary Board	1901	3	1	—	1	1	—	2	—	—	—	—
Church of the Nazarene, Dept. of For. Miss.	1899	9	4	—	3	3	—	3	—	—	1	—
Churches of God in N. Am., Bd. of Missions	1897	7	2	—	2	3	—	2	—	—	—	—
Evang. Luth. Synod of Mo., Bd. of For. Miss.	1865	85	44	1	34	6	—	13	1	—	2	—
Evangelical and Ref. Ch., Bd. of For. Miss.	1868	35	12	2	12	8	1	8	2	—	2	—
Free Methodist Ch. of N. Am., Gen. Miss. Bd.	1881	11	4	—	3	4	—	4	—	—	1	—
Friends For. Miss. Soc. of Ohio Yearly Mtg.	1892	5	1	—	1	3	—	3	—	—	1	—
Gen. Con. of Mennonites, N. Am., For. Miss. Bd.	1901	22	0	—	9	4	—	5	2	1	2	—
Heart of India Mission Band	x	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Hebrew Bible Faith Missionary Association	1898	2	1	—	1	6	—	1	—	—	—	—
Inter. Ch. of Four. Gospel, For. Miss. Dept.	1890	32	11	1	11	9	—	5	—	—	—	—
Mennonite Board of Miss. and Charities	1924	4	1	—	1	2	—	6	—	—	—	—
Mennonite Breth. in Christ, Ch. Miss. Soc.	1890	22	7	1	8	6	—	2	—	—	—	—
Mennonite Breth. Ch. of N. Am., Bd. For. Miss.	1821	277	68	—	56	153	—	72	—	10	3	—
Methodist Epis. Ch., B.F.M. and Wom. F.M.S.	1907	8	2	1	3	2	—	1	—	1	—	—
Methodist Prot. Ch., Bd. of Missions	1903	18	6	1	6	5	—	2	—	—	—	—
Metropolitan Church Association	1898	17	4	—	3	10	—	2	—	—	—	—
Missionary Bands of the World	1910	2	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
North East India General Mission	x	4	—	1	1	2	—	x	—	—	—	—
Pentecostal Assemblies of Canada	x	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Pentecost. Assen. of World For. Miss. Dept.	x	9	3	—	3	3	—	x	—	—	—	—
Pentecostal Holiness Mission	1922	3	1	—	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
Pilgrim Holiness Church, Foreign Missions	1896	25	5	4	6	10	—	6	—	—	—	—
Presb. Ch. in Canada, Gen. Bd. of Missions	1834	235	50	21	76	68	14	33	7	12	15	1
Presb. Ch. in U.S.A., Bd. of For. Missions	x	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Presbyterian For. Missions, Indep. Board	1853	30	7	4	11	17	—	10	1	—	1	—
Reformed Church in Amer., Bd. of For. Miss.	1890	3	1	—	1	1	—	1	—	1	—	—
Reformed Episcopal Ch., Bd. of For. Miss.	1840	27	5	4	6	12	—	6	1	—	1	—
Ref. Presb. Ch. in N.A., Gen. Syn. Bd. For. Miss.	x	2	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Roseland Gospel Mission	1892	20	—	4	4	12	—	6	—	—	—	—
Scandinavian Alliance Mission of N. Am.	1898	149	27	49	62	11	—	42	5	1	9	2
Seventh-Day Adventist Denom., Gen. Conf.	1877	70	15	—	15	20	—	10	—	2	3	—
United Christian Missionary Society	1882	50	15	2	17	36	—	10	2	4	5	—
United Ch. of Canada, Bd. F.M. and Wom. M.S.	1918	2	—	—	—	2	—	1	—	—	—	—
United Free Gospel and Missionary Soc.	1842	82	23	1	21	37	—	15	—	2	1	—
United Luth. Ch. in Am., Board of For. Miss.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Italics indicate figures which are omitted from the totals. They are included in the figures of allied or associated societies in the same geographical section.
x Data not reported.
† Figure is a total for this and the adjacent column.
‡ Includes Women's Society of this Church.

INDIA
Includes one ordained woman.
From the "Directory of Christian Missions and Churches in India, Burma and Ceylon."
* Associated with the work of the Santal Mission of the Northern churches.

STATISTICAL SURVEY OF THE WORLD MISSION
TABLE II—FOREIGN STAFF—Continued

AREAS AND SOCIETIES	Year of First Work in This Field	Total	Men—Ordained	Men—Not Ordained	Wives	Women—Unmarried and Widows	Short Term Workers	Residence Stations (See note preceding this table)	MEDICAL WORKERS INCLUDED IN COLUMNS 2 TO 7			
									Doctors—Men	Doctors—Women	Nurses	Others—Not Classified
INDIA—TOTALS—Concluded	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
North American Societies—Concluded												
United Presb. Ch. of N. Am., Bd. of For. Miss.	1855	111	23	6	28	49	5	17		2	7	1
Wesleyan Meth. Cnny. of Am. Miss. Society	1910	8	2		2	4		4				
Woman's Union Missionary Soc. of America	1862	14				14		6		3	3	
International Societies												
Total		28		12		16						
Young Men's Christian Association*	x	28		12		16		x				
Young Women's Christian Association†	x	16				16		x				
Union Work												
Total		28		1		27		22	1	11	9	7
Almora Sanat. (BMS, CMS, MEWF, MMS, SPG, ZBMM)	x	2				2		1		1	1	
Chapra Tr. Sc. for VII Teachers (CMS, CSFM)	1928	2	1		1			1				
Christian Industrial School (PCNZ, PN)	1836	6	1	2	3			1				
Delhi United Christian School (BMS, SPG)	1926	3	1	1	1			1				
Forman Christian College (MEWF, PN)	1886	9	3	6				1				
Isabella Thoburn College (MEWF, PN)	1886	11				11		1				
Kinnaird College for Wom. (CMS, PN, UP, ZBMM)	1913	6				6		1				
Lady Irwin Tuberculosis Sanatorium (CEZMS, CMS, MSCC, PN, SPG, UP)	x	2				2		1		1	1	
Madras Christian College (ABF, CSFM, LMS, MMS, RCA, SPG)	1837	17	6	6	6			1				
Saint Christopher's Tr. Coll. (ABCFM, ABFW, CEZMS, CMS, CSFM, LMS, MEWF, MMS, RCA, ULC)	1923	3				3		1				
Saint Stephen's Hospital, Delhi (CMD, SPG)	x	8				8		1		3	4	1
Sir Wm. Wauless Tuberculosis Sanatorium (ABCFM, CSFM, PN)	x	2		1		1		1	1		1	
Union Christian College, Alwaye	1921	1	1					1				
Union Christian School, Bishnupur (BMS, LMS)	1926	6	2	1	3			1				
Union Miss. Tub. San. (ABF, AELC, CEZMS, CMS, CSFM, DMS, LMB, LMS, MEWF, MMS, SKM, SPG, ULC)	x	5		1		4		1	1		2	2
United Miss. Girls' H.S. (BMS, LMS, MMS)	1915	2				2		1				
United Miss. Tr. Coll. (BMS, CEZMS, CSFM, LMS)	1910	2				2		1				
United Theolog. College of S. Ind. & Ceylon (ABCFM, LMS, MMS, RCA, SIUC)	x	3	3					1				
United Theolog. College of Western India (ABCFM, CSFM, MEWF, PN, UCN)	1930	20		12	8			1				
Vellore Miss. Med. Coll. for Women (ABCFM, CBM, CEZMS, CMS, CSFM, MEWF, MMS, RCA, ULC)	x	14		1		13		1		8	4	2
Women's Christian Coll. India (ABCFM, ABFW, CEZMS, CMS, CSFM, LMS, MEWF, MMS, UCCW, ULC)	1915	10			1	9		1				
Women's Christian Med. College, Luthiana	1894	23				23		1		11	7	5
INDIA—ASSAM												
India Societies		152	46	9	46	51		40	5	3	12	5
Total		17	5	2	5	5		6			1	
Church of God, Assam	x	3	2		1			1				
Santal Mission of the Northern Churches*	1881	14	3	2	4	5		5			1	
British Societies												
Total		69	22	2	19	26		19	2	2	7	
Baptist Missionary Society	1901	8	12		2	4		1			2	
Church of England:												
Soc. for the Propagation of the Gospel	1851	6	1			5		2		2		
Lakher Pioneer Mission	1907	4		2	2			1				
Presb. Church of Wales, Foreign Mission	1841	51	10		15	17		15	2		5	
Continental Society												
Göessnerische Missionsgesellschaft	1901	1	1					1				
North American Societies												
Total		65	18	5	22	20		14	3	1	4	5
Amer. Baptist For. M.S. and Wom. A.B.F.M.S	1836	61	16	5	20	20		12	3	1	4	5
North East India General Mission	1910	2			1			1				
Seventh-Day Adventist Denom., Gen. Conf.	1920	2	1		1			1				

Italics indicate figures which are omitted from the totals. They are included in the figures of allied or associated societies in the same geographical section.

x Data not reported.
‡ Figure is a total for this and the adjacent column.
† Includes Women's Society of this Church.

* Only India totals reported.
† Includes Burma and Ceylon.

INDIA

ASSAM

* The Santal Mission of the Northern churches includes all the work of the respective Boards of the Santal Mission, these having their headquarters in Scandinavian countries.

STATISTICAL SURVEY OF THE WORLD MISSION
TABLE II—FOREIGN STAFF—Continued

93

AREAS AND SOCIETIES	Year of First Work in This Field	Total	Men—Ordained	Men—Not Ordained	Wives	Women—Unmarried and Widows	Short Term Workers	Residence Stations (See note preceding this table)	MEDICAL WORKERS IN- CLUDED IN COLUMNS 2 TO 7			
									Doctors—Men	Doctors—Women	Nurses	Others—Not Classified
INDIA—BALUCHISTAN	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
British Societies												
Total		6	—	2	1	3	—	2	—	—	—	—
Church of England:												
Church of England Zenana Miss. Society	1886	1	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
Church Missionary Society	1886	5	—	2	1	2	—	1	—	—	—	—
INDIA BENGAL												
India Societies		466	124	36	106	197	3	96	6	7	15	8
Total		27	8	4	10	5	—	5	—	1	—	—
India Industrial Mission	1925	2	1	—	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
Saint Andrew's Colonial Homes	1876	7	2	1	2	2	—	1	—	1	—	—
Santal Mission of the Northern Churches ¹	1818	9	5	—	4	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Serampore College	1809	4	—	1	1	2	—	1	—	—	—	—
Tibetan Mission												
Australasian Societies		40	13	—	12	24	—	10	—	1	1	—
Australian Baptist Foreign Mission	1882	33	9	—	9	15	—	8	—	—	—	—
New Zealand Baptist Missionary Society	1885	16	4	—	3	9	—	2	—	1	1	—
British Societies		323	82	30	64	144	3	56	6	5	13	4
Total		69	128	—	21	20	—	10	2	—	3	—
Baptist Missionary Society	1791	69	128	—	21	20	—	10	2	—	3	—
Church of England	1925	2	—	1	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Church of England Zenana Miss. Society	1880	22	—	—	—	21	1	8	—	2	2	3
Church Missionary Society	1816	37	10	4	8	14	1	9	—	—	—	—
Oxford Mission to Calcutta	1880	45	13	2	—	30	—	5	—	—	—	—
Soc. for the Propagation of the Gospel	1814	11	3	4	—	4	—	3	—	—	—	—
Ch. of Scot., For Miss. Comm. & W. For Miss.	1830	73	12	10	19	32	—	9	2	1	5	—
London Missionary Society	1817	26	4	2	6	14	—	4	—	2	1	—
Methodist Missionary Society	1860	32	12	5	9	6	—	6	2	—	2	—
Presb. Church of England, For Miss. Comm.	1862	6	—	2	—	3	1	1	—	—	—	—
Continental Societies		9	2	—	2	5	—	6	—	—	—	—
Total		3	1	—	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
Foreningen Kvinnliga Missions-Arbetare ²	1911	3	1	—	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
Suomen Vapaa Kirkko	1898	6	1	—	1	4	—	5	—	—	—	—
North American Societies		58	19	2	18	19	—	15	—	—	1	1
Total		16	6	—	6	4	—	3	—	—	—	—
Amer. Baptist For M.S. and Wom. A. B. F. M. S.	1844	16	6	—	6	4	—	3	—	—	—	—
Church of God, Missionary Board	1901	2	1	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Churches of God in N. Am., Bd. of Missions	1897	7	2	—	2	3	—	2	—	—	—	—
Methodist Epis. Ch., B. F. M. and Wom. F. M. S.	1821	18	3	—	4	7	—	3	—	—	—	—
Seventh-Day Adventist Denom., Gen. Conf.	1919	14	2	—	5	4	—	5	—	—	1	1
Woman's Union Missionary Soc. of America	1862	1	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
Union Work		—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—
Total		2	1	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Chapra Tr. Soc. for Vill. Teachers (CMS, CSFM)	1928	2	1	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Union Christian School, Bishnupur (BMS, LMS)	1926	6	2	—	3	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
United Miss. Girls' H.S. (BMS, LMS, MMS)	1915	2	—	—	—	2	—	1	—	—	—	—
United Miss Tr. Coll. (BMS, CEZMS, CSFM, LMS)	1910	2	—	—	—	2	—	1	—	—	—	—
INDIA—BIHAR AND ORISSA												
India Societies		347	90	26	80	133	—	98	9	2	14	3
Total		29	8	1	8	12	—	12	1	—	2	—
Maranatha Mission	1919	2	—	—	—	2	—	2	—	—	—	—
Santal Mission of the Northern Churches ¹	1876	27	8	1	8	10	—	10	1	—	2	—
Australasian Societies		9	1	2	2	4	—	3	—	—	—	—
Total		4	1	—	1	2	—	1	—	—	—	—
Australian Nepalese Mission	1919	4	1	—	1	2	—	3	—	—	—	—
Evangelical Miss. Society in Mayurbhanj	1896	5	—	2	1	2	—	2	—	—	—	—
British Societies		205	60	16	45	84	—	49	8	2	11	3
Total		55	18	—	10	21	—	9	1	1	1	1
Baptist Missionary Society	1818	55	18	—	10	21	—	9	1	1	1	1
Church of England	1868	19	9	—	8	2	—	5	—	—	—	—
Church of England Zenana Miss. Society	1882	5	—	—	—	5	—	2	—	—	—	—
Church Missionary Society	1850	20	4	4	5	7	—	2	2	—	8	1
Dublin University Miss. to Chota Nagpur	1891	20	6	—	—	14	—	7	—	—	—	—
Soc. for the Propagation of the Gospel	1869	43	17	—	4	22	—	11	2	1	5	—

BENGAL—BIHAR AND ORISSA

¹ Includes Benares. ² Includes one ordained woman.
 Associated with the work of the Santal Mission of the Northern Churches.
 The Santal Mission of the Northern Churches includes all the work of the
 respective Boards of the Santal Mission, these having their head-
 quarters in Scandinavian countries.

Italics indicate figures which are omitted from the totals. They are in-
 cluded in the figures of allied or associated societies in the same geo-
 graphical section.
¹ Data not reported.
² Figure is a total for this and the adjacent column.
³ Includes Women's Society of this Church.

STATISTICAL SURVEY OF THE WORLD MISSION
 TABLE II—FOREIGN STAFF—Continued

AREAS AND SOCIETIES	Year of First Work in This Field	Total	Men—Ordained	Men—Not Ordained	Wives	Women—Unmarried and Widows	Short Term Workers	Residence Stations (See note preceding this table)	MEDICAL WORKERS INCLUDED IN COLUMNS 2 TO 7			
									Doctors—Men	Doctors—Women	Nurses	Others—Not Classified
INDIA—BIHAR AND ORISSA—Concluded	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
British Societies—Concluded												
Ch. of Scot., For. Miss. Comm. & W. For. Miss.	1871	8	3	1	3	1	—	4	2	—	—	—
Ch. of Christ in Gt. B. & I., For. Miss. Comm.	1900	7	3	—	3	1	—	2	—	—	—	—
Mission to Lepers	x	3	—	1	—	2	—	1	—	—	—	—
Regions Beyond Missionary Union	1899	25	—	10	6	9	—	6	1	—	2	—
Continental Society												
Gossnerische Missionsgesellschaft	1845	12	6	—	4	2	—	6	—	—	—	—
North American Societies												
Total	1836	92	24	7	30	31	—	28	—	—	1	—
Amer. Baptist For. M.S. and Wom. A. H. F. M. S.	1836	15	3	3	6	3	—	4	—	—	—	—
Assem. of God, Gen. Council, For. Miss. Dept.	x	18	—	1	6	6	—	6	—	—	—	—
Brothers in Christ Ch., For. Miss. Board	1915	13	4	—	5	3	—	2	—	—	—	—
Canadian Baptist Foreign Mission Board	x	6	2	—	2	2	—	1	—	—	—	—
Church of God, Missionary Board	1905	1	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
Hophaibah Faith Missionary Association	1898	4	1	—	1	2	—	3	—	—	—	—
Mennonite Brethren in Christ, Un. Miss. Soc.	1924	4	1	—	1	2	—	2	—	—	—	—
Methodist Epis. Ch., B. F. M. and Wom. F. M. S.	1888	11	1	—	1	9	—	4	—	—	—	—
Pentecostal Holiness Mission	x	9	3	—	3	3	—	x	—	—	—	—
Seventh-Day Adventist Denom., Gen. Conf.	1919	11	4	2	5	—	—	5	—	—	1	—
INDIA—BOMBAY PRESIDENCY												
Grand Total		692	155	68	160	302	7	167	12	12	26	3
India Societies												
Total	1899	64	3	18	3	37	3	12	—	1	2	—
Boys' Christian Home Mission	1899	6	1	1	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Central India Mission	1924	1	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Kagal Dispensary	x	1	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
Poona and India Village Mission	1893	42	—	10	—	26	—	1	—	—	1	—
Ramabai Mukti Mission	1896	13	1	1	1	10	—	1	—	—	1	—
Australasian Society												
Ch. of Christ, Austral., Feder. For. Miss. Bd.	1905	17	4	2	6	5	—	5	2	—	1	—
British Societies												
Total	1898	253	55	16	43	139	—	61	3	3	4	3
Assem. of God in Gt. Britain and Ireland	x	10	3	—	3	4	—	6	—	—	—	—
Brethren	1898	18	7	—	6	5	—	5	1	—	—	2
Church of England	1820	27	8	1	4	14	—	7	—	—	—	—
Cowley, Wantage, and All Saints' Miss. Assoc.	1873	38	6	2	—	30	—	7	—	—	—	—
Soc. for the Propagation of the Gospel	1830	34	9	—	2	23	—	10	—	1	—	—
Ch. of Scot., For. Miss. Comm. & W. For. Miss. b.	1823	41	7	4	8	22	—	4	2	—	2	—
Missionary Settlement for Univ. Women	1895	3	—	—	—	3	—	1	—	—	—	—
Presb. Church in Ireland, Foreign Mission	1841	61	15	9	20	17	—	16	—	2	—	1
Zenana Bible and Medical Mission	1862	21	—	—	—	21	—	5	—	—	—	—
Continental Societies												
Total	1837	53	18	2	19	14	—	17	—	1	3	—
Evangel. Missionsgesellschaft zu Basel	1837	18	6	1	6	5	—	5	—	1	3	—
Filadelfiaforamlingen	1933	2	1	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Norwegian Free Evangelical Mission	1920	5	1	1	2	1	—	2	—	—	—	—
Svenska Alliansmissionen	1902	23	8	—	8	7	—	8	—	—	—	—
Svenska Fria Missionen	x	5	2	—	2	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
North American Societies												
Total	1813	305	75	30	89	107	4	70	7	7	16	—
American Board of Commis. for For. Miss.	1813	36	9	3	12	10	—	8	2	1	2	—
Assem. of God, Gen. Council, For. Miss. Dept.	1910	15	5	1	4	5	—	6	—	—	—	—
Christian and Missionary Alliance	1892	43	14	—	13	16	—	11	—	—	—	—
Church of the Brethren, General Miss. Bd.	1894	37	8	4	11	14	—	9	1	2	3	—
Methodist Epis. Ch., B. F. M. and Wom. F. M. S.	1871	55	16	—	12	27	—	11	—	2	1	—
Methodist Prot. Ch., Bd. of For. Missions	1907	8	2	1	3	2	—	2	—	—	—	—
Presb. Ch. in U. S. A., Bd. of For. Missions	1853	52	11	6	17	16	—	8	4	1	7	—
Scandinavian Alliance Mission of N. Am.	1892	20	—	4	4	12	—	6	—	—	1	—
Seventh-Day Adventist Denom., Gen. Conf.	1906	31	8	11	11	1	—	4	—	—	—	—
Wesleyan Meth. Conn. of Am., Miss. Society	1910	8	2	—	2	4	—	4	—	—	2	—
Union Work												
Total	x	8	—	1	—	1	—	2	—	—	—	—
Sir Wm. Wanless Tuberculosis Sanatorium (ABCFM, CSFM, PN)	x	8	—	1	—	1	—	2	2	—	1	—
United Theolog. College of Western India (ABCFM, CSFM, MEFB, PN, UCNI)	1930	20	—	12	8	—	—	1	—	—	—	—

Italics indicate figures which are omitted from the totals. They are included in the figures of allied or associated societies in the same geographical section.

x Data not reported.

† Figure is a total for this and the adjacent column.

‡ Includes Women's Society of this Church.

BIHAR AND ORISSA

* Includes one ordained woman.

BOMBAY

* From the "Directory of Christian Missions and Churches in India, Burma and Ceylon."

† Includes Hyderabad.

‡ Includes Jungle Tribes Mission.

§ Includes Berar.

STATISTICAL SURVEY OF THE WORLD MISSION
TABLE II—FOREIGN STAFF—Continued

95

AREAS AND SOCIETIES	Year of First Work in This Field	Total	Men—Ordained	Men—Not Ordained	Wives	Women—Unmarried and Widows	Short Term Workers	Residence Stations (See note preceding this table)	MEDICAL WORKERS IN- CLUDED IN COLUMNS 2 TO 7			
									Doctors—Men	Doctors—Women	Nurses	Others—Not Classified
INDIA—CENTRAL INDIA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
North American Societies												
Friends For Miss. Soc. of Ohio Yearly Mtg. Total		84	10	3	21	41	—	17	2	5	8	—
Presb. Ch. in Canada, Gen. Bd. of Missions	1892	5	1	—	—	3	—	3	—	—	1	—
United Ch. of Canada, Bd. F.M. and Wom M S	1876	11	4	1	4	5	—	5	—	1	2	—
	1877	65	14	2	16	33	—	9	2	4	5	—
INDIA—CENTRAL PROVINCES												
India Society		353	94	15	94	146	4	85	6	7	19	3
India Gospel League	1931	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
British Societies												
Church of England: Total		98	13	11	20	51	3	27	1	3	9	3
Bible Churchmen's Missionary Society	1922	13	2	1	3	7	—	1	—	—	2	—
Church of England Zenana Miss. Society	1880	6	—	—	—	6	—	3	—	—	1	1
Church Missionary Society	1855	9	1	3	4	1	—	4	—	—	—	—
Ch. of Scot., For. Miss. Comm. & W. For Miss	1845	17	3	—	3	11	—	3	—	2	2	—
Episcopal Ch. in Scotland, Bd. of For. Miss.	1872	8	2	—	1	4	1	1	—	—	1	—
Free Church of Scotland, For. Miss. Comm.	x	5	1	—	—	4	—	2	—	—	—	—
Friends Service Council	1866	17	—	4	4	7	2	4	—	—	—	—
Kurku and Central Indian Hill Mission	1870	13	2	2	3	6	—	7	—	—	—	—
Mission to Lepers	x	4	—	—	—	3	—	1	1	—	1	2
United Orig. Secess Ch. of Scot., F.M. Comm.	1872	6	2	—	2	2	—	1	—	1	2	—
Continental Society												
Evangeliska Fosterlands-Stiftelsen	1877	36	10	1	8	17	—	11	—	—	1	—
North American Societies												
Christian and Missionary Alliance Total		218	70	3	66	78	1	46	5	4	9	—
Church of the Nazarene, Dept. of For. Miss.	1892	15	5	—	4	6	—	4	—	—	—	—
Evangelical and Ref Ch., Bd. of For. Miss.	1899	9	4	—	3	2	—	3	—	—	1	—
Free Methodist Ch. of N. Am., Gen. Miss. Bd.	1868	35	12	2	12	8	1	8	2	—	2	—
Gen. Con. of Mennonites, N. Am., For. Miss. Bd.	1881	11	4	—	—	4	—	4	—	—	1	—
Mennonite Board of Miss. and Charities	1901	22	11	—	9	4	—	5	2	1	2	—
Methodist Epis. Ch., B.F.M. and Wom F.M.S.	1874	31	6	—	0	10	—	7	—	2	—	—
Missionary Bands of the World	1898	15	4	—	3	8	—	1	—	—	—	—
Seventh-Day Adventist Denom., Gen. Conf.	1930	2	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
United Christian Missionary Society	1882	46	14	—	14	18	—	8	1	1	3	—
INDIA—HYDERABAD												
India Societies		163	45	10	43	63	2	40	1	2	13	3
Central India Mission	1927	12	4	—	4	2	2	4	—	—	—	—
India Mission	1929	2	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Australasian Society												
Telugu Village Mission	1921	2	1	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
British Societies												
Assem. of God in Gt. Britain and Ireland Total		83	23	4	18	38	—	16	—	1	10	—
Church of England: Total		x	2	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Church of England Zenana Miss. Society	1885	1	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	1	—
Ch. of Scot., For. Miss. Comm. & W. For. Miss.	1862	10	2	1	3	4	—	1	—	—	1	—
Methodist Missionary Society	1879	70	20	3	14	33	—	13	—	1	8	—
North American Societies												
Amer. Baptist For. M.S. and Wom. A.B.F.M.S. Total		66	17	6	20	23	—	19	1	1	3	3
Mennonite Breth. Ch. of N. Am., Bd. For. Miss.	1873	21	4	—	8	4	—	6	1	1	—	—
Methodist Epis. Ch., B.F.M. and Wom. F.M.S.	1873	23	6	—	4	13	—	5	—	—	1	3
INDIA—JAMMU AND KASHMIR												
British Societies												
Central Asian Mission	1916	10	—	3	3	4	—	4	—	—	—	—
Church of England: Total		x	16	1	3	9	—	3	—	—	—	—
Church Missionary Society	x	2	1	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Ch. of Scot., For. Miss. Comm. & W. For. Miss.	1853	7	4	—	2	1	—	3	—	—	—	—
Trust Soc. for Furtherance of the Gospel	1853	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Worldwide Evangelisation Crusade	1928	7	—	3	1	3	—	5	—	—	—	—

Italics indicate figures which are omitted from the totals. They are included in the figures of allied or associated societies in the same geographical section.

x Data not reported.

† Figure is a total for this and the adjacent column.

‡ Includes Women's Society of this Church.

STATISTICAL SURVEY OF THE WORLD MISSION
TABLE II—FOREIGN STAFF—Continued

AREAS AND SOCIETIES	Year of First Work in This Field	Total	Men—Ordained	Men—Not Ordained	Wives	Women—Unmarried and Widows	Short Term Workers	Residence Stations (See note preceding this table)	MEDICAL WORKERS IN- CLUDED IN COLUMNS 2 TO 7			
									Doctors—Men	Doctors—Women	Nurses	Others—Not Classified
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	
INDIA—MADRAS PRESIDENCY												
Grand Total		1 243	337	63	315	521	7	296	21	26	50	6
India Societies	Total	5	1	1	1	2		3	1		1	
India Christian Mission	1897	2	1		1			1				
Mar Thoma Syrian Christian Evang. Assoc.	1888	2		1		1		1	1			
Vishranthipuram Tuberculosis Sanatorium	x	1				1		1			1	
Australasian Societies	Total	6	1		1	4		3			1	
Presb.Ch. of Australia, For.Miss Dept.	x	5	1		1	3		2			1	
Telugu Village Mission	1923	1				1		1				
British Societies	Total	566	138	20	100	307	1	118	5	12	18	1
Assem. of God in Gt.Britain and Ireland	x	6	2		2	2		5				
Bharat Evangelical Mission*	x	3	2		1			1				
Brethren	1836	38	12		9	17		11		1	3	
Ceylon and India General Mission	1895	33	13		9	11		12				
Church of England:												
Church of England Zenana Miss.Society	1880	135				134	1	16				
Church Missionary Society	1814	67	22	3	14	28		15				
Soc. for the Propagation of the Gospel	1825	59	26		5	28		16		2	2	
Ch. of Scot., For.Miss.Comm. & W.For.Miss.	1837	39	7	2	6	24		6	2	3	4	
London Missionary Society	1805	78	20	9	26	23		15	3	2	5	1
Methodist Missionary Society	1817	78	25	4	21	28		10		4	3	
Mission to Lepers	x	1				1		1			1	
Post Office Christian Association	1887	1	1					1				
Pudukotah Village Mission	1925	2	1		1			1				
Strict Baptist Mission	1861	23	8		6	9		7				
United Society for Christian Literature	1858	3		1		2		1				
Continental Societies	Total	198	61	11	63	63		57		2	4	
Danske Missionselskab	1864	53	13	2	16	22		14		1	2	
Evangelisch-lutherische Miss. zu Leipzig	1840	28	11	1	7	9		12				
Evangel. Missionsgesellschaft zu Basel	1834	51	17	5	19	10		14		1	2	
Schles.-Hol. Evang. Luther. Miss. zu Breklum	1882	14	8		6			6				
Svenska Kyrkans Mission	1840	52	12	3	15	22		11				
North American Societies	Total	463	136	30	150	141	6	109	14	12	24	3
Advent Christian Den., W.H. & For.Miss.Soc.	1898	6	2		2	62		2		1	3	
Amer. Baptist For.M.S. and Wom.A.B.F.M.S.	1836	66	19	3	21	23		16	2	2	5	3
American Board of Commis. for For.Miss.	1834	43	10	5	15	7	6	7	2	3	3	
American Lutheran Ch., Bd. of For.Miss.	1866	20	11		11	4		10	1			
Assem. of God, Gen.Council, For.Miss.Dept.	1914	8	1	1	2	4		3				
Canadian Baptist Foreign Mission Board	1874	76	17	3	20	36		20	4	3	6	
Evang.Luth.Synod of Mo., Bd. of For.Miss.	1895	85	44	1	31	6		13	1		2	
Heart of India Mission Band	x	1						1				
Methodist Epis.Ch., B.F.M. and Wom.F.M.S.	1874	4			1			1				
Reformed Church in Amer., Bd. of For.Miss.	1853	39	7	4	11	17		10	1		1	
Seventh-Day Adventist Denom., Gen. Conf.	1919	27		12	12	3		11	3	1	3	
United Luth.Ch. in Am., Board of For.Miss.	1842	82	23	1	21	37		15		2	1	
Union Work	Total	5		1		4		6	1		2	2
Madras Christian College (ABF, CSFM, LMS, MMS, RCA, SPC)	1837	17	6	6	6			1				
Saint Christopher's Tr. Coll. (ABCFM, ABFW, CEZMS, CMS, CSFM, LMS, MEWF, MMS, RCA, ULC)	1923	3				3		1				
Union Christian College, Alwaye	1921	1	1					1				
Union Miss.Tuber San. (ABF, AEIC, CEZMS, CMS, CSFM, DMS, LMB, LMS, MEFB, MMS, SKM, SPC, ULC)	x	5		1		4		1	1		2	2
Vellore Miss.Med.Coll. for Women (ABCFM, CBM, CEZMS, CMS, CSFM, MEFB, MMS, RCA, ULC)	x	14		1		13		1		8	4	3
Women's Christian Coll., India (ABCFM, ABFW, CEZMS, CMS, CSFM, LMS, MEWF, MMS, UCCW, ULC)	1915	10			1	9		1				
INDIA—MYSORE												
Grand Total		217	68	14	66	69		46	1	5	11	4
India Societies	Total	6	2	1	3			2				
India Christian Endeavor Union*	x	2	1		1			1				
India Gospel League	1930	4	1	1	2			1				

Italics indicate figures which are omitted from the totals. They are included in the figures of allied or associated societies in the same geographical section.

x Data not reported.
† Figure is a total for this and the adjacent column.
‡ Includes Women's Society of this Church.

MADRAS PRESIDENCY—MYSORE

* From the "Directory of Christian Missions and Churches in India, Burma and Ceylon."

‡ Includes one ordained woman.

TABLE II—FOREIGN STAFF—Continued

AREAS AND SOCIETIES	Year of First Work in This Field	Total	Men—Ordained	Men—Not Ordained	Wives	Women—Unmarried and Widows	Short Term Workers	Residence Stations (See note preceding this table)	MEDICAL WORKERS IN- CLUDED IN COLUMN 2 TO 7			
									Doctors—Men	Doctors—Women	Nurses	Others—Not Classified
INDIA—MYSORE—Concluded	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Australasian Society												
Telugu Village Mission.....	x	4	—	1	1	2	—	1	—	—	—	—
British Societies												
Total		174	60	5	51	58	—	32	1	4	9	4
Brethren.....	1885	83	31	—	20	20	—	17	—	—	—	—
Ceylon and India General Mission.....	1894	2	2	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Church of England:												
Church of England Zenana Miss Society	x	8	—	—	—	8	—	2	—	1	4	3
London Missionary Society.....	1810	20	6	2	8	4	—	3	1	—	1	—
Methodist Missionary Society.....	1821	61	21	3	17	20	—	6	—	3	4	1
North American Societies												
Total		33	6	7	11	9	—	10	—	1	2	—
American Board of Commis. for For Miss	x	2	1	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Assem. of God, Gen Council, For Miss. Dept	1914	3	2	—	1	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Methodist Epis.Ch., B.F.M. and Wom F.M.S	1874	14	3	—	2	9	—	5	—	1	2	—
Seventh-Day Adventist Denom., Gen Conf	1919	14	—	7	7	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Union Work												
United Theolog. College of S. Ind. & Ceylon (ABCFM, LMS, MMS, R.C.A., S.I.U.C.)	x	9	9	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
INDIA—N.W. FRONTIER PROVINCE												
British Societies												
Total		25	4	3	5	12	1	11	3	1	6	1
Central Asian Mission												
Church of England:												
Church of England Zenana Miss Society	1895	1	1	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—
Church Missionary Society.....	1882	2	—	—	—	2	—	4	—	—	1	1
Worldwide Evangelization Crusade	1854	14	1	3	3	6	1	3	3	1	5	—
	1920	2	1	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Continental Society												
Danske Pathanmission.....	1903	5	1	—	1	3	—	1	—	—	—	—
North American Society												
United Presb. Ch. of N. Am., Bd. of For Miss.†	1921	1	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
INDIA—PUNJAB*												
India Society												
Grand Total		576	123	42	114	285	12	112	18	32	44	19
Henry Martyn School.....	1930	2	2	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Australasian Society												
Presbyterian Church of N.Z., Miss. Comm.	1910	15	3	—	3	9	—	2	2	—	1	—
British Societies												
Total		286	58	28	42	153	5	58	13	10	18	12
Baptist Missionary Society.....	1816	45	11	—	10	24	—	5	2	5	—	—
Brethren.....	1915	5	—	3	2	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Church of England:												
Cambridge Mission to Delhi.....	1851	40	9	6	2	24	5	5	—	—	—	—
Church of England Zenana Miss Society...	1880	24	—	—	—	24	—	6	—	1	1	6
Church Missionary Society.....	1851	20	4	1	5	19	—	7	6	4	10	2
Soc. for the Propagation of the Gospel	1851	59	10	10	7	39	—	7	—	—	—	—
Ch. of Scot., For. Miss. Comm. & W. For Miss.	1857	32	8	4	3	13	—	3	4	—	1	1
India North West Mission.....	1921	7	—	3	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—
Methodist Missionary Society*.....	1887	28	15	—	13	—	—	11	—	—	—	—
Mission to Lepers.....	1887	4	—	1	—	3	—	1	1	—	—	3
Zenana Bible and Medical Mission	1878	7	—	—	—	7	—	4	—	—	—	—
North American Societies												
Total		250	60	14	69	100	7	45	3	11	18	2
Associate Ref. Presb. Ch., Bd. of For Miss.	1906	12	3	1	4	4	—	2	—	1	—	—
Church of England in Canada, Miss. Society.....	1912	14	3	—	1	9	1	2	—	1	2	—

Italics indicate figures which are omitted from the totals. They are included in the figures of allied or associated societies in the same geographical section.

x Data not reported.

† Figure is a total for this and the adjacent column.

‡ Includes Women's Society of this Church.

PUNJAB

* Includes work in Bombay Presidency.

‡ Includes Delhi.

STATISTICAL SURVEY OF THE WORLD MISSION
TABLE II—FOREIGN STAFF—Continued

AREAS AND SOCIETIES	Year of First Work in This Field	Total	Men—Ordained	Men—Not Ordained	Wives	Women—Unmarried and Widows	Short Term Workers	Residence Stations (See note preceding this table)	MEDICAL WORKERS IN- CLUDED IN COLUMNS 2 TO 7			
									Doctors—Men	Doctors—Women	Nurses	Others—Not Classified
INDIA—PUNJAB^b—Concluded	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
North American Societies—Concluded												
Methodist Epis.Ch., B.F.M. and Wom.F.M.S.	1881	16	5	—	—	4	7	6	—	—	—	—
Presb.Ch. in U.S.A., Bd. of For.Missions	1834	85	22	4	—	26	32	14	1	7	6	—
Seventh-Day Adventist Denom., Gen.Conf.	1919	13	4	3	—	6	—	5	2	—	2	1
United Presb.Ch. of N.Am., Bd. of For.Miss.†	1855	110	23	6	—	28	48	16	—	2	7	1
Union Work												
Total		23	—	—	—	23	—	6	—	11	7	5
Delhi United Christian School (HMS, SPG)	1926	3	1	1	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Forman Christian College (MEFB, PN)	x	11	3	6	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Kinnaird College for Women	1913	6	—	—	—	6	—	1	—	—	—	—
(CMS, PN, UP, ZBMM)												
Lady Irwin Tuberculosis Sanatorium	x	2	—	—	—	2	—	1	—	1	1	—
(CEZMS, CMS, MSCC, PN, SPG, UP)												
Saint Stephen's Hospital, Delhi (CMD, SPG)	x	8	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	3	4	1
Women's Christian Medie.College, Ludhiana	1894	23	—	—	—	23	—	1	—	11	7	5
INDIA—RAJPUTANA												
Grand Total		67	13	2	—	13	39	16	1	3	6	2
British Societies												
Total		55	11	2	—	11	31	11	1	2	3	2
Baptist Missionary Society	1896	5	—	—	—	—	5	1	—	1	2	—
Church of England:												
Church Missionary Society	1880	5	1	—	—	1	3	2	—	—	—	—
Ch. of Scot., For.Miss.Comm. & W.For.Miss.	1861	45	10	2	—	10	23	8	1	1	1	2
North American Societies												
Total		12	2	—	—	2	8	5	—	1	3	—
Methodist Epis.Ch., B.F.M. and Wom.F.M.S.	1883	5	1	—	—	1	3	3	—	1	3	—
Missionary Bands of the World	x	2	—	—	—	—	2	1	—	—	—	—
United Ch. of Canada, Bd.F.M. and Wom.M.S.	1914	5	1	—	—	1	3	1	—	—	—	—
INDIA—SIND												
Grand Total		12	2	—	—	2	8	6	—	3	2	1
British Societies												
Total		10	1	—	—	1	8	5	—	3	2	1
Church of England:												
Church of England Zenana Miss.Society	x	8	—	—	—	—	8	4	—	3	2	1
Church Missionary Society	x	2	1	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
North American Society												
Methodist Episcopal Ch., Bd. of For.Miss.	x	2	1	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
INDIA—UNITED PROVINCES												
Grand Total		632	132	56	—	145	286	13	148	5	19	27
India Societies												
Total		27	4	5	—	7	11	11	—	—	—	—
Benares United City Mission	x	2	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Boys' Christian Home Mission*	x	3	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—
Chowpatha Mission*	x	6	—	3	—	3	—	3	—	—	—	—
Free Gospel Mission	x	2	—	—	—	2	—	1	—	—	—	—
Full Gospel Mission	1886	8	2	—	—	2	4	2	—	—	—	—
India Christian Mission	1932	2	—	2	—	—	4	1	—	—	—	—
Sharananagar Mission	1909	4	1	—	—	1	2	1	—	—	—	—
Tibetan Frontier Mission*	x	2	1	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
Australasian Societies												
Total		10	4	—	—	4	2	3	—	1	2	—
Meth.Ch. of Austral., Dept.Overseas Miss.	1909	8	3	—	—	3	2	2	—	1	2	—
Presbyterian Church of N.Z., Miss.Comm.	x	2	1	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
British Societies												
Total		201	41	17	—	32	109	2	44	2	4	11
Baptist Missionary Society	1811	8	14	—	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	—
Brethren	x	11	5	—	—	6	—	3	—	—	—	—
Children's Special Service Mission	1901	6	—	2	—	1	3	—	—	—	—	—
Church of England:												
Bible Churchmen's Missionary Society	1922	33	4	4	—	6	19	5	2	—	5	1
Church of England Zenana Miss.Society	x	4	—	—	—	—	4	x	—	2	2	—
Church Missionary Society	1813	50	9	6	—	10	23	12	—	—	—	—
Soc. for the Propagation of the Gospel	1833	26	8	—	—	—	18	5	—	2	2	—
Methodist Missionary Society	1865	26	11	—	—	8	—	7	—	—	—	—
Worldwide Evangelism Crusade	x	9	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Zenana Bible and Medical Mission	1852	28	—	—	—	—	28	7	—	—	—	—

Italics indicate figures which are omitted from the totals. They are included in the figures of allied or associated societies in the same geographical section.

x Data not reported.

† Figure is a total for this and the adjacent column.

† Includes Women's Society of this Church.

^b Includes Delhi.

PUNJAB

UNITED PROVINCES

^a From the "Directory of Christian Missions and Churches in India, Burma, and Ceylon."

STATISTICAL SURVEY OF THE WORLD MISSION
TABLE II—FOREIGN STAFF—Continued

99

AREAS AND SOCIETIES	Year of First Work in This Field	Total	Men—Ordained	Men—Not Ordained	Wives	Women—Unmarried and Widows	Short Term Workers	Residence Stations (See note preceding this table)	MEDICAL WORKERS IN- CLUDED IN COLUMNS 2 TO 7			
									Doctors—Men	Doctors—Women	Nurses	Others—Not Classified
INDIA—UNITED PROVINCES— <i>Concluded</i>	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Continental Societies												
Filadelfiaforamlingen	1928	37	8		6	23		10				
Norwegian Evangelical Mission*	x	2				2		1				
Örebro Missionsförening	1910	27	7		5	15		6				
Svenska Fria Missionen	1928	5	1		1	3		2				
North American Societies												
Assem. of God, Gen. Council, For. Miss. Dept.	1908	357	75	34	96	141	11	77	3	14	14	4
Inter. Ch. of Fourag. Gospel, For. Miss. Dept.	x	35	9	1	10	15		11			1	
Methodist Epis. Ch., B.F.M. and Wom F.M.S.	1858	2	1		1			1				
Metropolitan Church Association	1903	98	21		20	57		26		4	4	3
Pentecostal Assemblies of Canada	x	18	6	1	6	5		2				
Pentecost. Assem. of World, For. Miss. Dept.	x	4	1		1	2		x				
Pilgrim Holiness Church, Foreign Missions	1922	3	1		1	1		1				
Presb. Ch. in Canada, Gen Bd. of Missions	1904	11	1	3	2	5		1		1	2	
Presb. Ch. in U.S.A., Bd. of For. Missions	1836	98	23	11	33	20	11	11	2	4	2	1
Presbyterian For. Missions, Indep. Board	x	1				1		1				
Reformed Episcopal Ch., Bd. of For. Miss.	1890	3	1		1			1				
Ref. Presb. Ch. in N.A., Gen Syn Bd. For. Miss.	1840	27	5	4	6	12		6	1		1	
Roseland Gospel Missions	x	2				2		1				
Seventh-Day Adventist Denom., Gen Conf.	1898	35	6	12	14	3		6			1	
United Christian Missionary Society	1895	4	1		1	2		2		1		
United Free Gospel and Missionary Soc.	1918	2				2		1				
Woman's Union Missionary Soc. of America	1868	13				13		5		3	3	
Union Work												
Almora Sanat. (RMS, CMS, MEFB, MMS, SPG, ZBMM)	x	2				2		1		1	1	
Christian Industrial School (PCNZ, PN)	1836	6	1	2	3			1				
Isabella Thoburn College (MEWF, PN)	1886	11				11		1				
BURMA												
British Societies												
Church of England:												
Bible Churchmen's Missionary Society	x	47	5	10	10	22		x	2			3
Soc. for the Propagation of the Gospel	1864	36	14	1	5	16		13		1		
Methodist Missionary Society	1887	26	12	1	9	4		6				
Continental Society												
Saalem Lähetys	x	1				1		x				
North American Societies												
Amer. Baptist For. M.S. and Wom A.B.F.M.S.	1813	152	37	19	53	43		28	4	3	5	5
Methodist Epis. Ch., B.F.M. and Wom F.M.S.	1879	21	5		5	11		6				
Seventh-Day Adventist Denom., Gen Conf.	1919	28	7	6	12	3		8				
International Society												
Young Men's Christian Association	1899	1		1				x				
CEYLON												
Ceylon Societies												
Ch. of I.B. and C., Diocese of Colombo:												
Tamil Cooiy Mission	1854	2	1		1			1				
Dutch Reformed Church in India*	x	8	0		2			2				
Henaratgoda Village Mission	1891	5			2	5		2				
India Christian Mission	1904	4	2	1		1		4				
British Societies												
Assem. of God in Gt. Britain and Ireland	x	118	29	5	29	50	5	27			2	1
Baptist Missionary Society	1812	3				3		1				
Ceylon and India General Mission	1893	12	1		1	5		3				
Church of England: Zenana Miss. Society	1880	8				8		4			1	1
Church Missionary Society	1818	21	5		5	6	5	6				
Methodist Missionary Society	1814	72	19	5	20	28		12			1	

Italics indicate figures which are omitted from the totals. They are included in the figures of allied or associated societies in the same geographical section.
x Data not reported.
‡ Figure is a total for this and the adjacent column.
† Includes Women's Society of this Church

UNITED PROVINCES
* From the "Directory of Christian Missions and Churches in India, Burma and Ceylon."
CEYLON
* From the "Directory of Christian Missions and Churches in India, Burma and Ceylon."

STATISTICAL SURVEY OF THE WORLD MISSION
 TABLE II—FOREIGN STAFF—Continued

AREAS AND SOCIETIES	Year of First Work in This Field	Total	Men—Ordained	Men—Not Ordained	Wives	Women—Unmarried and Widows	Short Term Workers	Residence Stations (See note preceding this table)	MEDICAL WORKERS IN- CLUDED IN COLUMNS 2 TO 7			
									Doctors—Men	Doctors—Women	Nurses	Others—Not Classified
CEYLON—Concluded	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
North American Societies												
American Board of Commis. for For.Miss.	1816	26	3	6	8	5	4	9	1	1	3	—
Assem. of God, Gen. Council, For.Miss.Dept.	1908	18	3	2	4	5	4	5	1	1	3	—
Seventh-Day Adventist Denom., Gen.Conf.	1920	4	—	2	2	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Union Work												
Ceylon Training Colony	1914	5	2	—	2	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
IRAN												
Iran Society		189	30	30	58	53	9	18	16	7	14	—
Faraman Industrial School and Orphanage	1923	2	1	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
British Societies												
Ch. of England, Diocese of Iran:	x	63	9	10	11	27	6	5	5	5	8	—
Bible Churchmen's Missionary Society	x	55	9	15	8	23	—	x	4	6	10	—
Church Missionary Society	1875	2	1	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Continental Society		61	8	10	10	27	6	4	5	5	8	—
Christliche Blindenmission im Orient	1908	7	2	1	2	2	—	2	—	—	—	—
North American Societies												
Christian and Missionary Alliance	1930	117	27	19	44	24	3	10	11	2	6	—
Lutheran Orient Mission	1911	4	2	—	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Presb.Ch. in U.S.A., Bd. of For.Missions	1835	4	2	—	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
Seventh-Day Adventist Denom., Gen.Conf.	1911	101	21	17	38	22	3	6	10	2	5	—
		8	2	2	3	1	—	2	1	—	1	—
IRAQ												
British Society		22	8	—	6	6	2	16	—	—	—	—
Church of England: Jerusalem and the East Mission	1935	2	2	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
North American Societies												
Evangelical and Ref.Ch., Bd. of For.Miss.	1924	20	6	—	6	6	2	14	—	—	—	—
Friends of Arabia Mission	1925	2	1	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Presb.Ch. in U.S.A., Bd. of For.Missions	1924	6	—	—	—	4	2	2	—	—	—	—
Reformed Church in Amer., Bd. of For.Miss.	1924	7	3	—	3	1	—	5	—	—	—	—
Seventh-Day Adventist Denom., Gen.Conf.	1913	3	1	—	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
		2	1	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
ARABIA												
British Societies		47	10	10	15	11	1	7	2	—	1	1
Ch. of Scot., For.Miss.Comm. & W.For.Miss.	1885	10	2	3	3	2	—	2	—	—	—	—
Worldwide Evangelization Crusade	x	8	2	1	3	2	—	1	—	—	—	—
North American Society		2	—	2	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Reformed Church in Amer., Bd. of For.Miss.	1889	37	8	7	12	9	1	5	2	—	1	1
TURKEY												
Continental Societies		95	11	14	20	43	7	14	7	—	6	—
Deutsch.Hilf.für Christliches Lieb. im Orient	1896	23	—	4	1	18	—	3	—	—	—	—
Orientalarbeit von Kaiserswerth	1852	3	—	1	—	2	—	2	—	—	—	—
		20	—	3	1	16	—	1	—	—	—	—
North American Societies												
American Board of Commis. for For.Miss.	1820	71	11	9	19	25	7	10	7	—	6	—
American Hospital of Istanbul	x	67	9	9	18	24	7	8	6	—	5	—
Seventh-Day Adventist Denom., Gen.Conf.	x	2	1	—	1	—	—	1	1	—	1	—
International Society												
Young Men's Christian Association	x	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—

Italics indicate figures which are omitted from the totals. They are included in the figures of allied or associated societies in the same geographical section.

x Data not reported.

† Figure is a total for this and the adjacent column.

† Includes Women's Society of this Church.

* Includes some work in Iraq.

ARABIA

TABLE II—FOREIGN STAFF—Continued

AREAS AND SOCIETIES		Year of First Work in This Field	Total	Men—Ordained	Men—Not Ordained	Wives	Women—Unmarried and Widows	Short Term Workers	Residence Stations (See note preceding this table)	MEDICAL WORKERS IN- CLUDED IN COLUMNS 2 TO 7			
										Doctors—Men	Doctors—Women	Nurses	Others—Not Classified
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
BALKANS													
Grand Total			94	24	10	24	27	9	14	1	1	—	—
Balkan Society													
Bulgarian Council of Christian Education		x	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
British Society													
Friends' Armenian Mission		1882	1	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
Continental Society													
Deutsch.Hülff für Christliches Lieb.am Orient		1923	23	5	1	6	11	—	7	—	—	—	—
North American Societies													
Total			69	18	9	18	15	9	5	1	1	—	—
American Board of Commis. for For Miss		1829	32	5	3	8	9	7	3	1	1	—	—
American College, Sofia		1860	22	11	—	6	5	—	1	—	—	—	—
Anatolia College		1886	15	2	6	4	1	2	1	—	—	—	—
CYPRUS													
British Society			15	5	2	4	4	—	5	—	—	—	—
Church of England: Jerusalem and the East Mse		1888	3	2	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
North American Societies													
Total			12	3	2	3	4	—	4	—	—	—	—
Ref.Presb.Ch.in N.Amer.,Bd. of Fo		1891	10	2	2	2	4	—	3	—	—	—	—
Seventh-Day Adventist Denom., Gen Conf		x	2	1	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
SYRIA													
Grand Total			339	30	84	77	116	32	48	15	1	18	4
Syria Societies													
Total			44	1	8	4	31	—	13	1	—	1	—
Armenian Orphanage		1896	1	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
Friends of Armenia, Miss and Relief Soc		x	3	—	—	—	3	—	1	—	—	—	—
Mission to the Druses		x	6	1	3	—	2	—	2	—	—	—	—
Mission Médicale Evangélique du Levant		1925	2	—	1	1	—	—	2	1	—	1	—
Oeuvres Protestantes Françaises		1927	24	—	—	—	24	—	6	—	—	—	—
Swiss Friends of Armenia		1926	8	—	4	3	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
British Societies													
Total			51	4	5	4	37	1	13	4	—	9	3
Brethren		x	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
British Syrian Mission		1860	22	1	—	1	20	—	5	—	—	—	—
Church of England: Jerusalem and the East Mission		1887	2	—	—	—	2	—	2	—	—	—	—
Edinburgh Medical Missionary Society		1884	6	—	2	—	4	—	1	2	—	3	1
Friends Service Council		1869	6	—	2	1	2	1	1	1	—	1	1
Irish and Scotch Ref Presb Ch., Miss.Bd		1876	7	2	—	2	3	—	2	—	—	—	—
Lebanon Hospital for Mental Diseases		1896	7	—	1	—	6	—	1	1	—	5	1
Continental Societies													
Total			23	—	6	2	15	—	7	—	—	—	—
Action Chrétienne en Orient		1922	5	—	1	1	3	—	1	—	—	—	—
Danish Women's Missionary Society		1922	4	—	—	—	4	—	1	—	—	—	—
Deutsch Hülff für Christliches Lieb im Orient		1935	1	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
Dr. Lepsius Deutsche Orientmission		1924	6	—	4	1	1	—	2	—	—	—	—
Norwegian Women's Missionary Society		1927	1	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
Orientarbeit von Kaiserswerth		1860	6	—	1	—	5	—	1	—	—	—	—
North American Societies													
Total			218	25	63	67	32	31	13	10	1	8	1
American Board of Commis. for For Miss		1821	12	4	—	4	4	—	2	—	—	—	—
American University of Beirut		1856	146	2	58	40	17	29	9	—	7	—	—
Church of God, Missionary Board		1912	4	2	—	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Church of the Nazarene, Dept. of For Miss		1920	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Mennonite Breth. in Christ, Un.Miss.Soc		1923	3	1	—	1	1	—	x	—	—	—	—
Presb.Ch.in U.S.A., Bd. of For Missions		1823	42	12	4	16	8	2	4	1	1	1	1
Ref.Presb.Ch.in N.Amer., Bd. of For Miss		1856	7	2	1	3	1	—	3	—	—	—	—
Seventh-Day Adventist Denom., Gen Conf		1905	3	1	—	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
International Societies													
Total			3	—	2	—	1	—	2	—	—	—	—
Young Men's Christian Association		x	2	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Young Women's Christian Association		1920	1	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—

Italics indicate figures which are omitted from the totals. They are included in the figures of allied or associated societies in the same geographical section.

x Data not reported.

† Figure is a total for this and the adjacent column.

‡ Includes Women's Society of this Church.

BALKANS

‡ Date in Bulgaria, 1871.

‡ Date of beginning in Turkey, 1886, and in Greece, 1924.

STATISTICAL SURVEY OF THE WORLD MISSION
TABLE II—FOREIGN STAFF—Continued

AREAS AND SOCIETIES	Year of First Work in This Field	Total	Men—Ordained	Men—Not Ordained	Wives	Women—Unmarried and Widows	Short Term Workers	Residence Stations (See note preceding this table)	MEDICAL WORKERS IN- CLUDED IN COLUMNS 2 TO 7			
									Doctors—Men	Doctors—Women	Nurses	Others—Not Classified
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	
SYRIA—Concluded												
Union Work												
Near East School of Theology.....	1932	10	6	—	5	—	—	1	—	—	—	
PALESTINE AND TRANS-JORDAN												
Palestine Societies	Grand Total	275	62	35	50	121	7	50	4	3	14	1
Bible Evangelistic Mission.....	1923	14	6	—	4	4	—	5	—	—	—	—
Bible Lands S.S.U. for Christian Education.....	x	8	3	—	2	3	—	3	—	—	—	—
Newman School of Missions.....	1928	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
British Societies	Total	116	21	14	21	56	4	23	4	3	14	1
Brethren.....	x	10	5	—	4	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
Ch. of Eng., Diocese of Jerusalem.....	x	113	17	25	20	51	—	18	6	3	10	—
Church Missionary Society.....	1851	42	6	3	7	22	4	11	2	1	7	—
Jerusalem and the East Mission.....	1887	48	10	9	9	20	—	7	1	1	1	—
Edinburgh Medical Missionary Society.....	1861	6	—	1	—	5	—	1	1	1	3	1
Nile Mission Press.....	1910	2	—	1	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Palestine Village Mission.....	1895	3	—	—	—	3	—	1	—	—	—	—
Trust Soc. for Furtherance of the Gospel.....	1867	5	—	—	—	5	—	1	—	—	3	—
Continental Societies	Total	97	20	16	12	49	—	15	—	—	—	—
Jerusalem Verein.....	1860	4	1	—	1	2	—	4	—	—	—	—
Karmel Mission.....	1904	19	3	2	3	11	—	2	—	—	—	—
Orientarbeit von Kaiserswerth.....	1851	34	—	6	1	27	—	4	—	—	—	—
Suomen Lähetysseura.....	1924	2	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Svenska Jerusalemföreningen.....	1903	1	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Syrisches Waisenhaus, Jerusalem.....	1860	37	16	8	7	6	—	3	—	—	—	—
North American Societies	Total	42	15	3	13	8	3	7	—	—	—	—
American Friends Board of Missions.....	1869	7	1	—	1	3	2	1	—	—	—	—
Christian and Missionary Alliance.....	1890	13	5	—	5	3	—	3	—	—	—	—
Church of the Nazarene, Dept. of For. Miss.....	1922	2	2	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Pentecost. Assem. of World, For. Miss. Dept.....	x	2	—	2	—	—	—	x	—	—	—	—
Seventh-Day Adventist Denom., Gen. Conf.....	1899	13	5	1	6	—	1	1	—	—	—	—
Southern Baptist Convention, For. Miss. Bd.....	1895	5	2	—	1	2	—	x	—	—	—	—
International Societies	Total	6	—	2	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—
Young Men's Christian Association.....	1891	2	—	2	—	—	—	x	—	—	—	—
Young Women's Christian Association.....	x	4	—	—	—	4	—	x	—	—	—	—
EGYPT												
Egypt Societies	Grand Total	408	53	49	85	157	64	55	9	1	23	2
Apostolic Church of God.....	1910	19	5	—	6	8	—	7	—	—	—	—
Gospel Messengers Bible School.....	1927	7	3	—	3	1	—	2	—	—	—	—
Pentecost Faith Mission.....	1905	1	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Pentecostal Church.....	1913	5	—	—	5	—	—	3	—	—	—	—
British Societies	Total	111	9	23	21	58	—	22	3	1	8	2
Assem. of God in Gt. Britain and Ireland.....	x	1	—	—	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
Brethren.....	x	3	2	—	7	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Ch. of Eng., Dioc. of Egypt and the Sudan.....	x	60	17	10	4	26	—	x	3	1	8	—
Church Missionary Society.....	1882	41	7	4	8	22	—	14	3	1	6	2
Egypt General Mission.....	1808	62	17	11	11	34	—	14	—	—	2	—
Nile Mission Press.....	1905	3	—	1	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Post Office Christian Association.....	x	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Continental Societies	Total	39	3	7	5	24	—	7	—	—	—	—
Evangelische Muhammedaner Mission.....	1900	18	3	2	2	11	—	4	—	—	—	—
Orientarbeit von Kaiserswerth.....	1884	21	—	5	3	13	—	3	—	—	—	—
North American Societies	Total	230	36	18	53	59	64	18	6	—	15	—
American University at Cairo.....	1920	22	3	0	2	—	5	1	—	—	—	—
Church of God, Missionary Board.....	1907	4	2	—	4	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Holiness Movement Church.....	1899	11	4	—	4	3	—	x	—	—	—	—
Permit Missionary Society.....	1895	2	—	—	—	2	—	2	—	—	—	—
Seventh-Day Adventist Denom., Gen. Conf.....	1899	10	4	—	4	2	—	1	—	—	—	—
Standard Church of America, Miss. Dept.....	x	6	3	—	3	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
United Presb. Ch. of N. Am., Bd. of For. Miss. f.....	1854	175	20	12	32	52	50	11	6	—	15	—

Italics indicate figures which are omitted from the totals. They are included in the figures of allied or associated societies in the same geographical section.

x Data not reported.

† Figure is a total for this and the adjacent column.

‡ Includes Women's Society of this Church.

STATISTICAL SURVEY OF THE WORLD MISSION
TABLE II—FOREIGN STAFF—Continued

AREAS AND SOCIETIES	Year of First Work in This Field	Total	Men—Ordained	Men—Not Ordained	Wives	Women—Unmarried and Widows	Short Term Workers	Residence Stations (See note preceding this table)	MEDICAL WORKERS IN- CLUDED IN COLUMNS 2 TO 7			
									Doctors—Men	Doctors—Women	Nurses	Others—Not Classified
EGYPT—Concluded	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
International Societies												
Young Men's Christian Association	1902	9	—	1	—	8	—	1	—	—	—	—
Young Women's Christian Association	x	8	—	—	—	8	—	x	—	—	—	—
ANGLO-EGYPTIAN SUDAN												
British Societies												
Ch. of Eng. Dioc. of Egypt and the Sudan:	x	53	15	7	12	18	1	15	2	2	6	2
Church Missionary Society	1899	53	15	7	12	18	1	15	2	2	6	2
North American Society												
United Presb. Ch. of N.Am., Bd. of For.Miss.†	1900	30	8	2	10	10	—	3	1	—	3	—
International Society												
Sudan United Mission	1913	30	7	8	11	4	—	8	—	—	—	—
LIBYA												
British Society												
North Africa Mission	1889	3	—	2	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
ALGERIA AND TUNIS												
Algeria Society												
French Evang. Mission to the Kabyles	1896	7	2	—	2	3	—	1	—	—	—	—
British Societies												
Brethren	1883	79	8	13	19	39	—	25	—	—	—	—
North Africa Mission	1881	30	8	13	6	16	—	9	—	—	—	—
Continental Society												
Föreningen Kvinnliga Missions-Arbetare	1898	49	—	—	13	23	—	10	—	—	—	—
North American Societies												
Algerian Mission Band	1888	3	—	—	—	3	—	2	—	—	—	—
Methodist Epis.Ch., B.F.M. and Wom.F.M.S.	1888	60	12	9	15	24	—	13	—	—	—	—
Seventh-Day Adventist Denom., Gen.Conf.	1905	23	4	7	5	8	—	3	—	—	—	—
MOROCCO												
Morocco Society												
Raymond Lull Home	1896	103	13	20	26	44	—	30	1	—	5	6
British Societies												
Brethren	x	86	8	18	20	40	—	26	1	—	5	6
Ch. of Eng., Diocese of North Africa:	1928	6	3	—	3	—	—	3	—	—	—	—
Bible Churchmen's Missionary Society ^b	x	17	5	10	8	20	—	9	—	—	1	5
North Africa Mission	1883	41	6	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—
Southern Morocco Mission	1888	38	—	8	6	11	—	9	—	—	4	—
North American Societies												
Gospel Missionary Union	1895	13	4	1	4	4	—	3	—	—	—	—
Seventh-Day Adventist Denom., Gen.Conf.	1926	8	2	—	2	3	—	3	—	—	—	—
CAPE VERDE AND MADEIRA												
Cape Verde and Madeira Society												
Evangelical Church of Portugal	1838	13	5	3	5	—	—	4	—	—	—	—
British Society												
Worldwide Evangelization Crusade	x	2	—	1	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—

Italics indicate figures which are omitted from the totals. They are included in the figures of allied or associated societies in the same geographical section.
x Data not reported.

† Includes Women's Society of this Church.

ALGERIA—MOROCCO

^a Associated with the work of the Methodist Episcopal Church.
^b Supplemented by figures from the Bahay.

STATISTICAL SURVEY OF THE WORLD MISSION
TABLE II—FOREIGN STAFF—Continued

AREAS AND SOCIETIES	Year of First Work in This Field	Total	Men—Ordained	Men—Not Ordained	Wives	Women—Unmarried and Widows	Short-Term Workers	Residence Stations (See note preceding this table)	MEDICAL WORKERS IN- CLUDED IN COLUMNS 2 TO 7			
									Doctors—Men	Doctors—Women	Nurses	Others—Not Classified
CAPE VERDE AND MADEIRA—Concluded	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
North American Societies												
Church of the Nazarene, Dept. of For. Miss.	1901	6	3	—	—	3	—	2	—	—	—	—
Seventh-Day Adventist Denom., Gen. Conf.	1931	4	2	—	—	2	—	*	—	—	—	—
SENEGAL												
British Society		4	1	2	1	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Worldwide Evangelization Crusade	x	2	—	2	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Continental Society												
Société des Miss. Evangéliques de Paris	1863	2	1	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
GAMBIA												
British Societies												
Ch. of Eng., Dioc. of Gambia and Rio Pongas:	x	14	6	4	2	2	—	3	—	—	—	—
Soc. for the Propagation of the Gospel	1855	8	3	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—
West Indian African Mission	1855	2	2	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Methodist Missionary Society	1821	5	3	2	2	2	—	1	—	—	—	—
FRENCH GUINEA												
British Society												
Church of England:												
West Indian African Mission	1855	6	3	3	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
FRENCH SUDAN												
North American Societies												
Christian and Missionary Alliance	1918	93	38	2	36	17	—	27	—	—	—	—
Gospel Missionary Union	1910	10	34	2	34	13	—	23	—	—	—	—
FRENCH NIGER												
British Society												
Sudan Interior Mission	x	13	3	1	3	6	—	3	—	—	—	—
SIERRA LEONE												
British Societies												
Ch. of Eng., Diocese of Sierra Leone	x	102	27	10	30	33	2	20	2	—	4	—
Church Missionary Society	1816	47	13	5	14	13	2	8	1	—	3	—
Methodist Missionary Society	1811	13	2	2	3	4	2	x	1	1	—	—
Worldwide Evangelization Crusade	x	30	10	2	9	9	—	0	1	—	3	—
North American Societies												
African M.E.Ch., Home and For. Miss. Dept.	1887	55	14	5	16	20	—	11	1	—	1	—
Seventh-Day Adventist Denom., Gen. Conf.	1908	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
United Breth. in Christ, D.F. & F. Miss. Soc.	1881	6	1	2	2	1	—	2	—	—	—	—
United Brethren in Christ, For. Miss. Soc.	1891	9	1	2	3	3	—	3	1	—	1	—
Wesleyan Meth. Conn. of Am., Miss. Society	1890	28	8	8	12	—	—	x	—	—	—	—
Union Work												
Union College, Sierra Leone (CMS, MMS)	1923	11	3	1	3	4	—	6	—	—	—	—
LIBERIA												
Continental Society												
Filadelfiaforamligen	1920	100	23	19	21	37	—	21	2	—	1	1
		2	—	—	—	2	—	1	—	—	—	—

Italics indicate figures which are omitted from the totals. They are included in the figures of allied or associated societies in the same geographical section.

x Data not reported.

† Figure is a total for this and the adjacent column.

‡ Includes Women's Society of this Church.

FRENCH SUDAN
* Includes all of French West Africa, Senegal and Gabon.

STATISTICAL SURVEY OF THE WORLD MISSION
TABLE II—FOREIGN STAFF—Continued

105

AREAS AND SOCIETIES	Year of First Work in This Field	Total	Men—Ordained	Men—Not Ordained	Wives	Women—Unmarried and Widows	Short Term Workers	Residence Stations (See note preceding this table)	MEDICAL WORKERS IN- CLUDED IN COLUMNS 2 TO 7			
									Doctors—Men	Doctors—Women	Nurses	Others—Not Classified
LIBERIA—Concluded	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
North American Societies												
Total		94	22	18	19	35		19	2		1	1
African M.E.Ch., Home and For.Miss Dept.	1822	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
African M.E.Zion Ch., Dept. of For.Miss.	1875	7	1	3	1	2	—	1	—	—	—	—
Lott Carey Baptist For.Miss.Convention	x	12	3	1	2	6	—	4	—	—	—	—
Methodist Episcopal Ch., Bd. of For.Miss.	1833	13	5	1	6	1	—	3	1	—	—	1
National Baptist Convention, For.Miss.Bd.	1878	16	2	3	1	10	—	x	—	—	1	—
Pentecostal Assemblies of Canada	x	5	—	—	—	3	—	x	—	—	—	—
Protestant Epis.Ch. in U.S.A., Nat.Council	1836	14	3	4	1	7	—	4	1	—	—	—
Seventh-Day Adventist Denom., Gen Conf	1927	4	1	1	2	—	—	4	—	—	—	—
United Luth.Ch. in Am., Board of For.Miss.	1860	22	6	4	6	6	—	3	—	—	—	—
Union Work												
Booker Washington Agr. and Indus Inst. (MEFB, NBC, PE)	1928	4	1	1	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
IVORY COAST												
British Societies												
Grand Total		39	12	8	11	8	—	11	—	—	—	—
Total		34	10	8	9	7	—	8	—	—	—	—
Methodist Missionary Society	x	26	9	4	8	5	—	6	—	—	—	—
Qua Iboe Mission	1887	2	1	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Worldwide Evangelization Crusade	x	6	—	4	—	2	—	1	—	—	—	—
Continental Society												
Paris Tabernacle Mission	1927	5	2	—	2	1	—	3	—	—	—	—
GOLD COAST*												
British Societies												
Grand Total		137	38	19	42	38	—	28	1	—	6	—
Total		84	21	13	22	28	—	14	—	—	2	—
Ch. of Eng., Diocese of Accra:	x	11	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Soc. for the Propagation of the Gospel	1752	12	4	—	—	8	—	4	—	—	—	—
Ch. of Scot., For.Miss.Comm. & W.For.Miss.	1918	27	5	5	7	10	—	5	—	—	—	—
Methodist Missionary Society	1835	45	12	8	15	10	—	6	—	—	2	—
Continental Societies												
Total		47	16	4	17	10	—	11	1	—	4	—
Evangel.Missionsgesellschaft zu Basel	1828	36	11	4	13	8	—	4	—	—	—	—
Norddeutsche Missionsgesellschaft ^b	1817	11	5	—	4	2	—	3	—	—	4	—
North American Society												
Seventh-Day Adventist Denom., Gen Conf	1804	6	1	2	3	—	—	3	—	—	—	—
DAHOMY*												
British Society												
Grand Total		22	7	3	8	4	—	6	—	—	—	—
Methodist Missionary Society	1880	15	5	2	6	2	—	3	—	—	—	—
Continental Society												
Société des Miss.Evangéliques de Paris ^b	1920	7	2	1	2	2	—	3	—	—	—	—
NIGERIA*												
British Societies												
Grand Total		834	218	129	254	230	3	205	14	5	27	1
Total		529	130	85	150	161	3	128	6	5	19	1
Brethren	1920	13	5	—	5	3	—	4	—	—	—	—
Ch. of Eng., Diocese of Lagos:	x	61	18	12	14	29	—	x	2	—	5	—
Ch. of Eng., Diocese of the Niger:	x	41	18	19	4	29	—	x	1	4	0	—
Church Missionary Society	1844	128	25	25	25	50	3	28	2	5	9	1
Ch. of Scot., For.Miss.Comm. & W.For.Miss.	1846	50	13	12	15	19	—	17	—	—	—	—
Methodist Missionary Society	1843	100	34	8	32	20	—	23	4	—	10	—
Qua Iboe Mission	1887	30	117	—	15	7	—	16	—	—	—	—
Sudan Interior Mission	1901	190	36	40	58	56	—	40	—	—	—	—

Italics indicate figures which are omitted from the totals. They are included in the figures of allied or associated societies in the same geographical section.

x Data not reported.

† Figure is a total for this and the adjacent column.

† Includes Women's Society of this Church.

GOLD COAST

* Includes British mandated territory of Togo.

^b This society is in the territory formerly known as Togo, now divided into British and French Mandates. The society is reported here because of lack of information to make the desirable division.

DAHOMY

* Includes French mandated territory of Togo.

NIGERIA

* Includes British mandate of Cameroon.

STATISTICAL SURVEY OF THE WORLD MISSION
TABLE II—FOREIGN STAFF—Continued

AREAS AND SOCIETIES	Year of First Work in This Field	Total	Men—Ordained	Men—Not Ordained	Wives	Women—Unmarried and Widows	Short Term Workers	Residence Stations (See note preceding this table)	MEDICAL WORKERS IN- CLUDED IN COLUMNS 2 TO 7			
									Doctors—Men	Doctors—Women	Nurses	Others—Not Classified
NIGERIA—Concluded	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Continental Societies												
Total		72	30	6	25	11		14				
Evangel. Missionsgesellschaft zu Basel.....	1886	62	26	5	21	10		11				
Missiongesellschaft der Deutschen Bapt.....	1891	10	4	1	4	1		3				
North American Societies												
Total		101	30	9	37	25		27	6		7	
Church of the Brethren, General Miss. Bd.....	1922	23	6	3	9	5		5	3		4	
Evangelical Church, Missionary Society.....	1893	9	5		4			3				
Mennonite Breth. in Christ, Un. Miss. Soc.....	1905	16	4	2	5	5		7				
Seventh-Day Adventist Denom., Gen. Conf.....	1914	17	4	4	8	1		6				
Southern Baptist Convention, For. Miss. Bd.....	1850	36	11		11	14		6	3		3	
South African Society												
Ned. Geref. Kerk in S. Af., Alg. Zond. Comm.....	1911	41	4	13	13	11		7	2		1	
International Societies												
Total		91	24	16	29	22		28				
Sudan United Mission.....	1904	88	21	16	29	19		28				
Young Women's Christian Association.....	x	3				3		x				
Union Work												
Igbobi College (CMS, MMS).....	1932	6	2	2	1			1				
CAMEROON												
Continental Societies												
Grand Total		161	44	28	67	20	2	28	6		9	
Total		46	16	4	17	8	1	10			3	
Norske Missionselskap.....	1925	10	5		5			3				
Société des Miss. Evangéliques de Paris.....	1917	36	11	4	12	8	1	7			3	
North American Societies												
Total		103	22	24	44	12	1	15	6		6	
Presb. Ch. in U.S.A., Bd. of For. Missions.....	1850	92	21	20	39	11	1	12	6		6	
Seventh-Day Adventist Denom., Gen. Conf.....	1928	11	1	4	5	1		3				
International Society												
Sudan United Mission.....	x	12	6		6			3				
FRENCH EQUATORIAL AFRICA												
British Societies												
Grand Total		186	71	14	65	36		34		1	4	
Total		11	3	1	3	4		4				
Africa Inland Mission.....	x	4		1	1	2		1				
Brethren.....	x	7	3		2	2		3				
Continental Societies												
Total		141	58	11	50	22		23				
Örebro Missionsförening.....	1918	36	16		11	9		6				
Société des Miss. Evangéliques de Paris.....	1892	43	11	9	17	6		7				
Svenska Missionsförbundet.....	1909	62	31	2	22	7		10				
North American Societies												
Total		26	7	2	9	8		5		1	4	
Brethren Church, For. Missionary Society.....	1921	22	7		7	8		4		1	4	
Seventh-Day Adventist Denom., Gen. Conf.....	1931	4		2	2			1				
International Society												
Sudan United Mission.....	x	8	3		3	2		2				
BELGIAN CONGO												
Congo Societies												
Grand Total		1 079	344	108	365	262		213	35	3	55	14
Total		73	35		27	11		32				
Garanganse Evangelical Mission ^a	x	41	22		15	4		21				
Immanuel Mission ^a	x	10	4		4			3				
Luansa Mission ^a	x	7	2		1	4		3				
Mission Baptiste Canadienne ^a	x	2	1		1			1				
Westcott Mission ^b	1897	13	6		6	1		4				
British Societies												
Total		400	106	69	121	104		88	18	2	20	
Africa Inland Mission.....	1911	65	10	15	23	17		15	3			

Italics indicate figures which are omitted from the totals. They are included in the figures of allied or associated societies in the same geographical section.

x Data not reported.

† Figure is a total for this and the adjacent column.

† Includes Women's Society of this Church.

BELGIAN CONGO

^a From the survey by Dr. Coxill.

^b Supplemented by figures from survey by Dr. Coxill.

STATISTICAL SURVEY OF THE WORLD MISSION
TABLE II—FOREIGN STAFF—Continued

107

AREAS AND SOCIETIES	Year of First Work in This Field	Total	Men—Ordained	Men—Not Ordained	Wives	Women—Unmarried and Widows	Short Term Workers	Residence Stations (See note preceding this table)	MEDICAL WORKERS IN- CLUDED IN COLUMNS 2 TO 7			
									Doctors—Men	Doctors—Women	Nurses	Others—Not Classified
BELGIAN CONGO—Concluded	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
British Societies—Concluded												
Assem. of God in Gt Britain and Ireland	1915	30	14	—	10	6	—	14	—	—	—	—
Baptist Missionary Society ^a	1870	131	157	—	42	32	—	15	7	—	12	—
Church of England:												
Church Missionary Society ^a	1928	41	8	8	13	12	—	7	8	2	7	—
Congo Evangelistic Mission ^b	1915	17	8	—	5	4	—	12	—	—	—	—
North Sankuru Mission ^b	1930	9	5	—	1	3	—	1	—	—	—	—
Regions Beyond Missionary Union	1888	46	—	20	15	11	—	8	—	—	1	—
Unevangelized Fields Mission ^b	x	8	4	—	2	4	—	4	—	—	—	—
Worldwide Evangelization Crusade	1916	53	—	26	10	17	—	12	—	—	—	—
Continental Societies												
Danske Bapt. Hedningemissionselskabs	Total	167	62	2	58	45	—	24	2	—	16	1
Filadelfiaforamlingen	x	1	2	—	1	1	—	x	—	—	—	—
Norske Baptisters Misjonsselskaps	1922	35	13	—	11	11	—	8	—	—	—	—
Norwegian Congo Mission, Pentecostals	1918	30	10	—	10	10	—	x	—	—	—	—
Pietermaritzburg Mission ^a	x	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Sällskapet Svenska Baptistsmissionen	1891	31	14	—	11	0	—	4	—	—	8	—
Société Belge de Miss. Prot. au Congo	1921	10	2	1	3	4	—	3	—	—	—	—
Svenska Missionsförbundet	1881	49	18	1	20	10	—	6	2	—	8	1
North American Societies												
Amer Baptist For. M. S. and Wom. A. B. F. M. S.	Total	439	141	37	159	102	—	69	15	1	19	13
Christian and Missionary Alliance	1884	56	15	6	20	16	—	8	3	1	2	5
Congo Inland Mission	1884	25	7	1	7	10	—	6	—	—	—	—
Evangelical Free Ch. of A. m., Miss. Board	1895	26	0	1	9	7	—	4	1	—	2	2
Evang. Soc. of Pittsburgh Bible Institute ^a	1921	12	4	—	4	4	—	4	—	—	—	1
Free Methodist Ch. of N. Am., Gen. Miss. Bd.	1922	16	6	—	5	5	—	3	—	—	—	—
Friends, Kans. Yearly Mtg., Afr. Gospel Miss.	1934	8	3	—	3	2	—	2	—	—	—	—
Inter Ch. of Foursg. Gospel, For Miss. Dept.	1934	5	2	—	2	1	—	2	—	—	—	—
Methodist Episcopal Ch., Bd. of For. Miss.	x	14	5	—	3	0	—	1	—	—	—	—
Methodist Episc. Ch. South, Bd. of Missions	1911	15	8	—	7	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Peniel Mission, Congo	1914	36	6	6	12	12	—	4	2	—	3	4
Presb. Ch. in U. S., Ex. Comm. of For. Miss.	x	2	1	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Seventh-Day Adventist Denom., Gen. Conf.	1892	74	24	11	33	0	—	5	5	—	8	—
Swedish Evangelical Miss. Covenant of Am.	1921	35	7	9	15	4	—	8	2	—	4	1
Unevangelized Africa Mission	1935	4	2	—	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
Unevangelized Tribes Mission	1928	13	5	—	5	3	—	5	—	—	—	—
United Christian Missionary Society	1927	48	18	3	13	14	—	7	—	—	—	—
	1899	50	10	—	19	12	—	6	2	—	—	—
Union Work												
Ecole de Pasteurs et d'Inst. (ABF, BMS)	x	8	4	—	3	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
RIO MUNI AND FERNANDO PO												
British Society												
Methodist Missionary Society	1870	8	3	2	3	—	—	4	—	—	—	—
ANGOLA^a												
Angola Societies												
Grand Total		219	58	28	73	60	—	42	7	1	9	8
North Angola Mission	Total	14	4	3	7	—	—	4	—	—	—	—
Portuguese Baptist Mission	1925	10	2	3	5	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Wesleyan Reformed Movement	1932	2	1	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
British Societies												
Angola Evangelical Mission	Total	80	28	7	24	21	—	15	2	—	4	—
Baptist Missionary Society	1899	7	1	3	1	2	—	4	—	—	—	—
Brothers	1879	6	—	2	—	4	—	1	2	—	4	—
Worldwide Evangelization Crusade	1899	63	27	—	22	14	—	9	—	—	—	—
	x	4	—	2	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
Continental Societies												
Liga Evang. de Acção Miss. Educacional ^b	Total	11	4	1	5	1	—	5	—	—	1	—
Mission Philafricano	1935	2	—	1	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
	1897	9	4	—	4	1	—	4	—	—	1	—

Italics indicate figures which are omitted from the totals. They are included in the figures of allied or associated societies in the same geographical section.

x Data not reported.

† Figure is a total for this and the adjacent column.

‡ Includes Women's Society of this Church.

BELGIAN CONGO

^a From the survey by Dr. Coxill.

^b Supplemented by figures from survey by Dr. Coxill.

^c Includes recorded women ministers.

^d Includes work in Angola.

^e These figures are for the Ruanda Mission. Two stations and seventeen missionaries are in Uganda.

ANGOLA

^a Includes the Island of São Tomé.

^b This society is working on the Island of São Tomé.

STATISTICAL SURVEY OF THE WORLD MISSION
TABLE II—FOREIGN STAFF—Continued

AREAS AND SOCIETIES	Year of First Work in This Field	Total	Men—Ordained	Men—Not Ordained	Wives	Women—Unmarried and Widows	Short Term Workers	Residence Stations (See note preceding this table)	MEDICAL WORKERS IN- CLUDED IN COLUMNS 2 TO 7			
									Doctors—Men	Doctors—Women	Nurses	Others—Not Classified
ANGOLA—Concluded												
North American Societies												
American Board of Commis. for For. Miss.	Total	96	18	14	30	34		13	5	1	4	8
1880	34	8	4	4	12	10		6	2	1	2	7
Methodist Epis.Ch., B.F.M. and Wom.F.M.S.	1885	16	2	6	4	8		4	1	—	1	—
Seventh-Day Adventist Denom., Gen.Conf.	1925	2	—	—	—	2		—	—	—	—	—
United Ch. of Canada, Bd.F.M. and Wom.M.S.	1886	30	4	4	8	14		3	1	—	1	1
International Society												
South Africa General Mission	1914	18	4	3	7	4		5	—	—	—	—
SOUTH-WEST AFRICA												
British Society	Grand Total	119	45	3	35	36		44		1	9	6
Church of England:												
Soc. for the Propagation of the Gospel	1919	7	3	1	—	3		2	—	—	2	—
Continental Societies	Total	112	42	2	35	33		42		1	7	6
Rheinische Missionsgesellschaft	1830	59	25	1	24	9		25	—	—	—	—
Suomen Lähetyseura	1870	53	17	1	11	24		17	—	1	7	0
South African Society												
Ch. of Prov. of S.Af., Dioc. of Damaraland	1916	9	6	1	8	—		4	—	—	2	—
SOUTH AFRICA¹												
South Africa Societies	Grand Total	2 039	950	246	362	479	2	598	20	9	67	5
Church of the Province of South Africa:	Total	1 153	658	130	68	297		231	9	4	29	
Diocese of Bloemfontein	1863	78	42	7	11	18		—	—	—	—	—
Diocese of Cape Town	1877	117	64	9	—	14		—	—	—	—	—
Diocese of Grahamstown	1853	79	72	1	4	2		—	1	—	1	—
Diocese of Johannesburg	1877	203	50	53	—	91		—	—	2	1	—
Diocese of Kimberley and Kuruman	1877	41	16	13	—	12		—	—	—	2	—
Diocese of Natal	1853	126	64	5	6	51		—	—	—	6	—
Diocese of Pretoria	1878	53	23	3	—	27		—	1	1	1	—
Diocese of Saint John's, Kaffraria	1873	131	35	16	22	58		26	7	1	13	—
Diocese of Zululand	1859	34	15	2	—	11		11	—	—	5	—
Methodist Church of S.Af., Miss.Society	1886	212	199	13	—	—		199	—	—	—	—
Ned. Geref. Kerk in Or. Vr., Alg. Zend. Comm.	1873	35	7	4	11	13		13	—	—	—	—
Ned. Geref. Kerk in S.Af., Alg. Zend. Comm.	1824	22	22	3	5	—		—	—	—	—	—
Presb. Church of S.Af., Native Miss. Comm.	1897	10	—	—	—	—		—	—	—	—	—
South African Baptist Missionary Society	1869	12	8	1	3	—		6	—	—	—	—
British Societies	Total	183	43	36	40	55		109	5	1	8	1
Assem. of God in Gt. Britain and Ireland	1884	2	1	—	1	—		1	—	—	—	—
Brothers	1884	26	11	—	11	4		7	—	—	—	—
Children's Special Service Mission	1884	2	—	1	—	1		—	—	—	—	—
Church of England:												
Cowley, Wantage, and All Saints' Miss. Assoc.	1876	40	0	4	—	27		—	—	—	—	—
Soc. for the Propagation of the Gospel	1821	171	113	—	1	67		76	6	1	12	—
Ch. of Scot., For. Miss. Comm. & W. For. Miss.	1821	126	16	33	31	46		17	5	1	8	—
Colonial Missionary Society	1872	7	4	—	2	1		—	—	—	—	—
Episcopal Ch. in Scotland, Bd. of For. Miss.	1872	5	0	—	—	—		—	—	—	—	—
Free Church of Scotland, For. Miss. Comm.	1907	5	1	—	—	—		—	—	—	—	—
International Holiness Mission	1910	5	1	2	2	—		2	—	—	—	—
London Missionary Society	1818	7	4	—	2	1		4	—	—	—	—
Post Office Christian Association	1900	2	—	—	—	2		1	—	—	—	—
Continental Societies	Total	457	191	28	177	61		198	1	2	13	2
Berliner Missionsgesellschaft	1834	141	46	9	38	8		54	—	1	1	—
Evangel. Luther. Miss. zu Hermannsburg	1854	105	63	0	45	1		48	—	—	—	—
Fribaptistsamfundets	1903	10	4	—	3	3		5	—	—	—	—
Helgelse Förbundet	1891	33	15	—	15	3		11	—	—	—	—
Herrnhuter Missions-Direktion	1792	36	14	5	16	1		24	—	—	—	—
Miss. Hanover. evangel. Luther. Freikirche	1892	15	8	—	7	—		10	—	—	—	—
Mission Suisse dans l'Afrique du Sud	1875	13	2	1	—	12		2	1	1	0	—
Norske Missionsforbund	1889	4	—	—	2	—		—	—	—	—	—
Norske Missionsseelskap	1844	37	114	—	14	9		13	—	—	—	—

Italics indicate figures which are omitted from the totals. They are included in the figures of allied or associated societies in the same geographical section.

x Data not reported.

† Figure is a total for this and the adjacent column.

‡ Includes Women's Society of this Church.

SOUTH AFRICA

• This work is administered under the Diocese of Saint John's, Kaffraria.

• Medical reports only.

• Includes Basutoland and Swasiland Protectorates.

TABLE II—FOREIGN STAFF—Continued

AREAS AND SOCIETIES	Year of First Work in This Field	Total	Men—Ordained	Men—Not Ordained	Wives	Women—Unmarried and Widows	Short Term Workers	Residence Stations (See note preceding this table)	MEDICAL WORKERS IN- CLUDED IN COLUMNS 2 TO 7			
									Doctors—Men	Doctors—Women	Nurses	Others—Not Classified
SOUTH AFRICA—Concluded	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Continental Societies—Concluded												
Rheinische Missionsgesellschaft	1829	14	7	—	7	—	—	7	—	—	—	—
Société des Miss.Évangéliques de Paris	1833	31	10	4	11	6	—	7	—	—	—	—
Svenska Alliansmissionen	1902	20	9	7	4	—	—	7	—	—	—	—
Svenska Kyrkans Mission	1878	38	0	3	12	14	—	0	—	—	3	—
North American Societies												
Total		200	47	42	57	52	2	43	5	2	17	2
African M.E.Ch., Home and For Miss.Dept.	1896	4	1	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
American Board of Commis. for For Miss.	1835	31	5	1	10	9	—	6	—	—	9	—
Church of the Nazarene, Dept. of For Miss.	1910	20	0	1	7	6	—	5	—	—	3	—
Free Methodist Ch. of N Am., Gen. Miss Bd	1885	8	2	—	2	4	—	5	—	—	—	—
Hephzibah Faith Missionary Association	1896	4	1	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Inter. Ch. of Foursq.Gospel, For Miss Dept.	x	2	1	—	1	—	—	x	—	—	—	—
Lott Carey Baptist For Miss.Convention	x	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Methodist Episcopal Ch., Bd. of For Miss.	x	2	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Metropolitan Church Association	x	6	3	—	1	2	—	1	—	—	—	—
National Baptist Convention, For Miss Bd	1896	5	1	2	2	—	—	x	—	—	—	—
Norwegian Luth Ch. of Am., Bd. of For Miss.	1844	21	9	1	10	4	—	5	—	—	1	—
Pentecostal Assemblies of Canada	x	2	—	1	1	—	—	x	—	—	—	—
Pentecostal Holiness Mission	x	14	6	—	6	2	—	2	—	—	—	—
Pilgrim Holiness Church, Foreign Missions	1910	9	4	—	3	—	—	4	—	—	—	—
Scandinavian Alliance Mission of N Am.	1892	40	—	12	11	17	—	12	—	—	—	—
Seventh-Day Adventist Denom., Gen Conf	1887	28	6	18	—	4	—	x	1	—	4	—
International Societies												
Total		46	11	10	11	14	—	16	—	—	—	—
South Africa General Mission	1891	45	11	10	11	13	—	15	—	—	—	—
Young Women's Christian Association	x	1	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
Union Work												
Lovedale Bible School (APC, BPC, CSEM, CPSA, CUSA, FCS, PCSA, SABU, SAE)	1932	—	1	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
BECHUANALAND PROTECTORATE												
Grand Total		23	6	2	8	7	—	5	3	—	3	—
British Societies												
Total		16	5	1	6	4	—	4	2	—	2	—
London Missionary Society	1862	9	4	—	4	1	—	3	—	—	—	—
United Free Church of Scotland	1931	7	1	1	2	3	—	1	2	—	2	—
South African Society												
Ned Geref Kerk in S Af., Alg Zend Comm.	x	7	1	1	2	3	—	1	1	—	1	—
SOUTHERN RHODESIA												
Grand Total		372	109	56	106	101	—	59	6	2	18	3
British Societies												
Total		76	29	7	29	11	—	28	—	—	1	1
Brethren	1900	5	2	—	2	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
Church of England:												
Soc. for the Propagation of the Gospel	1890	14	13	—	—	1	—	9	—	—	—	—
Colonial Missionary Society	x	2	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Free Presbyterian Church of Scotland	1904	5	2	—	2	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
London Missionary Society	1860	9	4	—	3	2	—	4	—	—	—	—
Methodist Missionary Society	1892	52	20	5	20	7	—	11	—	—	1	—
Zambesi Industrial Mission	1920	3	—	2	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Continental Society												
Svenska Kyrkans Mission	1903	32	6	5	11	10	—	4	1	—	6	—
North American Societies												
Total		112	38	15	29	30	—	17	3	2	7	—
American Board of Commis. for For Miss.	1893	20	3	4	7	6	—	3	3	—	3	—
Brethren in Christ Ch., For Miss.Board	1898	20	19	—	—	1	—	3	—	—	1	—
Methodist Epis Ch., B F M and Wom F M S	1897	29	8	—	8	13	—	6	—	2	2	—
Seventh-Day Adventist Denom., Gen Conf.	1894	43	8	11	14	10	—	6	—	—	1	—
South African Societies												
Total		144	35	28	35	46	—	9	2	—	4	1
Ch. of Prov. of S.Af., Dioc. of So.Rhodesia	x	69	29	6	11	23	—	x	—	—	—	—
Ned.Geref.Kerk in S.Af., Alg Zend Comm.	1891	75	6	22	24	23	—	9	2	—	4	1
International Society												
South Africa General Mission	1897	8	1	1	2	4	—	1	—	—	—	1

Italics indicate figures which are omitted from the totals. They are included in the figures of allied or associated societies in the same geographical section.

x Data not reported.

† Figure is a total for this and the adjacent column.

‡ Includes Women's Society of this Church.

• This work is the same as that of the Schrøder Mission of Norway
SOUTHERN RHODESIA
• Includes Bechuanaland Protectorate.

STATISTICAL SURVEY OF THE WORLD MISSION
 TABLE II—FOREIGN STAFF—Continued

AREAS AND SOCIETIES	Year of First Work in This Field	Total	Men—Ordained	Men—Not Ordained	Wives	Women—Unmarried and Widows	Short Term Workers	Residence Stations (See note preceding this table)	MEDICAL WORKERS* IN- CLUDED IN COLUMNS 2 TO 7			
									Doctors—Men	Doctors—Women	Nurses	Others—Not Classified
NORTHERN RHODESIA												
Grand Total		247	86	22	65	73	1	61	1	—	11	5
British Societies												
Total		169	61	8	43	56	1	39	1	—	7	3
Brethren	1900	07	23	—	19	25	—	13	—	—	—	—
Ch. of Eng. Diocese of Northern Rhodesia	x	27	12	2	3	10	—	x	—	—	2	—
Universities' Mission to Central Africa	1910	30	13	3	3	11	—	7	—	—	3	3
Ch. of Scot. For. Miss. Comm. & W. For. Miss.	1894	21	7	1	5	7	1	5	1	—	1	—
London Missionary Society	1887	22	7	2	5	8	—	7	—	—	—	—
Methodist Missionary Society	1909	29	11	2	11	5	—	7	—	—	3	—
Continental Societies												
Total		32	9	3	11	9	—	8	—	—	3	—
Fribaptistamfundets	1831	3	2	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Société des Miss. Evangéliques de Paris	1885	29	7	3	10	9	—	7	—	—	3	—
North American Societies												
Total		22	13	3	5	1	—	8	—	—	—	1
Brethren in Christ Ch., For. Miss. Board	1908	9	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Seventh-Day Adventist Denom., Gen. Conf.	1905	13	4	3	5	1	—	6	—	—	—	1
South African Society												
South African Baptist Missionary Society	1905	5	2	—	1	2	—	2	—	—	—	—
International Society												
South Africa General Mission	1910	19	1	8	5	5	—	4	—	—	1	1
PORTUGUESE EAST AFRICA												
Grand Total		143	38	25	51	29	—	40	1	—	10	1
Portuguese East Africa Societies												
Total		6	2	1	3	—	—	3	—	—	—	—
Associação Cristã Evang. Port. de Culto	1905	*2	1	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Diocese of Lebombo	x	15	6	3	2	4	—	3	1	—	2	—
Methodist Missionary Society, So. Africa	1885	2	1	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Missão Evangelica Africa Portuguesa ^d	1922	2	—	1	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
British Societies												
Total		59	11	23	24	1	—	26	—	—	—	—
Church of England:												
Soc. for the Propagation of the Gospel	1894	11	5	3	3	—	—	4	—	—	—	—
Universities' Mission to Central Africa	1861	3	3	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
International Holiness Mission	1916	41	1	20	20	—	—	20	—	—	—	—
Nyasa Mission	1934	4	2	—	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
Continental Societies												
Total		46	15	1	14	16	—	5	1	—	10	1
Fribaptistamfundets	1919	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Mission Suisse dans l'Afrique du Sud ^b	1887	45	14	1	14	16	—	4	1	—	10	1
North American Societies												
Total		32	10	—	10	12	—	6	—	—	—	—
Church of the Nazarene, Dept. of For. Miss.	1922	6	1	—	1	4	—	1	—	—	—	—
Free Methodist Ch. of N. Am., Gen. Miss. Bd.	1885	11	4	—	4	3	—	3	—	—	—	—
Methodist Episc. Ch., B.F.M. and Wom.F.M.S.	1890	15	5	—	5	5	—	2	—	—	—	—
NYASALAND												
Grand Total		287	51	65	74	96	1	47	4	1	24	1
British Societies												
Total		181	36	38	40	66	1	28	2	—	19	—
Ch. of Eng. Diocese of Nyasaland	x	60	16	11	—	33	—	x	1	—	16	—
Universities' Mission to Central Africa	1880	62	16	12	—	35	—	9	1	—	18	—
Ch. of Scot. For. Miss. Comm. & W. For. Miss.	1875	85	10	20	26	28	1	9	1	—	—	—
Ch. of Christ in Gt.B. & I., For. Miss. Comm.	1905	6	3	—	3	—	—	3	—	—	—	—
Nyasa Mission	1896	6	3	—	3	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Zambesi Industrial Mission	1892	21	4	6	8	3	—	5	—	—	—	—
North American Society												
Seventh-Day Adventist Denom., Gen. Conf. ^a	1902	22	8	1	8	5	—	6	1	—	3	1

Italics indicate figures which are omitted from the totals. They are included in the figures of allied or associated societies in the same geographical section.

x Data not reported.

† Figure is a total for this and the adjacent column.

‡ Includes Women's Society of this Church.

PORTUGUESE EAST AFRICA

* These missionaries are appointed by the American Board of Commissioners.

^a From "Portuguese East Africa" by Dr. Moreira.

^b From "Portuguese East Africa" by Dr. Moreira, and deducted from Nyasaland.

^d Associated with the South Africa General Mission.

NYASALAND

* Includes Portuguese East Africa.

II—FOREIGN STAFF—Continued

AREAS AND SOCIETIES	Year of First Work in This Field	Total	Men—Ordained	Men—Not Ordained	Wives	Women—Unmarried and Widows	Short Term Workers	Residence Stations (See note preceding this table)	MEDICAL WORKERS IN- CLUDED IN COLUMNS 2 TO 7			
									Doctors—Men	Doctors—Women	Nurses	Others—Not Classified
NYASALAND <i>Concluded</i>	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
South African Society												
Ned. Geref. Kerk in S. Af., Alg. Zend Comm.	1889	77	6	24	26	21	—	12	1	1	1	—
International Society												
South Africa General Mission	1900	7	1	2	—	4	—	1	—	—	1	—
TANGANYIKA*												
Grand Total		509	135	60	123	189	2	130	8	8	51	2
Tanganyika Society												
Glad Tidings Mission	1933	3	2	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
British Societies												
Total		230	57	17	24	130	2	50	3	5	30	—
Africa Inland Mission	1909	18	5	—	5	8	—	1	1	1	2	—
Church of England												
Diocese of Central Tanganyika	x	59	12	12	7	28	—	x	1	—	9	—
Diocese of Masasi	x	62	17	3	—	33	—	x	1	1	8	—
Diocese of Zanzibar	x	85	16	6	2	61	—	x	—	2	14	—
Church Missionary Society	1876	44	9	2	9	22	2	12	1	—	10	—
Universities' Mission to Central Africa	1864	146	36	12	2	96	—	20	1	4	18	—
Friends Service Council	1896	2	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Trust Soc. for Furtherance of the Gospel	1897	20	7	2	7	4	—	7	—	—	—	—
Continental Societies												
Total		228	62	34	80	52	—	69	5	2	20	2
Berliner Missionsgesellschaft	1891	45	18	5	10	8	—	17	—	—	1	—
Bethel Mission	1891	81	9	19	26	27	—	17	2	—	9	—
Evangelisch-lutherische Miss. zu Leipzig	1893	53	18	8	10	8	—	17	1	2	7	2
Filadelfiaforamlingen	1932	13	—	—	5	3	—	4	—	—	—	—
Herrnhuter Missions-Direktion	1891	23	7	4	9	3	—	8	1	—	3	—
Neukirchener Waisen und Missionsanstalt	1928	12	5	—	5	2	—	5	—	—	—	—
Salem Löhetya	x	1	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
North American Societies												
Total		48	14	9	18	7	—	10	—	1	1	—
Augustana Synod. Bd. of Foreign Missions	1893	16	4	4	5	3	—	x	—	—	—	—
East. Mennonite Bd. Miss. & Char. in U.S.A.	1934	12	5	—	5	2	—	3	—	1	1	—
Seventh-Day Adventist Denom., Gen. Conf.	1903	20	5	5	8	2	—	7	—	—	—	—
KENYA COLONY												
British Societies												
Total		288	57	49	86	93	3	56	9	3	8	—
Africa Inland Mission	1896	207	39	37	58	70	3	37	6	2	6	—
Children's Special Service Mission	x	48	11	5	13	19	—	14	1	1	—	—
Ch. of Eng., Diocese of Mombasa	x	1	—	—	—	—	—	x	—	—	—	—
Bible Churchmen's Missionary Society	x	113	32	21	20	51	—	x	2	1	6	—
Church Missionary Society	1814	79	15	11	21	29	3	15	2	1	3	—
Ch. of Scot. For. Miss. Comm. & W. For. Miss.	1901	39	3	11	12	13	—	3	2	—	2	—
Methodist Missionary Society	1862	16	5	1	6	4	—	2	1	—	1	—
Continental Society												
Neukirchener Waisen und Missionsanstalt	1887	6	3	—	2	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
North American Societies												
Total		70	15	11	25	19	—	17	2	—	1	—
American Friends Board of Missions	1902	10	1	4	4	1	—	2	2	—	1	—
Church of God, Missionary Board	1922	11	3	1	4	3	—	3	—	—	—	—
Gospel Missionary Society	1892	10	3	—	3	4	—	2	—	—	—	—
National Holiness Association, Miss. Soc.	1929	7	2	—	2	3	—	1	—	—	—	—
Pentecostal Assemblies of Canada	x	3	—	1	1	1	—	x	—	—	—	—
Seventh-Day Adventist Denom., Gen. Conf.	1906	29	6	5	11	7	—	9	—	—	—	—
International Society												
South Africa General Mission	x	5	—	1	1	3	—	1	1	1	1	—

Italics indicate figures which are omitted from the totals. They are included in the figures of allied or associated societies in the same geographical section.
 x Data not reported.
 † Figure is a total for this and the adjacent column.
 ‡ Includes Women's Society of this Church.

TANGANYIKA
 Includes Pemba and Zanzibar.

STATISTICAL SURVEY OF THE WORLD MISSION
TABLE II—FOREIGN STAFF—Continued

AREAS AND SOCIETIES	Year of First Work in This Field	Total	Men—Ordained	Men—Not Ordained	Wives	Women—Unmarried and Widows	Short Term Workers	Residence Stations (See note preceding this table)	MEDICAL WORKERS IN- CLUDED IN COLUMNS 2 TO 7			
									Doctors—Men	Doctors—Women	Nurses	Others—Not Classified
UGANDA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
British Societies Grand Total		155	31	17	39	59	9	30	7	2	14	—
Church of England: Total		140	29	15	35	58	9	27	7	2	14	—
Africa Inland Mission	1918	8	2	1	3	2	—	2	—	—	1	—
Diocese of Uganda	x	122	24	22	27	49	—	x	14	2	16	—
Diocese of Upper Nile	x	71	11	12	6	40	—	x	2	1	5	1
Church Missionary Society	1876	138	27	14	32	56	9	25	7	2	13	—
North American Society												
Seventh-Day Adventist Denom., Gen. Conf.	1927	9	2	2	4	1	—	3	—	—	—	—
ETHIOPIA												
British Societies Grand Total		115	18	29	31	35	2	15	7	1	23	1
Church of England: Total		25	—	12	5	8	—	1	1	—	7	—
Bible Churchmen's Missionary Society	x	17	—	11	5	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
Sudan Interior Mission	x	8	—	1	—	7	—	x	1	—	7	—
Continental Societies												
Evangel. luth. Miss. zu Hermannsburg	1928	49	14	7	14	14	—	11	1	—	5	—
Evangeliska Fosterlands-Stiftelsen	1868	14	4	6	3	1	—	3	—	—	—	—
Missionsallskapet Bibelrogn Väner	1911	20	5	1	6	8	—	3	1	—	5	—
North American Societies												
Seventh-Day Adventist Denom., Gen. Conf.	1921	41	4	10	12	13	2	3	5	1	11	1
United Presb. Ch. of N. Am., Bd. of For. Miss.	1919	15	1	5	4	5	—	x	2	1	4	1
ITALIAN SOMALILAND												
Continental Society												
Evangeliska Fosterlands-Stiftelsen	1894	12	4	1	3	4	—	4	—	—	—	—
ERITREA												
Continental Society												
Evangeliska Fosterlands-Stiftelsen	1866	17	4	1	5	7	—	8	—	—	—	—
MADAGASCAR												
British Societies Grand Total		293	100	13	101	79	—	87	1	—	2	—
Church of England: Total		63	20	9	21	13	—	26	—	—	—	—
Soc. for the Propagation of the Gospel	1864	12	0	1	4	1	—	4	—	—	—	—
Friends Service Council	1864	11	7	—	—	4	—	5	—	—	—	—
London Missionary Society	1831	14	—	6	6	2	—	5	—	—	—	—
Continental Societies												
Norske Misjonsselskap	1868	38	13	3	15	7	—	16	—	—	—	—
Société des Miss. Evangéliques de Paris	1896	173	61	2	59	51	—	50	1	—	2	—
North American Societies												
Norwegian Luth. Ch. of Am., Bd. of For. Miss.	1888	123	45	—	42	36	—	37	—	—	—	—
Seventh-Day Adventist Denom., Gen. Conf.	1926	50	16	2	17	15	—	13	1	—	2	—
MADAGASCAR												
British Societies												
Ch. of Eng., Diocese of Madagascar	1864	57	19	2	21	15	—	11	—	—	—	—
Soc. for the Propagation of the Gospel	1888	47	16	—	16	15	—	11	—	—	—	—
Seventh-Day Adventist Denom., Gen. Conf.	1926	10	3	2	5	—	—	x	—	—	—	—
MAURITIUS AND SEYCHELLES												
British Societies Grand Total		22	10	1	10	1	—	3	—	—	1	—
Church of England: Total		14	7	—	6	1	—	3	—	—	1	—
Brethren	x	2	1	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Ch. of Eng., Diocese of Mauritius	1843	12	6	—	5	1	—	x	—	—	1	—
Soc. for the Propagation of the Gospel	1836	2	2	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
North American Society												
Seventh-Day Adventist Denom., Gen. Conf.	1913	8	3	1	4	—	—	x	—	—	—	—

Italics indicate figures which are omitted from the totals. They are included in the figures of allied or associated societies in the same geographical section.

x Data not reported.

† Figure is a total for this and the adjacent column.

‡ Includes Women's Society of this Church.

ETHIOPIA

* Includes Eritrea.

MAURITIUS AND SEYCHELLES

* Includes Reunion Island.

STATISTICAL SURVEY OF THE WORLD MISSION
TABLE II—FOREIGN STAFF—Continued

113

AREAS AND SOCIETIES	Year of First Work in This Field	Total	Men—Ordained	Men—Not Ordained	Wives	Women—Unmarried and Widows	Short Term Workers	Residence Stations (See note preceding this table)	MEDICAL WORKERS IN- CLUDED IN COLUMNS 2 TO 7			
									Doctors—Men	Doctors—Women	Nurses	Others—Not Classified
AUSTRALIA (Aborigines)	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Australia Societies												
Total		102	25	31	33	13	—	25	—	—	1	—
Australian Board of Missions	1892	40	10	12	9	—	—	11	—	—	—	—
C.M.S. of Australia and Tasmania	1908	11	—	—	4	—	—	3	—	—	—	—
Evangelical Lutheran Synod in Australia	1901	6	2	3	1	—	—	x	—	—	—	—
Meth.Ch. of Austral., Dept. Overseas Miss.	1916	12	4	—	6	—	—	4	—	—	—	—
Presb.Ch. of Australia, For Miss Dept.	1859	22	6	5	11	—	—	5	—	—	—	—
United Evangelical Luth.Ch. in Australia	x	5	1	2	1	—	—	1	—	—	1	—
Un Evang.Luth.Ch. in Austr., Finke R. Miss.	1877	0	2	2	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
NEW ZEALAND (Maoris)												
New Zealand Societies												
Total		50	13	14	—	23	—	17	—	—	—	—
Methodist Church of N.Z., Home Miss Dept.	1822	17	6	—	—	11	—	x	—	—	—	—
Presbyterian Church of N.Z., Miss Comm.	1843	33	7	14	—	12	—	17	—	—	—	—
MELANESIA-												
Grand Total		526	169	90	137	130	—	104	5	4	34	6
Australasian Societies												
Total		327	102	52	71	102	—	57	2	2	3	5
Australian Board of Missions	1850	74	20	7	13	34	—	20	—	—	—	—
Ch. of Christ, Austral., Feder. For Miss Bd	1905	3	2	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
John G. Paton Mission Fund	1896	13	5	1	6	1	—	6	—	—	—	—
Melanesian Mission	1849	82	30	16	8	28	—	11	—	—	—	—
Meth.Ch. of Austral., Dept. Overseas Miss.	1875	89	31	11	27	17	—	x	2	2	3	5
Methodist Miss. Society of New Zealand	1902	19	7	—	6	6	—	—	—	—	—	—
Presb.Ch. of Australia, For Miss Dept.	1863	7	4	—	3	—	—	6	—	—	—	—
Presbyterian Church of N.Z., Miss Comm.	1868	3	2	—	1	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
South Sea Evangelical Mission	1904	37	1	14	6	16	—	9	—	—	—	—
British Societies												
Total		32	16	1	12	3	—	10	2	—	21	—
Ch. of Eng., Diocese of Melanesia	x	69	25	16	—	29	—	x	1	—	11	—
Ch. of Eng., Diocese of New Guinea	x	4	14	6	10	17	—	x	1	—	9	—
London Missionary Society	1873	27	12	1	12	2	—	10	—	—	1	—
Un evangelized Fields Mission	x	5	4	—	—	1	—	x	—	—	—	—
Continental Societies												
Total		100	36	20	32	12	—	20	—	1	6	1
Gesell.für Miss. im Sinne, Luth. Kirche	1886	89	34	19	20	7	—	16	—	1	3	1
Société des Miss. Evangéliques de Paris	1891	11	2	1	3	5	—	4	—	—	3	—
North American Societies												
Total		67	15	17	22	13	—	17	1	1	4	—
American Lutheran Ch., Bd. of For Miss.	1887	53	15	11	19	8	—	14	1	1	4	—
Kwato Extension Association	1890	14	—	6	3	5	—	3	—	—	—	—
MICRONESIA												
Grand Total		33	14	2	12	5	—	12	—	—	—	—
British Society												
London Missionary Society*	1870	16	6	2	6	2	—	3	—	—	—	—
Continental Society												
Liebenzeller Mission	1906	17	8	—	6	3	—	9	—	—	—	—
POLYNESIA												
Grand Total		123	42	7	38	36	—	44	—	1	4	—
Australasian Societies												
Total		85	28	4	27	26	—	28	—	1	3	—
Australian Board of Missions	1870	13	6	—	4	3	—	5	—	—	—	—
Meth.Ch. of Austral., Dept. Overseas Miss.	1822	72	22	4	23	23	—	23	—	1	3	—
British Societies												
Total		20	10	2	6	2	—	10	—	—	1	—
Ch. of Eng., Diocese of Polynesia:	1870	18	7	1	4	6	—	—	—	—	1	—
Soc. for the Propagation of the Gospel	1880	6	6	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—
London Missionary Society	1821	14	4	2	6	2	—	5	—	—	—	—
Continental Society												
Société des Miss. Evangéliques de Paris	1863	18	4	1	5	8	—	6	—	—	—	—

Italics indicate figures which are omitted from the totals. They are included in the figures of allied or associated societies in the same geographical section.

x Data not reported.

† Figure is a total for this and the adjacent column

† Includes Women's Society of this Church.

MELANESIA
Includes the Mandated Territory of New Guinea.
MICRONESIA
Includes Polynesia.

STATISTICAL SURVEY OF THE WORLD MISSION
TABLE II—FOREIGN STAFF—Continued

AREAS AND SOCIETIES	Year of First Work in This Field	Total	Men—Ordained	Men—Not Ordained	Wives	Women—Unmarried and Widows	Short Term Workers	Residence Stations (See note preceding this table)	MEDICAL WORKERS IN- CLUDED IN COLUMNS 2 TO 7			
									Doctors—Men	Doctors—Women	Nurses	Others—Not Classified
HAWAII	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
North American Societies												
Methodist Epis.Ch., Bd. of H.M. and W.H.M.S. Total		74	22	10	—	42	—	12	2	—	1	—
Protestant Epis.Ch. in U.S.A., Nat. Council	1890	11	2	—	—	9	—	1	—	—	—	—
	1902	63	20	10	—	33	—	11	2	—	1	—
MEXICO												
Grand Total		205	42	18	49	95	1	48	1	—	2	—
Mexico Societies												
Latin American Prayer Fellowship. Total		10	3	1	3	3	—	2	—	—	—	—
Mexican Indian Mission	1924	7	2	—	2	3	—	1	—	—	—	—
	1931	3	1	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
British Society												
Brethren	1892	5	2	—	1	2	—	1	—	—	—	—
Continental Society												
Filadelfiaforsamlingen	1919	3	1	—	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
North American Societies												
Total		184	36	16	44	87	1	42	1	—	2	—
Amer. Baptist Home M.S. and Wom. A.B.H.M.S.	1893	8	—	2	4	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
American Board of Commis. for For. Miss.	1872	4	1	—	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
Assen. of God, Gen. Council, For. Miss. Dept.	1921	6	2	—	2	2	—	x	—	—	—	—
Associate Ref. Presb. Ch., Bd. of For. Miss.	1879	10	3	1	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
Church of the Nazarene, Dept. of For. Miss.	1906	4	2	—	1	1	—	3	—	—	—	—
Free Methodist Ch. of N. Am., Gen. Miss. Bd.	x	8	2	1	3	2	—	3	—	—	—	—
Methodist Epis.Ch., B.F.M. and Wom. F.M.S.	1873	16	1	—	—	14	—	1	—	—	—	—
Methodist Epis.Ch. South, Bd. of Missions	1886	20	2	—	2	16	—	5	—	—	—	—
Pilgrim Holiness Church, Foreign Missions	1920	10	2	—	2	6	—	6	—	—	—	—
Presb. Ch. in U.S.A., Ex. Comm. of For. Miss.	1874	20	3	4	6	7	—	5	1	—	2	—
Presb. Ch. in U.S.A., Bd. of For. Missions	1872	14	3	2	5	4	—	2	—	—	—	—
Protestant Epis.Ch. in U.S.A., Nat. Council	1869	25	4	—	—	21	—	—	—	—	—	—
Seventh-Day Adventist Denom., Gen. Conf.	1893	20	4	6	10	—	—	4	—	—	—	—
Southern Baptist Convention, For. Miss. Bd.	1880	9	5	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
United Christian Missionary Society	1919	10	2	—	2	6	—	2	—	—	—	—
International Societies												
Total		3	—	1	—	2	—	2	—	—	—	—
Young Men's Christian Association	x	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Young Women's Christian Association	x	2	—	—	—	2	—	1	—	—	—	—
GUATEMALA												
Grand Total		76	22	3	18	32	1	18	1	—	4	—
British Society												
Brethren	x	3	1	—	1	1	—	2	—	—	—	—
North American Societies												
Total		73	21	3	17	31	1	16	1	—	4	—
Central American Mission	1896	32	10	—	4	17	1	8	—	—	—	—
Church of the Nazarene, Dept. of For. Miss.	1904	10	4	—	4	2	—	3	—	—	1	—
Friends Ch., Calif. Year Mtg., Bd. of Miss.	1904	9	1	1	1	6	—	2	—	—	—	—
Presb. Ch. in U.S.A., Bd. of For. Missions	1882	18	5	1	6	6	—	1	—	—	3	—
Seventh-Day Adventist Denom., Gen. Conf.	1908	4	1	1	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
BRITISH HONDURAS												
Grand Total		33	18	4	8	3	—	14	—	—	—	—
British Societies												
Total		31	17	4	7	3	—	13	—	—	—	—
Ch. of Eng., Diocese of British Honduras	x	24	13	4	4	3	—	10	—	—	—	—
Soc. for the Propagation of the Gospel	1844	12	12	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—
Methodist Missionary Society	1825	7	4	—	3	—	—	3	—	—	—	—
North American Society												
Seventh-Day Adventist Denom., Gen. Conf.	1903	2	1	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—

Italics indicate figures which are omitted from the totals. They are included in the figures of allied or associated societies in the same geographical section.

x Data not reported.

† Figure is a total for this and the adjacent column.

‡ Includes Women's Society of this Church.

MEXICO
• From the "Evangelical Handbook of Latin America."

GUATEMALA
• Includes recorded women ministers.

BRITISH HONDURAS

• Figures from London, supplemented by report from the Bishop, include all the work in Central America.

STATISTICAL SURVEY OF THE WORLD MISSION
TABLE II—FOREIGN STAFF—Continued

115

AREAS AND SOCIETIES	Year of First Work in This Field	Total	Men—Ordained	Men—Not Ordained	Wives	Women—Unmarried and Widows	Short Term Workers	Residence Stations (See note preceding this table)	MEDICAL WORKERS IN- CLUDED IN COLUMNS 2 TO 7			
									Doctors—Men	Doctors—Women	Nurses	Others—Not Classified
HONDURAS												
British Society Grand Total		37	9	1	10	17		15				
Brothren	1921	2	1		1			1				
North American Societies Total		35	8	1	9	17		14				
Central American Mission	1896	14	4		4	6		4				
Evangelical and Ref.Ch., Bd. of For.Miss	1920	12	3		3	6		3				
Friends Ch., Calif. Year.Mtg., Bd. of Miss	1914	5				5		4				
Seventh-Day Adventist Denom., Gen.Conf	1895	4	1	1	2			1				
SALVADOR												
Salvador Society Grand Total		24	5	1	6	12		8				
Liberty College	1923	2	1		1			1				
North American Societies Total		22	4	1	5	12		7				
Amer. Baptist Home M.S. and Wom. A.B.H.M.S.	1910	10	1	1	2	6		2				
Assem. of God, Gen. Council, For. Miss Dept.	1911	1			1	2		1				
Central American Mission	1896	6	1		1	4		3				
Seventh-Day Adventist Denom., Gen.Conf	1908	2	1		1			1				
NICARAGUA												
North American Societies Total		44	13	3	14	14		11	1		3	
Amer. Baptist Home M.S. and Wom. A.B.H.M.S.	1916	13	1	2	3	7		2				
Central American Mission	1900	6	1			5		2				
Seventh-Day Adventist Denom., Gen. Conf	1913	6	2	1	3			1				
Soc. of Un. Brethren for Prop. the Gospel	1848	19	9		8	2		6	1		3	
COSTA RICA												
Costa Rica Society Grand Total		48	4	10	13	21		7				
Latin America Evangelization Campaign	1921	26		5	5	16		3				
North American Societies Total		22	4	5	8	5		4				
Central American Mission	1891	6	1		1	4		2				
Seventh-Day Adventist Denom., Gen. Conf	1905	16	3	5	7	1		2				
PANAMA AND CANAL ZONE												
North American Societies Total		37	8	15	10	4		6				
Assem. of God, Gen. Council, For. Miss. Dept.	x	3	1		1	1		x				
Inter.Ch. of Foursq. Gospel, For. Miss. Dept.	x	8	3	1	3	1		x				
Methodist Episcopal Ch., Bd. of For. Miss.	1917	4		1	1	2		1				
Protestant Epis. Ch. in U.S.A., Nat. Council	1907	12	3	9				3				
Seventh-Day Adventist Denom., Gen. Conf.	1900	10	1	4	5			2				
BAHAMA ISLANDS												
British Societies Grand Total		22	17		5			11				
North American Society Total		20	16		4			10				
Ch. of Eng., Diocese of Nassau	1731	13	13					x				
Soc. for the Propagation of the Gospel	1733	7	7					5				
Methodist Missionary Society	1800	13	9		4			5				
Seventh-Day Adventist Denom., Gen. Conf.	1899	2	1		1			1				

Italics indicate figures which are omitted from the totals. They are included in the figures of allied or associated societies in the same geographical section.
x Data not reported.
‡ Figure is a total for this and the adjacent column.
† Includes Women's Society of this Church.

HONDURAS
• Includes recorded women ministers.
SALVADOR
• From the "Evangelical Handbook of Latin America."
PANAMA AND CANAL ZONE
• From the "Evangelical Handbook of Latin America."

STATISTICAL SURVEY OF THE WORLD MISSION
TABLE II—FOREIGN STAFF—Continued

AREAS AND SOCIETIES	Year of First Work in This Field	Total	Men—Ordained	Men—Not Ordained	Wives	Women—Unmarried and Widows	Short Term Workers	Residence Stations (See note preceding this table)	MEDICAL WORKERS IN- CLUDED IN COLUMNS 2 TO 7			
									Doctors—Men	Doctors—Women	Nurses	Others—Not Classified
CUBA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
North American Societies												
Total		85	24	8	19	34	—	20	—	—	—	—
Amer. Baptist Home M.S. and Wom. A.B.H.M.S.	1899	6	2	—	1	3	—	2	—	—	—	—
American Friends Board of Missions	1900	5	2	—	2	1	—	3	—	—	—	—
Assom. of God, Gen. Council, For. Miss. Dept.	x	2	1	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Church of God, Missionary Board	1930	2	—	—	—	2	—	1	—	—	—	—
Methodist Epis. Ch. South, Bd. of Missions	1898	30	7	1	8	14	—	6	—	—	—	—
Presb. Ch. in U.S.A., Bd. of Nat. Missions	1901	9	2	1	1	5	—	x	—	—	—	—
Protestant Epis. Ch. in U.S.A., Nat. Council	1883	16	5	3	—	8	—	5	—	—	—	—
Seventh-Day Adventist Denom., Gen. Conf.	1905	15	5	3	6	1	—	2	—	—	—	—
JAMAICA												
British Societies												
Total		136	67	—	51	18	—	66	—	—	—	—
Baptist Missionary Society	1818	4	12	—	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Brethren	x	52	24	—	21	7	—	17	—	—	—	—
Ch. of Eng., Diocese of Jamaica												
Soc. for the Propagation of the Gospel	1835	1	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
Ch. of Scot., For. Miss. Comm. & W. For. Miss.	1824	34	14	—	12	8	—	9	—	—	—	—
Colonial Missionary Society	1836	3	2	—	1	—	—	x	—	—	—	—
Methodist Missionary Society	1789	29	17	—	10	2	—	25	—	—	—	—
Trust Soc. for Furtherance of the Gospel	1754	13	8	—	5	—	—	13	—	—	—	—
North American Societies												
Total		47	12	8	15	12	—	15	—	—	—	—
African M.E. Ch., Home and For. Miss. Dept.	1914	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
American Friends Board of Missions	1883	10	1	1	2	6	—	5	—	—	—	—
Christian and Missionary Alliance	1896	3	2	—	1	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Church of God, Missionary Board	x	6	3	—	2	1	—	2	—	—	—	—
Missionary Bands of the World	1913	4	—	—	—	4	—	x	—	—	—	—
Pilgrim Holiness Church, Foreign Missions	x	1	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
Seventh-Day Adventist Denom., Gen. Conf.	1894	20	4	6	10	—	—	3	—	—	—	—
Seventh Day Baptist Missionary Society	1923	2	1	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
International Society												
Young Women's Christian Association	1920	1	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
HAITI												
British Society												
Total		24	8	2	8	6	—	7	—	—	—	—
Methodist Missionary Society	1817	7	4	—	3	—	—	3	—	—	—	—
North American Societies												
Total		17	4	2	5	6	—	4	—	—	—	—
American Baptist Home Mission Society	1923	2	1	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Lott Carey Baptist For. Miss. Convention	x	4	1	—	1	2	—	1	—	—	—	—
Protestant Epis. Ch. in U.S.A., Nat. Council	1861	5	1	—	—	4	—	1	—	—	—	—
Seventh-Day Adventist Denom., Gen. Conf.	1905	6	1	2	3	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC												
British Society												
Total		35	16	4	10	5	—	11	—	—	1	—
Brethren	x	7	4	—	3	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
North American Societies												
Total		28	12	4	7	5	—	9	—	—	—	—
African M.E. Ch., Home and For. Miss. Dept.	1874	2	1	—	1	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Board for Christian Wk. in Santo Domingo	1920	3	1	—	1	1	—	1	—	—	1	—
Free Methodist Ch. of N. Am., Gen. Miss. Bd.	1889	10	3	—	3	4	—	2	—	—	—	—
Protestant Epis. Ch. in U.S.A., Nat. Council	1918	9	5	4	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—
Seventh-Day Adventist Denom., Gen. Conf.	1924	4	2	—	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
PUERTO RICO												
British Society												
Total		63	21	16	12	14	—	20	3	—	9	3
Brethren	x	4	2	—	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	—

Italics indicate figures which are omitted from the totals. They are included in the figures of allied or associated societies in the same geographical section.

x Data not reported.

† Figure is a total for this and the adjacent column.

† Includes Women's Society of this Church.

CUBA
* From "The Evangelical Handbook of Latin America."

II—FOREIGN STAFF—Continued

AREAS AND SOCIETIES	Year of First Work in This Field	Total	Men—Ordained	Men—Not Ordained	Wives	Women—Unmarried and Widows	Short Term Workers	Residence Stations (See note preceding this table)	MEDICAL WORKERS IN- CLUDED IN COLUMNS 2 TO 7			
									Doctors—Men	Doctors—Women	Nurses	Others—Not Classified
PUERTO RICO <i>Concluded</i>	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
North American Societies												
Total		59	10	16	10	14		18	3		9	3
Amer. Baptist Home M.S. and Wom. A.B.H.M.S.	1899	6	2		2			1				
Assem. of God, Gen. Council, For. Miss. Dept. *	1918	1	1		1			2				
Christian and Missionary Alliance	1900		2					1				
Inter. Ch. of Foreign Gospel, For. Miss. Dept.	x	5	3		2							
Methodist Epis. Ch., Bd. of H. Miss. & Ch. Ex.	1902	2	1					3				
Fresh. Ch. in U.S.A., Bd. of Nat. Missions	1899	22	2	12		8		4	3		7	3
Protestant Epis. Ch. in U.S.A., Nat. Council	1896	9	4	12		3		3				
Seventh-Day Adventist Denom., Gen. Conf.	1901	1	1					1				
United Brethren in Christ, For. Miss. Soc.	1899	3	1		2			1				
United Christian Missionary Society	1900	4	2		2	1		2				
Union Work												
Evangelical Seminary of Puerto Rico (ABH, AMA, MEH, PNH, UH, UCMS)	1919	8	4		4			1				
VIRGIN ISLANDS												
British Society		22	14		6		2	12				
Grand Total												
Trust Soc. for Furtherance of the Gospel	1732	7	4		3			4				
North American Societies												
Total		15	10		3		2	8				
African M.E. Ch., Home and For. Miss. Dept.	1913	3	3					2				
Metropolitan Church Association	1913	3	2		1			1				
Pilgrim Holiness Church, Foreign Missions	x	2	1		1			1				
Protestant Epis. Ch. in U.S.A., Nat. Council	1761	5	3				2	3				
Seventh-Day Adventist Denom., Gen. Conf. *	1918	2	1		1			1				
BRITISH LESSER ANTILLES												
British Societies		98	55	4	29	10		34				
Total		80	52	1	23	4		28				
Church of England												
Dioecese of Antigua	x	45	20	1	14	4		x				
Dioecese of Windward Islands	1878	16	11		5			8				
Soc. for the Propagation of the Gospel	1712	27	26			1		14				
Methodist Missionary Society	1786	15	12		3			10				
Trust Soc. for Furtherance of the Gospel	1756	1	3		1			4				
North American Societies												
Total		18	3	3	6	6		6				
Pentecostal Assemblies of Canada	x	6		2	2	2		x				
Pilgrim Holiness Church, Foreign Missions	x	8	2		2	4		5				
Seventh-Day Adventist Denom., Gen. Conf.	1890	4	1	1	2			1				
DUTCH LESSER ANTILLES												
North American Societies												
Total		4	1	1	2			2				
Scandinavian Alliance Mission of N.Am.	x	2		1	1			1				
Seventh-Day Adventist Denom., Gen. Conf.	1923	2	1		1			1				
TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO												
British Societies		124	68	8	41	7		30				
Total		84	57	2	25			24				
Brethren	1910	21	11		10			5				
Ch. of Eng., Dioecese of Trinidad	1836	28	25	2	1			4				
Soc. for the Propagation of the Gospel	1836	5	3					5				
Methodist Missionary Society*	1812	31	19		12			12				
Trust Soc. for Furtherance of the Gospel	1790	1	2		2			3				
North American Societies												
Total		40	11	6	16	7		6				
Church of God, Missionary Board	1912	5	3		2			1				
Seventh-Day Adventist Denom., Gen. Conf.	1894	14	1	6	7			2				
United Ch. of Canada, Bd. F.M. and Wom. M.S.	1876	21	7		7	7		3				

Italics indicate figures which are omitted from the totals. They are included in the figures of allied or associated societies in the same geographical section.

x Data not reported.

† Figure is a total for this and the adjacent column.

‡ Includes Women's Society of this Church

PUERTO RICO
From the "Evangelical Handbook of Latin America"

VIRGIN ISLANDS
Includes work in Martinique
TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO
Includes Barbados.

STATISTICAL SURVEY OF THE WORLD MISSION
TABLE II—FOREIGN STAFF—Continued

AREAS AND SOCIETIES	Year of First Work in This Field	Total	Men—Ordained	Men—Not Ordained	Wives	Women—Unmarried and Widows	Short Term Workers	Residence Stations (See note preceding this table)	MEDICAL WORKERS INCLUDED IN COLUMNS 2 TO 7			
									Doctors—Men	Doctors—Women	Nurses	Others—Not Classified
COLOMBIA												
Grand Total		120	29	24	39	28		38			1	
British Society												
Worldwide Evangelisation Crusade	x	26	—	16	3	7		12				
North American Societies												
Total		94	20	8	36	21		26				
Assen. of God, Gen. Council, For Miss. Dept.*	x	4	1	—	1	—		2				
Christian and Missionary Alliance	1923	13	6	—	6	1		4				
Cumberland Presb. Ch., Wom. Bd. of Missions	1927	6	2	—	2	—		2				
Gospel Missionary Union	1908	15	6	—	6	3		6				
Inland South America Missionary Union	1934	6	—	1	—	—		2				
Presb. Ch. in U.S.A., Bd. of For. Missions	1856	25	7	2	9	7		4			1	
Scandinavian Alliance Mission of N. Am.*	x	6	—	1	1	4		1				
Seventh-Day Adventist Denom., Gen. Conf.	1918	19	5	4	9	1		5				
VENEZUELA												
Grand Total		101	21	15	29	36		26				
Venezuela Societies												
Total		16	3	5	3	5		5				
Canadian Brethren	1914	13	—	5	3	—		3				
Hebron Institute and Miss. Association	1807	1	1	—	—	—		1				
Venezuela Inland Mission	x	2	2	—	—	—		1				
British Society												
Brethren	1895	16	6	—	5	5		4				
North American Societies												
Total		69	12	10	21	26		17				
Evangelical Free Ch. of Am., Miss. Board	1920	14	4	—	4	6		4				
Orinoco River Mission	1920	21	5	2	6	8		5				
Presb. Ch. in U.S.A., Bd. of For. Missions	1897	6	2	—	2	—		1				
Scandinavian Alliance Mission of N. Am.	1907	24	—	7	7	10		6				
Seventh-Day Adventist Denom., Gen. Conf.	1910	4	1	1	2	—		1				
BRITISH GUIANA												
Grand Total		64	34	9	15	6		21				
British Guiana Society												
Congregational Union of British Guiana	1808	4	3	—	1	—		3				
British Societies												
Total		41	26	—	9	6		13				
Brethren	1835	11	6	—	5	—		5				
Ch. of Eng., Diocese of Guiana	x	22	16	—	—	6		x				
Soc. for the Propagation of the Gospel	1835	12	12	—	—	—		3				
Methodist Missionary Society	1815	8	4	—	4	—		5				
North American Societies												
Total		18	5	8	5	—		4				
African M.E.Ch., Home and For. Miss. Dept.	1904	2	1	—	1	—		1				
African M.E.Zion Ch., Dept. of For. Miss.	1900	10	1	8	1	—		x				
Pilgrim Holiness Church, Foreign Missions	1906	2	1	—	1	—		1				
Seventh-Day Adventist Denom., Gen. Conf.	1893	2	1	—	1	—		1				
United Luth. Ch. in Am., Board of For. Miss.	1915	2	1	—	1	—		1				
International Society												
Young Men's Christian Association	x	1	—	1	—	—		1				
FRENCH GUIANA												
British Society												
Brethren	x	1	—	—	—	1		1				
DUTCH GUIANA												
Continental Society												
Zend. der Evang. Broedergemeente te Zeist	1735	40	14	1	14	11		6				

Italics indicate figures which are omitted from the totals. They are included in the figures of allied or associated societies in the same geographical section.

x Data not reported.

† Figure is a total for this and the adjacent column.

‡ Includes Women's Society of this Church.

COLOMBIA
* From the "Evangelical Handbook of Latin America."
† Ordained women.

II—FOREIGN STAFF—Continued

AREAS AND SOCIETIES	Year of First Work in This Field	Total	Men—Ordained	Men—Not Ordained	Wives	Women—Unmarried and Widows	Short Term Workers	Residence Stations (See note preceding this table)	MEDICAL WORKERS IN- CLUDED IN COLUMNS 2 TO 7			
									Doctors—Men	Doctors—Women	Nurses	Others—Not Classified
ECUADOR	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
North American Societies												
Christian and Missionary Alliance	1897	47	16	2	16	13	—	15	—	—	—	—
Gospel Missionary Union	1896	36	13	1	13	9	—	10	—	—	—	—
Seventh-Day Adventist Denom., Gen. Conf	1904	9	2	1	2	4	—	4	—	—	—	—
PERU												
Peru Societies												
California Holiness Mission*	1902	16	1	—	1	14	—	4	—	—	—	—
Peruvian Inland Mission	1921	3	1	—	1	—	—	3	—	—	—	—
British Societies												
Brethren	x	60	14	13	16	17	—	19	—	—	3	—
Evangelical Union of South America	1896	9	5	—	4	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Free Church of Scotland, For. Miss Comm	x	32	2	9	10	11	—	11	—	—	—	—
Irish Baptist Foreign Mission	1934	12	3	3	6	—	—	3	—	—	3	—
North American Societies												
Assem. of God, Gen. Council, For. Miss Dept. b	1922	111	31	21	45	14	—	25	2	—	5	—
Christian and Missionary Alliance	1925	10	3	3	—	4	—	6	—	—	—	—
Church of the Nazarene, Dept. of For. Miss.	1917	8	2	2	4	—	—	3	—	—	—	—
Inland South America Missionary Union	1928	10	5	1	5	—	—	5	—	—	—	—
Methodist Epis. Ch., B.F.M. and Wom. F.M.S. c	1877	12	3	3	6	9	—	2	2	—	5	—
Presbyterian For. Missions, Indep. Board	x	21	3	3	6	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Seventh-Day Adventist Denom., Gen. Conf	1898	2	1	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
South American Society												
New Testament Missionary Union	x	48	12	12	24	—	—	5	—	—	—	—
International Society												
Young Men's Christian Association	1921	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
BOLIVIA												
Bolivia Society												
Bolivian Friends Holiness Mission	1919	154	46	11	49	48	—	46	3	—	5	1
British Society												
Brethren	1895	6	1	—	1	4	—	4	—	—	—	—
Continental Society												
Filadelfiaförsamlingen	1921	15	8	—	6	1	—	6	—	—	—	—
North American Societies												
Assem. of God, Gen. Council, For. Miss Dept. b	1927	2	1	—	1	—	—	34	3	—	5	1
Bolivian Indian Mission	1907	129	35	11	40	43	—	1	—	—	—	—
Canadian Baptist Foreign Mission Board	1898	53	14	6	17	16	—	18	—	—	—	—
Central Yearly Mtg. of Friends, Miss. Dept.	1919	16	5	—	5	6	—	4	—	—	—	—
Friends, Oregon Yearly Meeting	1931	12	5	1	6	—	—	5	—	—	—	—
Inland South America Missionary Union	1926	4	1	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Inter. Ch. of Foursg. Gospel, For. Miss Dept	1901	7	3	2	2	3	—	1	—	—	—	—
Methodist Episcopal Ch., Bd. of For. Miss	1897	17	4	1	4	9	—	2	2	—	1	—
San Pedro Mission b	1897	2	1	1	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Seventh-Day Adventist Denom., Gen. Conf	1897	9	1	1	2	5	—	1	1	—	4	1
South American Society												
New Testament Missionary Union	x	2	1	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
BRAZIL												
Brazil Societies												
Blossom Home	1909	561	249	49	168	90	5	151	2	—	3	1
Interdenom. Mission to Cayua Indians b	1871	27	2	15	2	8	—	3	—	—	—	—
MacKenzie College	1871	4	2	—	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	—

Italics indicate figures which are omitted from the totals. They are included in the figures of allied or associated societies in the same geographical section.
 x Data not reported.
 † Includes Women's Society of this Church

PERU-BOLIVIA-BRAZIL
 * This Society receives funds from U. S. A. but the address of Board is unknown.
 † From the "Evangelical Handbook of Latin America."
 ‡ Includes recorded women ministers

STATISTICAL SURVEY OF THE WORLD MISSION
TABLE II—FOREIGN STAFF—Continued

AREAS AND SOCIETIES	Year of First Work in This Field	Total	Men—Ordained	Men—Not Ordained	Wives	Women—Unmarried and Widows	Short Term Workers	Residence Stations (See note preceding this table)	MEDICAL WORKERS IN- CLUDED IN COLUMNS 2 TO 7			
									Doctors—Men	Doctors—Women	Nurses	Others—Not Classified
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
BRAZIL—Concluded												
British Societies												
Assem. of God in Gt. Britain and Ireland	x	72	25	12	24	11	—	24	1	—	2	1
Brethren	1907	19	7	—	—	5	—	28	—	—	—	—
Evangelical Union of South America	1896	35	5	12	13	5	—	11	1	—	2	1
Unevangelized Fields Mission	x	22	12	—	6	4	—	6	—	—	—	—
Continental Societies												
Filadelfiaforsamlingen	1910	21	10	—	10	1	5	x	—	—	—	—
Örebro Missionsförening	1912	21	7	—	6	3	5	x	—	—	—	—
North American Societies												
Assem. of God, Gen. Council, For. Miss. Dept.	x	402	197	20	120	65	—	119	1	—	1	—
Evang. Luth. Synod of Mo., Bd. of Home Miss.	1900	54	54	—	—	—	—	47	—	—	—	—
Inland South America Missionary Union	1913	16	7	2	6	1	—	6	—	—	—	—
Methodist Epis. Ch. South, Bd. of Missions	1875	70	19	2	21	28	—	16	—	—	—	—
Presb. Ch. in U.S.A., Ex. Comm. of For. Miss.	1869	47	15	1	10	15	—	14	—	—	—	—
Presb. Ch. in U.S.A., Bd. of For. Missions	1859	43	15	5	19	4	—	10	—	—	—	—
Protestant Epis. Ch. in U.S.A., Nat. Council	1889	12	12	—	—	—	—	8	1	—	—	—
Seventh-Day Adventist Denom., Gen. Conf.	1894	44	12	10	22	—	—	x	—	—	—	—
Southern Baptist Convention, For. Miss. Bd.	1882	91	38	—	30	17	—	18	—	—	—	—
South American Society												
New Testament Missionary Union	x	14	8	—	6	—	—	5	—	—	—	—
International Societies												
Young Men's Christian Association	1893	4	—	2	—	2	—	x	—	—	—	—
Young Women's Christian Association	1919	2	—	—	—	2	—	x	—	—	—	—
CHILE												
British Societies												
Grand Total		113	35	6	34	38	—	24	—	1	3	—
Assem. of God	x	26	7	3	6	10	—	7	—	—	—	—
Brethren	x	7	4	—	3	—	—	3	—	—	—	—
Ch. of Eng., Diocese of Falkland Islands	x	28	11	4	5	10	—	x	—	—	—	—
South American Missionary Society	1895	19	3	3	3	10	—	4	—	—	—	—
North American Societies												
Grand Total		85	28	2	28	27	—	15	—	1	3	—
Christian and Missionary Alliance	1897	7	3	—	3	1	—	2	—	—	—	—
Methodist Episcopal Ch., Bd. of For. Miss.	1877	18	9	—	8	1	—	2	—	—	—	—
Mission to Araucanian Indians	1895	3	—	1	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
Presb. Ch. in U.S.A., Bd. of For. Missions	1845	29	11	—	10	8	—	5	—	1	3	—
Santiago College	1880	12	—	—	—	12	—	1	—	—	—	—
Seventh-Day Adventist Denom., Gen. Conf.	1894	4	1	—	2	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Southern Baptist Convention, For. Miss. Bd.	1917	12	4	—	4	4	—	2	—	—	—	—
International Societies												
Young Men's Christian Association	1912	2	—	1	—	1	—	2	—	—	—	—
Young Women's Christian Association	1919	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
ARGENTINA												
Argentina Societies												
Grand Total		324	127	38	120	39	—	88	1	—	1	—
Eastern Bolivian Mission to the Indians	x	38	14	7	13	4	—	11	—	—	—	—
Iglesia Congreg. en la Repub. Argentina	1924	5	—	3	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
New Testament Missionary Union	x	13	5	3	5	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
		20	9	1	6	4	—	8	—	—	—	—
British Societies												
Grand Total		108	40	11	40	17	—	30	—	—	—	—
Assem. of God	1890	67	29	—	27	11	—	18	—	—	—	—
Ch. of Eng., Dioc. of Argentina and E.S. Amer.	x	64	30	18	7	9	—	x	—	—	5	—
South American Missionary Society	1911	22	3	10	5	4	—	4	—	—	—	—
Evangelical Union of South America	1890	19	8	1	8	2	—	8	—	—	—	—
Continental Society												
Filadelfiaforsamlingen	1922	12	6	—	5	1	—	x	—	—	—	—

Italics indicate figures which are omitted from the totals. They are included in the figures of allied or associated societies in the same geographical section.

x Data not reported.

† Figure is a total for this and the adjacent column.

‡ Includes Women's Society of this Church.

BRAZIL
* From the "Evangelical Handbook of Latin America."
ARGENTINA
* From the "Evangelical Handbook of Latin America."

STATISTICAL SURVEY OF THE WORLD MISSION
TABLE II—FOREIGN STAFF—Concluded

121

AREAS AND SOCIETIES	Year of First Work in This Field	Total	Men— Ordained	Men—Not Ordained	Wives	Women—Unmarried and Widows	Short Term Workers	Residence Stations (See note preceding this table)	MEDICAL WORKERS IN- CLUDED IN COLUMNS 2 TO 7			
									Doctors—Men	Doctors—Women	Nurses	Others—Not Classified
ARGENTINA --Concluded	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
North American Societies												
Total		163	67	20	62	14		45	1		1	
Assem. of God, Gen. Council, For Miss Dept ^a	1913	3		1	1	1		1				
Brethren Church, For. Missionary Society	1909	7	3		3	1		2				
Christian and Missionary Alliance	1897	2	1		1			1				
Church of the Nazarene, Dept. of For. Miss ^a	1919	1			2			1				
Evang. Luth. Synod of Mo., Bd. of For. Miss ^a	1927	25	25					21				
Mennonite Board of Miss. and Charities	1919	20	9		9	2		6				
Methodist Epis. Ch., B. F. M. and Wom. F. M. S.	1836	17	5		7	1		2				
Pentecostal Assemblies of Canada ^a	x	7		3	3	1		x				
Pentecostal Holiness Mission	x	2				2		x				
Seventh-Day Adventist Denom., Gen. Conf ^b	1891	43	7	14	21	1		2	1		1	
Southern Baptist Convention, For. Miss Bd.	1903	24	11		11	2		6				
United Christian Missionary Society	1906	4	2		2			1				
United Luth. Ch. in Am., Board of For. Miss	1912	5	2		2	1		2				
International Society												
Young Women's Christian Association	x	3				3		x				
Union Work												
Total								2				
Colegio Ward (MEFB, UCMS)	1913	18	1	6	5	8		1				
Union Theological Seminary (MEFB, UCMS)	1836	6	5		1			1				
PARAGUAY												
Paraguay Society		43	12	9	15	7		11				
Grand Total												
Samaritan Missionary Association	x	9		3	3	3		1				
British Societies												
Total		19	6	6	6	1		4				
Brethren, of Argentina and E. S. Amer	1909	9	5		4			1				
Ch. of Eng., Dico. of Argentina and E. S. Amer												
South American Missionary Society	1889	10	1	6	2	1		3				
North American Society												
United Christian Missionary Society	1918	10	4		4	2		1				
South American Society												
New Testament Missionary Union	x	5	2		2	1		5				
URUGUAY												
British Society		28	11		9	8		5				
Grand Total												
Brethren	1901	18	9		7	2		2				
North American Society												
Methodist Epis Ch., B. F. M. and W. F. M. S.	1839	8	2		2	4		1				
South American Society												
New Testament Missionary Union	x	1				1		1				
International Society												
Young Women's Christian Association	1920	1				1		1				

Italics indicate figures which are omitted from the totals. They are included in the figures of allied or associated societies in the same geographical section.
x Data not reported.
† Figure is a total for this and the adjacent column.
‡ Includes Women's Society of this Church.

ARGENTINA
^a From the "Evangelical Handbook of Latin America"
^b Includes Chile and Uruguay

Table III

FINANCE

EXPLANATORY NOTES

For the first time in this kind of a Survey detailed finance figures are given. Columns 1 to 4 refer to appropriations to the mission field by sending societies. Other expenditures such as overhead, publicity expenses, etc., are not included. Many societies do not report the amounts which might have been recorded in Columns 1 and 2. The totals of entries in these two columns, therefore, is less than the corresponding entries in Column 3. In Columns 5 to 9 are shown the amounts received on the field for various purposes.

Church of Scotland. The entire appropriation has been listed in Column 1. This includes amounts for work appropriation (Column 2). Information was not available for distribution.

German Societies. Finance figures have not been available for these societies.

Italics. Where both a sending society and a field institution report practically the same figures, in one case or the other the figures are italicized. As a general rule, appropriations have been credited to the sending societies while field income has been credited to the church, school, or hospital, etc.

Anatolia College figures should be in italics.

Dollars and Pounds. Totals are given in pounds as well as in dollars for the convenience of those who are more familiar with English currency. The totals in pounds (Columns 4 and 10) are repetitions of the totals in dollars (Columns 3 and 9). During 1935 the exchange rate averaged about \$5.00 to £1, the rate that has been used.

Exchange. Exchange rates for 1935 were determined by getting a record of the average transactions of several of the large mission boards, also the exchange records of a leading New York Bank.

The following figures are in American currency and represent 100 units of currency of the country indicated: Japan 29, China 28, Philippines 50, Netherlands Indies 68, India 28, Angola 4, Belgian Congo 4, Bolivia 20, Argentina 27.50, Mexico 28, Peru 25, Madeira 13.68, Singapore 58, Brazil 8.29, Finland 2.16, Norway 24.27, Sweden 25.27, Denmark 21.88, Switzerland 22.50, France 6.50. The unit of Rhodesia is the pound which is practically equal to the English pound.

TABLE III—FINANCE

AREAS AND SOCIETIES	APPROPRIATIONS FROM SOCIETIES				INCOME ON THE FIELD					
	For Support of Missions (U.S. Dollars)	For Work Budgets (U.S. Dollars)	Total in U.S. Dollars	Total in Pounds Sterling	Church (U.S. Dollars)	Educational (U.S. Dollars)	Medical (U.S. Dollars)	Other Local Sources (U.S. Dollars)	Total in U.S. Dollars	Total in Pounds Sterling
JAPAN	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Japan Churches	*578 477	*501 249	838 077	367 616	721 552	722 219	316 425	15 701	1 775 897	355 180
Total	—	—	2 291	458	650 149	13 897	—	7 710	671 756	134 351
Chai Ilbon Kitok Kyokai (PCC)	—	—	—	—	9 365	—	—	—	9 365	1 873
Finland Fukuin Luther Kyokai (LEF)	7 296	4 736	12 032	2 406	1 576	—	—	—	1 576	315
Fukuin Dendo Kyokai (CJPM)	—	—	10 165	1 033	1 653	—	—	—	1 653	331
Fukyu Fukuin Kyokai	—	—	—	—	2 120	1 100	—	—	3 280	656
Holiness Kyokai*	—	—	—	—	67 405	—	—	—	67 405	13 481
Jesu Kiriauto Kyokai*	x	x	2 291	458	5 428	—	—	—	5 428	1 086
Kirisuto Kyokai (UCMS)*	—	—	—	—	8 804	—	—	—	8 804	1 761
Nazarene Kyokai (CN)*	—	—	—	—	5 800	—	—	—	5 800	1 160
Nippon Baputewuto Kyokai Kumiai (ABF, SBC)	—	—	—	—	26 248	—	—	—	26 248	5 250
Nippon Domei Kirisuto Kyokai (CMA)*	—	—	—	—	1 949	—	—	—	1 949	390
Nippon Fukuin Kyokai (EC)*	—	—	—	—	7 416	—	—	—	7 416	1 463
Nippon Fukuin Ruteru Kyokai (ULC)*	—	—	—	—	5 071	—	—	—	5 071	1 034
Nippon Iyū Mewojisuto Kyokai (FMA)*	—	—	—	—	9 384	—	—	—	9 384	1 877
Nippon Kirisuto Dobo Kyokai (UB)*	—	—	—	—	12 895	—	—	—	12 895	2 579
Nippon Kirisuto Kyokai (ERC, PN, PS, RCA)	—	—	—	—	170 185	—	—	—	170 185	34 037
Nippon Kirisuto Yukai (AFP)	5 977	3 689	9 666	1 933	1 210	9 717	—	—	1 210	242
Nippon Kumiai Kirisuto Kyokai (ABCFM)	—	—	—	—	91 980	—	—	7 710	90 690	10 938
Nippon Kyodo Kirisuto Kyokai*	—	—	—	—	6 544	—	—	—	6 544	1 309
Nippon Mewojisuto Kyokai (MEC, MES, UCC)*	—	—	—	—	141 224	—	—	—	141 224	28 245
Nippon Mifu Kyokai (MP)	—	—	—	—	5 690	12 737	—	—	18 327	3 696
Nippon Seikokwai (CMS, MSCC, PE, SPG)*	—	—	—	—	69 351	—	—	—	69 351	13 870
Wewuran Mewojisuto Kyokai (WMCA)	3 500	—	3 500	700	300	—	—	—	300	60
Japan Societies	*2 105	x	38 370	7 674	13 202	9 686	27 235	7 394	57 517	11 504
Central Japan Pioneer Mission (FDK)	x	x	10 165	2 033	1 978	—	—	—	1 978	396
Christian Literature Society of Japan	2 105	x	2 105	421	—	—	—	—	—	—
Japan Apostolic Mission	x	x	10 150	2 030	—	—	—	—	—	—
Japan Book and Tract Society	x	x	1 450	290	—	—	—	—	—	—
Oni Brotherhood	—	—	—	—	13 202	9 686	27 235	7 394	57 517	11 504
Yotsuya Mission	x	x	11 500	2 300	—	—	—	—	—	—
British Societies	*33 730	*32 645	132 770	26 554	—	—	—	—	—	—
Assem. of God in Gt. Britain and Ireland	905	—	905	181	—	—	—	—	—	—
Church of England* (NSK)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Church Missionary Society	32 825	32 645	65 470	13 094	—	—	—	—	—	—
Soc. for the Propagation of the Gospel	x	x	66 395	13 279	—	—	—	—	—	—
Continental Society	7 296	4 746	12 042	2 408	1 576	—	—	—	1 576	315
Lutherilainen Evankeliumiyhdistys (FFLK)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
North American Societies	*535 346	*463 858	1 652 004	330 522	58 202	677 552	289 190	597 1	1 025 540	205 108
American Advent Mission Society	—	1 566	1 566	313	—	—	—	—	—	—
American Baptist For Mission Society (NBK)	37 001	24 112	61 113	12 223	14 257	54 065	2 548	—	56 613	11 323
American Baptist For Miss. Soc., Women's	10 198	11 572	21 770	4 354	—	—	—	—	—	—
American Board of Commis. for For Miss. (BK)	72 071	35 000	107 071	21 594	91 659	—	—	—	91 659	18 332
Christian and Missionary Alliance (NDKK)	1 348	x	2 809	574	4 148	—	—	—	4 148	829
Church of England in Canada, Miss. Society (NSK)	x	x	59 786	11 953	b	—	15 600	—	15 600	3 132
Church of God, Missionary Board	—	280	280	56	—	—	—	—	—	—
Church of the Nazarene, Dept. of For Miss (NZK)	x	x	4 138	828	500	—	—	—	500	100
Evangelical Church, Missionary Society (NEK)	x	x	39 797	7 959	6 716	—	—	—	6 716	1 343
Evangelical and Ref. Ch., Bd. of For Miss (NKK)	47 730	58 800	106 530	21 306	13 221	27 779	—	—	27 779	5 556
Free Methodist Ch. of N. Am., Gen. Miss. Bd. (NJMK)	450	3 828	4 278	850	10 326	—	—	—	10 326	2 180
Friends of Philadelphia, Mission Board (NKK)	9 516	11 543	21 059	4 212	1 250	10 752	—	597	11 349	2 270
Methodist Episcopal Ch., Bd. of For Miss. (NKK)	25 791	8 004	31 795	6 359	b	—	—	—	—	—
Methodist Episcopal Ch. W. For Miss. Soc. (NKK)	35 208	60 110	104 318	20 863	b	—	—	—	—	—
Methodist Epia. Ch. South, Bd. of Missions (NKK)	x	x	145 794	29 159	b	—	—	—	—	—
Methodist Prot. Ch., Bd. of Missions (NMFK)	x	x	14 965	2 993	b	—	—	—	—	—
Missionary Bands of the World	1 178	—	1 178	236	—	—	—	—	—	—
New Jerusalem in U.S.A., Gen. Con. Bd. Miss	x	x	1 200	240	300	—	—	—	300	60
Oriental Missionary Society	x	x	387	78	35 583	—	—	—	35 583	7 117
Pentecost. Assem. of World, For Miss Dept	x	x	180	36	—	—	—	—	—	—
Presb. Ch. in Canada, Gen Bd. of Missions (CIKK)	12 500	—	12 500	2 500	6 873	—	—	—	6 873	1 375
Presb. Ch. in U.S., Ex. Comm. of For Miss (NKK)	42 254	50 359	98 613	19 729	5 077	20 786	—	—	20 786	4 157
Presb. Ch. in U.S.A., Bd. of For Missions (NKK)	85 071	44 228	129 299	25 800	—	39 581	—	—	39 581	7 916
Protestant Epia. Ch. in U.S.A., Nat. Council (NKK)	x	x	338 966	67 793	66 583	346 808	252 390	—	599 198	119 839
Reformed Church in Amer., Bd. of For Miss (NKK)	31 834	14 150	45 984	9 197	1 385	38 800	—	—	38 800	7 780
Scandinavian Alliance Mission of N. Am.	x	x	2 801	560	—	—	—	—	—	—

Initials indicate societies which are omitted from the totals. They are included in the figures of allied or associated societies in the same geographical section.

x Data not reported.

* Partial returns only.

Initials following names of churches, societies or institutions indicate co-operating or related organizations.

JAPAN

From the "Japan Christian Year Book"

Reported by the Japan Church related to this Society.

STATISTICAL SURVEY OF THE WORLD MISSION

125

TABLE III—FINANCE—Continued

AREAS AND SOCIETIES	APPROPRIATIONS FROM SOCIETIES				INCOME ON THE FIELD					
	For Support of Missionaries (U. S. Dollars)	For Work Budgets (U. S. Dollars)	Total in U. S. Dollars	Total in Pounds Sterling	Church (U. S. Dollars)	Educational (U. S. Dollars)	Medical (U. S. Dollars)	Other Local Sources (U. S. Dollars)	Total in U. S. Dollars	Total in Pounds Sterling
JAPAN—Concluded	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
North American Societies—Concluded										
Seventh-Day Adventist Denom., Gen. Conf.	24 658	9 981	34 639	6 928	18 170	9 723	18 592	—	46 485	9 297
Southern Baptist Convention, For Miss. Bd. (NBBK)	x	x	32 057	6 411	5 475	—	—	—	5 475	1 095
United Brethren in Christ, For Miss. Soc. (NDBK)	4 125	13 375	17 500	3 500	11 678	5 564	—	—	5 564	1 113
United Christian Missionary Society (UK)	7 791	4 016	11 807	2 367	7 479	3 492	—	—	10 973	2 195
United Church of Canada, Bd. of For. Miss. (NMC)	80 262	95 033	175 295	35 050	—	122 244	—	—	122 244	21 440
Universalist Church, General Convention	7 160	1 350	8 510	1 762	—	1 450	—	—	1 450	290
Wesleyan Meth. Conn. of Am., Miss. Society (WMK)	x	x	5 000	1 000	—	—	—	—	—	—
Woman's Union Missionary Soc. of America	x	x	8 349	1 670	—	—	—	—	—	—
Union Work										
Chuo Shin Gakko (PN, PS)	—	—	—	—	—	21 084	—	—	21 084	4 217
Sturges Seminary (PN, RCA)	—	—	—	—	—	362	—	—	362	72
Woman's Christian College of Japan (ABFW, MEWF, PN, RCA, UCCW, UCMIS)	1 746	3 132	4 878	991	—	8 028	—	—	8 028	1 606
Total	16 540	—	16 540	3 308	—	12 694	—	—	12 694	2 539
KOREA										
Korea Churches										
Korean Methodist Church ^b (MEC, MES)	91 672	143 395	235 067	47 130	109 704	137 321	73 915	—	320 943	61 189
Presb. Ch. of Korea, Gen. Assembly (PN, PS, UCC)	—	—	—	—	89 366	182 400	97 940	—	340 706	69 941
Australasian Society										
Presb. Ch. of Australia, For Miss. Dept.	41 280	—	41 280	8 256	31 250	—	—	—	31 250	6 250
British Societies										
Ch. of Eng., Diocese of Korea.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Soc. for the Propagation of the Gospel	16 095	30 000	46 095	9 219	4 324	—	4 350	5 800	14 474	2 895
North American Societies										
Methodist Episcopal Ch., Bd. of For. Miss. (KMC)	29 082	20 581	49 663	9 933	—	6 198	14 391	7 180	32 432	6 486
Methodist Episcopal Ch., W. For. Miss. Soc. (KMC)	43 726	13 193	56 919	11 444	—	—	10 075	—	10 075	2 015
Methodist Episc. Ch. South, Bd. of Missions (KMC)	x	x	147 213	29 418	—	—	12 362	—	12 362	2 462
Presb. Ch. in U. S., Ex. Comm. of For. Miss. (PCK)	76 145	25 901	102 046	20 409	39 876	18 710	30 359	—	79 045	16 089
Presb. Ch. in U. S.A., Bd. of For. Missions (PCK)	169 101	39 907	209 008	41 802	—	178 140	41 904	—	190 044	38 009
Seventh-Day Adventist Denom., Gen. Conf.	24 588	27 865	52 453	10 491	4 063	6 198	14 391	7 180	32 432	6 486
United Church of Canada, Bd. of For. Miss. (PCK)	46 444	52 791	99 235	19 847	22 316	15 550	25 671	—	63 543	12 708
Union Work										
Chosen Christian College (MEFB, MES, PN, UCC)	x	x	1 582	316	—	35 397	88 708	58	124 163	24 833
Ewha College (MES, MEWF, UCCW)	—	36 172	36 172	7 231	—	28 674	—	—	28 674	5 735
Pyeongnam Men's Bldg. (KMC, MEFB, MES, PCK, PN)	—	290	290	58	—	6 036	—	58	6 036	1 227
Pyeongyang Union Christian Hospital (MEC, PN)	—	—	—	—	—	87	—	—	87	17
Severance Union Medical College (AuP, MEFB, MES, PN, PS, UCC)	—	—	—	—	—	—	38 730	—	38 730	7 746
FORMOSA										
British Societies										
Presb. Church of England, For. Miss. Comm.	20 480	3 520	24 000	4 800	21 260	—	—	—	21 260	4 252
Presb. Church of England, Wom. Miss. Assoc.	13 530	1 570	15 100	3 020	21 260	—	—	—	21 260	4 252
North American Society										
Presb. Church in Canada, Gen. Bd. of Missions	26 000	—	26 000	5 200	13 920	—	1 689	—	15 609	3 122
MANCHURIA										
Manchuria Church										
Synod of the Church of Christ in Manchuria (CSFM, DMS, IP)	*221 890	*87 173	*309 063	*61 813	39 480	33 515	95 587	13 663	182 245	36 449

Italics indicate figures which are omitted from the totals. They are included in the figures of allied or associated societies in the graphical section.

x Data not reported.

* Partial returns only.

† Includes Women's Society of this Church.

Initials following names of churches, societies or institutions operating or related organizations.

Reported by the Japan Church related to this Society.

Reported by the Korea Church related to this Society. Amount in column 5 includes ¥19,000 contributed by the Korean Church in Manchuria.

TABLE III—FINANCE—Continued

AREAS AND SOCIETIES	APPROPRIATIONS FROM SOCIETIES				INCOME ON THE FIELD					
	For Support of Missionaries (U.S. Dollars)	For Work Budgets (U.S. Dollars)	Total in U.S. Dollars	Total in Pounds Sterling	Church (U.S. Dollars)	Educational (U.S. Dollars)	Medical (U.S. Dollars)	Other Local Sources (U.S. Dollars)	Total in U.S. Dollars	Total in Pounds Sterling
MANCHURIA—Continued	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
British Societies										
Ch. of Scot., For. Miss. Comm. & W. For. Miss. (SCCM)	150 140	44 650	203 790	40 758	18 805	30 215	75 664	8 920	133 604	26 721
Presb. Church in Ireland, Foreign Missions (SCCM)†	104 065	—	104 065	20 813	9 435	14 770	73 299	1 865	99 369	19 874
	55 075	44 650	99 725	19 945	9 370	15 445	2 365	7 055	34 235	6 847
Continental Societies										
Danske Missionsveselskab (SCCM)	48 358	30 566	78 924	15 785	6 673	2 204	19 923	638	29 438	5 888
Norsk Lutherske Missionsforbund	x	x	x	x	203	2 204	19 923	638	20 145	3 820
									293	59
North American Societies										
Canadian Baptist Mission in Manchuria	14 392	11 957	26 349	5 270	14 002	—	—	4 105	18 107	3 621
Presb. Ch. in Canada, Gen. Bd. of Missions	1 800	800	2 600	520	150	—	—	—	150	30
Ref. Presb. Ch. in N. Amer. Bd. of For. Miss.	8 500	11 000	19 500	3 900	3 461	—	—	4 105	7 566	1 513
Seventh-Day Adventist Denom., Gen. Conf.	4 092	157	4 249	850	x	—	—	—	10 301	2 078
	x	x	x	x	10 391	—	—	—	—	—
Union Work										
Moukden Theological College (CSFM, IP)	—	2 500	2 500	500	—	1 096	—	—	1 096	219
Yingko Bible School	—	—	748	150	—	1 006	—	—	1 006	219
CHINA	Grand Total	469 297	826 298	165 259	728 351	2 067 943	1 641 214	478 623	4 016 131	983 226
China Churches										
Chung Hua Chi Tu Chiao Hui (ABCFM, BMS, CSFM, EPM, ERC, LMS, PCF, PCNZ, PN, PS, RCA, UB, UCC)	—	—	—	—	239 158	10 198	238 680	—	488 036	97 607
Chung Hua Sheng Kung Hui (BCMS, CMS, CEZMS, MSCC, PE, SPC)	—	—	—	—	171 800	—	—	—	171 800	34 360
Chung Hua Sin I Hui (ANI, FMAS, FMS, LBM, NMS, SKM, ULC)	—	—	—	—	57 004	275 217	221 381	—	278 385	55 677
	—	—	—	—	10 354	10 198	17 209	—	37 851	7 570
China Societies										
Hethel Mission	7 735	36 072	43 807	8 761	5 687	13 396	51 489	45 364	115 936	23 188
China Sunday School Union	—	—	—	—	—	—	6 006	—	6 006	1 333
Chinese Home Missionary Society	—	—	—	—	4 420	—	—	1 072	1 072	394
Christian Herald Industrial Mission	1 400	—	1 400	280	—	1 400	—	372	4 792	959
Christian Literature Society for China	—	29 596	29 596	5 919	—	—	—	2 800	1 200	840
College of Chinese Studies	6 335	1 482	7 817	1 563	—	11 228	—	19 600	19 600	3 920
Door of Hope and Children's Refuge	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11 228	2 240	460
Faith and Love Mission	—	2 194	2 194	439	87	114	—	15 478	15 478	3 096
Institution for the Chinese Blind	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5 142	5 796	1 159
Lester Chinese Hospital	—	—	—	—	—	—	36 189	—	36 189	7 238
Lushan Community Hospital	—	—	—	—	—	—	8 634	—	8 634	1 727
Sweet Baptist Mission	—	—	—	—	1 010	—	—	—	1 010	202
Tachow Mission	—	2 800	2 800	500	170	—	—	—	170	34
Australasian Societies										
Ch. of Christ, Austral., Feder. For. Miss. Bd.	x	x	19 780	3 956	—	—	8 180	—	8 180	1 636
Presbyterian Church of N. Z., Miss. Comm. (CCC)	x	x	3 010	602	—	—	—	—	—	—
	x	x	16 770	3 354	6 095	—	8 180	—	8 180	1 636
British Societies										
Assen. of God in Gt. Britain and Ireland	638 470	213 860	852 330	171 623	163 860	150 855	267 523	88 945	671 183	134 237
Baptist Missionary Society (CCC)	6 760	x	6 760	1 332	—	—	—	—	—	—
Church of England:	x	x	148 770	29 754	3 255	4 220	34 395	—	38 615	7 723
Bible Churchmen's Missionary Society (SKH)	12 090	25 060	37 150	7 550	—	—	—	—	—	—
Church of England Zenana Miss. Society (SKH)	9 330	21 930	31 260	6 252	—	—	320	—	320	64
Church Missionary Society (SKH)	148 855	74 060	222 915	44 583	—	—	51 293	—	51 293	10 459
Soc. for the Propagation of the Gospel (SKH)	x	x	80 815	16 163	—	—	4 980	—	4 980	996
Ch. of Scot., For. Miss. Comm. & W. For. Miss. (CCC)	21 030	x	21 030	4 206	500	6 500	16 678	250	23 428	4 686
Friends Service Council	24 080	5 060	30 640	6 128	—	—	3 811	—	3 811	762
Hill Murray Institute for the Blind	x	x	3 925	785	—	—	—	—	—	—
London Missionary Society	141 425	56 515	197 940	39 588	151 330	100 930	137 205	—	389 465	77 893
Methodist Missionary Society	209 510	13 435	222 945	44 589	12 530	39 205	68 025	41 410	161 170	32 234
Post Office Christian Association	x	x	2 275	455	—	—	—	2 285	2 285	457
Presb. Church of England, For. Miss. Comm. (CCC)	35 400	3 180	38 580	7 716	23 346	—	7 409	—	7 409	1 482
Presb. Church of Eng. and W. For. Miss. Assoc. (CCC)	29 060	13 420	42 510	8 502	—	—	—	—	—	—
United Society for Christian Literature	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45 000	45 000	9 000

Italics indicate figures which are omitted from the totals. They are included in the figures of allied or associated societies in the same geographical section.

x Data not reported.

* Partial returns only.

† Includes Women's Society of this Church.

Initials following names of churches, societies or institutions indicate co-operating or related organizations.

MANCHURIA

a Amount for pastors' salaries only.

b From *The China Division Reporter*.

CHINA

a Includes figures of the Institution for Chinese Deaf.

TABLE III—FINANCE—Continued

AREAS AND SOCIETIES	APPROPRIATIONS FROM SOCIETIES				INCOME ON THE FIELD					
	For Support of Missionaries (U.S. Dollars)	For Work Budgets (U.S. Dollars)	Total in U.S. Dollars	Total in Pounds Sterling	Church (U.S. Dollars)	Educational (U.S. Dollars)	Medical (U.S. Dollars)	Other Local Sources (U.S. Dollars)	Total in U.S. Dollars	Total in Pounds Sterling
CHINA—Continued	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Continental Societies										
Total	*69 462	*44 093	*350 110	*70 022	3 783		8 247	8 306	20 336	4 067
Buddhistmissionen	x	x	10 652	2 130				432	432	86
Filadelfiasamlingen	x	x		x	1 008				1 008	201
Fria Missionsförbundet	1 490		1 490	298	299		1 460		1 759	352
Fribaptistsamfundets	x	x	1 275	255						
Helgelse Förbundet	x	x	11 289	2 268	498	97			595	119
Norsk Lutherske Kinamisjonsforbund	x	x	98 354	19 671				974	974	195
Norske Evang. Luth. Frikirkes Kinamisjon	x	x	6 400	1 280				106	106	21
Norske Kinamisjoner	x	x	14 975	2 966						
Norske Misjonsallianse	x	x	13 210	2 642				243	243	49
Norske Misjonsforbunde	x	x	3 248	650						
Norske Misjonselskap (SIH)	x	x	55 706	11 141			5 048		5 048	1 010
Örebro Missionsforening	x	x	8 014	1 603	108				108	22
Saalem Låhetys	x	x	1 080	216						
Sällskapet Svenska Baptistsamfund	x	x	29 455	5 891	1 138			3 401	4 539	908
Suomen Lähetyseura (SIH)	18 829	6 074	25 803	5 161	442		1 374		1 816	365
Svenska Alliansmissionen	x	x	17 278	3 456	856			810	1 672	334
Svenska Kyrkans Mission (SIH)	x	x	10 948	2 190	242				242	48
Svenska Missionen i Kina	x	x	50 109	10 109	1 512	4 222			5 734	1 147
Svenska Missionsförbundet	50 633	37 119	87 752	17 550	1 529		8 247	3 393	13 169	2 634
Svenska Mongolmissionen	x	x	11 423	2 284						
Korean Society										
Presbyterian Ch. of Korea, Gen. Assembly (CCC)	1 900		1 900	380	693				693	133
North American Societies										
Total	*801 605	*880 494	*3 817 307	*763 462	225 179	1 568 297	878 245	84 151	2 755 872	551 174
American Advent Mission Society	3 434	4 141	7 575	1 515						
American Baptist For Mission Society	108 526	46 903	145 429	29 086	30 896	216 936	77 914		325 746	65 149
American Baptist For Miss. Soc., Woman's	44 819	11 211	56 030	11 206			3 706		3 706	741
American Board of Communs. for For. Miss.	181 023	36 716	217 739	43 548	11 488	161 281	53 308		220 077	45 216
American Friends Board of Missions	2 395		2 395	479						
Augustana Synod, Bd. of Foreign Missions (SIH)	74 183	20 893	95 076	19 015	9 529				9 529	1 906
Broadest Tract Press & Faith Orphanages	x	x	980	192						
Christian Reformed Ch. Board of Missions	45 738	12 269	58 007	11 601	7 780		1 960		7 780	1 556
Church of the Brethren, General Miss. Bd.	21 945	13 983	35 928	7 186	657	3 406	4 078		8 141	1 628
Church of England in Canada, Miss. Society (SKH)	x	x	42 016	8 403			7 260		7 260	1 451
Church of God, Missionary Board	2 431		2 431	486						
Church of the Nazarene, Dept. of For. Miss.	x	x	19 916	3 983	500		2 985		3 485	697
Cumberland Presb. Ch., Wom. Bd. of Missions	5 401	757	6 158	1 231	802				802	160
Evangelical Church, Missionary Society	x	x	13 967	2 793				500	500	100
Evangelical Free Ch. of Am., Miss. Board	4 500		4 500	900						
Evang. Luth. Synod. of Mo., Bd. of For. Miss.	40 807		40 807	8 101	1 300	187	137		1 624	325
Evangelical and Ref. Ch., Bd. of For. Miss. (CCC)	29 785	22 671	52 456	10 491	575	4 938	3 506		8 444	1 689
Free Methodist Ch. of N. Am., Gen. Miss. Bd.	10 035	9 240	19 275	3 855	1 167				1 167	233
Friends For. Miss. Soc. of Ohio Yearly Mtg.	x	x	x	x	675				675	135
Gen. Con. of Mennonites N. Am., For. Miss. Bd.	x	x	x	x		772	1 065		2 767	553
Inter. Ch. of Fourq. Gospel, For. Miss. Dept.	x	x	3 000	600						
Lutheran Board of Missions (SIH)	x	x	x	x	98				98	20
Methodist Episcopal Ch., Bd. of For. Miss.	129 488	108 446	237 934	47 583	33 064	168 400	100 520		310 984	62 197
Methodist Episcopal Ch., W. For. Miss. Soc.	130 933	176 611	307 544	61 509			82 170		82 170	16 435
Methodist Episc. Ch. South, Bd. of Missions	x	x	174 565	34 713			66 125		66 125	13 225
Methodist Prot. Ch., Bd. of Missions	x	x	6 280	1 252		400			400	80
New Holiness Association, Miss. Soc.	10 000	18 000	28 000	5 600						
National Jerusalem in U.S.A. Gen. Con., Bd. Miss.	x	x	300	60	100				100	20
Norwegian Luth. Ch. of Am., Bd. of For. Miss. (SIH)	x	x	142 460	28 492	2 893		1 742		4 635	927
Oriental Missionary Society	x	x	119 576	23 915						
Peniel Missionary Society	1 835		1 835	367						
Pentecost. Assn. of World, For. Miss. Dept.	x	x	1 094	219						
Presb. Ch. in U.S., Ex. Comm. of For. Miss. (CCC)	131 513	28 573	160 086	32 017	9 835	33 592	121 021		154 613	30 923
Presb. Ch. in U.S.A., Bd. of For. Missions (CCC)	435 526	203 904	639 430	127 886	5 445	283 410	195 035		483 890	96 778
Protestant Episc. Ch. in U.S.A., Nat. Council (SKH)	x	x	322 061	64 412	97 070	636 276	115 914		636 276	127 255
Reformed Church in Amer., Bd. of For. Miss. (CCC)	41 948	8 020	49 968	9 993			24 328		24 328	4 865
Ref. Presb. Ch. in N. Amer., Bd. of For. Miss.	9 921	507	10 428	2 080	1 125				1 125	225
Scandinavian Alliance Mission of N. Am.	x	x	22 760	4 552						
Seventh-Day Adventist Denom., Gen. Conf.	x	x	x	x	90 419		31 562		122 011	24 402
Seventh Day Baptist Missionary Society	x	x	7 128	1 426	580	10 800	6 945	300	18 625	3 725
South China Boat Mission	6 993		6 993	1 399	84				84	17

Italics indicate figures which are omitted from the totals. They are included in the figures of allied associated societies in the same geographical section.

x Data not reported.

* Partial returns only.
Initial following names of churches, societies or institutions indicate co-operating or related organizations.

CHINA

Associated with the China Inland Mission.

Includes appropriations for Manchuria.

Appropriations divided equally between China and South Africa.

Appropriations divided equally between China and Belgian Congo.

Includes figures for Korea and Japan.

From The China Division Reporter.

Includes East Turkestan.

From the Report of the Chung Hua Sun I Hui.

Additional figures are reported under the CCC.

STATISTICAL SURVEY OF THE WORLD MISSION TABLE III—FINANCE—Continued

AREAS AND SOCIETIES	APPROPRIATIONS FROM SOCIETIES				INCOME ON THE FIELD					
	For Support of Missionaries (U.S. Dollars)	For Work Budgets (U.S. Dollars)	Total in U.S. Dollars	Total in Pounds Sterling	Church (U.S. Dollars)	Educational (U.S. Dollars)	Medical (U.S. Dollars)	Other Local Sources (U.S. Dollars)	Total in U.S. Dollars	Total in Pounds Sterling
CHINA—Concluded	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
North American Societies—Concluded										
Southern Baptist Convention, For Miss. Bd.	x	x	274 358	54 872	36 644	—	21 880	—	58 524	11 705
Swedish Evangelical Miss. Covenant of Am.	23 284	23 890	47 144	9 429	—	2 453	—	—	2 453	491
United Brethren in Christ, For Miss. Soc. (CCC) ..	7 425	13 050	20 475	4 005	2 490	2 960	—	—	5 543	1 109
United Christian Missionary Society	41 370	17 107	58 573	11 715	2 453	—	—	2 464	4 917	983
United Church of Canada, Bd. of For. Miss. (CCC) ..	240 361	89 242	329 603	65 921	—	14 939	—	78 887	93 826	18 765
United Free Gospel and Missionary Soc. ^a	x	x	10 033	2 007	—	—	—	—	—	—
United Luth. Ch. in Am., Board of For. Miss. (SIH) ..	x	x	x	x	—	—	3 360	—	3 360	672
Woman's Un. Missionary Soc. of America	x	x	8 514	1 703	—	—	—	—	—	—
Yale-in-China Association	16 000	14 300	30 300	6 060	—	30 000	65 000	2 000	97 000	19 400
International Society										
China Inland Mission ¹	818 777	275 249	1 094 026	218 805	90 684	—	32 057	—	122 741	24 548
Union Work										
Central China College (LMS, MMS, PE, RCA, YM) ¹ ..	28 950	19 529	411 253	82 250	—	325 197	156 793	251 857	733 847	146 769
Cent. China Un. Theol. Sem. (CCC, ERC, LMS, MMS) ..	x	x	12 500	2 500	—	11 745	—	8 144	19 889	3 978
Chefoo University (ABCFM, BMS, FPM, LMS, MEWF, MMS, PN, PS, SPC, UCC, ULC) ¹ ..	6 335	824	7 158	1 432	—	673	—	—	673	135
Foochow Christian Un. H. S. (ABCFM, MEFB)	x	x	25 861	5 172	—	22 120	39 732	1 820	63 672	12 734
Fukien Christian U. (ABCFM, CMS, MEFB, RCA) ¹ ..	3 000	2 600	5 600	1 120	—	1 062	—	—	1 062	212
Ginling College (ABFW, LMS, MES, MEWF, PE, PN, RCA, SCA, UCMS) ¹ ..	x	x	16 746	3 349	—	9 325	—	16 011	25 336	5 067
Hackett Medical College (PCC, PN) ¹	x	x	9 014	1 803	—	10 976	—	6 231	26 207	5 241
Hangchow Christian College (PN, PS)	11 200	880	12 080	2 418	—	—	26 350	—	26 350	5 270
Mateer Memorial Institute (PN, PS)	5 000	1 220	6 220	1 244	—	27 210	—	28 000	29 350	11 042
Nanking Theo. Semin. (MEFB, MES, PN, PS, UCMS) ^a ..	—	12 600	12 600	2 533	—	2 205	—	90	2 295	459
North China Theological Seminary (PN, PS)	—	1 624	1 624	325	—	280	—	—	280	56
Shungkei Bible Training School for Women (CCC, LMS, MMS, PN, UB)	504	—	504	101	—	269	—	—	269	54
Union Bible Women's Train. Sch., Peiping (ABCFM, LMS, MEWF, PN)	3 000	680	3 680	736	—	—	—	—	—	—
Union Girls' School (ABFW, CCC, PN, PS)	—	854	854	171	—	6 920	—	—	6 920	1 384
Union Hospital, Hankow (LMS, MMS)	—	—	—	—	—	—	28 971	—	28 971	5 704
Union Kinder Tr. Sc. (ABCFM, CEZMS, CMS, MEWF) ..	1 000	504	1 504	301	—	574	—	140	714	143
University of Nanking (ABF, MEFB, PN, UCMS) ¹ ..	x	x	59 306	11 861	—	78 073	61 740	135 372	275 185	55 037
University of Shanghai (ABF, SBC) ^a	17 756	5 974	23 730	4 746	—	105 688	—	4 070	109 758	21 952
West China Union U. (ABF, CMS, FMC, MEC, UCC) ¹ ..	x	x	36 134	7 227	—	5 260	—	13 210	18 470	3 694
Yenching University (ABCFM, LMS, MEC, PN) ¹ ..	x	x	203 207	40 641	—	34 490	—	38 760	73 259	14 652
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS										
Philippine Islands Churches										
Iglesia Evangelica Metodista en las Ilas Filipinas ..	—	—	—	—	26 281	882	—	10 358	37 521	7 504
Iglesia Evangelica Unida de Cristo	—	—	—	—	180	—	—	10 000	10 180	2 036
United Evang. Ch. in Philippines, Gen. Assen. (ABCFM, PN, UB)	—	—	—	—	1 240	882	—	358	2 480	496
North American Societies										
American Baptist For. Mission Society	26 492	10 323	36 815	7 363	8 945	27 110	32 835	—	68 890	13 778
American Baptist For. Miss. Soc., Woman's	8 729	3 818	12 545	2 509	—	—	—	—	—	—
American Board of Commis. for For. Miss. (UECP) ..	22 696	10 766	33 462	6 692	6 003	135	34 338	—	34 473	6 895
Christian and Missionary Alliance	8 554	2 670	11 224	2 245	1 069	—	—	—	1 069	334
Methodist Episcopal Ch., Bd. of For. Miss.	18 187	4 555	22 742	4 548	30 248	—	22 558	—	58 806	11 701
Methodist Episcopal Ch., W. For. Miss. Soc.	13 181	19 714	32 895	6 579	—	—	—	—	—	—
New Jerusalem in U.S.A., Gen. Con., Bd. Miss.	x	x	1 200	240	—	—	—	—	—	—
Peniel Missionary Society	50	—	50	10	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pilgrim Holiness Church, Foreign Missions	—	204	204	41	—	—	—	—	—	—
Presb. Ch. in U.S.A., Bd. of For. Miss. (UECP) ..	87 416	33 110	120 526	24 105	—	97 170	27 180	3 000	127 350	25 470
Protestant Epia. Ch. in U.S.A., Nat. Council	x	x	100 235	20 047	10 820	46 871	96 130	—	153 830	30 766
Seventh-Day Adventist Denom., Gen. Conf.	48 551	34 947	83 498	16 700	16 835	35 792	47 014	19 214	118 855	23 771
United Brethren in Christ, For. Miss. Soc. (UECP) ..	10 500	11 405	21 905	4 381	9 403	2 513	10 280	—	12 793	2 559
United Christian Missionary Society	2 302	1 573	3 875	775	1 895	—	—	—	1 895	379
NETHERLANDS EAST INDIES										
Netherlands East Indies Churches										
Hoeria Kristen Batak Protestant	—	—	—	—	142 793	—	—	521	143 314	28 662
Minahassische Kerk	—	—	—	—	74 201	—	—	521	74 722	14 944
	—	—	—	—	20 201	—	—	—	20 201	5 840

Italics indicate figures which are omitted from the totals. They are included in the figures of allied or associated societies in the same geographical section.

x Data not reported.

* Partial returns only.

† Includes Women's Society of this Church.

Initials following names of churches, societies or institutions indicate cooperating or related organizations.

CHINA

* Total for all fields (India, Philippines, Africa, and China).

† Includes Manchuria.

* Includes appropriations from cooperating Mission Boards.

† Appropriations are estimated by the Associated Boards for Christian Colleges in China. Amounts appropriated by Mission Boards are not included.

PHILIPPINE ISLANDS

* Included in the figures of the UECP.

TABLE III—FINANCE—Continued

AREAS AND SOCIETIES	APPROPRIATIONS FROM SOCIETIES				INCOME ON THE FIELD					
	For Support of Missionaries (U.S. Dollars)	For Work Budgets (U.S. Dollars)	Total in U.S. Dollars	Total in Pounds Sterling	Church (U.S. Dollars)	Educational (U.S. Dollars)	Medical (U.S. Dollars)	Other Local Sources (U.S. Dollars)	Total in U.S. Dollars	Total in Pounds Sterling
NETHERLANDS EAST INDIES—Concluded	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Netherlands East Indies Churches—Concluded										
Molukse Protestantse Kerk	—	—	—	—	37 531	—	—	—	37 531	7 506
Protestantse Kerk in Nederl. Indie	—	—	—	—	1 860	—	—	—	1 860	372
Netherlands East Indies Society										
Salatiga Mission in Java	—	—	—	—	3 825	—	43 830	—	47 655	9 531
Continental Societies										
Total	x	x	x	x	76 953	—	635 908	—	712 861	142 572
Classicale Zending Comité	x	x	x	x	136	—	—	—	136	27
Doopgezinde Zending	x	x	x	x	640	—	—	—	646	129
Gereformeerde Zendingbond	x	x	x	x	—	—	379 689	—	379 689	75 938
Nederlandsch Lutherch Genootschap	x	x	x	x	361	—	—	—	361	72
Nederlandsch Zending Genootschap	x	x	x	x	10 117	—	—	—	68 429	13 686
Nederlandsche Zending Vereniging	x	x	x	x	5 204	—	52 312	—	5 204	1 041
Sangi-en Talaud-Comité	x	x	x	x	22 910	—	—	—	22 910	4 582
Utrechtsche Zending Vereniging	x	x	x	x	10 281	—	55 302	—	65 583	13 116
Zending der Christ. Gereformeerde Kerk	x	x	x	x	508	—	—	—	508	102
Zending der Gereformeerde Kerken	x	x	x	x	20 790	—	148 605	—	169 395	33 879
North American Societies										
Total	84 782	13 537	98 319	19 664	34 667	36 040	816	—	71 523	14 305
Christian and Missionary Alliance	12 168	4 494	16 662	3 320	1 281	—	—	—	1 281	256
Methodist Episcopal Ch., Bd. of For. Miss.	13 490	4 808	18 358	3 672	3 418	27 200	—	—	30 618	6 124
Methodist Episcopal Ch., W. For. Miss. Soc.	2 650	4 205	6 855	1 371	—	—	—	—	—	—
Seventh-Day Adventist Denom., Gen. Conf.	56 474	—	56 474	11 295	29 968	8 840	810	—	30 624	7 925
FRENCH INDO-CHINA										
North American Societies										
Total	46 248	18 565	64 813	12 962	12 264	—	—	415	12 679	2 536
Christian and Missionary Alliance	42 117	16 140	58 257	11 651	11 530	—	—	—	11 530	2 306
Seventh-Day Adventist Denom., Gen. Conf.	4 131	2 425	6 556	1 311	734	—	—	415	1 149	230
SIAM										
Grand Total	*115 449	*58 005	*174 054	*34 810	14 041	81 688	83 238	4 354	183 321	36 664
Siam Church	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Church of Christ in Siam (ABF, PN)	—	—	—	—	13 127	—	—	—	13 127	2 625
British Society										
Ch. of Christ in Gt. B. & I., For. Miss. Comm.	1 675	3 330	5 005	1 001	—	810	—	—	810	162
North American Societies										
Total	113 774	55 275	169 049	33 809	914	80 878	83 238	4 354	169 384	33 877
American Baptist For. Mission Society (CCSm)	x	x	x	x	144	52	—	—	52	10
Presb. Ch. in U.S.A., Bd. of For. Missions (CCSm)	100 101	45 746	154 847	30 969	—	79 620	83 141	4 228	166 989	33 398
Seventh-Day Adventist Denom., Gen. Conf.	4 673	9 529	14 202	2 840	914	1 206	97	120	2 343	469
BRITISH MALAYA*										
Grand Total	*74 962	*51 146	186 498	37 299	187 611	656 937	23 339	18 432	886 319	177 263
British Societies										
Total	*7 540	*1 510	69 440	13 888	107 514	1 896	—	12 640	122 050	24 410
Ch. of Eng., Diocese of Labuan and Sarawak	—	—	34 416	6 883	4 765	—	—	2 225	6 090	1 398
Ch. of Eng., Diocese of Singapore	—	—	18 866	3 771	94 905	—	—	10 415	105 320	21 064
Church of England Zenana Miss. Society	1 330	285	1 615	325	200	5 396	—	1 826	7 220	1 444
Soc. for the Propagation of the Gospel	x	x	60 300	12 078	—	—	—	—	—	—
Presb. Church of England, For. Miss. Comm.	3 830	—	3 830	766	7 844	1 896	—	—	9 740	1 948
Presb. Church of England, Wom. Miss. Assoc.	2 380	1 225	3 605	721	—	—	—	—	—	—
Indian Society										
Tamil Evangelical Lutheran Church	—	—	—	—	1 937	—	—	—	1 937	387
North American Societies										
Total	67 422	49 636	117 058	23 411	78 160	655 041	23 339	5 792	762 332	152 466
Methodist Episcopal Ch., Bd. of For. Miss.	19 264	5 277	24 541	4 908	64 900	650 000	—	—	714 900	142 980
Methodist Episcopal Ch., W. For. Miss. Soc.	18 460	13 780	32 236	6 447	—	—	—	—	—	—
Seventh-Day Adventist Denom., Gen. Conf.	29 708	30 573	60 281	12 056	13 260	5 041	23 339	5 792	47 432	9 486

Italics indicate figures which are omitted from the totals. They are included in the figures of allied or associated societies in the same geographical section.

x Data not reported.
* Partial returns only.

Initials following names of churches, societies or institutions indicate co-operating or related organizations

SIAM

- * Included in China figures.
- * Included in figures of CCMs.

BRITISH MALAYA

- * Includes British Borneo.

STATISTICAL SURVEY OF THE WORLD MISSION

TABLE III—FINANCE—Continued

AREAS AND SOCIETIES	APPROPRIATIONS FROM SOCIETIES				INCOME ON THE FIELD					
	For Support of Missions (U.S. Dollars)	For Work Budgets (U.S. Dollars)	Total in U.S. Dollars	Total in Pounds Sterling	Church (U.S. Dollars)	Educational (U.S. Dollars)	Medical (U.S. Dollars)	Other Local Sources (U.S. Dollars)	Total in U.S. Dollars	Total in Pounds Sterling
INDIA—TOTALS	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Grand Total	4 068 306	2 101 972	7 904 589	1 580 918	521 760	1 877 671	994 868	403 377	3 797 676	759 535
India Churches										
Total	23 800	6 787	35 673	7 134	190 915	128 437	24 564	4 582	348 498	69 700
Andhra Evangelical Lutheran Church (ULC)	—	—	—	—	18 285	82 908	24 564	3 855	129 592	25 918
Church of India, Burma and Ceylon:	—	—	1 514 165	302 833	501 205	40 340	11 181	296 310	915 018	183 003
Indian Missionary Soc. of Tinnevely	—	—	5 080	1 017	542	121	—	97	760	152
Goswami Evangelical Lutheran Church	23 800	6 787	30 587	6 117	11 320	4 000	—	630	16 040	3 208
Mar Thomas Syrian Church of Malabar	—	—	—	—	1 633	27 220	—	—	28 853	5 771
South India United Church (ABC FM, CSFM, LMS, RCA)	—	—	—	—	74 780	—	—	—	74 780	14 956
Tamil Evangelical Lutheran Church (SKM)	—	—	—	—	10 280	14 098	—	—	24 378	4 875
United Church of Northern India (ABC FM, CSFM, IP, PN, PWF M, UCC)	—	—	—	—	74 095	—	—	—	74 095	14 819
India Societies										
Total	*110 486	*31 986	148 352	29 671	9 199	28 505	32 805	17 805	88 314	17 663
Arcot Assembly (RCA, SIUC)	—	—	—	—	6 263	39 208	9 701	—	55 172	11 034
Chowpatha Mission	11 100	16 000	27 100	5 420	420	119	—	—	539	108
Church of God in Assam	—	—	—	—	1 064	—	—	—	1 064	213
Full Gospel Mission	250	100	350	70	—	—	—	—	—	—
Henry Martyn School	3 070	—	3 070	614	—	—	—	—	—	—
Home Missionary Society of India	—	—	—	—	4 630	—	—	—	4 630	926
India Christian Mission*	*7 000	—	*7 000	*1 400	140	—	42	—	1 162	232
India Gospel League	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 137	2 137	427
India Sunday School Union	x	x	5 880	1 176	—	—	—	1 680	1 680	336
Itki Sanatorium	—	—	—	—	—	—	21 840	—	21 840	4 370
Kagal Dispensary	—	—	—	—	—	—	171	—	171	34
Landour Community Hospital	—	—	—	—	—	—	4 298	—	4 298	860
Lee Memorial Bengali Mission	3 865	650	4 524	905	—	3 627	—	—	3 627	725
Madura Home Missionary Society	—	—	—	—	336	51	—	—	394	70
Mar Thomas Syrian Christian Evang Assoc	15 651	7 048	22 699	1 540	244	14 420	502	7 675	22 811	4 568
Maranatha Mission	—	—	—	—	67	—	—	—	67	13
Mission to the Aristocracy of India	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	33	33	7
National Missionary Society of India	—	—	—	—	—	—	151	—	151	30
Poon and Indian Village Mission	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 400	—	1 400	280
Ramabai Mukti Mission	—	—	—	—	—	278	—	—	278	56
Santal Mission of the Northern Churches	68 474	7 588	68 474	13 605	2 208	—	685	6 260	9 243	1 849
Serampore College	1 076	591	1 667	333	—	9 030	—	—	9 030	1 806
Tibetan Mission	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	13	3
Vishranthipuram Tuberculosis Sanatorium	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 707	—	3 707	741
Australasian Societies										
Total	*92 317	*25 148	161 630	32 326	11 638	10 265	4 136	5 600	31 639	6 328
Australian Baptist Foreign Mission	59 380	—	59 380	11 870	—	—	—	—	—	26
Australian Nepalese Mission	1 560	4 390	5 950	1 100	130	—	—	—	130	26
Ch. of Christ, Austral. Feder. F. r Miss. Bd.	x	x	23 410	4 682	1 035	6 965	1 999	—	9 969	2 000
Meth. Ch. of Austral., Dept. Overseas Miss.	17 680	—	17 680	3 690	—	—	—	5 600	5 600	1 120
New Zealand Baptist Missionary Society	10 040	11 275	21 315	4 263	250	—	650	—	900	180
Presb. Ch. of Australia, For Miss. Dept.	3 657	9 483	13 140	2 628	533	3 300	220	—	4 053	811
Presbyterian Church of N.Z., Miss. Comm.	x	x	20 755	4 151	9 690	—	1 267	—	10 957	2 191
British Societies										
Total	*775 303	*835 653	*3 704 873	*740 975	137 639	970 233	512 713	347 629	1 968 214	393 643
Asscn. of God in Gt. Britain and Ireland	6 065	—	6 065	1 213	—	—	—	—	—	—
Baptist Missionary Society	x	x	*370 670	*74 134	8 255	61 099	23 125	—	92 489	18 498
Brethren	—	—	—	—	—	1 737	3 290	—	5 036	1 007
Central Asian Mission	3 500	1 500	5 000	1 000	100	—	—	—	100	20
Ceylon and India General Mission*	45 795	27 570	73 365	14 673	1 161	1 700	—	—	2 861	572
Church of England:										
Bible Churchmen's Missionary Society	27 795	42 805	70 600	14 120	—	140	1 085	—	2 125	425
Cambridge Mission to Delhi	4 605	14 875	19 480	3 896	—	18 840	—	—	18 840	3 768
Church of England Zenana Miss. Society	74 630	96 310	170 940	34 158	10 180	41 005	40 351	70 015	170 551	34 120
Church Missionary Society	262 420	342 205	604 625	120 925	17 447	57 503	49 067	—	124 017	24 803
Cowley, Wantage, and All Saints' Miss. Assoc.	x	x	15 310	3 062	—	—	1 565	—	1 565	313
Dublin University Miss. to Chota Nagpur	9 870	12 965	22 835	4 567	—	—	—	—	—	—
Oxford Mission to Calcutta	x	x	x	x	—	—	—	—	—	—
Soc. for the Propagation of the Gospel	x	x	474 830	94 966	678	16 800	2 493	—	2 493	499
Ch. of Scot. For. Miss. Comm. and W. For. Miss.	—	—	—	—	—	—	17 540	—	35 018	7 004
(SIUC, UCNL)	576 905	—	576 905	115 321	21 165	481 430	112 165	25 570	619 165	123 833
Ch. of Christ in Gt. B. and I., For. Miss. Comm.	7 265	5 815	13 184	2 627	18	635	—	—	653	131
Episcopal Ch. in Scotland, Bd. of For. Miss.	27 330	665	27 995	5 599	370	1 580	560	1 200	3 710	742
Friends Service Council	27 370	—	27 370	5 474	—	—	—	—	—	—
India North West Mission	x	x	9 660	1 932	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kurku and Central Indian Hill Mission	10 480	1 060	11 540	2 308	—	—	—	1 261	1 261	252
Lakher Pioneer Mission	—	—	—	—	42	—	—	—	42	8

Italics indicate figures which are omitted from the totals. They are included in the figures of allied or associated societies in the same geographical section.

* Data not reported.

* Partial returns only.

Initials following names of churches, societies or institutions indicate co-operating or related organizations.

* Only India totals reported.

* Includes Ceylon.

The Santal Mission of the Northern Churches includes all the work of the respective Boards of the Santal Mission, these having their headquarters in Scandinavian Countries.

INDIA—TOTALS

TABLE III—FINANCE—Continued

AREAS AND SOCIETIES	APPROPRIATIONS FROM SOCIETIES				INCOME ON THE FIELD					
	For Support of Missionaries (U.S. Dollars)	For Work Budgets (U.S. Dollars)	Total in U.S. Dollars	Total in Pounds Sterling	Church (U.S. Dollars)	Educational (U.S. Dollars)	Medical (U.S. Dollars)	Other Local Sources (U.S. Dollars)	Total in U.S. Dollars	Total in Pounds Sterling
INDIA—TOTALS—Continued	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
British Societies—Continued										
London Missionary Society (S.I.U.C.)	124 725	145 030	269 755	53 051	10 530	65 010	53 805	—	120 435	25 887
Methodist Missionary Society	428 005	13 280	442 338	88 468	61 003	92 052	22 366	223 960	309 471	70 804
Mission to Lepers	—	—	—	—	—	—	42 272	—	42 272	8 454
Missionary Settlement for Univ Women	4 400	—	4 400	880	—	—	—	12 567	12 567	2 513
Post Office Christian Association	x	x	1 310	262	—	—	—	1 245	1 245	219
Presb. Church of England, For Miss. Comm.	3 905	640	4 545	909	146	—	1 041	—	1 187	237
Presb. Church of England, Wom. Miss. Assoc.	6 150	3 400	9 550	1 910	—	881	—	—	881	176
Presb. Church in Ireland, Foreign Mission (UCNI)	69 000	89 675	158 675	31 735	8 550	7 075	16 050	—	23 125	4 625
Presb. Church of Wales, Foreign Mission (UCNI)	x	x	144 990	28 908	18 700	18 100	33 475	810	52 385	10 477
Pudukotah Village Mission	1 431	403	1 804	370	—	—	—	—	403	84
Regions Beyond Missionary Union	17 355	12 535	29 890	5 978	121	330	1 035	—	1 402	298
Salvation Army	x	x	x	x	—	—	63 878	—	63 878	12 776
Strict Baptist Mission	31 415	—	31 415	6 283	18 330	48 760	—	—	67 090	13 418
United Orig. Seces. Ch. of Scot., F.M. Comm.	4 225	10 320	14 545	2 900	—	5 500	505	—	6 005	1 201
United Society for Christian Literature	—	4 340	4 340	868	—	—	—	10 525	10 525	2 105
Worldwide Evangelization Crusade	872	10 200	11 072	2 214	100	—	—	476	576	115
Zemana Bible and Medical Mission	x	x	76 130	15 226	—	50 050	26 036	—	76 086	15 217
Continental Societies	Total	*65 954	*90 441	*368 073	*73 615	3 955	54 458	12 152	84 365	16 872
Danske Missionselskab	36 960	58 919	95 879	19 176	dj 881	13 440	3 130	1 044	20 101	4 020
Evang. luth. Föreläsningssällskapet	23 609	30 122	53 731	10 746	143	5 230	132	12 156	17 061	3 532
Norwegian Free Evangelical Mission	2 100	1 400	3 500	700	84	—	—	—	2 676	535
Örebro Missionsförning	x	x	26 783	5 357	569	1 241	—	—	84	17
Suomen Vapaa Kirkko	3 285	—	3 285	657	—	—	—	—	1 810	362
Svenska Alliansmissionen	x	x	17 510	3 502	1 132	2 952	93	—	4 177	835
Svenska Kyrkans Mission (TEL)	x	x	160 508	32 120	6 700	20 065	8 791	—	37 856	7 571
North American Societies	Total	*981 033	*1 104 848	*444 084	*688 817	168 414	549 503	293 012	6 802 101	1 018 721
Advent Christian Den., W.H. and For Miss. Soc.	4 800	9 000	13 800	2 760	500	2 068	85	972	3 025	725
American Baptist For Mission Society	182 984	87 503	270 487	54 008	51 315	102 169	21 806	—	175 290	35 058
American Baptist For Miss. Soc., Woman's	57 748	40 254	98 002	19 601	—	—	—	—	—	—
American Board of Commissioners for Miss. (S.I.U.C.)	175 742	60 242	235 984	47 196	15 116	21 398	16 848	—	38 246	7 649
American Lutheran Ch., Bd. of For Miss.	68 914	—	68 914	13 783	3 733	5 000	939	—	9 672	1 934
Associate Ref. Presb. Ch., Bd. of For Miss.	11 500	—	11 500	2 300	960	2 100	1 500	—	4 560	912
Bible Faith Mission	x	x	2 760	552	—	—	—	—	—	—
Brothers in Christ Ch., For Miss. Board	10 727	3 352	14 059	2 812	—	—	—	—	—	—
Canadian Baptist Foreign Mission Board	x	x	141 363	28 272	10 913	—	9 340	—	20 253	4 051
Christian and Missionary Alliance	27 635	9 228	36 863	7 373	3 240	—	—	—	3 249	650
Church of the Brethren, General Miss. Bd.	124 483	27 536	152 019	30 404	1 812	340	15 506	—	17 658	3 532
Church of England in Canada, Miss. Society	41 747	8 777	50 524	10 105	—	—	2 631	—	2 631	526
Church of God, Missionary Board	2 184	4 155	6 339	1 268	—	—	—	—	—	—
Church of the Nazarene, Dept. of For Miss.	x	x	23 917	4 783	450	63	26	—	530	108
Churches of God in N.Am., Bd. of Missions	4 975	4 900	9 875	1 975	—	—	—	1 110	1 110	222
Evang. Luth. Synod. of Mo., Bd. of For Miss.	143 588	—	143 588	28 718	1 750	1 533	382	—	3 674	735
Evangelical and Ref. Ch., Bd. of For Miss.	x	x	88 284	17 557	2 919	12 527	5 827	4 720	25 993	5 199
Free Methodist Ch. of N.Am., Gen. Miss. Bd.	6 110	5 400	11 510	2 302	705	—	75	—	870	174
Friends For Miss. Soc. of Ohio Yearly Mtg.	x	x	x	x	—	—	141	—	141	28
Gen. Con. of Mennonites, N.Am., For Miss. Bd.	x	x	x	x	1 542	—	1 182	—	2 724	545
Heart of India Mission Band	x	x	1 486	297	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mennonite Board of Miss. and Charities	15 373	19 030	34 412	6 882	428	1 106	—	—	1 624	325
Mennonite Breth. in Christ, Un. Miss. Soc.	1 600	2 000	3 600	720	155	425	—	—	580	116
Mennonite Breth. Ch. of N.Am., Bd. For Miss.	11 533	13 022	24 555	4 911	800	400	—	—	1 200	230
Methodist Episcopal Ch., W. For Miss. Soc.	155 568	191 616	347 184	69 437	68 037	110 206	1 224	—	179 467	35 893
Methodist Episcopal Ch., W. For Miss. Soc.	153 571	293 546	447 117	89 423	—	—	15 064	—	15 064	3 013
Methodist Prot. Ch., Bd. of Missions	x	x	8 561	1 712	—	—	604	—	604	121
Missionary Bands of the World	7 148	—	7 148	1 430	—	—	1 947	—	1 947	389
North East India General Mission	x	x	x	x	—	—	490	—	490	98
Pentecost Assn. of World, For Miss. Dept.	2 460	x	2 460	492	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pilgrim Holiness Church, Foreign Missions	x	x	x	x	—	—	246	—	246	49
Presb. Ch. in Canada, Gen. Bd. of For Miss.	299 840	177 866	477 706	95 540	18 090	170 377	146 330	—	316 707	63 341
Reformed Church in Amer., Bd. of For Miss. (S.I.U.C.)	47 480	29 000	76 480	15 206	6 249	39 135	9 669	—	48 804	9 761
Reformed Episcopal Ch., Bd. of For Miss.	x	x	x	x	—	—	1 176	—	1 176	235
Ref. Presb. Ch. in N.A., Gen. Syn. Bd. For Miss.	x	x	41 000	8 200	—	—	153	—	153	31
Scandinavian Alliance Mission of N.Am.	x	x	15 864	3 173	—	—	238	—	238	48
Seventh-Day Adventist Denom., Gen. Conf.	1 260	1 030	2 296	459	500	—	7 049	—	7 549	1 510
United Christian Missionary Society	55 830	35 246	91 076	18 235	3 901	4 053	6 498	—	14 512	2 902
United Church of Canada, Bd. of For Miss. (UCNI)	71 250	82 050	153 400	30 680	6 800	1 061	9 745	—	10 806	2 161
United Luth. Ch. in Am., Bd. of For Miss. (A.E.L.C.)	x	x	x	x	—	—	13 577	—	13 577	2 716
United Presb. Ch. of N.Am., Bd. of For Miss.	200 458	—	200 458	40 002	14 586	75 542	13 615	—	103 743	20 748

Italics indicate figures which are omitted from the totals. They are included in the figures of allied or associated societies in the same geographical section.

x Data not reported.
* Partial returns only.

† Includes Women's Society of this Church.

Initials following names of churches, societies or institutions indicate co-operating or related organizations.

INDIA—TOTALS

* Amount for pastors' salaries only.

† Includes Jungle Tribes Mission.

‡ Associated with the work of the Santal Mission of the Northern Churches

STATISTICAL SURVEY OF THE WORLD MISSION TABLE III—FINANCE—Continued

APPROPRIATIONS FROM SOCIETIES

INCOME ON THE FIELD

AREAS AND SOCIETIES	APPROPRIATIONS FROM SOCIETIES				INCOME ON THE FIELD					
	For Support of Missionaries (U.S. Dollars)	For Work Budgets (U.S. Dollars)	Total in U.S. Dollars	Total in Pounds Sterling	Church (U.S. Dollars)	Educational (U.S. Dollars)	Medical (U.S. Dollars)	Other Local Sources (U.S. Dollars)	Total in U.S. Dollars	Total in Pounds Sterling
INDIA—TOTALS— <i>Concluded</i>	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
North American Societies— <i>Concluded</i>										
United Presb. Ch. of N. Am., W. Gen. Miss. Soc.	94 425	—	94 425	18 885	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wesleyan Meth. Conn. of Am., Miss. Society	x	x	12 000	2 400	—	—	312	—	312	62
Woman's Union Missionary Soc. of America	x	x	22 579	4 516	—	—	2 864	—	2 864	573
Union Work	*19 413	*7 109	41 904	8 380	—	136 180	114 586	7 159	257 925	51 583
Almora Sanat. (BMS, CMS, MEFB, MMS, SPG, ZBMM)	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 691	—	2 691	538
Chapra Tr. Soc. for Vill. Teachers (CMS, CSFM)	—	—	2 335	467	—	667	—	—	667	133
Christian Industrial School (PCNZ, PN)	6 452	2 005	8 457	1 691	—	1 275	28	3 152	4 455	891
Delhi United Christian School (BMS, SPG)	2 016	2 871	4 887	977	—	3 331	—	76	3 407	681
Isabella Thoburn College (MEWF, PN)	8 165	8 892	17 057	3 411	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kinnaird College for Women (CMS, PN, U.P., ZBMM)	—	—	—	—	—	13 587	—	—	13 587	2 717
Madras Christian College (ABF, CSFM, LMS, MMS, RCA, SPG)	x	x	15 382	3 076	—	60 000	—	—	60 000	12 000
Saint Christopher's Tr. Coll. (ABC FM, ABFW, CEZMS, CMS, CSFM, LMS, MEWF, MMS, RCA, ULC)	4 846	—	4 846	969	—	7 510	—	136	7 646	1 529
Saint Stephen's Hospital, Delhi (CMD, SPG)	—	—	—	—	—	21 308	—	—	21 308	4 262
Sir W. Wansley Tub. San. (ABC FM, CSFM, PN)	—	—	—	—	—	22 400	—	—	22 400	4 480
Union Christian School, Bichampur (BMS, LMS)	9 792	—	9 792	1 958	—	3 567	—	—	3 567	713
Union Miss. Tuber. San. (ABF, AELC, CEZMS, CMS, CSFM, DMS, LMB, LMS, MEFB, MMS, SKM, SPG, ULC)	—	—	—	—	—	—	30 096	—	30 096	7 339
United Miss. Girls' H. S. (BMS, LMS, MMS)	1 156	999	2 155	431	—	5 400	—	3 439	8 899	1 780
United Miss. Tr. Coll. (BMS, CEZMS, CSFM, LMS)	1 120	—	1 120	224	—	31 027	—	—	31 027	6 205
United Missions under the Punjab Council	—	—	—	—	—	—	280	—	280	56
United Theolog. College of S. Ind. and Ceylon (ABC FM, LMS, MMS, RCA, SIUC)	3 310	—	3 310	662	—	406	—	356	762	152
United Theolog. College of Western India (ABC FM, CSFM, MEFB, PN, UCND)	—	1 680	1 680	336	—	—	—	—	—	—
Vellore Miss. Med. Coll. for Women (ABC FM, CBM, CEZMS, CMS, CSFM, MEFB, MMS, RCA, ULC)	—	9 113	9 113	1 823	—	—	8 514	—	8 514	1 703
Women's Christian Coll., India (ABC FM, ABFW, CEZMS, CMS, CSFM, LMS, MEWF, MMS, UCCW, ULC)	19 413	7 109	26 522	5 304	—	9 350	—	—	9 350	1 870
Women's Christian Medie. College, Ludhiana	—	—	—	—	—	—	22 669	—	22 669	4 534
INDIA—ASSAM	*87 504	*44 662	*291 486	*58 297	45 774	29 466	47 336	810	123 386	24 677
India Churches	Total	—	—	—	21 142	—	—	—	21 142	4 228
Ch. of I B and C, Diocese of Assam	—	—	13 265	2 653	14 165	—	—	8 705	22 870	4 574
United Church of Northern India (PWFM)	—	—	—	—	21 142	—	—	—	21 142	4 228
India Societies	Total	—	—	—	2 433	—	—	—	2 433	487
Church of God, Assam	—	—	—	—	1 064	—	—	—	1 064	213
Santal Mission of the Northern Churches*	—	—	—	—	1 369	—	—	—	1 369	274
British Societies	Total	x	*159 320	*31 864	775	19 259	37 401	810	58 245	11 649
Baptist Missionary Society	x	x	x	x	733	1 159	420	—	2 312	463
Church of England	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Soc. for the Propagation of the Gospel	x	x	14 330	2 866	—	—	3 506	—	3 506	701
Lakher Pioneer Mission	x	x	x	x	42	—	—	—	42	8
Presb. Church of Wales, Foreign Mission (UCND)	x	x	144 990	28 998	18 791	18 100	33 475	810	52 385	10 477
North American Societies	Total	*87 504	*44 662	*132 166	*26 433	21 424	10 207	9 935	41 566	8 313
American Baptist For. Mission Society	67 598	29 700	97 307	19 461	21 424	10 207	9 445	—	41 076	8 215
American Baptist For. Miss. Soc., Woman's	19 906	14 953	34 859	6 972	—	—	—	—	—	—
North East India General Mission	x	x	x	x	—	—	490	—	490	98
INDIA—BALUCHISTAN										
British Societies	Total	—	—	—	—	8 680	—	—	8 680	1 736
Church of England	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Church of England Zenana Miss. Society	x	x	*1 390	252	—	7 420	—	—	7 420	1 484
Church Missionary Society	x	x	* 420	84	—	1 260	—	—	1 260	252

Italics indicate figures which are omitted from the totals. They are included in the figures of allied or associated societies in the same geographical section.

* Data not reported.

* Partial returns only.

Initials following names of churches, societies or institutions indicate co-operating or related organizations

ASSAM

* The Santal Mission of the Northern Churches includes all the work of the respective Boards of the Santal Mission, these having their headquarters in Scandinavian countries.

b Included in Bihar figures.

c Reported in India Totals only.

BALUCHISTAN

* Included in Punjab figures.

STATISTICAL SURVEY OF THE WORLD MISSION

TABLE III—FINANCE—Continued

133

AREAS AND SOCIETIES	APPROPRIATIONS FROM SOCIETIES				INCOME ON THE FIELD					
	For Support of Missions (U.S. Dollars)	For Work Budgets (U.S. Dollars)	Total in U.S. Dollars	Total in Pounds Sterling	Church (U.S. Dollars)	Educational (U.S. Dollars)	Medical (U.S. Dollars)	Other Local Sources (U.S. Dollars)	Total in U.S. Dollars	Total in Pounds Sterling
INDIA—BENGAL										
India Churches										
Grand Total	*405 449	*167 184	*603 484	*120 697	40 186	318 217	45 328	51 572	455 303	91 060
Total	—	—	—	—	6 940	—	—	—	6 940	1 388
Ch. of I.B. and C., Diocese of Calcutta	—	—	214 160	42 830	103 065	—	—	97 080	200 155	40 027
United Church of Northern India (CSFM)	—	—	—	—	6 940	—	—	—	6 940	1 388
India Societies										
Lee Memorial Bengali Mission	4 941	8 838	13 779	2 756	155	12 057	50	13	12 881	2 576
National Missionary Society of India	3 865	650	4 524	905	—	3 627	—	—	3 627	725
Santal Mission of the Northern Churches*	—	—	—	—	155	—	56	—	155	31
Serampore College	—	7 588	7 588	1 518	—	9 030	—	—	9 030	1 806
Tibetan Mission	1 076	591	1 667	333	—	—	—	13	13	3
Australasian Societies										
Grand Total	69 420	11 275	80 695	16 139	250	—	650	—	900	180
Australian Baptist Foreign Mission	59 380	—	59 380	11 876	—	—	—	—	—	—
New Zealand Baptist Missionary Society	10 040	11 275	21 315	4 263	250	—	650	—	900	180
British Societies										
Grand Total	*275 765	*105 725	*403 840	*80 768	25 507	253 215	44 476	47 010	370 208	74 041
Baptist Missionary Society	x	x	x	x	3 386	30 808	8 085	—	42 279	8 456
Church of England	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Church of England Zenana Miss. Society	18 950	24 910	43 860	8 772	3 715	5 281	5 170	16 200	30 426	6 085
Church Missionary Society	51 595	48 155	99 750	19 950	—	—	9 142	—	9 142	1 828
Oxford Mission to Calcutta	x	x	x	x	—	—	2 493	—	2 493	499
Soc. for the Propagation of the Gospel	x	x	22 350	4 470	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ch. of Scot., For Miss. Comm. & W. For. Miss. (UCNI)	120 390	—	120 390	25 878	4 150	163 345	12 650	8 185	184 180	36 836
London Missionary Society	25 825	26 275	52 100	10 420	10 530	18 720	3 370	—	32 620	6 524
Methodist Missionary Society	39 650	1 990	41 640	8 388	7 730	34 180	1 464	22 565	65 939	13 188
Presb. Church of England, For. Miss. Comm.	3 905	640	4 545	909	146	—	1 041	—	1 187	237
Presb. Church of England, Wom. Miss. Assoc.	6 150	3 400	9 550	1 910	—	881	—	—	881	176
Salvation Army	x	x	x	x	—	—	1 061	—	1 061	212
United Society for Christian Literature	—	355	355	71	—	—	—	—	—	—
Continental Societies										
Grand Total	*3 285	x	10 072	2 014	146	2 530	—	—	2 676	535
Föreningen Kvinnliga Missions-Arbetare ¹	x	x	6 787	1 357	146	2 530	—	—	2 676	535
Suomen Vapaa Kirkko	3 285	—	3 285	657	—	—	—	—	—	—
North American Societies										
Grand Total	*52 038	*41 346	95 098	19 020	7 188	9 094	146	1 110	17 538	3 508
American Baptist For. Mission Society	18 522	8 307	26 919	5 384	1 738	9 094	146	—	10 978	2 196
American Baptist For. Miss. Soc., Woman's	5 527	1 648	7 175	1 435	—	—	—	—	—	—
Church of God, Missionary Board	1 644	1 695	3 339	698	—	—	—	—	—	—
Churches of God in N. Am., Bd. of Missions	4 975	4 900	9 875	1 975	—	—	1 110	—	1 110	222
Methodist Episcopal Ch., Bd. of For. Miss.	8 820	7 220	16 040	3 208	5 450	—	—	5 450	1 090	—
Methodist Episcopal Ch., W. For. Miss. Soc.	12 550	17 486	30 036	6 007	—	—	—	—	—	—
Woman's Union Missionary Soc. of America	x	x	1 714	343	—	—	—	—	—	—
Union Work										
Grand Total	—	—	—	—	40 721	—	3 439	44 160	8 832	—
Chapra Tr.Sc. for Vill. Teachers (CMS, CSFM)	—	—	2 356	467	—	867	—	—	867	133
Union Christian School, Bishnupur (BMS, LMS)	9 792	—	9 792	1 968	—	3 567	—	—	3 567	713
United Miss. Girls' H.S. (BMS, LMS, MMS)	1 166	999	2 165	431	—	5 490	—	3 439	8 899	1 780
United Miss. Tr. Coll. (BMS, CEZMS, CSFM, LMS)	1 120	—	1 120	224	—	31 027	—	—	31 027	6 206
INDIA—BIHAR AND ORISSA										
India Churches										
Grand Total	*176 315	*66 771	*331 544	*66 309	22 243	55 574	52 113	7 480	137 410	27 482
Total	23 800	6 787	30 587	6 117	11 452	4 090	—	630	16 172	3 235
Ch. of I.B. and C., Diocese of Chota Nagpur	x	—	—	19 532	18 267	19 240	—	12 569	51 720	6 544
Goswami Evangelical Lutheran Church (GLM)*	23 800	6 787	30 587	6 117	11 320	4 090	—	630	16 040	3 208
United Church of Northern India (CSFM)	—	—	—	—	132	—	—	—	132	27
India Societies										
Grand Total	68 474	—	68 474	13 695	841	—	22 534	6 260	29 635	5 927
Itki Sanatorium	—	—	—	—	—	—	21 849	—	21 849	4 370
Maranatha Mission	—	—	—	—	87	—	—	—	87	13
Santal Mission of the Northern Churches*	68 474	—	68 474	13 695	774	—	685	6 260	7 719	1 544

Italics indicate figures which are omitted from the totals. They are included in the figures of allied or associated societies in the same geographical section.

x Data not reported.

* Partial returns only.

Initials following names of churches, societies or institutions indicate co-operating or related organizations.

BENGAL

The Santal Mission of the Northern Churches includes all the work of the respective Boards of the Santal Mission, these having their headquarters in Scandinavian countries.

BENGAL—Continued

¹ Includes Bihar

² Included in Bihar figures

³ Associated with the work of the Santal Mission of the Northern Churches.

⁴ Reported in India Totals only.

BIHAR AND ORISSA

¹ Total finance for India.

² Includes all other work in India (Bengal and Assam).

³ The Santal Mission of the Northern Churches includes all the work of the respective Boards of the Santal Mission, these having their headquarters in Scandinavian countries.

TABLE III—FINANCE—Continued

AREAS AND SOCIETIES	APPROPRIATIONS FROM SOCIETIES				INCOME ON THE FIELD					
	For Support of Missions (U.S. Dollars)	For Work Budgets (U.S. Dollars)	Total in U.S. Dollars	Total in Pounds Sterling	Church (U.S. Dollars)	Educational (U.S. Dollars)	Medical (U.S. Dollars)	Other Local Sources (U.S. Dollars)	Total in U.S. Dollars	Total in Pounds Sterling
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
INDIA—BIHAR AND ORISSA—Concluded										
Australasian Society										
Australian Nepalese Mission	1 560	4 390	5 950	1 190	130	—	—	—	130	26
British Societies										
Total	*46 760	*31 315	*166 533	*33 307	4 365	42 265	29 408	590	76 628	15 325
Baptist Missionary Society	x	x	x	x	2 670	18 241	2 785	—	23 696	4 739
Church of England:										
Church of England Zenana Miss. Society	x	x	1x	1x	—	3 384	—	—	3 384	677
Church Missionary Society	x	x	1x	1x	1 381	16 752	10 050	—	28 183	5 637
Dublin University Miss. to Chota Nagpur	9 870	12 965	22 835	4 567	—	—	—	—	—	—
Soc. for the Propagation of the Gospel	x	x	87 495	17 499	—	—	2 662	—	2 662	532
Ch. of Scot., For. Miss. Comm. & W. For. Miss. (UCNI)	12 270	—	12 270	2 454	205	2 750	4 695	390	8 035	1 607
Ch. of Christ in Gt. B. & I., For. Miss. Comm.	7 265	5 815	13 080	2 616	—	635	—	—	635	127
Methodist Missionary Society	x	x	963	193	193	167	—	—	360	72
Mission to Lepers	x	x	x	x	—	—	800	—	800	160
Regions Beyond Missionary Union	17 355	12 535	29 890	5 978	121	336	1 035	—	1 492	298
Zenana Bible and Medical Mission	—	—	—	—	—	—	7 381	—	7 381	1 476
North American Societies										
Total	35 721	24 279	60 000	12 000	5 455	9 219	171	—	14 845	2 969
American Baptist For. Mission Society	16 855	8 500	25 364	5 073	4 710	8 794	5	—	13 509	2 702
American Baptist For. Miss. Soc., Woman's	3 983	1 982	5 965	1 193	—	—	—	—	—	—
Brethren in Christ Ch., For. Miss. Board	10 727	3 332	14 059	2 812	—	—	—	—	—	—
Church of God, Missionary Board	540	1 260	1 800	360	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mennonite Breth. in Christ, U. S. For. Miss.	1 600	2 000	3 600	720	155	425	—	—	580	116
Methodist Episcopal Ch., Bd. of For. Miss.	2 016	7 196	9 212	1 842	580	—	—	—	500	118
Methodist Episcopal Ch., W. For. Miss. Soc.	—	—	d	—	—	—	166	—	166	33
INDIA—BOMBAY PRESIDENCY										
Grand Total	*574 201	*310 345	*1 082 076	*216 415	44 470	246 554	255 303	18 867	565 194	113 039
India Churches										
Total	—	—	—	—	17 320	—	—	—	17 320	3 464
Ch. of I.B. and C., Diocese of Bombay	—	—	86 770	17 364	66 696	—	—	43 905	100 600	20 120
Ch. of I.B. and C., Diocese of Nasik*	—	—	90 530	19 306	8 610	—	—	11 585	19 896	3 979
United Church of Northern India (ABCNM, CSFM, IP, PN)	—	—	—	—	17 320	—	—	—	17 320	3 464
India Societies										
Total	—	—	—	—	—	278	1 571	—	1 849	370
Kagal Dispensary	—	—	—	—	—	—	171	—	171	34
Poona and Indian Village Mission	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 400	—	1 400	280
Ramabai Mukti Mission	—	—	—	—	—	278	—	—	278	56
Australasian Society										
Ch. of Christ, Austral., Feder. For. Miss. Bd	x	x	23 410	4 682	1 035	6 965	1 999	—	9 999	2 000
British Societies										
Total	*211 965	*121 955	*454 105	*90 821	—	172 550	91 224	18 867	282 641	56 528
Assem. of God in Gt. Britain and Ireland	6 065	x	6 065	1 213	—	—	783	—	783	157
Brethren	x	x	x	x	—	—	—	—	—	—
Church of England:										
Church of England Zenana Miss. Society	x	x	dx	dx	—	—	2 295	—	2 295	459
Church Missionary Society	27 665	32 075	59 740	11 948	—	—	90	—	90	18
Cowley, Wantage, and All Saints' Miss. Assoc.	x	x	15 310	3 062	—	—	1 565	—	1 565	313
Soc. for the Propagation of the Gospel	x	x	78 800	15 378	—	—	703	—	703	141
Ch. of Scot., For. Miss. Comm. & W. For. Miss. (UCNI)	104 835	—	104 835	20 967	2 020	126 965	21 815	6 300	155 080	31 016
Missionary Settlement for Univ. Women	4 400	—	4 400	880	—	—	—	12 567	12 567	2 513
Mission to Lepers	x	x	x	x	—	—	7 611	—	7 611	1 522
Presb. Church in Ireland, Foreign Missions* (UCNI)	69 000	89 675	158 675	31 735	8 330	7 075	16 050	—	23 125	4 625
Salvation Army	x	x	x	x	—	—	36 582	—	36 582	7 316
United Society for Christian Literature	—	205	205	41	—	—	—	—	—	—
Zenana Bible and Medical Mission	x	x	27 985	5 597	—	38 610	3 730	—	42 240	8 448
Continental Societies										
Total	*2 100	*1 400	*21 010	*4 202	1 216	2 952	93	—	4 261	852
Norwegian Free Evangelical Mission	2 100	1 400	3 500	700	84	—	—	—	84	17
Svenska Alliansmissionen	x	x	17 510	3 502	1 132	2 952	93	—	4 177	835

Italics indicate figures which are omitted from the totals. They are included in the figures of allied or associated societies in the same geographical section.

x Data not reported.

* Partial returns only.

† Includes Women's Society of this Church.

Initials following names of churches, societies or institutions indicate co-operating or related organizations.

BIHAR AND ORISSA

d Included in Bengal figures.

* Reported in India totals only.

† Included in figures under other Provinces.

BOMBAY PRESIDENCY

* Includes some work in Hyderabad.

b Includes Hyderabad.

* Includes Jungle Tribes Mission.

d Included in figures under other Provinces.

TABLE III—FINANCE—Continued

AREAS AND SOCIETIES	APPROPRIATIONS FROM SOCIETIES				INCOME ON THE FIELD					
	For Support of Missionaries (U.S. Dollars)	For Work Budgets (U.S. Dollars)	Total in U.S. Dollars	Total in Pounds Sterling	Church (U.S. Dollars)	Educational (U.S. Dollars)	Medical (U.S. Dollars)	Other Local Sources (U.S. Dollars)	Total in U.S. Dollars	Total in Pounds Sterling
INDIA—BOMBAY PRESIDENCY—Continued	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
North American Societies										
American Board of Commis. for For Miss (UCNI)	360 136	186 990	583 551	116 710	24 899	63 809	138 016	—	226 724	45 345
Christian and Missionary Alliance*	87 200	30 481	117 681	23 536	8 914	8 078	—	—	8 078	1 616
Church of the Brethren, General Miss Bd	27 635	9 228	36 863	7 373	3 249	—	—	—	3 249	650
Methodist Episcopal Ch., Bd. of For Miss.	124 483	27 536	152 019	30 404	1 812	340	15 806	—	17 658	3 532
Methodist Episcopal Ch., W. For. Miss Soc.	23 704	38 939	62 643	12 529	10 838	36 835	—	—	50 673	11 334
Methodist Prot. Ch., Bd. of Missions	23 210	147 367	70 577	14 115	—	—	2 084	—	2 084	417
Presb. Ch. in U.S.A., Bd. of For Missions	73 904	33 439	107 343	21 498	—	18 556	119 272	—	137 828	27 565
Scandinavian Alliance Mission of N. Am.	x	x	15 864	3 173	—	—	238	—	238	48
Wesleyan Meth. Conn. of Am., Miss Society	x	x	12 000	2 400	—	—	312	—	312	62
Union Work										
Sir W. Waples Tub San. (ABCFM, CSFM, PN)	—	—	—	—	—	—	22 400	—	22 400	4 480
United Theolog. College of Western India (ABCFM, CSFM, MEFB, PN, UCNI)	—	1 680	1 680	356	—	—	22 400	—	22 400	4 480
INDIA—CENTRAL INDIA										
India Church										
United Church of Northern India (UCC)	—	—	—	—	4 378	—	—	—	4 378	876
British Society										
Mission to Lepers	x	x	x	x	—	—	216	—	216	43
North American Societies										
Friends For Miss Soc. of Ohio Yearly Mtg.	x	x	x	x	—	—	141	—	141	28
Fresh Ch. in Canada, Gen. Bd. of Missions	x	x	x	x	—	—	240	—	240	49
United Church of Canada, Bd. of For Miss (UCNI)	71 350	82 050	153 400	30 680	4 767	946	0 745	—	10 691	2 139
INDIA—CENTRAL PROVINCES										
India Churches										
Ch. of I. B. and C., Diocese of Nagpur	—	—	—	—	1 332	—	—	—	1 332	266
United Church of Northern India (CSFM)	x	x	88 595	18 679	88 770	—	—	4 600	53 370	8 674
India Society										
National Missionary Society of India	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	—	11	2
British Societies										
Church of England:										
Bible Churchmen's Missionary Society	10 060	13 890	23 950	4 790	—	140	487	—	627	126
Church of England Zenana Miss. Society	6 225	8 050	14 275	2 855	1 165	6 725	55	5 120	13 065	2 613
Church Missionary Society	13 300	9 805	23 105	4 633	—	—	—	—	—	—
Soc. for the Propagation of the Gospel	x	x	2 355	471	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ch. of Scot., For. Miss Comm. & W. For. Miss. (UCNI)	38 785	—	38 785	7 757	1 110	32 770	18 715	2 110	53 595	10 719
Episcopal Ch. in Scotland, Bd. of For Miss	27 330	665	27 995	5 590	370	1 580	500	1 200	3 710	742
Friends Service Council	27 370	—	27 370	5 474	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kurku and Central Indian Hill Mission	10 480	1 000	11 540	2 308	—	—	—	1 261	1 261	252
Mission to Lepers	x	x	x	x	—	—	3 925	—	3 925	785
United Orig. Secuss. Ch. of Scot., F. M. Comm.	4 225	10 320	14 545	2 909	—	5 500	505	—	6 005	1 201
United Society for Christian Literature	—	380	—	76	—	—	—	—	—	—
Continental Society										
Evangeliska Fosterlands-Stiftelsen	23 609	30 122	53 731	10 746	143	5 230	132	12 156	17 661	3 532
North American Societies										
Church of the Nazarene, Dept. of For. Miss.	120 426	110 238	342 865	68 573	16 061	35 106	16 634	4 720	72 521	14 504
Evangelical and Ref. Ch., Bd. of For. Miss.	x	x	23 917	4 783	450	63	26	—	539	108
Free Methodist Ch. of N. Am., Gen. Miss. Bd.	6 110	5 400	11 510	2 302	795	—	75	—	25 993	5 198
Gen. Con. of Mennonites, N. Am., For. Miss. Bd.	x	x	x	x	1 542	—	1 182	—	870	174
Mennonite Board of Miss. and Charities	15 373	10 039	34 412	6 842	428	1 196	—	—	2 724	545
Methodist Episcopal Ch., Bd. of For. Miss.	22 020	20 845	51 865	10 373	5 466	17 267	—	—	1 624	325
Methodist Episcopal Ch., W. For. Miss. Soc.	12 685	19 572	32 257	6 452	—	—	—	—	22 733	4 547
Missionary Bands of the World	7 148	—	7 148	1 430	—	—	1 079	—	1 079	216
Seventh-Day Adventist Denom., Gen. Conf.	1 260	1 036	2 296	459	500	—	—	—	1 047	389
United Christian Missionary Society	55 830	35 346	91 176	18 235	3 961	4 053	6 498	—	14 512	2 902

Italics indicate figures which are omitted from the totals. They are included in the figures of allied or associated societies in the same geographical section.
 x Data not reported.
 * Partial returns only.
 † Includes Women's Society of this Church.

Initials following names of churches, societies or institutions indicate co-operating or related organizations.

BOMBAY PRESIDENCY

* Includes Berar.
 † Includes India general appropriation.

STATISTICAL SURVEY OF THE WORLD MISSION TABLE III—FINANCE—Continued

AREAS AND SOCIETIES		APPROPRIATIONS FROM SOCIETIES				INCOME ON THE FIELD					
		For Support of Missionaries (U.S. Dollars)	For Work Budgets (U.S. Dollars)	Total in U.S. Dollars	Total in Pounds Sterling	Church (U.S. Dollars)	Educational (U.S. Dollars)	Medical (U.S. Dollars)	Other Local Sources (U.S. Dollars)	Total in U.S. Dollars	Total in Pounds Sterling
INDIA—HYDERABAD		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
India Church	Grand Tot	*213 436	*76 689	294 741	58 948	23 914	23 068	9 136	28 995	85 113	17 023
Ch. of I.B. and C., Diocese of Dornakal: Indian Missionary Soc. of Tinnevely		x	x	4 616	923	533	121	—	80	734	147
British Societies	Total	*156 075	*2 430	*158 505	*31 701	11 630	7 925	5 805	28 915	54 275	10 855
Church of England: Church of England Zenana Miss.Society		x	x	x	x	—	—	1 238	—	1 238	248
Methodist Missionary Society		156 075	2 430	158 505	31 701	11 630	7 925	4 567	28 915	53 037	10 607
North American Societies	Total	57 361	74 259	131 620	26 324	11 751	15 022	3 331	—	30 104	6 021
American Baptist For Mission Society		24 716	8 042	32 758	6 552	4 958	1 860	1 707	—	8 525	1 705
American Baptist For.Miss.Soc., Woman's		1 752	4 657	6 409	1 282	—	—	—	—	—	—
American Board of Commis. for For.Miss. (UCNI)		—	—	—	—	106	—	—	—	106	21
Mennonite Breth.Ch. of N.Am., Bd. For.Miss.		11 533	13 022	24 555	4 911	800	400	400	—	1 600	320
Methodist Episcopal Ch., Bd. of For.Miss.		9 277	24 534	33 811	6 762	5 993	12 762	1 224	—	19 979	3 996
Methodist Episcopal Ch., W. For.Miss.Soc.		10 083	24 004	34 087	6 817	—	—	—	—	—	—
INDIA—JAMMU AND KASHMIR											
British Societies	Total	*5 116	*4 200	*9 316	*1 863	173	245	—	196	614	123
Church of England: Church Missionary Society		x	x	x	x	140	—	—	—	140	28
Ch. of Scot., For.Miss.Comm. & W.For.Miss. (UCNI)		4 680	—	4 680	936	132	245	—	—	245	49
Worldwide Evangelization Crusade		436	4 200	4 636	927	33	—	—	196	229	46
INDIA—MADRAS PRESIDENCY											
India Churches	Grand Total	*948 974	*517 502	*1 958 760	*391 752	*188 017	*597 791	*284 910	*118 924	*189 642	*237 928
Andhra Evangelical Lutheran Church (U.L.C.)	Total	—	—	470	94	104 523	123 948	24 564	3 872	256 907	51 381
Ch. of I.B. and C., Diocese of Dornakal		—	—	167 700	33 540	51 065	82 908	24 564	3 855	129 592	25 918
Indian Missionary Soc. of Tinnevely		x	x	470	94	—	—	468	9 429	61 551	12 310
Ch. of I.B. and C., Diocese of Madras		—	—	92 865	18 573	65 105	—	—	17	20	5
Ch. of I.B. and C., Diocese of Tinnevely		—	—	101 205	20 241	72 440	46 340	10 695	14 015	143 490	28 698
Ch. of I.B. and C., Diocese of Travanc. and Cochin		—	—	52 260	10 452	31 550	—	—	7 965	39 515	7 908
Mar Thoma Syrian Church of Malabar		—	—	—	—	1 633	27 220	—	—	28 853	5 771
South India United Church (ABC'FM, B, CS'FM, LMS, RCA)		—	—	—	—	74 780	—	—	—	74 780	14 956
Tamil Evangelical Lutheran Church (L.p, SKM)		—	—	—	—	9 836	13 820	—	—	23 656	4 731
India Societies	Total	15 651	7 048	22 699	4 540	720	15 451	4 209	7 715	28 095	5 619
Aroost Assembly (RCA, SIUC)		—	—	—	—	6 249	39 155	9 669	—	55 053	11 011
India Christian Mission		—	—	—	—	140	980	—	—	1 120	224
Madura Home Missionary Society		—	—	—	—	336	51	—	7	394	79
Mar Thoma Syrian Christian Evang.Assoc.		15 651	7 048	22 699	4 540	244	14 420	502	7 675	22 841	4 568
Mission to the Aristocracy of India		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	33	33	7
Vishranthipuram Tuberculosis Sanatorium		—	—	—	—	—	—	3 707	—	3 707	741
Australasian Society											
Presb.Ch. of Australia, For.Miss.Dept.		3 657	9 483	13 140	2 628	533	3 300	220	—	4 053	811
British Societies	Total	*423 816	*284 663	*878 704	*175 741	*42 623	*200 652	*144 385	*104 585	*492 245	98 449
Brethren		—	—	—	—	—	1 737	2 516	—	4 253	851
Church of England: Church of England Zenana Miss.Society		28 000	30 755	58 755	11 751	6 965	8 575	6 255	26 105	47 900	9 580
Church Missionary Society		56 485	129 870	186 355	37 271	—	—	—	—	702	140
Soc. for the Propagation of the Gospel		x	x	168 915	33 783	—	—	8 356	—	8 356	1 671
Ch. of Scot., For.Miss.Comm. & W.For.Miss. (SIUC)		100 415	100 415	20 083	4 000	69 635	39 170	6 620	115 425	23 085	
London Missionary Society (SIUC)		98 900	118 755	217 655	43 531	51 000	38 010	47 645	85 655	17 131	
Methodist Missionary Society		107 170	3 240	110 410	22 082	17 260	33 935	13 232	60 090	124 517	24 903
Mission to Lepers		x	x	x	x	—	—	8 648	—	8 648	1 730
Post Office Christian Association		x	x	1 310	262	—	—	—	1 245	1 245	249
Pudukotah Village Mission		1 431	463	1 894	379	68	—	—	—	68	14
Salvation Army		x	x	x	x	—	—	17 861	—	17 861	3 572
Strict Baptist Mission		31 415	—	31 415	6 283	18 330	48 760	—	—	67 090	13 418
United Society for Christian Literature		—	1 580	1 580	316	—	—	—	10 525	10 525	2 105

Italics indicate figures which are omitted from the totals. They are included in the figures of allied or associated societies in the same geographical section.

* Data not reported.

† Partial returns only.

Initials following names of churches, societies or institutions indicate co-operating or related organizations.

HYDERABAD
* Included in figures under other Provinces.

JAMMU AND KASHMIR
* Included in figures under other Provinces.

MADRAS PRESIDENCY
* Includes appropriations for Mysore.

STATISTICAL SURVEY OF THE WORLD MISSION

TABLE III—FINANCE—Continued

137

APPROPRIATIONS FROM

ON THE FUND

AREAS AND SOCIETIES	For Support of Missionaries (U.S. Dollars)	For Work Buds (U.S. Dollars)	Total in U.S. Dollars	Total in Pounds Sterling	Church (U.S. Dollars)	Educational (U.S. Dollars)	Medical (U.S. Dollars)	Other Local Soc (U.S. Dollars)	Total in U.S. Dollars	Total in Pounds Sterling
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
INDIA—MADRAS PRESIDENCY— Concluded										
Continental Societies										
Danske Missionsselskab	Total	*36 960	*58 919	*256 477	*51 296	1 881	42 505	11 927	1 644	57 957
Svenska Kyrkans Mission (TEI)		36 960	58 919	105 879	19 176	1 881	13 440	3 136	1 644	20 101
		x	x	160 598	32 120	6 700	20 065	8 791	—	37 856
North American Societies										
Advent Christian Den W. H. & For. Miss. Soc.	Total	*449 477	*150 280	*745 366	*149 073	37 737	135 075	54 395	972	228 179
American Baptist For Mission Society		4 800	9 000	13 800	2 760	500	2 068	85	972	3 625
American Baptist For Miss. Soc. Women's		55 293	32 846	88 139	17 628	18 485	72 214	10 503	—	101 202
American Board of Commis. for For. Miss. (SIUC)		26 580	17 014	43 594	8 719	—	—	—	—	20 821
American Lutheran Ch., Bd. of For. Miss.		88 542	29 761	118 303	23 690	10 096	12 973	16 848	—	9 672
Bible Faith Mission		68 914	—	68 914	13 783	3 733	5 000	939	—	1 934
Canadian Baptist Foreign Mission Board		x	x	2 760	552	—	—	—	—	—
Church of God, Missionary Board		x	x	141 363	28 272	10 913	—	9 340	—	20 253
Evang. Luth. Synod of Mo., Bd. of For. Miss.		143 588	1 200	143 588	28 718	1 759	1 533	382	—	3 674
Heart of India Mission Band		x	x	1 486	207	—	—	—	—	735
Methodist Episcopal Ch., Bd. of For. Miss.		x	x	113	23	2 347	2 152	—	—	4 400
Methodist Episcopal Ch., W. For. Miss. Soc.		14 280	31 346	45 626	9 125	—	—	—	—	900
Reformed Church in Amer., Bd. of For. Miss. (SIUC)		47 480	29 000	76 480	15 200	6 249	39 135	9 609	—	48 804
Seventh-Day Adventist Denom., Gen. Conf.		x	x	x	x	—	—	6 629	—	9 761
United Luth. Ch. in Am., Board of For. Miss. (AELC)		x	x	x	x	—	—	6 629	—	1 326
		x	x	x	x	—	13 677	—	13 677	2 615
Union Work										
Madras Christian College (ABF, CSFM, LMS, MMS, RCA, SPG)	Total	*19 413	*7 109	41 904	8 380	—	76 860	45 210	136	122 206
Saint Christopher's Tr. Coll. (ABCFM, ABFW, CEZMS, CMS, CSFM, LMS, MEWF, MMS, RCA, ULC)		x	x	15 382	3 076	—	60 000	—	—	60 000
Union Miss. Tuber San. (ABF, AELC, CEZMS, CMS, CSFM, DMS, LMB, LMS, MEFB, MMS, SKM, SPG, ULC)		4 846	—	4 846	1000	—	7 510	—	136	7 646
Vellore Miss. Med. Coll. for Women (ABCFM, CBM, CEZMS, CMS, CSFM, MEFB, MMS, RCA, ULC)		—	—	—	—	—	36 006	—	36 006	1 329
Women's Christian Coll., India (ABCFM, ABFW, CEZMS, CMS, CSFM, LMS, MEWF, MMS, ULCW, ULC)		—	9 113	9 113	1 825	—	8 514	—	8 514	7 339
		19 413	7 109	26 522	5 304	—	9 350	—	9 350	1 703
		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 870
INDIA - MYSORE										
India Church	Grand Total	*76 470	*5 780	*82 250	*16 450	16 425	32 806	22 111	49 453	120 795
Tamil Evangelical Lutheran Church		—	—	—	—	444	278	—	—	722
India Society		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	144
India Gospel League		—	—	—	—	—	—	2 137	2 137	427
British Societies										
Church of England:	Total	*73 060	*1 400	*74 460	*14 892	12 650	12 325	17 462	46 960	89 397
Church of England Zenana Miss. Society		x	x	x	x	—	—	6 736	—	6 736
London Missionary Society (SIUC)		x	x	x	x	2 810	8 280	2 880	—	11 160
Methodist Missionary Society		73 060	1 400	74 460	14 892	12 650	4 045	2 208	46 960	65 863
Salvation Army		x	x	x	x	—	—	5 638	—	13 173
		—	—	—	—	—	—	5 638	—	1 128
North American Societies										
American Board of Commis. for For. Miss.	Total	*3 410	*4 380	*7 790	*1 558	3 331	19 797	4 649	—	27 777
Methodist Episcopal Ch., Bd. of For. Miss.		x	x	x	x	—	347	—	—	347
Methodist Episcopal Ch., W. For. Miss. Soc.		3 410	4 380	7 790	1 558	3 331	19 450	—	—	22 781
		—	—	—	—	—	—	4 649	—	4 649
Union Work										
United Theolog. College of S. Ind. & Ceylon (ABCFM, LMS, MMS, RCA, SIUC)		3 510	—	3 510	602	—	406	—	356	762
		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	152

Italics indicate figures which are omitted from the totals. They are included in the figures of allied or associated societies in the same geographical section.
 * Data not reported.
 * Partial returns only.
 Initials following names of churches, societies or institutions indicate co-operating or related organizations.

MADRAS PRESIDENCY
 * Amount for, pastors' salaries only.
 * Total figures for India.
 * Includes Mysore and some work in Hyderabad.
MYSORE
 * Included in figures under other Provinces.
 * Included in Madras figures.

STATISTICAL SURVEY OF THE WORLD MISSION TABLE III—FINANCE—Continued

AREAS AND SOCIETIES	APPROPRIATIONS FROM SOCIETIES				INCOME ON THE FIELD					
	For Support of Missionaries (U.S. Dollars)	For Work Budgets (U.S. Dollars)	Total in U.S. Dollars	Total in Pounds Sterling	Church (U.S. Dollars)	Educational (U.S. Dollars)	Medical (U.S. Dollars)	Other Local Sources (U.S. Dollars)	Total in U.S. Dollars	Total in Pounds Sterling
INDIA—N. W. FRONTIER PROVINCE										
Grand Total	*4 734	*7 500	*12 234	*2 447	5 689	41 210	5 603	280	52 782	10 556
British Societies	*3 936	*7 500	*11 436	*2 287	5 207	40 880	5 603	280	51 970	10 394
Central Asian Mission ^a	3 500	1 500	5 000	1 000	100	—	—	—	100	20
Church of England:										
Church of England Zenana Miss. Society.....	x	x	b _x	b _x	—	5 600	—	—	5 600	1 120
Church Missionary Society.....	x	x	b _x	b _x	5 040	35 280	5 603	—	45 923	9 185
Worldwide Evangelisation Crusade.....	436	6 000	6 436	1 287	67	—	—	280	347	69
North American Society										
United Presb. Ch. of N. Am., Bd. of For. Miss.	708	—	798	160	482	330	—	—	812	162
INDIA—PUNJAB^d										
Grand Total	*675 957	*232 288	*1 006 890	*201 378	63 733	273 609	124 748	72 621	534 711	106 942
India Churches										
Ch. of I B. and C. Diocese of Lahore.....	x	x	208 916	69 783	13 066	—	—	38 066	13 066	2 613
United Church of Northern India (CSFM, PN).....	—	—	—	—	13 066	—	—	—	13 066	2 613
India Societies										
Henry Martyn School.....	3 070	—	3 070	614	—	—	84	—	84	17
National Missionary Society of India.....	3 070	—	3 070	614	—	—	84	—	84	17
Australasian Society										
Presbyterian Church of N. Z., Miss Comm.....	x	x	20 755	4 151	9 690	—	1 267	—	10 957	2 191
British Societies										
Baptist Missionary Society.....	*182 595	*118 185	*378 670	*75 734	17 714	105 175	53 697	72 545	249 131	49 826
Church of England:										
Cambridge Mission to Delhi.....	4 805	14 875	19 480	3 806	1 174	6 400	8 055	—	15 629	3 126
Church of England Zenana Miss Society.....	21 455	32 595	54 050	10 810	—	4 020	—	—	18 840	3 768
Church Missionary Society.....	62 890	66 785	129 675	25 935	7 335	—	9 090	22 530	42 975	8 595
Soc. for the Propagation of the Gospel.....	x	x	60 060	12 012	—	—	23 480	—	23 480	4 696
Ch. of Scot., For. Miss. Comm. & W. For. Miss. (UCNI).....	80 365	x	80 365	16 073	1 073	62 385	4 715	1 190	68 290	13 658
India North West Mission.....	x	x	9 680	1 932	—	—	—	—	—	—
Methodist Missionary Society ^a	13 280	2 880	16 160	3 232	9 205	2 095	—	48 825	60 125	12 025
Mission to Lepers.....	x	x	x	x	—	—	8 357	—	8 357	1 671
United Society for Christian Literature.....	—	1 050	1 050	210	—	—	—	—	—	—
Zenana Bible and Medical Mission.....	x	x	8 170	1 634	—	11 435	—	—	11 435	2 287
North American Societies										
Associate Ref. Presb. Ch., Bd. of For. Miss.....	11 500	—	11 500	2 300	960	2 100	1 500	—	4 560	912
Church of England in Canada, Miss Society.....	41 747	8 777	50 524	10 105	—	—	2 631	—	2 631	526
Methodist Episcopal Ch., Bd. of For. Miss.....	12 865	13 320	26 185	5 237	8 190	13 433	—	—	21 632	4 326
Methodist Episcopal Ch., W. For. Miss. Soc. ^b	11 682	17 142	28 824	5 765	—	—	—	—	—	—
Presb. Ch. in U.S.A., Bd. of For. Missions (UCNI).....	118 413	74 864	193 277	38 656	13 217	60 771	7 277	—	68 048	13 610
Seventh-Day Adventist Denom., Gen Conf.....	x	x	x	x	—	—	—	—	—	—
United Presb. Ch. of N. Am., Bd. of For. Miss.....	199 660	—	199 660	39 932	14 104	75 212	13 615	—	102 031	20 586
United Presb. Ch. of N. Am., W. Gen. Miss. Soc. ^c	94 425	—	94 425	18 885	—	—	—	—	—	—
Union Work										
Delhi United Christian School (BMIS, SPG).....	2 016	2 871	4 887	977	—	16 918	44 257	76	61 251	12 251
Kinnaird College for Women (CMS, PN, UP, ZBMM).....	—	—	—	—	—	3 331	—	76	3 407	682
Saint Stephen's Hospital, Delhi (CMD, SPG).....	x	x	x	x	—	13 587	—	—	13 587	2 717
United Missions under the Punjab Council.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	21 308	—	21 308	4 262
Women's Christian Medie. College, Ludhiana.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	22 669	—	22 669	4 534
INDIA—RAJPUTANA										
Grand Total	*108 085	*1 968	*110 053	*22 011	4 637	24 728	16 325	575	46 285	9 237
India Church										
United Church of Northern India (CSFM, UCC).....	—	—	—	—	3 432	—	—	—	3 432	687
British Societies										
Baptist Missionary Society.....	*105 865	x	*105 865	*21 173	310	23 346	14 195	575	38 426	7 685
	x	x	b _x	b _x	64	—	3 790	—	3 854	771

Italics indicate figures which are omitted from the totals. They are included in the figures of allied or associated societies in the same geographical section.

* Data not reported.

^a Partial returns only.

Initials following names of churches, societies or institutions indicate co-operating or related organizations.

N. W. FRONTIER PROVINCE

^a Total for all work in India.

^b Included in figures under other Provinces.

PUNJAB

^a Includes work in Bombay Presidency.

^b Includes Rajputana and some work in Bombay.

^c Reported in India totals only.

^d Includes Delhi.

RAJPUTANA

^b Reported in India totals only.

STATISTICAL SURVEY OF THE WORLD MISSION

139

III—FINANCE—Continued

AREAS AND SOCIETIES	APPROPRIATIONS FROM SOCIETIES				INCOME ON THE FIELD					
	For Support of Missionaries (U. S. Dollars)	For Work Budgets (U. S. Dollars)	Total in U. S. Dollars	Total in Pounds Sterling	Church (U. S. Dollars)	Educational (U. S. Dollars)	Medical (U. S. Dollars)	Other Local Sources (U. S. Dollars)	Total in U. S. Dollars	Total in Pounds Sterling
INDIA—RAJPUTANA—<i>Concluded</i>										
British Societies—<i>Concluded</i>										
Church of England:										
Church Missionary Society	x	x	*x	*x	246	11	—	—	257	51
Ch. of Scot., For. Miss Comm. & W. For. Miss. (UCNI)	105 865	—	105 865	21 173	4 616	23 335	10 405	575	34 315	6 863
North American Societies										
Total	*2 220	*1 968	*4 188	*838	915	1 382	2 130	—	4 427	885
Methodist Episcopal Ch., Bd. of For. Miss.	2 220	1 968	4 188	838	915	1 207	—	—	2 182	436
Methodist Episcopal Ch., W. For. Miss. Soc.	x	x	x	x	—	—	2 130	—	2 130	426
United Church of Canada, Bd. of For. Miss. † (UCNI)	x	x	x	x	437	115	—	—	552	113
INDIA SIND										
British Society										
Grand Total	—	—	—	—	11 106	4 200	—	—	15 306	3 061
Church of England:										
Church Missionary Society	x	x	*x	*x	10 640	4 200	—	—	14 840	2 968
North American Society										
Methodist Episcopal Ch., Bd. of For. Miss.	—	—	—	—	466	—	—	—	466	93
INDIA—UNITED PROVINCES										
Grand Total	*386 110	*372 873	*930 484	*186 097	26 133	131 826	80 583	25 357	263 899	52 780
India Churches										
Total	—	—	—	—	6 353	—	—	—	6 353	1 271
Ch. of I B. and C., Diocese of Lucknow	—	—	206 776	41 166	57 326	—	—	27 116	84 440	16 888
United Church of Northern India (PN)	—	—	—	—	6 353	—	—	—	6 353	1 271
India Societies										
Total	11 350	16 100	27 450	5 490	420	119	4 340	—	4 879	976
Chowpatha Mission,	11 100	16 000	27 100	5 420	420	119	—	—	539	108
Full Gospel Mission,	250	100	350	70	—	—	—	—	—	—
India Christian Mission,	—	—	—	—	—	—	42	—	42	8
Landour Community Hospital,	—	—	—	—	—	—	4 298	—	4 298	860
Australasian Society										
Meth. Ch. of Austral., Dept. Overseas Miss.	17 680	—	17 680	3 536	—	—	—	5 600	5 600	1 120
British Societies										
Total	*106 780	*86 480	*275 724	*55 145	3 349	31 101	44 594	16 605	95 649	19 130
Baptist Missionary Society,	x	x	*x	*x	228	4 491	—	—	4 719	944
Church of England:										
Bible Churchmen's Missionary Society,	17 735	28 915	46 650	9 330	—	—	1 498	—	1 498	300
Church of England Zenana Miss. Society,	x	x	x	x	—	—	9 512	—	9 512	1 902
Church Missionary Society,	50 485	55 455	105 940	21 188	—	—	—	—	—	—
Soc. for the Propagation of the Gospel,	x	x	42 435	8 487	678	16 800	2 313	—	10 791	3 958
Ch. of Christ in Gt. B. & I., For. Miss. Comm.,	x	x	54	11	18	—	—	—	18	4
Methodist Missionary Society,	38 560	1 340	39 900	7 980	2 425	9 705	895	16 605	20 630	5 926
Mission to Lepers,	x	x	x	x	—	—	12 715	—	12 715	2 543
Salvation Army,	x	x	x	x	—	—	2 730	—	2 730	547
United Society for Christian Literature,	x	770	770	154	—	—	—	—	—	—
Zenana Bible and Medical Mission,	x	x	39 975	7 995	—	105	14 925	—	15 030	3 006
Continental Society										
Örebro Missionsförening,	x	x	26 783	5 357	569	1 241	—	—	1 810	362
North American Societies										
Total	*250 300	*270 293	*582 847	*116 569	15 442	98 090	28 930	—	142 462	28 492
Methodist Episcopal Ch., Bd. of For. Miss.	71 236	64 101	135 337	27 067	15 442	7 040	—	—	22 482	4 496
Methodist Episcopal Ch., W. For. Miss. Soc.,	69 081	136 629	*205 710	41 142	—	—	4 956	—	4 956	991
Pentecost. Assem. of World, For. Miss. Dept.,	x	x	389	78	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pilgrim Holiness Church, Foreign Missions,	2 460	—	2 480	492	—	—	—	—	—	—
Presb. Ch. in U.S.A., Bd. of For. Missions (UCNI),	107 523	69 563	177 086	35 417	b4 873	91 050	19 781	—	110 831	22 166
Reformed Episcopal Ch., Bd. of For. Miss.,	x	x	x	x	—	—	1 176	—	1 176	235
Ref. Presb. Ch. in N.A., Gen. Syn. Bd. For. Miss.,	x	x	41 000	8 200	—	—	153	—	153	31
Woman's Union Missionary Soc. of America,	x	x	20 865	4 173	—	—	2 864	—	2 864	573

Italics indicate figures which are omitted from the totals. They are included in the figures of allied or associated societies in the same geographical section.

x Data not reported.

* Partial returns only.

† Includes Women's Society of this Church.

Initials following names of churches, societies or institutions indicate co-operating or related organizations.

RAJPUTANA

- * Included in Punjab figures
- * Included in figures under other Provinces

SIND

- * Included in figures under other Provinces

UNITED PROVINCES

- * Includes some work in Punjab
- * Other income reported by the United Church of Northern India.
- * Reported in India totals only.

STATISTICAL SURVEY OF THE WORLD MISSION

TABLE III—FINANCE—Continued

AREAS AND SOCIETIES	APPROPRIATIONS FROM SOCIETIES				INCOME ON THE FIELD					
	For Support of Missionaries (U.S. Dollars)	For Work Budgets (U.S. Dollars)	Total in U.S. Dollars	Total in Pounds Sterling	Church (U.S. Dollars)	Educational (U.S. Dollars)	Medical (U.S. Dollars)	Other Local Sources (U.S. Dollars)	Total in U.S. Dollars	Total in Pounds Sterling
INDIA—UNITED PROVINCES— <i>Concluded</i>	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Union Work										
Almora Sanat. (BMS, CMS, MEFB, MMS, SPG, ZBMM).....	—	—	—	—	—	1 275	2 719	3 152	7 146	1 429
Christian Industrial School (PCNZ, PN).....	6 452	2 005	8 457	1 691	—	1 275	2 691	—	2 691	538
Isabella Thoburn College (MEWF, PN).....	8 165	8 892	17 057	3 411	—	—	28	3 152	4 455	891
BURMA										
Burma Churches										
Ch. of I.B. and C., Diocese of Rangoon.....	—	—	92 205	18 441	1 204	—	—	19 510	1 204	241
Tamil Evangelical Lutheran Church.....	—	—	—	—	1 204	—	—	—	1 204	241
Burma Society										
Burma Sunday School Union.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	322	322	64
British Societies										
Church of England:										
Bible Churchmen's Missionary Society.....	27 115	11 985	39 100	7 820	1 225	—	—	—	1 225	245
Soc. for the Propagation of the Gospel.....	39 975	12 051	52 026	10 585	—	—	—	—	—	—
Methodist Missionary Society.....	31 020	2 890	33 910	6 782	3 175	19 045	45	19 035	41 300	8 260
United Society for Christian Literature.....	—	—	425	85	—	—	—	—	—	—
Continental Society										
Saalem Lähetys.....	x	x	540	108	—	—	—	—	—	—
North American Societies										
American Baptist For. Mission Society.....	146 658	53 241	199 899	39 980	139 958	458 712	11 298	—	609 968	121 994
American Baptist For. Miss. Soc., Woman's.....	39 975	12 051	52 026	10 585	—	—	—	—	—	—
Methodist Episcopal Ch., Bd. of For. Miss.....	17 025	4 192	21 217	4 243	6 282	87 200	—	—	93 482	18 606
Methodist Episcopal Ch., W. For. Miss Soc.....	9 315	7 981	17 296	3 459	—	—	—	—	—	—
New Jerusalem in U.S.A., Gen. Con., Bd. Miss.....	x	x	750	150	125	—	—	—	125	25
CEYLON										
Ceylon Churches										
Ch. of I.B. and C., Diocese of Colombo.....	134	—	134	27	7 495	4 811	—	2 450	14 756	2 951
Tamil Cooly Mission.....	134	—	134	27	7 495	4 811	—	2 450	14 756	2 951
Ceylon Societies										
Ceylon Sunday School Union.....	x	x	770	154	1 700	3 678	151	1 092	6 621	1 324
India Christian Mission.....	x	x	770	154	—	—	392	—	392	78
National Missionary Society of Ceylon.....	—	—	—	—	84	2 240	151	700	3 175	635
British Societies										
Baptist Missionary Society.....	—	—	—	—	1 616	1 438	—	—	3 054	611
Church of England:										
Church of England Zenana Miss. Society.....	2 560	3 630	6 190	1 238	250	13 630	8 249	14 445	36 574	7 315
Church Missionary Society.....	18 585	11 290	29 875	5 975	—	—	—	—	—	—
Methodist Missionary Society.....	95 845	3 885	99 730	19 946	35 905	63 870	515	400 580	500 850	100 170
United Society for Christian Literature.....	—	1 450	1 450	290	—	—	—	6 105	6 105	1 221
North American Society										
American Board of Commis. for For. Miss.....	15 527	2 451	17 978	3 595	12 596	33 517	7 921	—	54 034	10 807
Union Work										
Ceylon Training Colony (CMS, MMS).....	5 800	1 512	7 012	1 402	—	13 720	—	140	13 860	2 772

Italics indicate figures which are omitted from the totals. They are included in the figures of allied or associated societies in the same geographical section.
x Data not reported.

* Partial returns only.
Initials following names of churches, societies or institutions indicate co-operating or related organizations.

TABLE III—FINANCE—Continued

AREAS AND SOCIETIES	APPROPRIATIONS FROM SOCIETIES				INCOME ON THE FIELD					
	For Support of Missionaries (U.S. Dollars)	For Work Budgets (U.S. Dollars)	Total in U.S. Dollars	Total in Pounds Sterling	Church (U.S. Dollars)	Educational (U.S. Dollars)	Medical (U.S. Dollars)	Other Local Sources (U.S. Dollars)	Total in U.S. Dollars	Total in Pounds Sterling
IRAN										
Iran Society Grand Total	*194 696	*75 704	280 756	56 151	6 104	25 960	63 049	1 037	96 150	19 230
Farman Industrial School and Orphanage	x	x	1 100	220	—	—	—	180	180	36
British Societies Total	47 435	32 460	79 895	15 979	—	—	1 413	—	1 413	283
Ch. of Eng., Diocese of Iran:	—	—	83 350	16 670	1 000	—	—	—	1 000	200
Bible Churchmen's Missionary Society	1 000	1 245	2 245	449	—	—	1 413	—	1 413	283
Church Missionary Society	46 435	31 215	77 650	15 530	—	—	—	—	—	—
North American Societies Total	*147 261	*43 244	190 761	39 952	6 104	25 960	61 636	857	94 557	18 911
Christian and Missionary Alliance	2 933	473	3 406	681	52	—	—	—	52	10
Lutheran Orient Mission	x	x	9 256	1 851	—	—	—	—	—	—
Presb. Ch. in U.S.A., Bd. of For Missions	129 760	42 771	172 540	34 508	4 120	25 915	60 918	506	91 519	18 304
Seventh-Day Adventist Denom., Gen. Conf.	14 559	—	14 559	2 912	1 932	45	718	201	2 986	597
IRAQ										
British Society Grand Total	*16 988	*11 486	29 224	5 845	70	1 050	—	2 475	3 595	719
Church of England: Jerusalem and the East Mission	x	x	750	150	70	—	—	—	70	14
North American Societies Total	16 988	11 486	28 474	5 695	—	1 050	—	2 475	3 525	705
Evangelical and Ref. Ch., Bd. of For Miss	2 029	2 486	4 515	903	—	—	—	—	—	—
Presb. Ch. in U.S.A., Bd. of For Missions	10 451	6 910	17 361	3 472	—	—	—	—	—	—
Reformed Church in Amer., Bd. of For. Miss	3 410	2 090	5 500	1 100	—	—	—	—	—	—
Seventh-Day Adventist Denom., Gen. Conf.	1 098	—	1 098	220	—	1 050	—	2 475	3 525	705
ARABIA										
British Society Grand Total	55 820	12 500	68 320	13 664	—	1 025	6 775	495	8 295	1 659
Ch. of Scot., For Miss Comm. & W For Miss	14 185	—	14 185	2 837	—	1 025	3 715	495	5 235	1 047
North American Society										
Reformed Church in Amer., Bd. of For Miss *	41 635	12 500	54 135	10 827	—	—	3 060	—	3 060	612
TURKEY										
North American Society										
American Board of Commis. for For Miss	220 363	26 561	*246 924	*49 385	—	—	16 406	—	16 406	3 281
BALKANS										
Balkan Society Grand Total	*2 013	*2 977	39 490	7 898	15 343	38 356	—	625	54 324	10 865
Bulgarian Council of Christian Education	723	202	925	185	—	—	—	225	225	45
British Society										
Friends' Armenian Mission	1 290	2 775	4 065	813	—	—	—	—	—	—
North American Societies Total	x	x	34 500	6 900	15 343	38 356	—	400	54 090	10 820
American Board of Commis. for For. Miss	—	—	—	—	15 343	24 850	—	—	40 199	8 040
Anatolia College	x	x	34 500	6 900	—	13 500	—	400	13 900	2 780
CYPRUS										
British Society Grand Total	*5 609	*200	6 214	1 243	1 910	—	—	500	2 410	482
Church of England: Jerusalem and the East Mission	x	x	405	81	1 005	—	—	500	1 505	301
North American Society										
Ref. Presb. Ch. in N. Amer., Bd. of For. Miss	5 609	200	5 809	1 162	905	—	—	—	905	181

Italics indicate figures which are omitted from the totals. They are included in the figures of allied or associated societies in the same geographical section.

x Data not reported.

* Partial returns only.

* Includes some work in Iraq.

TURKEY—BALKANS

* Includes total appropriation for the Near East (Bulgaria, Greece and Syria)

Included in Turkey figures

TABLE III—FINANCE—Continued

AREAS AND SOCIETIES	APPROPRIATIONS FROM SOCIETIES				INCOME ON THE FIELD					
	For Support of Missionaries (U.S. Dollars)	For Work Budgets (U.S. Dollars)	Total in U.S. Dollars	Total in Pounds Sterling	Church (U.S. Dollars)	Educational (U.S. Dollars)	Medical (U.S. Dollars)	Other Local Sources (U.S. Dollars)	Total in U.S. Dollars	Total in Pounds Sterling
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
SYRIA										
Syria Societies										
Grand Total	*165 869	*123 242	*380 702	*116 141	23 196	250 358	208 806	87 496	569 856	113 971
Total	*5 815	*37 985	57 100	11 420	—	—	2 503	2 460	4 963	992
Armenian Orphanage	x	x	13 050	2 810	—	—	—	—	—	—
Friends of Armenia, Miss. and Rehev Soc.	440	9 810	10 250	2 050	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mission to the Druses	x	x	250	50	—	—	—	45	45	9
Mission Médicale Évangélique du Levant	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 503	—	2 503	500
Swiss Friends of Armenia	5 375	28 175	33 550	6 710	—	—	—	2 415	2 415	483
British Societies										
Total	*60 185	*10 895	*72 940	*14 588	1 105	25 795	101 283	1 500	129 683	25 937
British Syrian Mission	35 140	1 865	37 005	7 401	—	19 575	—	—	19 575	3 915
Church of England:										
Jerusalem and the East Mission	x	x	1 860	372	165	485	—	1 500	2 150	430
Edinburgh Medical Missionary Society	x	x	x	x	—	—	6 225	—	6 225	1 245
Friends Service Council	16 780	—	16 780	3 556	15	4 000	48	—	4 063	813
Irish and Scotch Ref. Presb. Ch., Miss. Bd.	8 265	9 030	17 295	3 459	925	1 735	—	—	2 660	532
Lebanon Hospital for Mental Diseases	—	x	x	x	—	—	95 010	—	95 010	19 002
Continental Societies										
Total	*18 685	*11 690	60 812	12 163	—	—	363	—	363	73
Action Chrétienne en Orient	x	x	28 210	5 642	—	—	363	—	363	73
Danish Women's Missionary Society	18 085	11 690	30 375	6 075	—	—	—	—	—	—
Norwegian Women's Missionary Society	x	x	2 227	440	—	—	—	—	—	—
North American Societies										
Total	*81 184	*62 672	389 850	77 970	22 091	224 563	104 657	83 536	434 847	86 969
American Board of Commis. for For. Miss.	x	—	—	—	10 070	8 482	—	—	18 552	3 710
American University of Beirut	x	x	244 384	48 877	—	149 468	47 402	38 409	235 279	47 056
Church of God, Missionary Board	4 195	—	4 195	839	—	—	—	—	—	—
Church of the Nazarene, Dept. of For. Miss.	x	x	1 610	322	25	—	—	—	—	—
Mennonite Breth. in Christ, Un. Miss. Soc.	1 600	3 000	4 600	920	1 500	—	—	—	1 500	300
Presb. Ch. in U.S.A., Bd. of For. Missions	65 080	48 812	113 872	22 774	9 636	66 258	57 255	43 762	176 911	35 382
Ref. Presb. Ch. in N. Amer., Bd. of For. Miss.	5 064	10 860	15 924	3 185	860	—	—	—	860	172
Seventh-Day Adventist Denom., Gen. Conf.	5 265	—	5 265	1 053	—	355	—	1 365	1 720	314
Union Work										
Near East School of Theology (ABCNM, PN)	—	5 000	5 000	1 000	—	—	—	—	—	—
PALESTINE AND TRANS-JORDAN										
Palestine Societies										
Grand Total	*52 896	*35 127	*182 172	*36 435	8 267	83 178	15 485	8 468	115 398	23 080
Total	x	*2 775	5 275	1 055	—	—	—	1 520	1 520	304
Bible Lands S.S.U. for Christian Educ.	—	2 775	2 775	555	—	—	—	1 520	1 520	304
Newman School of Missions	x	x	2 500	500	—	—	—	—	—	—
British Societies										
Total	*25 125	*28 610	*113 640	*22 728	6 615	35 150	15 485	4 766	62 016	12 403
Ch. of Eng., Diocese of Jerusalem*	—	—	158 785	31 745	48 815	—	—	7 910	51 725	10 345
Church Missionary Society	23 095	27 205	50 300	10 060	—	—	4 250	—	4 250	850
Jerusalem and the East Mission	x	x	59 905	11 981	5 375	35 150	5 650	1 300	47 675	9 535
Edinburgh Medical Missionary Society	x	x	x	x	—	—	5 585	—	5 585	1 117
Nile Mission Press	1 245	—	1 245	249	—	—	—	3 466	3 466	693
Palestine Village Mission	785	1 405	2 190	438	1 040	—	—	—	1 040	208
Continental Societies										
Total	*1 397	x	19 322	3 865	—	6 893	—	—	6 893	1 379
Suomen Lähetysseura	1 397	—	1 397	280	—	—	—	—	—	—
Svenska Jerusalemföreningen	x	x	17 925	3 585	—	6 893	—	—	6 893	1 379
North American Societies										
Total	*26 374	*3 742	43 935	8 787	1 652	41 135	—	2 182	44 969	8 994
American Friends Board of Missions	5 562	—	5 562	1 112	153	41 135	—	—	41 288	8 258
Christian and Missionary Alliance	7 927	3 742	11 669	2 334	690	—	—	—	2 000	138
Church of the Nazarene, Dept. of For. Miss.	x	x	5 599	1 120	245	—	—	—	245	49
Pentecost. Assen. of World, For. Miss. Dept.	x	x	255	51	—	—	—	—	—	—
Seventh-Day Adventist Denom., Gen. Conf.	12 885	—	12 885	2 577	—	—	—	—	—	—
Southern Baptist Convention, For. Miss. Bd.	x	x	7 965	1 593	564	—	—	2 182	2 182	436

Italics indicate figures which are omitted from the totals. They are included in the figures of allied or associated societies in the same geographical section.

x Data not reported.

* Partial returns only.

SYRIA

* Included in Turkey figures.

PALESTINE AND TRANS-JORDAN

* Includes Syria, Cyprus and Iraq.

TABLE III—FINANCE—Continued

AREAS AND SOCIETIES	APPROPRIATIONS FROM SOCIETIES				INCOME ON THE FIELD					
	For Support of Missionaries (U.S. Dollars)	For Work Budgets (U.S. Dollars)	Total in U.S. Dollars	Total in Pounds Sterling	Church (U.S. Dollars)	Educational (U.S. Dollars)	Medical (U.S. Dollars)	Other Local Sources (U.S. Dollars)	Total in U.S. Dollars	Total in Pounds Sterling
EGYPT	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Egypt Churches										
Grand Total	*384 613	*49 102	*433 745	*86 749	108 500	164 260	109 133	27 933	409 826	81 965
Total	—	—	—	—	2 775	—	—	—	2 775	555
Epis Ch. in Egypt in com. with Anglican Ch. (CMS)	—	—	—	—	2 775	—	—	—	2 775	555
Evang. Church in Egypt, Synod of the Nile (UP)	—	—	2 000	400	100 000	140 000	—	—	240 000	48 000
Egypt Societies										
Total	3 508	6 000	9 500	1 900	300	600	—	—	900	180
Egypt and Sudan Sunday School Union	2 500	6 000	8 500	1 700	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pentecostal Church	1 000	—	1 000	200	300	600	—	—	900	180
British Societies										
Total	*51 450	*23 080	74 560	14 912	3 785	6 655	70 730	19 493	100 063	20 133
Assem. of God in Gt. Britain and Ireland	20	—	20	4	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ch. of Eng., Dioc. of Egypt and the Sudan	—	—	47 500	9 512	27 975	—	—	7 446	35 420	7 084
Church Missionary Society (EAC)	19 030	15 550	34 580	6 916	—	—	64 155	—	64 155	12 831
Egypt General Mission	28 350	6 245	34 595	6 919	3 785	6 655	6 575	1 205	18 220	3 644
Nile Mission Press	4 050	1 285	5 335	1 067	—	—	—	18 258	18 258	3 652
Post Office Christian Association	x	x	30	6	—	—	—	30	30	6
North American Societies										
Total	*329 663	*20 022	*349 685	*69 937	101 640	157 005	38 403	8 440	305 488	61 097
American University at Cairo	42 917	20 022	62 939	12 588	—	18 500	—	5 810	24 310	4 863
Church of God, Missionary Board	1 231	—	4 231	846	—	—	—	—	—	—
Holiness Movement Church	x	x	x	x	1 105	—	—	—	1 105	221
Peniel Missionary Society	1 850	—	1 850	370	—	—	—	—	—	—
Seventh-Day Adventist Denom., Gen. Conf.	8 050	—	8 050	1 610	—	—	—	2 624	2 624	525
Standard Church of America, Miss. Dept.	x	x	x	x	1 052	—	—	—	1 052	210
United Presb. Ch. of N. Am., Bd. of For. Miss. (ECF)	190 837	—	190 837	38 167	99 483	138 505	38 403	—	270 391	55 278
United Presb. Ch. of N. Am., W. Gen. Miss. Soc. (ECF)	81 778	—	81 778	16 356	—	—	—	—	—	—
ANGLO-EGYPTIAN SUDAN										
Grand Total	115 372	16 235	131 607	26 322	4 205	4 650	15 108	—	23 963	4 793
British Societies										
Total	39 485	16 235	55 720	11 144	—	—	14 805	—	14 805	2 961
Ch. of Eng., Dioc. of Egypt and the Sudan	—	—	35 330	7 066	14 120	—	—	475	14 595	2 919
Church Missionary Society	39 485	16 235	55 720	11 144	—	—	14 805	—	14 805	2 961
North American Societies										
Total	75 887	—	75 887	15 178	4 205	4 650	303	—	9 158	1 832
United Presb. Ch. of N. Am., Bd. of For. Miss.	55 412	—	55 412	11 083	4 205	4 650	303	—	9 158	1 832
United Presb. Ch. of N. Am., W. Gen. Miss. Soc.	20 475	—	20 475	4 095	—	—	—	—	—	—
ALGERIA AND TUNIS										
Grand Total	*79 515	*32 156	115 666	23 133	5 000	—	1 004	—	6 004	1 201
British Societies										
Total	*44 715	*3 935	49 137	9 827	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nile Mission Press	x	x	487	97	—	—	—	—	—	—
North Africa Mission	44 715	3 035	48 650	9 730	—	—	—	—	—	—
Continental Society										
Foreningen Kvinnliga Missions-Arbetare ^b	x	x	3 508	702	—	—	—	—	—	—
North American Societies										
Total	34 800	28 221	63 021	12 604	5 000	—	1 004	—	6 004	1 201
Algerian Mission Band	15 210	4 190	19 400	3 880	—	—	—	—	—	—
Methodist Episcopal Ch., Bd. of For. Miss.	4 192	6 520	10 712	2 142	—	—	1 004	—	1 004	201
Methodist Episcopal Ch., W. For. Miss. Soc.	9 050	13 543	23 493	4 699	—	—	—	—	—	—
Seventh-Day Adventist Denom., Gen. Conf.	5 448	3 968	9 416	1 883	5 000	—	—	—	5 000	1 000
MOROCCO										
Grand Total	*25 191	*10 270	38 461	7 692	1 100	—	1 140	—	2 240	448
Morocco Society										
Raymond Lull Home	x	x	3 000	600	—	—	—	—	—	—

Italics indicate figures which are omitted from the totals. They are included in the figures of allied or associated societies in the same geographical section.

x Data not reported.
* Partial returns only.

Initials following names of churches, societies or institutions indicate co-operating or related organizations.

ALGERIA

* Includes Morocco and Libya.

^b Associated with the work of the Methodist Episcopal Church.

TABLE III—FINANCE—Continued

AREAS AND SOCIETIES	APPROPRIATIONS FROM SOCIETIES				INCOME ON THE FIELD					
	For Support of Missionaries (U.S. Dollars)	For Work Budgets (U.S. Dollars)	Total in U.S. Dollars	Total in Pounds Sterling	Church (U.S. Dollars)	Educational (U.S. Dollars)	Medical (U.S. Dollars)	Other Local Sources (U.S. Dollars)	Total in U.S. Dollars	Total in Pounds Sterling
MOROCCO—Concluded	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
British Societies										
Ch. of Eng., Diocese of North Africa:	22 445	8 780	31 225	6 245	—	—	1 140	—	1 140	221
Bible Churchmen's Missionary Society	5 485	8 315	13 800	2 760	7 000	—	—	—	7 000	1 400
North Africa Mission	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 140	—	1 140	221
Southern Morocco Mission	16 960	465	17 425	3 485	—	—	—	—	—	—
North American Society										
Seventh-Day Adventist Denom., Gen Conf	2 746	1 490	4 236	847	1 100	—	—	—	1 100	221
CAPE VERDE AND MADEIRA										
North American Societies										
Church of the Nazarene, Dept. of For. Miss.	*2 080	*5 500	11 390	2 278	500	—	—	—	500	100
Seventh-Day Adventist Denom., Gen Conf.	2 080	5 500	7 580	1 516	400	—	—	—	400	80
SENEGAL										
Continental Society										
Société des Miss. Evangéliques de Paris	2 904	545	3 449	690	—	—	—	—	—	—
GAMBIA										
British Societies										
Ch. of Eng., Dioc. of Gambia and Rio Pongas:	*1 620	*265	8 905	1 781	2 435	1 425	—	9 165	13 025	2 600
Soc. for the Propagation of the Gospel	x	x	7 020	1 404	—	—	—	—	—	—
Methodist Missionary Society	1 620	265	1 885	377	2 435	1 425	—	9 165	13 025	2 600
FRENCH SUDAN										
North American Societies										
Christian and Missionary Alliance	*45 296	*7 931	59 206	11 841	138	—	—	—	138	21
Gospel Missionary Union	45 296	7 931	53 227	10 645	138	—	—	—	138	21
FRENCH NIGER										
British Society										
Sudan Interior Mission	—	—	—	—	30	—	—	—	30	—
SIERRA LEONE										
British Societies										
Ch. of Eng., Diocese of Sierra Leone:	36 855	9 350	46 205	9 241	15 160	1 090	3 500	9 500	29 250	5 850
Church Missionary Society	6 270	7 155	13 425	2 685	—	—	—	6 050	84 760	4 950
Methodist Missionary Society	30 585	2 195	32 780	6 556	15 160	1 090	3 500	9 500	29 250	5 850
North American Societies										
African M.E.Ch., Home and For. Miss. Dept.	*20 250	*21 450	67 370	13 474	6 408	14 584	8 505	1 630	31 127	6 220
Seventh-Day Adventist Denom., Gen Conf.	3 250	225	3 475	695	650	480	—	—	1 130	220
United Broth. in Christ, D.F. & F. Miss. Soc.	2 000	225	2 225	1 934	560	475	—	1 180	2 215	440
United Brethren in Christ, For. Miss. Soc.	15 000	21 000	36 000	7 200	4 798	12 474	2 163	450	4 168	830
Wesleyan Meth. Conn. of Am., Miss. Society	x	x	16 000	3 200	—	—	—	—	23 014	4 720
LIBERIA										
North American Societies										
African M.E.Ch., Home and For. Miss. Dept.	*21 782	*11 004	133 301	26 660	5 655	2 513	2 504	2 235	12 907	2 580
African M.E.Ch. Zion Ch., Dept. of For. Miss.	3 300	225	3 525	705	800	150	—	—	950	190

Italics indicate figures which are omitted from the totals. They are included in the figures of allied or associated societies in the same geographical section.

x Data not reported.
* Partial returns only.

Included in Algeria figures. **MOROCCO**

FRENCH SUDAN

Includes all of French Africa, Senegal and Gabon.

Includes Morocco

LIBERIA

This figure is the entire appropriation for this society, it is reported here since the major part of their work is in Africa

TABLE III—FINANCE—Continued

AREAS AND SOCIETIES	APPROPRIATIONS FROM SOCIETIES				INCOME ON THE FIELD					
	For Support of Missionaries (U.S. Dollars)	For Work Budgets (U.S. Dollars)	Total in U.S. Dollars	Total in Pounds Sterling	Church (U.S. Dollars)	Educational (U.S. Dollars)	Medical (U.S. Dollars)	Other Local Sources (U.S. Dollars)	Total in U.S. Dollars	Total in Pounds Sterling
LIBERIA—Concluded	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
North American Societies—Concluded										
Methodist Episcopal Ch., Bd. of For. Miss.	13 477	7 401	20 881	4 176	4 830	2 338	1 350	2 200	10 718	2 144
National Baptist Convention, For. Miss. Bd.	x	x	136 742	7 348	—	—	369	—	369	74
Pentecost. Assn. of World, For. Miss. Dept.	x	x	400	98	—	—	—	—	—	—
Protestant Epis. Ch. in U.S.A., Nat. Council	x	x	38 283	7 657	—	—	785	—	785	167
Seventh-Day Adventist Denom., Gen. Conf.	5 005	3 375	8 380	1 676	25	25	—	35	85	17
IVORY COAST										
British Society Grand Total	20 360	17 358	37 718	7 544	20 267	1 895	1 496	—	23 658	4 731
Methodist Missionary Society	17 720	15 170	32 890	6 578	20 135	1 895	1 496	—	23 526	4 705
Continental Society										
Paris Tabernacle Mission	2 640	1 188	3 828	766	132	—	—	—	132	26
North American Society										
Seventh-Day Adventist Denom., Gen. Conf.	—	1 000	1 000	200	—	—	—	—	—	—
GOLD COAST^a										
Gold Coast Churches Grand Total	*46 815	*4 395	86 880	17 376	329 260	374 395	—	168 945	872 000	174 520
Total	—	—	—	—	146 450	268 020	—	—	414 470	82 894
Ewe Church ^b	—	—	—	—	20 950	79 255	—	—	100 205	20 041
Presbyterian Church of the Gold Coast (CSEFM)	—	—	—	—	125 500	188 765	—	—	314 265	62 853
British Societies										
Total	*46 815	*4 395	77 850	15 570	180 055	104 560	—	165 695	450 310	90 062
Ch. of Eng., Diocese of Accra	x	x	24 515	4 963	16 800	—	—	700	17 500	3 600
Soc. for the Propagation of the Gospel	x	x	26 640	5 328	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ch. of Scot., For. Miss. Comm. & W. For. Miss. (PCGIC)	24 500	—	24 500	4 900	125 380	195 530	—	—	319 910	63 988
Methodist Missionary Society	22 315	4 395	26 710	5 312	180 055	104 560	—	165 695	450 310	90 062
North American Societies										
Total	x	x	9 030	1 806	2 755	1 815	—	3 250	7 820	1 564
African M.E. Ch., Home and For. Miss. Dept.	x	x	525	103	—	—	—	—	—	—
Seventh-Day Adventist Denom., Gen. Conf.	x	x	8 505	1 701	2 755	1 815	—	3 250	7 820	1 564
DAHOMEY^a										
British Society Grand Total	14 905	22 479	37 384	7 477	20 353	1 705	—	—	22 058	4 412
Methodist Missionary Society	9 505	15 170	24 675	4 935	12 430	1 705	—	—	14 135	2 827
Continental Society										
Société des Miss. Evangéliques de Paris	5 400	7 309	12 709	2 542	7 923	—	—	—	7 923	1 585
NIGERIA^a										
British Societies Grand Total	*360 117	*160 701	*690 154	*138 031	213 640	164 875	110 985	100 385	589 885	117 977
Total	*334 997	*146 746	537 078	107 416	179 690	148 415	78 970	96 510	503 585	100 717
Ch. of Eng., Diocese of Lagos	61 115	—	61 115	12 355	174 275	—	—	1 375	175 650	35 130
Ch. of Eng., Diocese of the Niger	53 420	—	53 420	10 084	187 100	—	—	2 360	189 460	37 892
Church Missionary Society	95 675	37 730	133 405	26 681	—	—	10 510	—	10 510	2 102
Ch. of Scot., For. Miss. Comm. & W. For. Miss.	77 830	—	77 830	15 570	16 840	83 045	22 480	1 185	123 530	24 710
Methodist Missionary Society	98 065	8 155	107 120	21 424	85 475	59 950	45 775	93 025	285 125	57 025
Quaker Mission	x	x	55 345	11 067	74 675	5 420	205	1 400	81 700	16 340
Sudan Interior Mission ^b	62 507	100 861	163 368	32 674	2 700	—	—	—	2 700	540

GOLD COAST

^a Includes British Mandated Territory of Togo.^b This church is in the territory formerly known as Togo, now divided into British and French Mandates. The church is reported here under the Gold Coast because of lack of information to make the desirable division.

DAHOMEY

^a Includes French Mandated Territory of Togo.

NIGERIA

^a Includes British Mandate of Cameroon.^b Includes French Niger.

LIBERIA

^b Totals for Africa.

Italics indicate figures which are omitted from the totals. They are included in the figures of allied or associated societies in the same geographical section.

x Data not reported.

* Partial returns only.

Initials following names of churches, societies or institutions indicate co-operating or related organizations.

TABLE III—FINANCE—Continued

AREAS AND SOCIETIES	APPROPRIATIONS FROM SOCIETIES				INCOME ON THE FIELD					
	For Support of Missionaries (U.S. Dollars)	For Work Budgets (U.S. Dollars)	Total in U.S. Dollars	Total in Pounds Sterling	Church (U.S. Dollars)	Educational (U.S. Dollars)	Medical (U.S. Dollars)	Other Local Sources (U.S. Dollars)	Total in U.S. Dollars	Total in Pounds Sterling
NIGERIA—Concluded	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
North American Societies										
African M.E.Ch., Home and For Miss. Dept.	*25 120	*13 955	110 236	22 047	33 950	75	15 765	3 875	53 665	10 733
Church of the Brethren, General Miss. Bd.	19 120	9 055	29 075	5 815	300	—	6 385	—	6 685	1 337
Evangelical Church, Missionary Society	x	x	14 514	2 903	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mennonite Breth. in Christ, Un. Miss. Soc.	6 000	4 000	10 000	2 000	500	75	—	—	575	115
Seventh-Day Adventist Denom., Gen. Conf.	x	x	18 860	3 772	3 150	—	—	3 875	7 025	1 405
Southern Baptist Convention, For Miss. Bd.	x	x	37 262	7 452	30 000	—	9 380	—	30 380	7 876
South African Society										
Ned. Geref. Kerk in S. Afr., Alg. Zend. Comm.	x	x	x	x	—	—	16 250	—	16 250	3 250
International Society										
Sudan United Missions	x	x	42 840	8 568	—	—	—	—	—	—
Union Work										
Igbobi College (CMS, MMS)	1 700	—	1 700	352	—	16 385	—	—	16 385	3 277
CAMEROON										
Continental Societies										
Norske Misjonsselskap	*25 749	*19 287	59 873	11 974	25 260	1 457	321	903	27 941	5 588
Société des Miss. Evangéliques de Paris	25 749	10 287	45 036	9 007	25 260	1 457	321	903	27 941	5 588
North American Societies										
Presb. Ch. in U.S.A., Bd. of For. Missions	136 534	43 101	179 635	35 927	31 578	3 784	25 896	—	61 258	12 252
Seventh-Day Adventist Denom., Gen. Conf.	125 884	37 107	162 991	32 598	29 728	3 631	25 796	—	59 158	11 832
	10 650	5 994	16 644	3 329	1 850	150	100	—	2 100	420
FRENCH EQUATORIAL AFRICA										
Continental Societies										
Örebro Missionsförening	*26 307	*5 660	*61 186	*12 237	8 878	5 456	574	614	15 522	3 104
Société des Miss. Evangéliques de Paris	26 307	5 660	31 967	6 393	7 252	5 456	574	—	13 282	2 656
Svenska Missionsförbundet	—	—	—	—	1 514	—	—	614	2 128	426
North American Societies										
Brethren Church, For. Missionary Society	*12 265	*5 700	18 500	3 700	426	—	—	95	521	104
Seventh-Day Adventist Denom., Gen. Conf.	12 265	5 700	17 965	3 593	391	—	—	—	391	78
	x	x	535	107	35	—	—	95	130	26
BELGIAN CONGO										
Congo Societies										
Garanganse Evangelical Mission ^b	—	—	—	—	511	—	—	—	511	102
Immanuel Mission ^b	—	—	—	—	331	—	—	—	331	66
Luansa Mission ^b	—	—	—	—	101	—	—	—	101	20
	—	—	—	—	79	—	—	—	79	16
British Societies										
Assem. of God in Gt. Britain and Ireland	*72 765	*34 060	*269 635	*53 927	8 761	150	13 293	—	22 204	4 441
Baptist Missionary Society	3 605	x	3 805	721	—	—	—	—	—	—
Church of England:	x	x	162 810	32 562	6 725	150	11 135	—	18 010	3 602
Church Missionary Society ^a	15 650	19 320	34 070	6 994	—	—	2 158	—	2 158	432
Congo Evangelistic Mission ^a	x	x	x	x	66	—	—	—	66	13
North Bankuru Mission ^a	x	x	x	x	163	—	—	—	163	33
Regions Beyond Missionary Union ^a	53 510	14 740	68 250	13 650	1 776	—	—	—	1 776	355
Worldwide Evangelization Crusade ^a	x	x	x	x	31	—	—	—	31	6
Continental Societies										
Danske Bapt. Hedningemissionsselskab ^b	*80 500	*71 122	192 155	38 431	1 653	—	11 682	722	14 057	2 812
Norske Baptisters Misjonsselskaps ^b	x	x	5 000	1 000	79	—	—	—	79	16
Sällskapet Svenska Baptistermissionen ^b	x	x	5 825	1 165	147	—	—	—	147	30
Société Belge de Miss. Prot. au Congo	x	x	30 000	6 000	139	—	1 782	—	1 921	384
Svenska Missionsförbundet ^d	6 600	4 950	11 550	2 310	—	—	1 650	396	2 046	409
	73 900	66 172	139 780	27 956	1 288	—	8 250	326	9 864	1 973

Italics indicate figures which are omitted from the totals. They are included in the figures of allied or associated societies in the same geographical section.

x Data not reported.
* Partial returns only.

NIGERIA

^a Includes British Mandate of Cameroon.
^b Includes appropriations for work in all fields.

FRENCH EQUATORIAL AFRICA

^a Included in Belgian Congo figures.

BELGIAN CONGO

^a Supplemented by figures from survey by Dr. Coxill.
^b From the survey by Dr. Coxill.
^c Appropriations divided equally between China and Belgian Congo.
^d Includes appropriations for French Equatorial Africa.
^e These figures are for the Ruanda Mission. A part of this work is in Uganda.

TABLE III—FINANCE—Continued

AREAS AND SOCIETIES	APPROPRIATIONS FROM SOCIETIES				INCOME ON THE FIELD					
	For Support of Missionaries (U.S. Dollars)	For Work Budgets (U.S. Dollars)	Total in U.S. Dollars	Total in Pounds Sterling	Church (U.S. Dollars)	Educational (U.S. Dollars)	Medical (U.S. Dollars)	Other Local Sources (U.S. Dollars)	Total in U.S. Dollars	Total in Pounds Sterling
BELGIAN CONGO—Continued	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
North American Societies										
Total	*283 667	*84 749	*488 591	*97 719	18 212	2 267	24 055	1 241	45 775	9 155
American Baptist For. Mission Society	52 279	15 079	67 358	13 471	4 373	129	6 161	—	10 063	2 133
American Baptist For. Miss. Soc., Woman's	12 628	4 115	10 743	3 349	—	—	—	—	—	—
Christian and Missionary Alliance	11 032	2 630	13 662	2 732	3 290	—	—	—	3 290	658
Congo Inland Mission	15 678	6 092	21 770	4 354	530	—	330	—	860	173
Evangelical Free Ch. of Am., Miss. Boards	7 900	—	7 900	1 580	203	—	858	—	1 061	212
Evang. Soc. of Pittsburgh Bible Institute ^b	x	x	x	x	31	—	—	—	31	6
Free Methodist Ch. of N. Am., Gen. Miss. Bd.	1 300	1 385	2 685	537	—	—	—	—	—	—
Friends, Kan. Yearly Mtg., Afr. Gospel Miss.	3 350	—	3 350	670	—	—	—	—	—	—
Methodist Episcopal Ch., Bd. of For. Miss.	20 020	11 448	31 468	6 204	—	—	—	1 241	1 241	248
Methodist Episc. Ch. South, Bd. of Missions	x	x	56 957	11 391	972	185	2 428	—	3 585	717
Presb. Ch. in U.S., Ex Comm. of For. Miss.	100 295	31 319	131 614	26 323	3 110	453	8 100	—	11 063	2 333
Seventh-Day Adventist Denom., Gen. Conf.	2 840	7 200	10 040	2 008	2 991	—	3 142	—	6 133	1 227
Swedish Evangelical Miss. Coven't of Am.	3 225	100	3 325	665	137	—	—	—	137	27
Un evangelized Africa Mission ^a	x	x	30 000	6 000	—	—	—	—	—	—
Un evangelized Tribes Mission	x	x	30 000	6 000	—	—	—	—	—	—
United Christian Missionary Society	53 120	5 381	58 501	11 700	2 569	1 500	3 036	—	7 105	1 421
RIO MUNI AND FERNANDO PO										
British Society										
Methodist Missionary Society	5 960	355	6 315	1 263	2 430	740	—	2 945	6 115	1 223
ANGOLA										
Grand Total	*97 060	*42 008	*162 532	*32 506	7 809	6 603	2 809	—	17 221	3 444
Angola Societies										
Total	5 300	2 050	7 350	1 470	400	—	—	—	400	80
North Angola Mission ^a	5 000	2 000	7 000	1 400	400	—	—	—	400	80
Portuguese Baptist Mission	300	50	350	70	—	—	—	—	—	—
British Societies										
Total	*1 890	*2 510	*4 400	*880	136	200	1 026	—	1 362	272
Angola Evangelical Mission	1 890	2 510	4 400	880	136	200	1 026	—	512	102
Baptist Missionary Society	—	—	—	—	—	—	850	—	850	170
Continental Society										
Mission Philafricaine	x	x	x	x	—	—	227	—	227	46
North American Societies										
Total	*89 870	*37 448	150 782	30 156	7 268	6 403	1 556	—	15 227	3 045
American Board of Commissioners for For. Miss.	43 299	9 268	52 567	10 513	1 463	1 253	1 131	—	3 847	769
Methodist Episcopal Ch., Bd. of For. Miss.	12 559	5 630	18 189	3 638	2 655	4 315	—	—	6 970	1 304
Methodist Episcopal Ch., W. For. Miss. Soc.	4 120	2 775	6 895	1 379	—	—	—	—	—	—
Seventh-Day Adventist Denom., Gen. Conf.	x	x	23 464	4 693	2 050	—	225	—	2 275	455
United Church of Canada, Bd. of For. Miss.	29 892	19 775	49 667	9 933	1 100	835	200	—	2 135	427
International Society										
South Africa General Mission	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	5	1
SOUTH-WEST AFRICA										
Grand Total	*44 888	*6 583	54 846	10 969	10 573	981	6 925	2 600	21 079	4 216
British Society										
Church of England: Soc. for the Propagation of the Gospel	x	x	3 375	675	—	—	250	—	250	50
Continental Society										
Suomen Lähetysseura	44 888	6 583	51 471	10 294	3 643	981	6 675	—	11 299	2 200
South African Society										
Ch. of Prov. of S. Af., Dioc. of Damaraland	—	—	6 856	1 167	6 930	—	—	2 600	9 530	1 906

Italics indicate figures which are omitted from the totals. They are included in the figures of allied or associated societies in the same geographical section.

x Data not reported.

* Partial returns only.

† Includes Women's Society of this Church.

BELGIAN CONGO

* Supplemented by figures from survey by Dr. Coxill
† From the survey by Dr. Coxill

ANGOLA

* Estimated by an officer of the society
† Included in Belgian Congo figures

TABLE III—FINANCE—Continued

AREAS AND SOCIETIES		APPROPRIATIONS FROM SOCIETIES				INCOME ON THE FIELD					
		For Support of Missionaries (U.S. Dollars)	For Work Budgets (U.S. Dollars)	Total in U.S. Dollars	Total in Pounds Sterling	Church (U.S. Dollars)	Educational (U.S. Dollars)	Medical (U.S. Dollars)	Other Local Sources (U.S. Dollars)	Total in U.S. Dollars	Total in Pounds Sterling
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
SOUTH AFRICA ^a											
South Africa Societies	Grand Total	*272 419	*79 283	*794 797	*158 960	1 570 826	2 126 625	191 271	423 839	4 312 561	862 512
	Total	*52 090	*15 535	92 185	18 437	1 397 550	1 707 085	7 815	415 895	3 528 345	705 669
Church of the Province of South Africa:											
		—	—	17 845	3 569	57 000	—	—	11 300	68 300	13 660
		—	—	24 765	4 965	176 340	—	—	26 710	203 050	40 610
		—	—	16	3	56 180	—	—	18 010	74 190	14 838
		—	—	17 600	3 532	144 755	—	—	15 770	160 525	32 105
		—	—	38 515	7 703	310 090	—	—	25 420	335 510	67 102
		—	—	14 275	2 855	30 320	—	—	6 110	45 430	9 086
		—	—	15 895	3 174	130 195	—	—	23 785	153 980	30 796
		—	—	26 215	5 245	60 465	—	—	4 590	65 055	13 011
		—	—	64 800	12 972	44 715	—	—	9 250	53 965	10 793
		—	—	23 630	4 926	14 255	30 905	13 260	6 475	51 725	10 345
Methodist Church of S. Af., Miss. Society		42 100	—	42 100	8 420	350 665	672 975	7 665	267 435	2 998 740	459 748
Presb. Church of S. Af., Native Miss. Comm.		x	x	24 560	4 912	10 110	1 615	—	1 040	12 765	2 553
South African Baptist Missionary Society		9 990	15 535	25 525	5 105	3 460	1 500	150	—	5 110	1 022
British Societies											
	Total	*109 570	*34 090	284 385	56 877	29 835	365 865	90 080	200	485 980	97 196
		760	—	760	152	—	—	—	—	—	—
Church of England:											
		x	x	9 360	1 872	—	—	—	—	—	—
		x	x	118 640	23 728	—	—	32 005	—	32 005	6 419
Ch. of Scot., For. Miss. Comm. & W. For. Miss.		49 095	—	49 095	9 819	25 060	350 990	57 985	—	434 035	86 807
Episcopal Ch. in Scotland, Bd. of For. Miss.		31 600	10 430	42 030	8 406	—	—	—	—	—	—
International Holiness Mission ^b		x	x	12 500	2 500	—	—	—	—	—	—
London Missionary Society ^c		28 115	23 060	51 775	10 355	4 775	14 875	—	—	19 650	3 930
Post Office Christian Association		x	x	225	45	—	—	—	200	200	40
Continental Societies											
	Total	*36 454	*13 070	*204 379	*40 876	47 369	22 119	45 266	7 744	122 498	24 500
Frijskaptssamfundet ^d		x	x	6 457	1 201	—	—	—	—	—	—
Helgelse Forbundet		x	x	17 998	3 600	1 027	4 004	675	—	5 706	1 141
Mission Suisse dans l'Afrique du Sud		x	x	—	x	—	—	36 470	—	36 470	7 294
Norske Misjonsforbund ^e		x	x	3 248	650	—	—	—	—	—	—
Norske Misjonselskap		x	x	53 574	10 715	—	—	—	7 124	7 124	1 425
Société des Miss. Evangéliques de Paris		26 604	—	26 604	5 321	37 125	—	—	—	37 125	7 425
Svenska Alliansmissionen		9 850	13 070	22 920	4 584	4 185	—	620	—	4 805	961
Svenska Kyrkans Mission		x	x	73 578	14 715	5 032	18 115	8 121	—	31 268	6 254
North American Societies											
	Total	*65 720	*9 608	198 283	39 657	94 137	31 556	48 110	—	173 803	34 760
African M.E.Ch., Home and For Miss. Dept		9 600	—	9 600	2 020	60 000	15 000	—	—	75 000	15 000
American Board of Commis. for For. Miss.		46 830	8 168	54 998	11 000	12 703	13 556	34 325	—	60 584	12 117
Church of the Nazarene, Dept. of For. Miss.		x	x	32 742	6 548	5 045	—	6 710	—	12 655	2 531
Free Methodist Ch. of N. Am., Gen. Miss. Bd.		3 500	800	4 300	860	1 242	3 000	—	—	4 242	848
Norwegian Luth. Ch. of Am., Bd. of For. Miss.		x	x	22 562	4 512	2 233	—	500	—	2 733	546
Pilgrim Holiness Church, Foreign Missions		5 700	140	5 840	1 180	—	—	—	—	—	—
Scandinavian Alliance Mission of N. Am.		x	x	18 673	3 735	—	—	—	—	—	—
Seventh-Day Adventist Denom., Gen. Conf.		x	x	48 978	9 796	12 014	—	6 575	—	18 589	3 718
International Society											
South Africa General Mission ^b		8 585	6 980	15 565	3 113	1 935	—	—	—	1 935	387
BECHUANALAND PROTECTORATE											
	Grand Total	x	x	*18 545	*3 709	5 930	—	875	15	6 820	1 364
British Societies	Total	x	x	18 545	3 709	2 690	—	875	15	3 580	716
London Missionary Society		x	x	—	—	1 690	—	—	—	1 690	338
United Free Church of Scotland		x	x	18 545	3 709	1 000	—	875	15	1 800	378
South African Society											
Ned. Geref. Kerk in S. Af., Alg. Zend Comm.		x	x	x	x	3 240	—	—	—	3 240	648

Italics indicate figures which are omitted from the totals. They are included in the figures of allied or associated societies in the same geographical section.

x Data not reported.

* Partial returns only.

SOUTH AFRICA

^a This work is administered under the Diocese of Saint John's, Kaffraria.

^b Includes Portuguese East Africa.

^c Includes appropriations for Southern Rhodesia.

^d Includes appropriations for Portuguese East Africa and Northern Rhodesia.

^e Appropriations divided equally between China and South Africa.

^f Total appropriation for work in Africa.

^g This work is the same as that of the Schreuder Mission of Norway.

^h Includes appropriations for work in all fields.

ⁱ Includes Basutoland and Swasiland Protectorates.

BECHUANALAND PROTECTORATE

^a Included in South Africa figures.

TABLE III—FINANCE—Continued

AREAS AND SOCIETIES	APPROPRIATIONS FROM SOCIETIES				INCOME ON THE FIELD					
	For Support of Missionaries (U.S. Dollars)	For Work Budgets (U.S. Dollars)	Total in U.S. Dollars	Total in Pounds Sterling	Church (U.S. Dollars)	Educational (U.S. Dollars)	Medical (U.S. Dollars)	Other Local Sources (U.S. Dollars)	Total in U.S. Dollars	Total in Pounds Sterling
SOUTHERN RHODESIA										
British Societies										
Church of England:										
Soc. for the Propagation of the Gospel	x	x	11 600	2 338						
Free Presbyterian Church of Scot and London Missionary Society	x	x	6 250	1 250		1 025	750		2 375	475
Methodist Missionary Society	81 990	7 655	92 645	18 520	6 020	5 645	2 000		14 925	2 985
Zambesi Industrial Mission	1 000		1 000	200		3 000	9 780	56 765	93 765	18 753
Continental Society										
Svenska Kyrkans Mission	x	x	43 876	8 775	1 023	7 000	8 870		16 890	3 380
North American Societies										
American Board of Commis. for For Miss Brethren in Christ Ch. For Miss. Board	63 002	16 658	79 660	15 932	36 267	3 310	10 183		49 760	9 952
Methodist Episcopal Ch., Ind. of For Miss.	28 855	1 786	30 641	6 128	233	2 495	8 403		11 221	2 244
Methodist Episcopal Ch., W. For Miss Soc	1 870	167	2 037	407		815	800		1 705	341
Methodist Episcopal Ch., W. For Miss Soc	17 172	5 405	22 577	4 516	36 034		800		30 034	7 207
	15 105	9 300	24 405	4 881					800	160
South African Societies										
Ch. of Prov. of S. Af., Dioc. of So Rhodesia	x	x	x	x	69 690		3 502	2 680	75 872	15 174
Ned Geref Kerk in S. Af., Alg Zend Comm	x	x	x	x	69 690		3 502	2 680	72 370	11 474
International Society										
South Africa General Mission					42		10		52	10
NORTHERN RHODESIA										
British Societies										
Ch. of Eng., Diocese of Northern Rhodesia	134 243	20 353	213 762	42 752	18 476	14 932	5 820		39 228	7 845
Universities' Mission to Central Africa	112 945	12 630	125 575	25 115	3 760	13 975	4 045		21 780	4 356
Ch. of Scot., For Miss Comm. & W. For Miss	41 250		41 250	8 250	14 065	935	5 000	2 135	16 200	3 290
London Missionary Society	44 185		44 185	8 837	2 200	7 500	1 500		7 245	1 449
Methodist Missionary Society	27 510	12 630	40 140	8 028	625	1 475			11 200	2 240
	x	x	x	x			1 235		2 100	420
Continental Society										
Société des Miss Evangéliques de Paris	19 778	7 723	27 501	5 500	40	957	1 185		2 182	436
North American Society										
Seventh-Day Adventist Denom., Gen Conf.	x	x	59 166	11 833	14 425		340		14 765	2 953
South African Society										
South African Baptist Missionary Society	1 520		1 520	304						
International Society										
South Africa General Mission					251		250		501	100
PORTUGUESE EAST AFRICA										
Portuguese East Africa Societies										
Associação Cristã Evang Port. de Culto	33 290	20 273	68 258	13 652	8 247		26 208	11 115	45 570	9 114
Diocese of Lebombo	3 000	1 375	4 375	875	4 900			5 015	10 005	2 001
	3 000	1 375	4 375	875	500				500	100
			23 005	4 721	4 490			5 015	9 505	1 901
British Societies										
Church of England:	3 915	x	18 610	3 722						
Soc. for the Propagation of the Gospel	x	x	14 695	2 939						
Nyassa Mission	3 915		3 915	783						
Continental Society										
Mission Suisse dans l'Afrique du Sud	x	x	x	x			26 208		26 208	5 242

Italics indicate figures which are omitted from the totals. They are included in the figures of allied or associated societies in the same geographical section.

x Data not reported.
* Partial returns only

SOUTHERN RHODESIA

- * Includes Northern Rhodesia
b Appropriations include Northern Rhodesia
c Included in South Africa figures
d Included in South Africa figures

NORTHERN RHODESIA

- a Includes Southern Rhodesia, Bechuanaland and South Congo
b Included in South Africa figures

STATISTICAL SURVEY OF THE WORLD MISSION

TABLE III—FINANCE—Continued

AREAS AND SOCIETIES	APPROPRIATIONS FROM SOCIETIES				INCOME ON THE FIELD					
	For Support of Missionaries (U.S. Dollars)	For Work Budgets (U.S. Dollars)	Total in U.S. Dollars	Total in Pounds Sterling	Church (U.S. Dollars)	Educational (U.S. Dollars)	Medical (U.S. Dollars)	Other Local Sources (U.S. Dollars)	Total in U.S. Dollars	Total in Pounds Sterling
PORTUGUESE EAST AFRICA—Concluded	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
North American Societies										
Total	26 375	18 898	45 273	9 055	3 257	—	—	6 100	9 357	1 871
Free Methodist Ch. of N.Am., Gen. Miss. Bd.	5 350	6 110	11 460	2 292	3 257	—	—	—	3 257	661
Methodist Episcopal Ch., Bd. of For. Miss.	15 487	10 068	26 155	5 231	—	—	—	*6 100	6 100	1 220
Methodist Episcopal Ch., W. For. Miss. Soc.	5 538	2 120	7 658	1 532	—	—	—	—	—	—
NYASALAND										
Grand Total	*263 420	*5 105	*300 930	*60 186	23 693	39 975	16 900	305	80 873	16 175
Nyasaland Church										
Church of Central Africa, Presb. (CSFM, DRCSA)	—	—	—	—	16 240	—	—	—	16 240	3 248
British Societies										
Total	263 420	5 105	268 525	53 705	6 325	39 975	13 220	305	59 825	11 965
Ch. of Eng., Diocese of Nyasaland	—	—	112 700	22 552	6 180	—	—	2 135	8 315	1 663
Universities' Mission to Central Africa	105 000	—	105 000	21 000	6 325	7 500	2 660	—	16 485	3 297
Ch. of Scot., For. Miss. Comm. & W. For. Miss. (CCAF)	134 125	—	134 125	26 825	8 466	28 125	10 560	305	38 990	7 798
Ch. of Christ in Gt. B. & I. For. Miss. Comm.	5 920	2 105	8 025	1 605	—	2 025	—	—	2 025	405
Nyasa Mission	11 035	—	11 035	2 207	—	2 325	—	—	2 325	465
Zambesi Industrial Mission	7 340	3 000	10 340	2 068	—	—	—	—	—	—
North American Society										
Seventh-Day Adventist Denom., Gen. Conf.	x	x	32 405	6 481	948	—	3 125	—	4 073	815
South African Society										
Ned Geref Kerk in S.Af., Alg. Zend. Comm. (CCAF)	x	x	x	x	4 715	—	555	—	555	111
International Society										
South Africa General Mission	—	—	b	—	180	—	—	—	180	36
TANGANYIKA*										
Grand Total	*227 660	*29 157	*257 258	*51 452	14 831	32 264	16 672	2 931	66 698	13 339
Tanganyika Society										
Glad Tidings Mission	—	940	940	188	—	—	—	—	—	—
Australasian Society										
C.M.S. of Australia and Tasmania ^b	16 820	18 950	35 770	7 154	—	—	—	—	—	—
British Societies										
Total	*159 125	*1 380	*160 505	*32 101	12 675	27 000	16 672	—	56 347	11 269
Africa Inland Mission	x	x	x	x	—	—	5 000	—	5 000	1 000
Church of England:	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Diocese of Central Tanganyika	—	—	42 305	8 461	2 990	—	—	800	3 790	758
Diocese of Musasi ^b	—	—	56 810	11 362	6 090	—	—	2 135	8 195	1 639
Diocese of Zanzibar	—	—	86 405	17 095	17 545	—	—	2 585	19 930	3 986
Church Missionary Society	7 635	1 380	9 015	1 803	—	—	—	—	—	—
Universities' Mission to Central Africa	143 750	—	143 750	28 750	12 675	27 000	10 615	—	50 290	10 058
Friends Service Council	7 740	—	7 740	1 548	—	—	75	—	75	15
Trust Soc. for Furtherance of the Gospel	x	x	x	x	—	—	982	—	982	196
Continental Society										
Saalem Lähetys	x	x	432	87	—	—	—	—	—	—
North American Societies										
Total	51 724	7 887	59 611	11 922	2 156	5 264	—	2 931	10 351	2 070
Augustana Synod, Bd. of Foreign Missions	39 376	—	39 376	7 875	2 156	—	—	—	2 156	431
Seventh-Day Adventist Denom., Gen. Conf.	12 348	7 887	20 235	4 047	—	5 264	—	2 931	8 195	1 639

Italics indicate figures which are omitted from the totals. They are included in the figures of allied or associated societies in the same geographical section.

x Data not reported.

* Partial returns only.

Initials following names of churches, societies or institutions indicate co-operating or related organizations.

PORTUGUESE EAST AFRICA

* Includes \$2890 from the work of this society in the Transvaal.

NYASALAND

* Includes Portuguese East Africa.

b Included in South Africa figures.

TANGANYIKA

* Includes Pemba and Zanzibar.

b Figures in other tables are reported by the Church Missionary Society.

c 1933 figures.

TABLE III—FINANCE—Continued

AREAS AND SOCIETIES	APPROPRIATIONS FROM SOCIETIES				INCOME ON THE FIELD					
	For Support of Missionaries (U.S. Dollars)	For Work Budgets (U.S. Dollars)	Total in U.S. Dollars	Total in Pounds Sterling	Church (U.S. Dollars)	Educational (U.S. Dollars)	Medical (U.S. Dollars)	Other Local Sources (U.S. Dollars)	Total in U.S. Dollars	Total in Pounds Sterling
KENYA COLONY										
Grand Total	137 737	45 225	215 604	43 121	59 869	47 003	25 670	11 545	144 087	28 818
British Societies										
Total	123 360	37 725	161 085	32 217	49 445	38 010	17 650	7 045	112 150	22 430
Ch. of Eng., Diocese of Mombasa	—	—	96 210	19 042	44 000	—	—	—	44 000	8 800
Bible Churchmen's Missionary Society	11 185	14 020	26 105	5 221	—	—	—	—	—	—
Church Missionary Society	47 900	20 565	68 465	13 693	—	—	3 780	—	3 780	756
Ch. of Scot., For Miss. Comm. & W. For. Miss.	43 670	—	43 670	8 734	4 160	37 720	13 540	540	55 060	11 192
Methodist Missionary Society	20 605	2 240	22 845	4 560	1 285	290	330	6 505	8 410	1 682
North American Societies										
Total	14 377	7 500	54 519	10 904	10 424	8 993	7 770	4 500	31 687	6 338
American Friends Board of Missions	6 348	—	6 348	1 270	2 514	1 388	520	—	4 422	885
Church of God, Missionary Board	5 529	—	5 529	1 106	—	—	—	—	—	—
Gospel Missionary Society	—	—	4 402	880	495	—	—	—	495	99
National Holiness Association, Miss. Soc.	2 500	7 500	10 000	2 000	—	—	—	—	—	—
Seventh-Day Adventist Denom., Gen. Conf.	—	—	28 240	5 648	7 415	7 605	7 250	4 500	26 770	5 354
International Society										
South Africa General Mission	—	—	—	—	—	—	250	—	250	50
UGANDA										
Grand Total	*80 775	*26 600	116 610	23 322	57 732	—	5 917	1 060	64 709	12 941
British Societies										
Total	80 775	26 600	107 375	21 475	57 195	—	5 917	120	63 232	12 646
Ch. of Eng., Diocese of Uganda	—	—	34 050	18 806	39 865	—	—	120	39 985	7 997
Ch. of Eng., Diocese of Upper Nile	—	—	75 490	15 098	17 330	—	—	—	17 330	3 468
Church Missionary Society	80 775	26 600	107 375	21 475	—	—	5 917	—	5 917	1 183
North American Societies										
Seventh-Day Adventist Denom., Gen. Conf.	x	x	9 235	1 847	537	—	—	940	1 477	295
ETHIOPIA										
Grand Total	*76 158	*28 015	163 207	32 641	339	1 474	25 941	412	28 166	5 633
British Society										
Church of England:										
Bible Churchmen's Missionary Society	10 250	19 220	29 470	5 894	—	—	—	—	—	—
Continental Societies										
Total	*13 755	*8 795	61 199	12 240	229	1 024	3 286	412	4 951	990
Evangeliska Fosterlands-Stiftelsen	13 755	8 795	22 550	4 510	229	1 024	3 286	412	4 951	990
Missionswillskapet Bibeltroga Vänner	x	x	38 649	7 730	—	—	—	—	—	—
North American Societies										
Total	*52 153	x	72 538	14 507	110	450	22 655	—	23 215	4 643
Seventh-Day Adventist Denom., Gen. Conf.	x	x	20 385	4 077	—	—	16 951	—	16 951	3 390
United Presb. Ch. of N. Am., Bd. of For. Miss.	37 622	—	37 622	7 524	110	450	5 704	—	6 264	1 253
United Presb. Ch. of N. Am., W. Gen. Miss. Soc.	14 531	—	14 531	2 906	—	—	—	—	—	—
ITALIAN SOMALILAND										
Continental Society										
Evangeliska Fosterlands-Stiftelsen	9 712	4 264	13 976	2 795	—	147	—	459	606	121
ERITREA										
Grand Total	*18 685	*13 424	32 759	6 552	693	—	331	245	1 269	254
Continental Society										
Evangeliska Fosterlands-Stiftelsen	18 685	13 424	32 109	6 422	693	—	331	245	1 269	254
North American Society										
Seventh-Day Adventist Denom., Gen. Conf.	x	x	650	130	—	—	—	—	—	—

Italics indicate figures which are omitted from the totals. They are included in the figures of allied or associated societies in the same geographical section.

x Data not reported.

* Partial returns only.

KENYA COLONY
* Included in South Africa figures.

ETHIOPIA
* Includes Eritrea.

TABLE III—FINANCE—Continued

AREAS AND SOCIETIES		APPROPRIATIONS FROM SOCIETIES				INCOME ON THE FIELD					
		For Support of Missionaries (U.S. Dollars)	For Work Budgets (U.S. Dollars)	Total in U.S. Dollars	Total in Pounds Sterling	Church (U.S. Dollars)	Educational (U.S. Dollars)	Medical (U.S. Dollars)	Other Local Sources (U.S. Dollars)	Total in U.S. Dollars	Total in Pounds Sterling
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
MADAGASCAR											
British Societies	Grand Total	*128 107	*41 857	492 163	98 432	197 206	17 685	17 673	48 512	281 076	56 215
Ch. of Eng., Diocese of Madagascar:	Total	*82 895	*22 515	137 445	27 489	126 465	17 685	—	1 775	145 925	29 185
Soc. for the Propagation of the Gospel		x	x	26 430	5 280	15 685	—	—	1 775	17 460	3 402
Friends Service Council		29 955	—	32 035	6 407	—	—	—	—	—	—
London Missionary Society		52 940	22 515	29 955	5 991	16 250	4 500	—	—	20 750	4 150
				75 455	15 091	94 530	13 185	—	—	107 715	21 543
Continental Societies											
Norske Misjonsselskap	Total	*37 081	*14 574	257 492	51 498	62 090	—	17 673	46 737	126 500	25 300
Société des Miss Évangéliques de Paris		37 081	14 574	205 837	41 167	—	—	—	—	46 737	9 347
				51 655	10 331	62 090	—	17 673	—	79 763	15 953
North American Societies											
Norwegian Luth Ch. of Am., Bd. of For. Miss.	Total	*8 131	*4 768	97 226	19 445	8 651	—	—	—	8 651	1 730
Seventh-Day Adventist Denom., Gen Conf.		8 131	4 768	205 837	16 865	6 551	—	—	—	6 551	1 310
				12 809	2 580	2 100	—	—	—	2 100	420
MAURITIUS AND SEYCHELLES											
British Societies	Grand Total	*5 890	*4 645	18 545	3 709	14 920	—	—	3 010	17 930	3 586
Ch. of Eng., Diocese of Mauritius:	Total	x	x	8 010	1 602	9 820	—	—	3 010	12 830	2 566
Soc. for the Propagation of the Gospel		x	x	8 510	1 002	9 820	—	—	—	12 830	2 566
North American Society											
Seventh-Day Adventist Denom., Gen Conf.*		5 890	4 645	10 535	2 107	5 100	—	—	—	5 100	1 020
AUSTRALIA (Aborigines)											
Australia Societies	Total	91 120	31 950	123 070	24 614	2 165	—	—	28 290	30 455	6 091
Australian Board of Missions		36 020	—	36 020	7 204	2 090	—	—	24 490	26 580	5 316
C.M.S. of Australia and Tasmania		6 025	9 000	15 025	3 125	75	—	—	350	425	85
Meth.Ch. of Austral., Dept. Overseas Miss.		18 595	—	18 595	3 719	—	—	—	2 450	2 450	490
Presb.Ch. of Australia, For. Miss. Dept.		25 750	—	25 750	5 150	—	—	—	—	—	—
Un. Evang. Luth. Ch. in Austr., Finke R. Miss.		4 130	22 950	27 080	5 416	—	—	—	1 000	1 000	200
AUSTRALIA (Asiatics)											
Australia Society		x	x	600	120	—	—	—	—	—	—
Australian Board of Missions		x	x	600	120	—	—	—	—	—	—
NEW ZEALAND (Maoris)											
New Zealand Societies	Total	x	x	56 810	11 362	770	—	—	—	770	154
Methodist Church of N.Z., Home Miss. Dept.		x	x	22 615	4 523	770	—	—	—	770	154
Presbyterian Church of N.Z., Miss. Comm.		x	x	34 195	6 839	—	—	—	—	—	—
NEW ZEALAND (Asiatics)											
New Zealand Society		x	x	4 885	977	—	—	—	—	—	—
Presbyterian Church of N.Z., Miss. Comm.		x	x	4 885	977	—	—	—	—	—	—
MELANESIA*											
Australasian Societies	Grand Total	*196 266	*32 759	*415 435	*83 087	28 331	1 200	7 958	90 370	127 859	25 572
Australian Board of Missions:	Total	*96 565	x	151 770	30 354	1 910	—	5 820	71 380	79 110	15 822
Ch. of Christ, Austral., Feder. For. Miss. Bd.		11 400	x	11 400	2 280	—	—	—	—	—	—
Meth.Ch. of Austral., Dept. Overseas Miss.		84 765	x	1 840	368	150	—	—	—	150	30
Methodist Miss. Society of New Zealand		x	x	84 765	16 953	—	—	5 820	56 380	62 200	12 440
Presb.Ch. of Australia, For. Miss. Dept.		11 800	x	50 000	10 000	—	—	—	15 000	15 000	3 000
Presbyterian Church of N.Z., Miss. Comm.		x	x	11 800	2 360	—	—	—	—	—	—
				3 365	673	1 760	—	—	—	1 760	352
British Societies											
Ch. of Eng., Diocese of Melanesia	Total	*24 245	*32 005	178 870	35 774	16 820	—	—	18 990	35 810	7 162
Ch. of Eng., Diocese of New Guinea		x	x	84 450	16 890	8 880	—	—	13 200	22 080	4 416
London Missionary Society		24 245	32 005	38 170	7 634	3 135	—	—	5 790	8 925	1 785
				56 250	11 250	4 805	—	—	—	4 805	961

Italics indicate figures which are omitted from the totals. They are included in the figures of allied or associated societies in the same geographical section.

x Data not reported.
* Partial returns only.

MAURITIUS AND SEYCHELLES

* Includes Reunion Island.

MELANESIA

* Includes the Mandated Territory of New Guinea.

TABLE III—FINANCE—Continued

AREAS AND SOCIETIES	APPROPRIATIONS FROM SOCIETIES				INCOME ON THE FIELD					
	For Support of Missionaries (U. S. Dollars)	For Work Budgets (U. S. Dollars)	Total in U. S. Dollars	Total in Pounds Sterling	Church (U. S. Dollars)	Educational (U. S. Dollars)	Medical (U. S. Dollars)	Other Local Sources (U. S. Dollars)	Total in U. S. Dollars	Total in Pounds Sterling
MELANESIA—Continued	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Continental Societies										
Total	*5 634	*754	*6 388	*1 278	3 592	—	1 418	—	5 010	1 002
Gesel. für Miss. im Sinne, Luth. Kirche	x	—	x	x	—	—	10	—	10	2
Société des Miss. Évangéliques de Paris	5 634	754	6 388	1 278	3 592	—	1 408	—	5 000	1 000
North American Societies										
Total	*69 822	x	78 407	15 681	6 099	1 200	720	—	7 929	1 586
American Lutheran Ch., Bd. of For. Miss.	69 822	—	69 822	13 964	800	—	720	—	1 610	324
Kwato Extension Association	x	x	8 585	1 717	5 110	1 200	—	—	6 310	1 262
MICRONESIA										
Grand Total	x	x	*7 099	*1 420	5 396	610	—	—	6 006	1 201
British Society										
London Missionary Society	x	x	x	x	3 000	500	—	—	3 500	700
North American Society										
American Board of Commis. for For. Miss.	x	x	7 099	1 420	2 396	110	—	—	2 506	501
POLYNESIA										
Grand Total	*123 677	*4 873	143 905	28 781	32 928	1 965	4 990	122 955	162 838	32 567
Australasian Societies										
Total	86 705	—	86 705	17 341	—	—	4 990	120 915	125 905	25 181
Australian Board of Missions	3 200	—	3 200	640	—	—	—	—	—	—
Meth. Ch. of Austral., Dept. Overseas Miss.	86 705	—	86 705	17 341	—	—	4 990	120 915	125 905	25 181
British Societies										
Total	*27 425	*3 725	46 505	9 301	29 465	1 965	—	2 040	33 470	6 694
Ch. of Eng., Diocese of Polynesia	x	x	15 353	3 071	8 235	1 265	—	2 040	11 510	2 308
Soc. for the Propagation of the Gospel	—	—	2 435	1 487	—	—	—	—	—	—
London Missionary Society	27 425	3 725	31 150	6 230	21 230	700	—	—	21 930	4 386
Continental Society										
Société des Miss. Évangéliques de Paris	9 547	1 148	10 695	2 139	3 463	—	—	—	3 463	691
HAWAII										
Grand Total	*18 085	*3 185	67 662	13 532	171 274	144 743	3 078	60 817	379 912	75 983
Hawaii Society										
Hawaiian Evangelical Association, Bd. of	—	—	—	—	84 376	105 905	—	60 817	251 188	50 238
North American Societies										
Total	*18 085	*3 185	67 662	13 532	86 898	38 748	3 078	—	128 724	25 745
Methodist Epis. Ch., Bd. of H. Miss. and Ch. Ex.	14 910	1 780	16 690	3 338	21 674	—	—	—	21 674	4 335
Methodist Episcopal Ch., W. H. Miss. Society	3 175	1 405	4 580	916	—	—	—	—	—	—
Protestant Epis. Ch. in U. S. A., Nat. Council	x	x	46 392	9 278	65 224	38 748	3 078	—	107 050	21 410
MEXICO										
Grand Total	*94 804	*82 648	312 311	62 462	78 050	44 890	9 340	1 811	134 091	26 819
Mexico Churches										
Total	x	x	959	192	31 220	19 107	1 948	1 506	53 781	10 756
Iglesia Metodista de México (MEC, MES)	10 112	15 944	26 116	5 223	4 670	19 107	1 948	1 506	27 231	5 446
Iglesia Nacional Presbiteriana (PN, PS)	—	—	—	—	13 950	—	—	—	13 950	2 790
Mexican Church for Christian Missions	x	x	959	192	—	—	—	—	—	—
National Baptist Convention of Mexico (ABH, SBC)	16 539	—	16 539	3 268	12 600	—	—	—	12 600	2 520
Mexico Societies										
Total	x	x	2 380	476	1 200	—	1 560	305	3 065	613
Concilio Nac. de Iglesias Evangélicas	x	x	2 380	476	—	—	—	305	305	61
Mexican Indian Mission	—	—	—	—	1 200	—	1 560	—	2 760	552
North American Societies										
Total	*94 804	*82 648	308 972	61 794	45 630	25 783	5 832	—	77 245	15 450
American Baptist Home Mission Society (NBCM)	x	x	23 699	4 740	8 000	—	—	—	8 000	1 600
American Baptist Home Miss. Soc., Woman's (NBCM)*	10 137	1 674	11 811	2 362	—	2 630	—	—	2 630	526
American Board of Commis. for For. Miss.	5 006	13 506	18 512	3 702	1 400	4 560	—	—	5 960	1 192
American Friends Board of Missions	x	x	1 225	245	333	94	—	—	427	85
Associate Ref. Presb. Ch., Bd. of For. Miss.	8 750	—	8 750	1 750	—	—	—	—	—	—
Church of the Nazarene, Dept. of For. Miss.	x	x	10 813	2 163	6 010	—	—	—	6 010	1 202

MEXICO

Italics indicate figures which are omitted from the totals. They are included in the figures of allied or associated societies in the same geographical section.

x Data not reported.

* Partial returns only.

Initials following names of churches, societies or institutions indicate operating or related organizations.

* Includes appropriations for the work in West Indies and Central America

TABLE III—FINANCE—Continued

AREAS AND SOCIETIES	APPROPRIATIONS FROM SOCIETIES				INCOME ON THE FIELD					
	For Support of Missionaries (U.S. Dollars)	For Work Budgets (U.S. Dollars)	Total in U.S. Dollars	Total in Pounds Sterling	Church (U.S. Dollars)	Educational (U.S. Dollars)	Medical (U.S. Dollars)	Other Local Sources (U.S. Dollars)	Total in U.S. Dollars	Total in Pounds Sterling
MEXICO—Concluded	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
North American Societies—Concluded										
Free Methodist Ch. of N.Am., Gen. Miss. Bd.	569	—	569	114	3 000	—	—	—	3 000	600
Methodist Episcopal Ch., Bd. of For. Miss. (IMM)	1 046	13 368	15 314	3 063	6 180	—	—	—	6 180	1 236
Methodist Episcopal Ch., W. For. Miss. Soc. (IMM)	13 165	17 783	30 948	6 190	—	—	137	—	137	27
Pilgrim Holiness Church, Foreign Missions	3 180	62	3 242	648	—	—	—	—	—	—
Presb. Ch. in U.S., Ex. Comm. of For. Miss. (INP)	19 150	12 322	31 472	6 294	4 249	5 821	5 732	—	11 553	2 311
Presb. Ch. in U.S.A., Bd. of For. Missions (INP)	22 999	15 305	38 304	7 661	—	5 688	—	—	5 688	1 138
Protestant Epis. Ch. in U.S.A., Nat. Council	x	x	37 250	7 450	6 688	—	100	—	11 058	2 212
Seventh-Day Adventist Denom., Gen. Conf.	x	x	34 961	6 992	27 050	2 700	—	—	29 750	5 950
Southern Baptist Convention, For. Miss. Bd. (NBCM)	x	x	23 507	4 701	6 000	—	—	—	6 000	1 200
United Christian Missionary Society	9 967	8 628	18 595	3 719	1 189	—	—	—	1 189	234
GUATEMALA										
North American Societies										
Central American Mission	*49 665	*17 197	81 555	16 311	14 616	16 519	37 051	—	68 186	13 637
Church of the Nazarene, Dept. of For. Miss.	19 243	8 007	27 250	5 450	2 950	877	—	—	3 827	765
Church of Calif. Year. Mtg., Bd. of Miss.	x	x	9 696	1 939	1 151	1 033	327	—	2 511	502
Friends Ch., Calif. Year. Mtg., Bd. of Miss.	8 081	—	8 081	1 616	2 033	1 962	—	—	4 895	979
Presb. Ch. in U.S.A., Bd. of For. Missions	22 341	9 190	31 531	6 306	4 452	11 922	36 724	—	53 098	10 620
Seventh-Day Adventist Denom., Gen. Conf.	x	x	5 040	1 008	3 130	725	—	—	3 855	771
BRITISH HONDURAS										
British Societies										
Ch. of Eng., Diocese of British Honduras*	*3 870	*1 170	22 401	4 480	25 555	1 895	—	19 285	46 735	9 347
Soc. for the Propagation of the Gospel	x	x	15 705	3 141	14 745	695	—	19 285	40 260	8 052
Methodist Missionary Society	3 870	1 170	6 730	1 346	5 338	695	—	2 710	17 455	3 491
North American Society										
Seventh-Day Adventist Denom., Gen. Conf.	x	x	1 656	331	5 275	1 200	—	—	6 475	1 295
HONDURAS										
North American Societies										
Central American Mission	*10 950	*3 854	*36 008	*7 201	*6 646	*625	—	—	*7 271	*1 454
Evangelical and Ref. Ch., Bd. of For. Miss.	*7 353	*2 326	*9 679	*1 936	*525	—	—	—	*525	*105
Friends Ch., Calif. Year. Mtg., Bd. of Miss.	x	x	18 942	3 788	552	—	—	—	552	110
Seventh-Day Adventist Denom., Gen. Conf.	3 597	1 528	5 125	1 025	609	—	—	—	609	134
Seventh-Day Adventist Denom., Gen. Conf.	x	x	2 262	452	4 900	625	—	—	5 525	1 105
SALVADOR										
Salvador Society										
Liberty College	x	x	890	178	—	—	—	—	—	—
North American Societies										
American Baptist Home Mission Society	*12 488	*2 708	30 740	6 148	4 011	3 614	246	—	7 871	1 574
American Baptist Home Miss. Soc., Woman's	x	x	10 650	2 130	700	—	—	—	700	152
Central American Mission	8 434	1 669	10 103	2 020	98	2 789	246	—	3 131	626
Central American Mission	4 054	1 039	5 093	1 019	1 080	200	—	—	1 280	256
Seventh-Day Adventist Denom., Gen. Conf.	x	x	4 004	801	2 075	625	—	—	2 700	540
NICARAGUA										
North American Societies										
American Baptist Home Mission Society	*16 975	*4 837	*38 648	*7 729	6 316	4 515	15 042	—	25 873	5 175
American Baptist Home Miss. Soc., Woman's	x	x	13 215	2 643	3 266	—	—	—	3 266	653
Central American Mission	12 442	3 158	15 600	3 120	—	3 665	10 074	—	13 739	2 748
Central American Mission	4 533	1 679	6 212	1 242	—	—	—	—	—	—
Seventh-Day Adventist Denom., Gen. Conf.	x	x	3 621	724	3 050	850	—	—	3 900	780
Soc. of Un. Brethren for Prop. the Gospel	x	x	x	x	—	—	4 968	—	4 968	994
COSTA RICA										
North American Societies										
Central American Mission	*3 917	*575	17 690	3 538	6 335	625	—	—	6 960	1 392
Central American Mission	3 917	575	4 492	898	810	—	—	—	810	162
Seventh-Day Adventist Denom., Gen. Conf.	x	x	13 198	2 640	5 525	625	—	—	6 150	1 230

Italics indicate figures which are omitted from the totals. They are included in the figures of allied or associated societies in the same geographical section.

x Data not reported.

* Partial returns only.

Initials following names of churches, societies or institutions indicate co-operating or related organizations.

MEXICO
b Included in report of the Iglesia Nacional Presbiteriana.

BRITISH HONDURAS
a Figures from London, supplemented by report from the Bishop, include all the work in Central America.

STATISTICAL SURVEY OF THE WORLD MISSION

155

TABLE III—FINANCE—Continued

AREAS AND SOCIETIES	APPROPRIATIONS FROM SOCIETIES				INCOME ON THE FIELD					
	For Support of Missionaries (U.S. Dollars)	For Work Budgets (U.S. Dollars)	Total in U.S. Dollars	Total in Pounds Sterling	Church (U.S. Dollars)	Educational (U.S. Dollars)	Medical (U.S. Dollars)	Other Local Sources (U.S. Dollars)	Total in U.S. Dollars	Total in Pounds Sterling
PANAMA AND CANAL ZONE										
North American Societies										
Total	*3 468	*4 059	25 627	5 126	33 672	13 350		670	47 092	9 538
Free Methodist Ch. of N. Am., Gen. Miss. Bd.	300	780	1 280	256	—	—	—	—	—	—
Inter. Ch. of Foursg Gospel, For Miss Dept.	x	x	6 500	1 300	—	—	—	—	—	—
Methodist Episcopal Ch., Bd. of For. Miss.	2 968	3 279	6 247	1 250	950	11 750	—	670	13 376	2 675
Protestant Epis. Ch. in U.S.A., Nat. Council	x	x	8 435	1 687	11 016	—	—	—	11 016	2 383
Seventh-Day Adventist Denom., Gen. Conf.	x	x	2 565	513	20 800	1 600	—	—	22 400	4 480
Southern Baptist Convention, H. Miss. Bd.	x	x	600	120	—	—	—	—	—	—
BAHAMA ISLANDS										
British Societies										
Grand Total	*4 190	*780	31 952	6 391	32 095	14 175		20 225	66 495	13 299
Total	*4 190	*780	28 660	5 732	29 350	13 995		20 225	63 570	12 714
Ch. of Eng., Diocese of Nassau:	x	x	23 090	4 738	18 080	—	—	8 905	26 985	5 397
Soc. for the Propagation of the Gospel	—	—	9 225	1 905	—	—	—	—	—	—
Methodist Missionary Society	1 190	780	4 070	904	11 270	13 995	—	11 320	36 585	7 317
North American Societies										
Total	x	x	3 292	659	2 745	180	—	—	2 925	585
African M.E. Ch., Home and For Miss Dept.	x	x	350	70	175	—	—	—	175	35
Seventh-Day Adventist Denom., Gen. Conf.	x	x	2 942	589	2 570	180	—	—	2 750	550
CUBA										
North American Societies										
Total	*7 247	*180	308 547	61 710	62 819	58 178			120 997	24 199
American Baptist Home Mission Society	x	x	25 153	5 031	19 900	—	—	—	19 900	3 980
American Baptist Home Miss. Soc., Woman's	2 909	—	2 909	582	—	—	—	—	—	—
American Friends Board of Missions	4 113	—	4 113	822	3 633	12 384	—	—	16 017	3 203
Church of God, Missionary Board	225	—	225	45	—	—	—	—	—	—
Methodist Epis. Ch. South, Bd. of Missions	x	x	60 430	12 086	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pilgrim Holiness Church, Foreign Missions	x	180	180	36	—	—	—	—	—	—
Presb. Ch. in U.S.A., Bd. of Nat. Missions	x	x	119 460	23 892	11 870	26 930	—	—	38 800	7 760
Protestant Epis. Ch. in U.S.A., Nat. Council	x	x	51 769	10 354	8 176	9 969	—	—	18 145	3 629
Seventh-Day Adventist Denom., Gen. Conf.	x	x	9 308	1 862	10 240	8 895	—	—	28 135	5 627
Southern Baptist Convention, H. Miss. Bd.	x	x	35 000	7 000	—	—	—	—	—	—
JAMAICA										
Jamaica Churches										
Grand Total	*57 308	*3 330	*82 290	*16 458	274 034	157 109	22 370	137 750	591 263	118 253
Total	3 750	1 500	5 250	1 050	55 745	59 215		600	115 560	23 112
Church of Scotland in Jamaica (CSJM)	—	—	—	—	45 495	57 715	—	—	103 210	20 642
Congregational Union of Jamaica	3 750	1 500	5 250	1 050	10 250	1 500	—	600	12 350	2 470
British Societies										
Total	*37 160	*920	45 505	9 101	178 395	23 485	22 370	137 150	361 400	72 280
Baptist Missionary Society	x	x	2 500	500	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ch. of Eng., Diocese of Jamaica	x	x	4 925	985	122 835	—	—	25 365	148 200	29 640
Ch. of Scot., For. Miss. Comm. & W. For. Miss. (CSJM)	20 420	—	20 420	4 084	45 495	57 715	22 370	—	22 370	4 474
Methodist Missionary Society	16 740	920	17 660	3 532	55 560	23 485	—	111 785	100 830	38 166
North American Societies										
Total	*16 398	*910	*31 535	*6 307	39 894	74 409			114 303	22 861
African M.E. Ch., Home and For Miss Dept.	1 600	40	1 640	332	465	—	—	—	405	93
American Friends Board of Missions	8 072	x	8 072	1 614	2 384	4 689	—	—	7 073	1 415
Christian and Missionary Alliance	x	x	—	x	2 400	—	—	—	2 400	480
Church of God, Missionary Board	4 427	500	4 927	985	—	—	—	—	—	—
Missionary Bands of the World	1 355	—	1 355	271	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pilgrim Holiness Church, Foreign Missions	600	—	600	120	—	—	—	—	—	—
Seventh-Day Adventist Denom., Gen. Conf.	x	x	10 663	2 133	33 140	61 400	—	—	97 540	19 508
Seventh Day Baptist Missionary Society	x	x	3 564	713	210	—	—	—	210	42
United Christian Missionary Society	344	350	694	139	1 295	5 320	—	—	6 615	1 323
HAITI										
British Society										
Grand Total	*6 010	*320	48 283	9 657	18 481	4 134		390	23 005	4 601
Total	6 010	320	6 330	1 266	1 645	140		390	2 175	435
Methodist Missionary Society	6 010	320	6 330	1 266	1 645	140	—	390	2 175	435

Italics indicate figures which are omitted from the totals. They are included in the figures of allied or associated societies in the same geographical section.
x Data not reported.

Partial returns only
Initials following names of churches operating or related organization

eties or institutions indicate

TABLE III—FINANCE—Continued

AREAS AND SOCIETIES	APPROPRIATIONS FROM SOCIETIES				INCOME ON THE FIELD					
	For Support of Missionaries (U.S. Dollars)	For Work Budgets (U.S. Dollars)	Total in U.S. Dollars	Total in Pounds Sterling	Church (U.S. Dollars)	Educational (U.S. Dollars)	Medical (U.S. Dollars)	Other Local Sources (U.S. Dollars)	Total in U.S. Dollars	Total in Pounds Sterling
HAITI—Concluded	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
North American Societies										
Total	x	x	41 953	8 391	16 836	3 994	—	—	20 830	4 166
African M.E.Ch., Home and For Miss Dept.	x	x	375	75	781	—	—	—	781	156
American Baptist Home Mission Society	x	x	7 755	1 551	2 433	—	—	—	2 433	487
Protestant Epis.Ch. in U.S.A., Nat. Council	x	x	23 122	4 625	2 522	—	—	—	2 522	504
Seventh-Day Adventist Denom., Gen Conf.	x	x	10 701	2 140	11 100	3 994	—	—	15 094	3 019
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC										
North American Societies										
Total	*10 224	*37 159	63 711	12 742	16 439	3 708	26 451	5 077	51 675	10 335
African M.E.Ch., Home and For Miss. Dept.	1 500	65	1 565	313	878	—	—	—	878	176
Board for Christian Wk. in Santo Domingo	4 444	28 442	32 886	6 577	4 002	2 268	26 451	5 077	37 798	7 500
Free Methodist Ch. of N. Am., Gen Miss. Bd.	4 280	8 652	12 932	2 586	1 527	—	—	—	1 527	305
Protestant Epis.Ch. in U.S.A., Nat. Council	x	x	9 905	1 981	1 632	—	—	—	1 632	326
Seventh-Day Adventist Denom., Gen. Conf.	x	x	6 423	1 285	8 400	1 440	—	—	9 840	1 968
PUERTO RICO										
Puerto Rico Church										
Grand Total	*34 195	*85 782	375 656	75 131	112 146	102 797	115 342	172	330 457	66 091
Evangelical Church of Puerto Rico (AMA, UH)	6 858	37 007	43 865	8 773	13 324	—	—	—	13 324	2 665
North American Societies										
Total	*34 195	*85 782	375 656	75 131	112 146	102 480	115 342	—	329 968	65 993
American Baptist Home Mission Society	x	x	21 138	4 227	23 040	—	—	—	23 040	4 608
American Baptist Home Miss. Soc., Woman's	6 576	1 122	7 698	1 540	—	—	—	—	4 022	804
American Missionary Association (ECPR)	—	53 426	53 426	10 685	21 181	12 730	31 579	—	65 490	13 098
Christian and Missionary Alliance	114	1 000	1 114	220	4 022	—	—	—	4 022	804
Methodist Epis.Ch., Bd. of H. Miss. & Ch. Ex.	21 420	8 680	30 100	6 020	13 048	—	—	—	13 048	2 610
Presb. Ch. in U.S.A., Bd. of Nat. Missions	x	x	171 989	34 394	12 879	—	83 763	—	96 642	19 328
Protestant Epis.Ch. in U.S.A., Nat. Council	x	x	54 682	10 936	15 750	80 000	—	—	104 750	20 950
Seventh-Day Adventist Denom., Gen Conf.	x	x	6 690	1 376	12 000	750	—	—	12 750	2 550
United Brethren in Christ, For Miss Soc. (ECPR)	3 500	14 200	17 700	3 540	4 746	—	—	—	4 746	949
United Christian Missionary Society	3 555	7 351	10 906	2 182	5 480	—	—	—	5 480	1 096
Union Work										
Evangelical Seminary of Puerto Rico (ABH, AMA, MEH, PNH, UB, UCMH)	—	3 138	3 138	628	—	317	—	172	489	98
VIRGIN ISLANDS										
North American Societies										
Total	*2 760	*60	4 807	962	3 790	800	—	—	4 590	918
African M.E.Ch., Home and For Miss Dept	1 200	60	1 260	252	800	—	—	—	800	160
Pilgrim Holiness Church, Foreign Missions	1 560	—	1 560	312	—	—	—	—	—	—
Seventh-Day Adventist Denom., Gen. Conf.	x	x	1 987	398	2 990	800	—	—	3 790	758
BRITISH LESSER ANTILLES										
British Societies										
Grand Total	*19 882	*1 825	40 485	8 097	183 650	1 245	—	89 685	274 580	54 916
Church of England:										
Total	*10 870	*1 825	27 495	5 490	170 055	395	—	89 685	260 135	52 027
Diocese of Antigua	x	x	8 735	1 747	50 495	—	7 200	—	57 695	11 539
Diocese of Barbados	x	x	3 105	621	73 160	—	65 690	—	138 850	27 770
Diocese of Windward Islands	x	x	2 090	502	22 955	—	3 470	—	26 425	5 285
Soc. for the Propagation of the Gospel	x	x	5 215	1 063	—	—	—	—	—	—
Methodist Missionary Society	10 870	1 825	12 695	2 530	23 445	395	—	13 325	37 165	7 433
North American Societies										
Total	*9 012	x	12 900	2 598	13 595	850	—	—	14 445	2 889
African M.E.Ch., Home and For Miss Dept	x	x	580	116	320	—	—	—	320	64
Pilgrim Holiness Church, Foreign Missions	9 012	—	9 012	1 802	—	—	—	—	—	—
Seventh-Day Adventist Denom., Gen. Conf.	x	x	3 398	680	13 275	850	—	—	14 125	2 825
DUTCH LESSER ANTILLES										
North American Society										
Seventh-Day Adventist Denom., Gen. Conf.	x	x	580	116	3 275	—	—	—	3 275	655

Italics indicate figures which are omitted from the totals. They are included in the figures of allied or associated societies in the same geographical section.

x Data not reported.

* Partial returns only.

VIRGIN ISLANDS

Includes work in Martinique

TABLE III—FINANCE—Continued

AREAS AND SOCIETIES	APPROPRIATIONS FROM SOCIETIES				INCOME ON THE FIELD					
	For Support of Missionaries (U. S. Dollars)	For Work Budgets (U. S. Dollars)	Total in U. S. Dollars	Total in Pounds Sterling	Church (U. S. Dollars)	Educational (U. S. Dollars)	Medical (U. S. Dollars)	Other Local Sources (U. S. Dollars)	Total in U. S. Dollars	Total in Pounds Sterling
TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
British Societies										
Grand Total	*45 757	*34 531	88 817	17 764	121 445	1 720		100 235	223 400	44 680
Total	*16 095	*1 780	21 455	4 291	98 095	180		100 235	198 510	39 702
Ch. of Eng., Diocese of Trinidad:	x	x	3 580	716	72 000			11 285	83 285	16 657
Soc. for the Propagation of the Gospel			1 340	268						
Methodist Missionary Society*	16 095	1 780	17 875	3 575	26 095	180		88 950	115 225	23 045
North American Societies										
Total	*29 662	*32 751	67 362	13 473	23 350	1 540			24 890	4 978
African M.E.Ch., Home and For Miss Dept	x	x	1 000	200	600	350			950	190
Church of God, Missionary Board†	4 129		4 129	826						
Pilgrim Holiness Church, Foreign Missions		1 230	1 236	247						
Seventh-Day Adventist Denom., Gen. Conf	x	x	3 949	790	1 050				23 800	4 760
United Church of Canada, Bd. of For Miss	25 533	31 515	57 048	11 410	22 750	140			140	28
COLOMBIA										
North American Societies										
Total	*53 179	*16 046	93 619	18 722	17 574	52 449	267		70 290	14 058
Christian and Missionary Alliance	4 602	2 400	7 002	1 400	573				573	115
Cumberland Presb. Ch., Wom. Bd. of Missions	6 161		6 464	1 293						
Gospel Missionary Union*	x	x	4 917	983						
Inland South America Missionary Union	1 680	222	1 902	380						
Presb. Ch. in U.S.A., Bd. of For Missions	40 433	13 424	53 857	10 771	4 001	49 149	267		53 417	10 683
Seventh-Day Adventist Denom., Gen. Conf	x	x	19 477	3 895	13 000	3 300			16 300	3 260
VENEZUELA										
North American Societies										
Total	*18 343	*9 568	51 634	10 327	5 580	650			6 230	1 246
Evangelical Free Ch. of Am., Miss Board,	9 150		9 150	1 830						
Presb. Ch. in U.S.A., Bd. of For Missions	9 193	9 568	18 761	3 752						
Scandinavian Alliance Mission of N. Am.	x	x	17 450	3 490						
Seventh-Day Adventist Denom., Gen. Conf	x	x	6 273	1 255	5 580	650			6 230	1 246
BRITISH GUIANA										
British Guiana Society										
Grand Total	*17 915	*2 367	29 808	5 961	67 690	25 800		79 530	173 020	34 604
Congregational Union of British Guiana	10 000		10 000	2 000	10 000	25 000			35 000	7 000
British Societies										
Total	*5 035	*1 075	13 555	2 711	50 450			79 530	129 980	25 996
Ch. of Eng., Diocese of Guiana:	x	x	6 545	1 309	43 175			28 125	71 300	14 260
Soc. for the Propagation of the Gospel			4 125	825						
Methodist Missionary Society	5 035	1 075	7 010	1 402	7 275			51 405	58 680	11 736
North American Societies										
Total	*1 980	*1 292	6 253	1 250	7 240	800			8 040	1 608
African M.E.Ch., Home and For Miss Dept	510	150	660	132	200	200			400	92
Church of God, Missionary Board		1 142	1 142	228						
New Jerusalem in U.S.A., Gen. Con., Bd. Miss	x	x	1 000	200	80				80	16
Pilgrim Holiness Church, Foreign Missions	1 470		1 470	294						
Seventh-Day Adventist Denom., Gen. Conf	x	x	1 981	396	6 900	600			7 500	1 500
DUTCH GUIANA										
North American Societies										
Total	x	x	385	77	160				160	32
African M.E.Ch., Home and For Miss Dept	x	x	235	47	135				135	27
New Jerusalem in U.S.A., Gen. Con., Bd. Miss	x	x	150	30	25				25	5
ECUADOR										
North American Societies										
Total	*15 814	*4 425	25 999	5 200	2 309				2 309	462
Christian and Missionary Alliance	15 814	4 425	20 239	4 048	626				626	125
Seventh-Day Adventist Denom., Gen. Conf	x	x	5 760	1 152	1 683				1 683	337

Italics indicate figures which are omitted from the totals. They are included in the figures of allied or associated societies in the same geographical section.

x Data not reported.
* Partial returns only.

† Includes Women's Society of this Church

* Includes Barbados.
* Includes Ecuador.

TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO

COLOMBIA

TABLE III—FINANCE—Continued

AREAS AND SOCIETIES	APPROPRIATIONS FROM SOCIETIES				INCOME ON THE FIELD					
	For Support of Missionaries (U.S. Dollars)	For Work Budgets (U.S. Dollars)	Total in U.S. Dollars	Total in Pounds Sterling	Church (U.S. Dollars)	Educational (U.S. Dollars)	Medical (U.S. Dollars)	Other Local Sources (U.S. Dollars)	Total in U.S. Dollars	Total in Pounds Sterling
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
PERU										
Peru Societies										
Grand Total	*41 199	*17 687	125 160	25 032	28 430	21 332	95 136	—	144 898	28 979
California Holiness Mission*	2 750	4 300	7 050	1 410	440	200	1 750	—	2 390	478
Peruvian Inland Mission	2 750	3 800	6 550	1 310	400	200	1 750	—	400	80
					40				1 900	308
British Society										
Evangelical Union of South America	12 615	1 080	13 695	2 739	—	—	—	—	—	—
North American Societies										
Total	*25 834	*12 307	104 415	20 883	27 990	21 132	93 386	—	142 508	28 501
Christian and Missionary Alliance	7 624	3 765	11 389	2 278	272	—	—	—	272	54
Church of the Nazarene, Dept. of For Miss	x	x	13 164	2 633	286	—	—	—	286	57
Inland South America Missionary Union	4 755	858	5 613	1 122	—	—	—	—	—	—
Methodist Episcopal Ch., Bd. of For Miss	6 651	6 739	13 390	2 678	6 512	7 383	80 676	—	94 571	18 914
Methodist Episcopal Ch., W. For. Miss Soc.	6 804	945	7 749	1 550	—	—	—	—	—	—
Seventh-Day Adventist Denom., Gen Conf.	x	x	53 110	10 622	20 920	13 749	12 710	—	47 379	9 476
BOLIVIA										
North American Societies										
Total	*42 659	*6 809	83 829	16 766	9 550	28 362	31 800	—	69 712	13 943
Bolivian Indian Mission	24 250	—	24 250	4 850	—	—	—	—	—	—
Canadian Baptist Foreign Mission Board	x	x	20 921	4 184	—	—	—	—	—	—
Central Yearly Mtg. of Friends, Miss. Dept.	4 239	72	4 311	882	—	—	—	—	—	—
Friends, Oregon Yearly Meeting	3 467	2 166	5 633	1 127	30	—	—	—	30	6
Inland South America Missionary Union	2 540	1 000	4 540	908	—	—	—	—	—	—
Methodist Episcopal Ch., Bd. of For Miss	7 163	3 571	10 734	2 147	—	26 310	16 254	—	42 564	8 513
Seventh-Day Adventist Denom., Gen Conf.	x	x	13 440	2 688	9 520	2 052	15 546	—	27 118	5 424
BRAZIL										
Brazil Churches										
Grand Total	*120 028	*31 936	574 463	114 893	627 441	172 653	17 103	20	817 217	163 443
Convengio Batista Brasileira (BBC)	—	—	—	—	314 517	21 032	—	—	335 549	67 110
Igreja Episcopal Brasileira (PE)	—	—	—	—	100 000	—	—	—	100 000	20 000
Igreja Metodista do Brasil (MES)	—	—	—	—	20 260	21 032	—	—	41 292	8 258
Igreja Presbiteriana do Brasil (PN, PS)	—	—	—	—	101 600	—	—	—	101 600	20 320
Igreja Presbiteriana Indep. do Brasil	—	—	—	—	139 667	—	—	—	139 667	27 933
	—	—	—	—	52 990	—	—	—	52 990	10 598
Brazil Society										
Mackenzie College	—	—	—	—	—	22 907	—	—	22 907	4 581
British Societies										
Total	12 825	405	13 230	2 646	—	—	6 210	—	6 210	1 242
Assem. of God in Gt. Britain and Ireland	365	—	365	73	—	—	—	—	—	—
Evangelical Union of South America	12 460	405	12 865	2 573	—	—	6 210	—	6 210	1 242
Continental Societies										
Total	x	x	20 745	4 149	3 122	—	—	20	3 142	628
Filadelfiaförsamlingen	x	x	9 614	1 923	—	—	—	—	—	—
Örebro Missionsförening	x	x	11 131	2 226	3 122	—	—	20	3 142	628
North American Societies										
Total	*107 203	*31 531	540 488	108 098	309 802	128 714	10 893	—	449 409	89 882
Evang. Luth. Synod. of Mo., Bd. of Home Miss.	x	x	22 193	4 436	—	—	—	—	—	—
Inland South America Missionary Union	5 366	400	5 766	1 153	—	—	—	—	—	—
Methodist Epis. Ch. South, Bd. of Missions (IMB)	x	x	142 212	28 442	—	69 511	—	—	69 511	13 902
Presb. Ch. in U.S.A., Ex Comm. of For. Miss. (IPB)	46 585	16 410	62 995	12 599	13 241	21 303	—	—	21 303	4 281
Presb. Ch. in U.S.A., Bd. of For. Missions (IPB)	55 252	14 721	69 973	13 995	*2 418	9 176	10 893	—	22 487	4 498
Protestant Epis. Ch. in U.S.A., Nat. Council (IEB)	x	x	40 961	9 992	22 106	23 842	—	—	45 948	9 190
Seventh-Day Adventist Denom., Gen. Conf.	x	x	62 705	12 541	129 107	28 724	—	—	167 831	31 566
Southern Baptist Convention, For. Miss. Bd. (CBB)	x	x	124 683	24 937	178 277	—	—	—	178 277	35 656
CHILE										
British Societies										
Grand Total	*37 967	*22 848	*114 000	*22 800	83 804	106 681	12 058	5 000	207 543	41 509
Ch. of Eng., Diocese of Falkland Islands	x	x	20 615	4 123	33 250	—	—	5 000	38 250	7 650
South American Missionary Society	x	x	22 176	4 436	33 250	—	—	5 000	38 250	7 650
	x	x	20 615	4 123	—	—	—	—	—	—

Italics indicate figures which are omitted from the totals. They are included in the figures of allied or associated societies in the same geographical section.

* Data not reported.

* Partial returns only.

Initials following names of churches, societies or institutions indicate co-operating or related organizations.

PERU

* This mission receives funds from United States but the address of Board is unknown.

* Includes work in Bolivia and Ecuador.

BRAZIL

* Other income reported by the Igreja Presbiteriana do Brasil.

TABLE III—FINANCE—Concluded

AREAS AND SOCIETIES	APPROPRIATIONS FROM SOCIETIES				INCOME ON THE FIELD					
	For Support of Missionaries (U.S. Dollars)	For Work Budgets (U.S. Dollars)	Total in U.S. Dollars	Total in Pounds Sterling	Church (U.S. Dollars)	Educational (U.S. Dollars)	Medical (U.S. Dollars)	Other Local Sources (U.S. Dollars)	Total in U.S. Dollars	Total in Pounds Sterling
CHILE—Concluded	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
North American Societies										
Total	*37 987	*22 848	*93 385	*18 677	50 554	106 681	12 058	—	169 293	33 859
Christian and Missionary Alliance	3 313	2 030	5 352	1 070	2 570	—	—	—	2 570	516
Methodist Episcopal Ch., Bd. of For Miss	6 800	11 760	18 560	3 714	2 889	—	—	—	2 889	578
Mission to Araucanian Indians	—	—	3 000	600	—	—	—	—	—	—
Presb. Ch. in U.S.A., Bd. of For Missions	27 874	9 040	36 914	7 383	4 581	30 004	12 058	—	47 243	9 440
Santiago College	x	x	x	x	—	60 800	—	—	60 800	12 160
Seventh-Day Adventist Denom., Gen. Conf	x	x	10 000	2 018	35 505	15 277	—	—	60 782	10 156
Southern Baptist Convention, For Miss. Bd.	x	x	19 460	3 892	5 000	—	—	—	5 000	1 000
ARGENTINA										
Argentina Society	*54 749	*43 507	222 380	44 476	134 842	135 376	33 604	29 561	333 383	66 676
Iglesia Congregacion en la Repub. Argentina	3 000	600	3 600	720	2 145	192	—	—	2 337	467
British Societies										
Total	*12 895	*785	39 000	7 800	—	—	—	28 000	28 000	5 600
Ch. of Eng., Dioc. of Argentina and E.S. Amer.	x	x	41 995	8 399	60 740	—	—	4 030	73 770	14 764
South American Missionary Society	x	x	25 320	5 064	—	—	—	28 000	*28 000	5 600
Evangelical Union of South America	12 895	785	13 680	2 736	—	—	—	—	—	—
North American Societies										
Total	*38 854	*42 122	179 780	35 956	132 697	75 034	33 604	1 061	242 396	48 479
Brethren Church, For Missionary Society	3 900	4 500	8 400	1 680	—	—	—	—	—	—
Christian and Missionary Alliance	1 889	2 052	4 841	968	3 035	—	—	—	3 035	607
Church of the Nazarene, Dept. of For Miss	x	x	1 570	315	3 045	—	—	—	3 045	609
Evangel. Luth. Synod of Mo., Bd. of For Miss	x	x	14 520	2 904	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mennonite Board of Miss. and Charities	8 198	10 887	19 085	3 817	1 683	502	—	1 061	3 306	661
Methodist Episcopal Ch., Bd. of For Miss ^b	13 802	8 889	22 691	4 538	17 110	—	—	—	17 110	3 422
Methodist Episcopal Ch., W. For Miss Soc ^b	7 400	9 753	17 153	3 431	—	—	—	—	—	—
Seventh-Day Adventist Denom., Gen. Conf ^c	x	x	34 821	6 964	71 480	74 472	33 604	—	170 565	35 913
Southern Baptist Convention, For Miss Bd	x	x	41 887	8 077	35 000	—	—	—	35 000	7 000
United Christian Missionary Society	3 665	5 111	8 806	1 761	1 335	—	—	—	1 335	267
Union Work										
Total	—	—	—	—	—	60 150	—	500	60 650	12 130
Colegio Ward (MEFB, UCMIS)	5 400	1 000	6 400	1 280	—	60 000	—	500	60 500	12 100
Union Theological Seminary (MEFB, UCMIS)	1 650	1 500	3 150	630	—	150	—	—	150	30
PARAGUAY										
British Society	*10 858	*933	23 316	4 663	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ch. of Eng., Dioc. of Argentina and E.S. Amer. South American Missionary Society	x	x	11 525	2 305	—	—	—	—	—	—
North American Society										
United Christian Missionary Society	10 858	933	11 791	2 358	—	—	—	—	—	—
URUGUAY										
North American Society										
Seventh-Day Adventist Denom., Gen. Conf	x	x	4 760	952	13 409	—	—	—	13 409	2 682

ARGENTINA

* Includes total contributions in South America

^b Includes Uruguay^c Includes Chile and Uruguay

Italics indicate figures which are omitted from the totals. They are included in the figures of allied or associated societies in the same geographical section.

x Data not reported

* Partial returns only.

Table IV

EDUCATIONAL

EXPLANATORY NOTES

Sections of Table

- A. Primary, Secondary and Special Schools, and total staff for all Schools
- B. Kindergartens
- C. Bible Training Schools
- D. Theological Schools
- E. Teacher Training Schools
- F. Colleges
- G. Medical Colleges

No scientific or uniform classification of institutions has been attempted. They are entered as reported by the societies.

Variety in Reporting. Some societies have given only a total of schools of all grades. These totals appear in the Elementary columns and are not distributed for other sections of the tables. In such instances the schools of higher grades are not shown. Footnotes for the General Education Table indicate wherever this has occurred. The two principal cases of reporting all schools under one category are the Church Missionary Society and the London Missionary Society.

Boys and Girls. Many societies report the total number of pupils without distribution by sexes. Accordingly, in many cases, the figures in Columns 3 and 4, and those in 7 and 8, which deal with boy and girl pupils, or with men and women students, do not equal the corresponding total numbers of pupils entered in Columns 2 and 6.

Section A, Special Schools. Special schools include

all schools which could not be classified under other headings. For the most part, these are industrial and night schools.

Section A, Staff. Doubtless there are a few instances of overlapping of educational staff figures with those of evangelistic staff (Table I). Wherever the distinction could be made entries recorded so indicate.

Sections C and D, Bible Training and Theological. A division of these two grades of schools has been attempted in this Survey. Owing to variant interpretations as to which are to be regarded as Theological Schools and which as Bible Training Schools it was impossible critically to classify these institutions. Entries as made by the societies reporting have been accepted and followed in each case.

Section E, Teacher Training. Teacher training schools are often conducted as parts of other schools. The returns have not made practicable all the divisions which undoubtedly would be desirable.

Section G, Medical Colleges. Medical training goes on in hospitals as well as in organized colleges. This is particularly true in Africa, where most of the medical teaching is done in this way. Only one or two societies at work in Africa have reported in such a way that their figures for students of medicine could be included.

Omission. After this table was in type and totals and summaries completed it was found that the entry for the American University at Cairo for teachers in Column 11 had been omitted. This item should read 26.

STATISTICAL SURVEY OF THE WORLD MISSION TABLE IV-A—EDUCATIONAL—GENERAL

AREAS AND SOCIETIES	ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS				HIGH AND MIDDLE SCHOOLS				SPECIAL SCHOOLS		NATIONAL OR NATIVE TEACHERS	
	Schools	Total Pupils	Boys	Girls	Schools	Total Pupils	Boys	Girls	Schools	Total Pupils	Men	Women
JAPAN	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Grand Total	15	*1 509	*220	*850	*44	*17 615	*7 199	*9 606	22	*1 327	1 966	808
Japan Churches												
Chai Ilbon Kitok Kyohai	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	95	—	17
Finland Fukuin Luther Kyokai (LEF)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
Fukyu Fukuin Kyokai (AEPM)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	40	—	4
Nippon Kirsuto Yukai (AFP)	—	—	—	—	1	496	—	496	—	—	5	6
Nippon Kumiai Kirsuto Kyokai (ABCFM)	—	—	—	—	5	441	—	441	—	—	—	28
Nippon Mifu Kyokai (MP)	—	—	—	—	2	1 179	750	429	1	55	12	26
Japan Societies												
Japan Apostolic Mission	1	x	x	x	—	—	—	—	2	45	139	3
Japan Rescue Mission ^b	1	x	x	x	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	3
Oni Brotherhood	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	45	134	—
British Society												
Church of England:												
Church Missionary Society	*11	*1 070	220	850	—	—	—	—	—	—	19	17
Continental Societies												
Allgemeiner Evangel.-Prot. Miss. Verein (EPK)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	25	—	4
Lutherilainen Evankeliunyhdyshys (EFLK)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
North American Societies												
Amer. Baptist For M.S. and Wom. A.B.F.M.S.	3	439	x	x	*44	*17 615	*7 199	*9 606	17	*1 187	1 745	750
American Board of Commissioners for For. Miss.	—	—	—	—	5	1 724	942	782	9	882	111	157
Christian and Missionary Alliance	—	—	—	—	7	912	740	172	—	—	11	122
Church of England in Canada, Miss. Society	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	x	135	—
Evangelical Church, Missionary Society	—	—	—	—	2	870	617	253	—	—	81	28
Evangelical and Ref. Ch. Bd. of For. Miss.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	1
Free Methodist Ch. of N. Am., Gen. Miss. Board	—	—	—	—	1	456	—	456	—	—	—	24
Friends of Philadelphia, Mission Board (NKY)	—	—	—	—	0	3 735	1 274	2 461	2	160	—	206
Methodist Epis. Ch., B.F.M. and Wom. F.M.S.	—	—	—	—	2	1 347	747	600	—	—	20	14
Methodist Prot. Ch., Bd. of Missions	—	—	—	—	1	808	—	808	1	45	56	43
Presb. Ch. in U.S.A., Ex. Comm. of For. Miss.	—	—	—	—	6	1 805	—	1 805	—	—	156	126
Presb. Ch. in U.S.A., Bd. of For. Missions	—	—	—	—	4	x	x	x	4	100	52	81
Protestant Epis. Ch. in U.S.A., Nat. Council	—	—	—	—	2	1 565	841	724	—	—	16	—
Reformed Church in Amer., Bd. of For. Miss.	—	—	—	—	x	55	39	16	—	—	10	11
Scandinavian Alliance Mission of N. Am.	—	—	—	—	2	1 018	478	540	—	—	—	—
Seventh-Day Adventist Denom., Gen. Conf.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Southern Baptist Convention, For. Miss. Bd.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
United Christian Missionary Society	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
United Ch. of Canada, Bd. F.M. and Wom. M.S.	3	439	x	x	5	2 230	1 521	709	—	—	—	—
United Luth. Ch. in Am., Board of For. Miss.	—	—	—	—	x	810	x	x	—	—	2	1
Wesleyan Meth. Conn. of Am., Miss. Society	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	15
Woman's Union Missionary Soc. of America	—	—	—	—	1	280	—	280	—	—	—	—
Union Work												
Chuo Shin Gakko (PN, PS)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	63	17
Sturges Seminary (PN, RCA)	—	—	—	—	1	440	—	440	—	—	8	16
Woman's Christian College of Japan (ABFW, MEWF, PN, RCA, UCCW, UCMS)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	63	17
KOREA	738	80 080	*54 938	*23 334	37	10 543	6 182	4 361	279	13 837	1 383	708
Korea Churches												
Korean Methodist Church	418	47 405	32 605	14 800	9	3 980	2 185	1 795	275	13 687	582	293
Presbyterian Church of Korea, Gen. Assembly	155	19 258	11 838	7 420	9	3 980	2 185	1 795	2	67	582	293
Presb. Ch. of Australia, For. Mission Dept.	263	28 147	20 767	7 380	—	—	—	—	273	13 620	—	—
Australasian Society												
Presb. Ch. of Australia, For. Mission Dept.	—	—	—	—	2	193	28	165	1	35	45	76
British Societies												
Ch. of Eng. Diocese of Korea	20	1 074	761	313	—	—	—	—	1	12	35	4
Soc. for the Propagation of the Gospel	20	1 074	761	313	—	—	—	—	1	12	135	—
	20	1 074	x	x	—	—	—	—	—	—	35	4

Italics indicate figures which are omitted from the totals. They are included in the figures of allied or associated societies in the same geographical section.

x Data not reported.

* Partial returns only.

† Figure is a total for this and the adjacent column.

Initials following names of churches, societies or institutions indicate co-operating or related organizations.

JAPAN

† Includes schools of all grades.

‡ From the "Japan Christian Year Book."

TABLE IV-A—EDUCATIONAL—GENERAL—Continued

AREAS AND SOCIETIES	ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS				HIGH AND MIDDLE SCHOOLS				SPECIAL SCHOOLS		NATIONAL OR NATIVE TEACHERS	
	Schools	Total Pupils	Boys	Girls	Schools	Total Pupils	Boys	Girls	Schools	Total Pupils	Men	Women
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
KOREA—Concluded												
North American Societies												
Presb.Ch. in U.S., Ex Comm. of For Miss.	300	31 601	*21 572	*8 221	25	5 961	3 969	1 992	2	123	667	308
Presb.Ch. in U.S.A., Bd. of For. Missions	75	7 464	5 110	2 354	7	600	304	296	2	123	154	100
Seventh-Day Adventist Denom., Gen Conf	195	20 785	15 257	5 528	11	3 588	2 610	978	—	—	481	202
United Ch. of Canada, Bd.F.M. and Wom.M.S	21	1 544	1 205	339	1	225	153	72	—	—	32	6
	9	1 808	x	x	6	1 548	902	646	—	—	—	—
Union Work												
Chosen Christian Coll. (MEFB, MES, PN, UCC)	—	—	—	—	1	409	—	409	—	—	54	27
Ewha College (MEB, MEWF, UCCW)	—	—	—	—	1	400	—	400	—	—	37	—
Pierson Mem.Bib.Sch. (KMC, MEFB, MES, PCK, PN)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	24
Presb.Theolog.Semin. (AuP, PCK, PN, PS, UCC)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	3
	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—
FORMOSA												
British Society												
Presb.Church of England, For Miss Comm.†	—	—	—	—	2	617	400	217	—	—	19	20
MANCHURIA												
British Societies												
Ch. of Scot. For. Miss. Comm. & W For Miss.	92	8 882	*4 461	*3 939	15	1 603	*960	*528	2	466	243	152
Presb.Church in Ireland, Foreign Mission†	61	6 200	3 301	2 899	11	1 315	862	453	1	90	168	110
	19	2 459	1 601	858	1	41	—	41	—	—	68	37
	42	3 741	1 700	2 041	10	1 274	862	412	1	90	100	73
Continental Society												
Danske Missionselskab	18	2 200	1 160	1 040	2	173	98	75	1	376	37	32
North American Society												
Seventh-Day Adventist Denom., Gen.Conf*.	13	482	x	x	2	115	x	x	—	—	25	6
Union Work												
Manchuria Christian College (CSFM, IP)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	4
Moukden Theological College (CSFM, IP)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—
Yingko Bible School	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	3
CHINA												
China Churches												
Chung Hua Sheng Kung Hui ^a	x	51 918	x	x	—	—	—	—	—	—	832	679
Chung Hua Sin I Hui ^b	156	6 596	x	x	7	606	x	x	5	267	215	67
China Societies												
Chefoo Industrial Mission	15	*1 323	*550	*773	1	100	—	100	4	269	106	45
Chinese Home Missionary Society ^d	2	430	100	330	1	100	—	100	—	—	11	8
Christian Herald Industrial Mission	3	x	x	x	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
College of Chinese Studies	3	288	245	43	—	—	—	—	—	—	17	5
Door of Hope and Children's Refuge	3	324	55	269	—	—	—	—	2	128	57	9
Ebenezer Mission	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—
Faith and Love Mission	*1	90	50	40	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Home of the Nazarene	2	91	45	46	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Institution for Chinese Blind ^e	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	141	11	1
Sweet Baptist Mission	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	5
Teechow Mission	1	100	55	45	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1
Australasian Societies												
Ch. of Christ, Austral., Feder.For.Miss.Bd	3	231	*68	*63	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Presbyterian Church of N.Z., Miss. Comm.	1	100	x	x	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	2	131	68	63	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
British Societies												
Baptist Missionary Society	Total	*645	*45 530	*29 966	*15 564	22	4 561	3 406	1 155	7	361	1 731
	164	3 688	2 812	876	6	461	161	300	2	110	118	634

Italics indicate figures which are omitted from the totals. They are included in the figures of allied or associated societies in the same geographical section.

x Data not reported.
* Partial returns only.

† Includes Women's Society of this Church.

Initials following names of churches, societies or institutions indicate co-operating or related organizations.

MANCHURIA

* From The China Division Reporter.

CHINA

a Cooperating societies—BCMS, CMS, CEZMS, MISCC, PE, SPG.

b Total enrollment for all classes of schools.

c Includes figures of the Institution for the Chinese Deaf.

d From the 1936 "Handbook of the Christian Movement in China."

e Includes Elementary, Secondary and Bible Training

f 1933 figures.

g Cooperating societies—ANI, Bn, Br, FMAS, FMS, LBN, NMS, SKM, ULC.

TABLE IV-A—EDUCATIONAL—GENERAL—Continued

AREAS AND SOCIETIES	ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS				HIGH AND MIDDLE SCHOOLS				SPECIAL SCHOOLS		NATIONAL OR NATIVE TEACHERS	
	Schools	Total Pupils	Boys	Girls	Schools	Total Pupils	Boys	Girls	Schools	Total Pupils	Men	Women
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
CHINA—Continued												
British Societies—Continued												
Church of England:												
Church of England Zenana Miss. Society	15	1 221	—	1 221	—	—	—	—	3	144	—	—
Church Missionary Society	173	11 973	6 458	5 515	—	—	—	—	—	—	370	260
Ch. of Scot., For Miss. Comm. & W. For Miss.	13	1 241	420	815	—	—	—	—	—	—	17	30
Friends Service Council	7	x	x	x	1	300	300	—	—	—	19	7
Hill Murray Institute for the Blind	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	98	5	2
London Missionary Society	110	8 836	5 549	3 287	—	—	—	—	—	—	265	190
Methodist Missionary Society	163	9 061	6 248	2 813	9	2 362	1 865	497	—	—	1505	—
Presb. Church of England, For Miss. Comm. †	x	9 510	8 473	1 037	6	1 438	1 080	358	—	—	432	103
Continental Societies												
Total	*176	9 986	*5 828	*2 157	21	2 952	*2 320	*264	*14	*493	454	86
Allgemeiner Evang. Prot. Miss. Verein	—	—	—	—	1	600	600	—	—	—	32	—
Allianz-China Mission in Barmen (CIM)	8	x	x	x	3	x	x	x	—	—	19	1
Berliner Missionsgesellschaft	5	482	183	299	2	368	x	x	1	22	86	17
Evang. Missionsgesellschaft zu Basel	63	4 376	3 053	723	3	532	453	79	—	—	142	14
Fribourgsmundets	2	35	20	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1
Helgeboe Forbundet (CIM)	19	512	393	117	2	42	27	15	1	5	18	7
Hildesheimer Ver., deutsche Blind-Miss.	2	125	—	125	—	—	—	—	4	140	54	5
Liebenzeller Mission	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Missionshilfe	4	80	50	30	—	—	—	—	1	x	—	—
Norsk Lutherske Kinamissionsforbund	x	492	x	x	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Norske Evang. Luth. Frikirkes Kinamission	1	40	x	x	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1
Norske Kinamission (CIM)	45	441	x	x	—	—	—	—	2	105	6	1
Norske Missionsforbund	4	107	x	x	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Norske Missionselskap	17	222	x	x	—	—	—	—	—	—	104	—
Pilgermission Saint Chrischona	—	—	—	—	1	30	18	12	—	—	2	—
Rheinische Missionsgesellschaft	6	383	230	153	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	10
Stillskapet Svenska Baptistmissionen	40	1 357	1 054	303	—	—	—	—	1	15	52	12
Schekki Blinden Mission	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
Schles.-Hol. Evang. Luth. Miss. zu Breklum	3	201	132	69	—	—	—	—	1	131	9	7
Suomen Lähetysseura	3	140	x	x	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1
Svenska Alliansmissionen (CIM)	5	144	76	68	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	3
Svenska Missionen i Kina (CIM)	56	1 179	762	408	—	—	—	—	1	12	33	26
Svenska Missionsförbundet	24	912	492	420	12	1 380	1 222	158	x	9	37	22
Svenska Missionsmissionen	2	34	20	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—
Vandsburger Mission (CIM)	7	178	114	64	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	—
Korean Society												
Presbyterian Church of Korea, Gen. Assn.	6	107	77	30	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
North American Societies												
Total	*1 613	105 647	*14 685	*11 873	*197	*33 284	*16 898	*8 770	*89	5 046	4 608	2 273
American Advent Mission Society	1	250	—	250	1	215	215	—	—	—	20	8
Amer. Baptist For M.S. and Wom. A. B. F. M. S.	142	10 523	x	x	22	3 275	2 342	933	7	1 188	507	260
American Board of Commissioners for For. Miss.	76	6 249	3 561	2 688	13	4 814	3 332	1 482	6	306	410	188
Augustana Synod, Bd. of Foreign Missions	14	501	126	375	1	91	91	—	1	90	43	249
Christian and Missionary Alliance	10	670	333	337	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	25
Church of the Brethren, General Miss. Bd.	6	469	283	186	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Church of England in Canada, Miss. Society	5	275	x	x	2	552	390	162	x	8	158	—
Church of God, Missionary Board	2	93	x	x	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	3
Cumberland Presb. Ch., Wom. Bd. of Missions	9	580	x	x	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Evangelical Church, Missionary Society	x	1 109	x	x	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Evangelical Free Ch. of Am., Miss. Board	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	150	—	—
Evang. Luth. Synod. of Mo., Bd. of For. Miss.	14	457	285	172	—	—	—	—	27	1 103	60	—
Evangelical and Ref. Ch., Bd. of For. Miss.	23	1 008	557	451	5	305	207	98	—	—	60	21
Free Methodist Ch. of N. Am., Gen. Miss. Bd.	5	86	50	36	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	7
Friends For. Miss. Soc. of Ohio Yearly Mtg.	1	138	x	x	1	x	x	x	—	—	3	—
Gen. Con. of Mennonites N. Am., For. Miss. Bd.	8	343	x	x	2	161	x	x	1	13	126	—
Inter. Ch. of Fours, Gospel, For. Miss. Dept.	1	200	x	x	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lingnan University	—	—	—	—	1	436	436	—	—	—	50	—
Lutheran Board of Missions	3	45	4	41	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
Methodist Epis. Ch., B. F. M. and Wom. F. M. S.	321	20 279	x	x	54	7 427	4 684	2 743	14	1 121	939	705
Methodist Epis. Ch. South, Bd. of Missions	67	5 218	x	x	9	3 929	x	x	—	—	1654	—
Methodist Prot. Ch., Bd. of Missions	2	122	x	x	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
National Holiness Association, Miss. Soc.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Norwegian Luth. Ch. of Am., Bd. of For. Miss.	72	3 025	x	x	3	520	x	x	—	—	1139	—
Peniel Missionary Society	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—
Pentecostal Holiness Mission	4	300	x	x	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Presb. Ch. in U.S., Ex. Comm. of For. Miss.	97	3 646	x	x	7	531	313	218	—	—	123	63
Presb. Ch. in U.S.A., Bd. of For. Missions	175	10 488	5 961	4 527	21	4 998	3 095	1 903	6	158	628	376
Protestant Epis. Ch. in U.S.A., Nat. Council	106	10 111	x	x	4	1 568	x	x	21	672	417	247
Reformed Church in Amer., Bd. of For. Miss.	31	3 102	x	x	2	463	222	241	4	137	—	—
Ref. Presb. Ch. in N. Amer., Bd. of For. Miss.	x	585	x	x	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	2
Scandinavian Alliance Mission of N. Am. (CIM)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17	11

Italics indicate figures which are omitted from the totals. They are included in the figures of allied or associated societies in the same geographical section.

* Data not reported.

† Partial returns only.

‡ Figure is a total for this and the adjacent column.

† Includes Women's Society of this Church.

Initials following names of churches, societies or institutions indicate co-operating or related organizations.

CHINA

- Includes schools of all grades.
- Includes elementary and secondary schools.
- Includes East Turkistan.

TABLE IV-A—EDUCATIONAL—GENERAL—Continued

AREAS AND SOCIETIES	ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS				HIGH AND MIDDLE SCHOOLS				SPECIAL SCHOOLS		NATIONAL OR NATIVE TEACHERS	
	Schools	Total Pupils	Boys	Girls	Schools	Total Pupils	Boys	Girls	Schools	Total Pupils	Men	Women
CHINA—Concluded	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
North American Societies—Concluded												
Seventh-Day Adventist Denom., Gen. Conf.	153	4 153	x	x	18	455	x	x	—	—	227	74
Seventh Day Baptist Missionary Society	3	395	100	235	2	180	115	65	—	—	12	18
Southern Baptist Convention, For Miss. Bd.	90	5 680	3 285	2 375	10	2 113	1 376	737	—	—	—	—
Swedish Evangelical Miss. Covenant of Am.	4	58	x	x	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
United Brethren in Christ, For Miss. Soc.	2	280	80	200	1	80	80	—	—	—	—	—
United Christian Missionary Societies	24	5 190	x	x	—	—	—	—	—	—	1167	—
United Ch. of Canada, Bd F.M. and Wom. M.S.	140	8 148	x	x	8	812	x	x	1	40	3	—
United Free Gospel and Missionary Soc.	1	63	x	x	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
United Luth. Ch. in Am., Board of For. Miss.	x	1 768	x	x	x	162	x	x	—	—	3	—
Woman's Union Missionary Soc. of America.	1	190	x	x	1	188	—	188	—	—	3	22
International Society												
China Inland Mission	329	9 457	6 430	3 027	3	x	x	x	—	—	1451	—
Union Work												
Total	8	947	558	389	11	2 082	2 616	366	2	713	850	92
Central China College (LMS, MMS, PE, RCA, YM)	—	—	—	—	1	45	45	—	—	—	22	4
Cent. China Un. Theol. Sem. (CCC, ERC, LMS, MMS)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1
Cheelon University (ABCFM, BMS, EPM, LMS, MMS, MEWF, PN, PS, SPC, UCC, ULC)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	62	3
Foonchow Christian Un. H.S. (ABCFM, MEFB)	1	114	101	13	1	122	122	—	—	—	12	4
Fuhsien Christian U. (ABCFM, CMS, MEFB, RCA)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	42	3
Ginling College (ABFW, LMS, MES, MEWF, PE, PN, RCA, SCA, UCMS)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	17
Huangchow Christian College (PN, PS)	1	72	44	28	1	180	180	—	—	—	31	10
Lutheran Theolog. Sem. (ANL, FMAS, LBM, NMS, FMS)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1
Mateer Memorial Institute (PN, PS)	—	—	—	—	1	205	163	42	—	—	12	1
Nanking Theo. Semin. (MEFB, MES, PN, PS, UCMS)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	—
North China Theological Seminary (PN, PS)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	—
Shungkei Bible Training School for Women (CCC, LMS, MMS, PN, UB)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
Union Bible Women's Train. Sch., Peiping (ABCFM, LMS, MEWF, PN)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2
Union Girls' School (ABFW, CCC, PN, PS)	1	223	55	168	1	270	—	270	—	—	9	11
Union Kinder. Tr. Sc. (ABCFM, CEZMS, CMS, MEWF)	1	15	5	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	5
University of Nanking (ABF, MEFB, PN, UCMS)	—	—	—	—	1	1 022	1 022	—	1	106	1314	—
University of Shanghai (ABF, SBC)	3	400	286	114	2	518	513	35	1	607	117	13
West China Union U. (ABF, CMS, FSC, MEC, UCC)	—	—	—	—	2	526	526	—	—	—	88	12
Yenching University (ABCFM, LMS, MEC, PN)	1	123	67	56	1	64	45	19	—	—	86	—
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS												
North American Societies												
Grand Total	207	6 676	*1 318	*651	8	743	512	231	1	42	205	161
Total	207	6 676	*1 318	*651	8	743	512	231	1	42	190	156
Amer. Baptist For M.S. and Wom. A.B.F.M.S.	77	1 766	x	x	1	132	87	45	1	42	30	80
American Board of Commis. for For. Miss.	34	1 332	x	x	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	4
Methodist Epis. Ch., B.F.M. and Wom. F.M.S.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	6
Presb. Ch. in U.S.A., Bd. of For. Missions	1	133	98	35	1	269	211	58	—	—	23	10
Protestant Epis. Ch. in U.S.A., Nat. Council	25	1 600	x	x	—	—	—	—	—	—	183	—
Seventh-Day Adventist Denom., Gen. Conf.	70	1 836	1 220	616	4	251	133	118	—	—	46	56
United Brethren in Christ, For Miss. Soc.	—	—	—	—	2	91	81	10	—	—	—	—
Union Work												
Total	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	5
Silliman Bible School (ABCFM, PN)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1
Union Theolog. Seminary (ABCFM, MEFB, PN, UB)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	4
NETHERLANDS EAST INDIES												
Grand Total	2 607	175 485	*114 758	*59 617	9	*30	x	x	3	123	2 540	96
Netherlands East Indies Churches												
Total	551	32 720	18 156	14 564	—	—	—	—	—	—	317	2
Hoeria Kristen Batak Protestant (RM)	609	43 184	29 027	13 257	—	—	—	—	—	—	308	53
Minahasische Kerk	216	17 900	9 563	8 307	—	—	—	—	—	—	247	—
Molukse Protestantische Kerk	335	14 820	8 563	6 257	—	—	—	—	—	—	40	2
Protestantische Kerk in Nederl. Indië	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21	—

Italics indicate figures which are omitted from the totals. They are included in the figures of allied or associated societies in the same geographical section.

- * Data not reported.
 * Partial returns only.
 ‡ Figure is a total for this and the adjacent column.

Initials following names of churches, societies or institutions indicate co-operating or related organizations.

CHINA

- * Includes schools of all grades
 ‡ From The China Division Reports

STATISTICAL SURVEY OF THE WORLD MISSION
TABLE IV-A—EDUCATIONAL—GENERAL—Continued

AREAS AND SOCIETIES	ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS				HIGH AND MIDDLE SCHOOLS				SPECIAL SCHOOLS		NATIONAL OR NATIVE TEACHERS	
	Schools	Total Pupils	Boys	Girls	Schools	Total Pupils	Boys	Girls	Schools	Total Pupils	Men	Women
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
NETHERLANDS EAST INDIES—Concluded												
Netherlands East Indies Societies												
Total	40	3 440	*1 815	*515	—	—	—	—	—	—	55	—
Java Comité	10	1 110	x	x	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Salatiga Mission in Java	30	2 330	1 815	515	—	—	—	—	—	—	55	—
Continental Societies												
Total	1 964	136 105	92 157	43 948	8	x	x	x	1	45	2 071	63
Classicale Zendingen Comité	19	882	672	210	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	—
Doopsgezinde Zendingen	21	1 994	1 357	637	—	—	—	—	—	—	23	1
Evangel. Missionsgesellschaft zu Basel	91	4 693	3 414	1 279	—	—	—	—	—	—	107	5
Gereformeerde Zendingenbond	68	6 406	4 752	1 714	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—
Nederlandsch Lutherisch Genootschap	10	276	216	60	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nederlandsch Zending Genootschap	222	14 710	9 070	5 640	—	—	—	—	—	—	156	3
Nederlandsche Zendingen Vereniging	61	3 982	2 063	1 319	—	—	—	—	—	—	61	3
Neukirchner Waisen- und Missionsanstalt	29	2 832	2 134	698	3	x	x	x	—	—	70	—
Rheinische Missionsgesellschaft	700	51 714	35 562	16 152	5	x	x	x	1	45	1 059	36
Sangi-en Talaud-Comité	181	14 190	7 775	6 415	—	—	—	—	—	—	142	9
Utrechtsche Zendingen Vereniging	289	12 817	8 317	4 500	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—
Zending der Christ. Gereformeerde Kerk	43	2 139	1 546	593	—	—	—	—	—	—	34	—
Zending der Gereformeerde Kerken	224	19 410	14 679	4 731	—	—	—	—	—	—	387	6
North American Societies												
Total	52	3 220	2 630	590	1	30	x	x	2	78	97	31
Christian and Missionary Alliance	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Methodist Episc. Ch., B.F.M. and Wom.F.M.S.	29	1 791	1 702	89	1	30	x	x	—	—	78	—
Philippine-Borneo Faith Mission	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Seventh-Day Adventist Denom., Gen. Conf.	23	1 429	928	501	—	—	—	—	2	78	16	31
FRENCH INDO-CHINA												
North American Societies												
Total	3	81	60	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—
Christian and Missionary Alliance	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Seventh-Day Adventist Denom., Gen. Conf.	3	81	60	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—
SIAM												
Siam Church												
Grand Total	65	5 211	*2 738	*1 956	4	358	213	145	1	100	138	136
Church of Christ in Siam (A.B.F. PN)	2	261	189	72	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	—
British Society												
Ch. of Christ in Gt.B. & I., For.Miss.Comm.	9	312	x	x	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
North American Societies												
Total	56	4 899	*2 738	*1 956	4	358	213	145	1	100	138	136
American Baptist For. Mission Society	3	205	x	x	—	—	—	—	1	100	7	4
Presb. Ch. in U.S.A., Bd. of For. Missions	51	4 387	2 515	1 872	4	358	213	145	—	—	125	125
Seventh-Day Adventist Denom., Gen. Conf.	2	307	223	84	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	7
BRITISH MALAYA*												
Grand Total	100	13 843	*10 041	*2 598	38	4 408	3 078	1 330	x	105	678	51
British Societies												
Total	12	1 431	x	*227	—	—	—	—	—	—	55	46
Ch. of Eng., Diocese of Singapore:	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Church of England Zenana Miss. Society	1	227	—	227	—	—	—	—	—	—	22	46
Presb. Church of England, For. Miss. Comm. f.	11	1 204	x	x	—	—	—	—	—	—	33	—
North American Societies												
Total	88	12 412	10 041	2 371	38	4 408	3 078	1 330	x	105	623	5
Methodist Episc. Ch., B.F.M. and Wom.F.M.S.	82	12 093	9 828	2 265	4	345	3 032	1 313	x	105	1808	—
Seventh-Day Adventist Denom., Gen. Conf.	6	319	213	106	2	63	46	17	—	—	16	5
INDIA—TOTALS												
Grand Total	*13 274	*609 821	*330 113	*198 074	302	*67 229	*37 703	*16 302	158	*5 469	21 996	7 459
India Churches												
Total	2 002	70 781	*43 268	*26 850	34	8 664	*2 662	*740	8	*299	2 381	603
Andhra Evangelical Lutheran Church	1	938	46 230	23 973	4	1 723	1 521	202	7	289	1 353	457
Church of India, Burma and Ceylon:	878	*46 766	*30 176	*16 689	28	7 908	6 008	1 896	8	568	5 009	1 570
Indian Missionary Soc. of Tinnevely	46	683	x	x	—	—	—	—	—	—	52	7

Italics indicate figures which are omitted from the totals. They are included in the figures of allied or associated societies in the same geographical section.

x Data not reported.

* Partial returns only.

† Figure is a total for this and the adjacent column.

‡ Includes Women's Society of this Church.

Initials following names of churches, societies or institutions indicate co-operating or related organizations.

BRITISH MALAYA
* Includes British Borneo.

TABLE IV-A—EDUCATIONAL—GENERAL—Continued

AREAS AND SOCIETIES	ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS				HIGH AND MIDDLE SCHOOLS				SPECIAL SCHOOLS		NATIONAL OR NATIVE TEACHERS	
	Schools	Total Pupils	Boys	Girls	Schools	Total Pupils	Boys	Girls	Schools	Total Pupils	Men	Women
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
INDIA—TOTALS—Continued												
India Churches—Concluded												
Gossamer Evangelical Lutheran Church	596	5 571	3 635	1 936	8	1 079	1 141	538	—	—	455	49
Mar Thoma Syrian Church of Malabar	101	13 613	7 208	6 405	22	5 262	x	x	—	—	161	31
Tamil Evangelical Lutheran Church	221	10 704	8 452	2 252	—	—	—	—	1	x	360	59
India Societies												
Total	*404	*19 273	*12 181	*4 573	13	3 047	2 344	703	8	*494	369	67
Aront Assembly (RCA)	102	8 770	7 700	1 070	4	1 415	1 150	250	3	344	210	85
Boys' Christian Home Mission	—	200	200	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chowpatha Mission	3	318	97	221	—	—	—	—	1	12	8	12
Henry Martyn School	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
India Christian Mission	25	600	400	200	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
India Gospel League	1	60	40	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
India Industrial Mission	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	80	—	—
India Mission	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lee Memorial Bengali Mission	5	300	40	260	2	230	50	180	—	—	4	2
Madura Home Missionary Society	3	119	108	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	16
Mar Thoma Syrian Christian Evang. Assoc.	57	6 122	3 469	2 653	5	1 154	937	217	—	—	164	35
Maranatha Mission	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	x	1	—
National Missionary Society of India*	34	x	x	x	1	201	184	17	—	—	—	—
Pentecostal Assembly Church	1	55	46	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Poona and Indian Village Mission	2	60	55	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—
Ranabai Mukti Mission	2	110	12	98	1	47	17	30	—	—	—	—
Santal Mission of the Northern Churches†	108	2 369	x	x	—	—	—	—	1	58	104	1
Serampore College	x	150	x	x	—	—	—	—	—	—	16	—
Sharananagar Mission	1	40	15	25	—	—	—	—	1	x	—	—
Tibetan Mission	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Australasian Societies												
Total	103	3 922	*1 013	*428	7	1 313	*487	*293	3	*10	170	59
Australian Baptist Foreign Mission	62	1 759	x	x	—	—	—	—	—	—	71	25
Ch. of Christ, Austral. Feder. For Miss Bd	4	520	x	x	—	—	—	—	—	—	22	—
Evangelical Miss. Society in Mayurbhanj	1	38	36	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Meth. Ch. of Austral. Dept. Overseas Miss.	1	10	13	6	3	533	x	x	—	—	—	—
New Zealand Baptist Missionary Society	1	10	13	6	2	320	50	270	1	12	2	17
Presb. Ch. of Australia, For Miss. Dept.	24	1 262	964	298	1	157	134	23	1	7	45	10
Presbyterian Church of N.Z., Miss. Comm.	2	122	—	122	1	303	303	—	1	x	20	7
Telugu Village Mission	9	202	x	x	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	—
British Societies												
Total	*6 189	*324 415	*188 242	*123 345	92	*26 701	*13 566	*8 417	28	1 626	11 015	3 666
Baptist Missionary Society	102	7 589	5 280	2 309	19	3 361	1 895	1 466	1	10	396	144
Brethren	58	1 981	1 589	392	—	—	—	—	—	—	68	19
Central Asian Mission	4	100	95	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—
Ceylon and India General Mission	4	264	138	126	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	5
Church of England	1	68	68	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bible Churchmen's Missionary Society	3	150	40	110	3	300	50	340	—	—	4	—
Cambridge Mission to Delhi	115	12 108	—	12 108	—	—	—	—	2	278	—	573
Church of England Zenana Miss. Society	62	153	*118 380	*76 178	*42 211	—	—	—	—	—	4 270	1 217
Church Missionary Society	7	x	x	x	1	x	x	x	—	—	—	—
Cowley, Wantage, and All Saints' Miss. Assoc.	27	985	493	492	2	489	376	113	—	—	56	37
Dublin University Miss. to Chota Nagpur	107	*4 636	*3 427	*1 209	5	2 005	924	1 081	4	353	267	85
Soc. for the Propagation of the Gospel	503	28 653	16 612	12 041	25	9 005	7 328	2 277	—	—	1 116	698
Ch. of Scot. For Miss. Comm. & W. For Miss.	5	325	x	x	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ch. of Christ in Gt. B. & I., For Miss. Comm.	10	951	x	x	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Episcopal Ch. in Scotland, Bd. of For. Miss.	3	185	125	60	2	160	90	70	—	42	40	9
Friends Service Council	2	90	40	50	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	—
India North West Mission	2	60	x	x	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	3
Kurku and Central Indian Hill Mission	x	8 254	x	x	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lakher Pioneer Mission	1763	655 099	31 181	20 918	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 458	549
London Missionary Society	1 273	45 584	28 416	17 168	14	6 222	*1 304	*200	11	565	2 304	7
Methodist Missionary Society	2	112	48	74	1	135	—	135	1	48	—	—
Presb. Church of England, For Miss. Comm.†	126	7 383	4 265	3 088	4	788	605	183	2	58	192	177
Presb. Church in Ireland, Foreign Mission*	713	26 099	16 723	9 676	11	2 600	790	1 810	—	—	710	70
Presb. Church of Wales, Foreign Mission*	2	180	180	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—
Regions Beyond Missionary Union	87	3 248	x	x	—	—	—	—	—	—	73	49
Strict Baptist Mission	4	347	164	183	2	229	204	25	—	—	20	10
United Orig. Secess. Ch. of Scot., F. M. Comm.	6	195	150	45	—	—	—	—	1	15	4	1
Worldwide Evangelization Crusade	15	780	—	780	3	717	—	717	4	257	—	—
Zenana Bible and Medical Mission	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Continental Societies												
Total	*445	32 382	*21 830	*10 485	23	6 457	5 312	1 145	17	519	1 486	410
Danske Missionselskab	x	4 889	3 044	1 845	2	640	563	86	3	183	158	45

INDIA

Italics indicate figures which are omitted from the totals. They are included in the figures of allied or associated societies in the same geographical section.

x Data not reported.

* Partial returns only.

† Figure is a total for this and the adjacent column.

‡ Includes Women's Society of this Church.

Initials following names of churches, societies or institutions indicate co-operating or related organizations.

* Only India totals reported.

† Includes schools of all grades.

‡ The Santal Mission of the Northern Churches includes all the work of the respective Boards of the Santal Mission, these having their headquarters in Scandinavian countries.

* Includes Jungle Tribes Mission.

TABLE IV-A—EDUCATIONAL—GENERAL—Continued

AREAS AND SOCIETIES	ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS				HIGH AND MIDDLE SCHOOLS				SPECIAL SCHOOLS		NATIONAL OR NATIVE TEACHERS	
	Schools	Total Pupils	Boys	Girls	Schools	Total Pupils	Boys	Girls	Schools	Total Pupils	Men	Women
INDIA—TOTALS—Continued	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Continental Societies—Continued												
Danske Pathannmission	1	90		90	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
Evangelisch-lutherische Miss. zu Leipzig	115	1 158	414	744	3	1 003	839	164	—	—	235	65
Evangel. Missionsgesellschaft zu Basel	98	13 570	8 996	4 574	10	2 908	2 480	428	—	—	462	146
Evangeliska Fosterlands-Stiftelsen	25	1 501	976	525	3	200	60	131	9	239	38	36
Föreningen Kvinnliga Missions-Arbetare	5	134	102	32	1	322	322	—	—	—	17	1
Göteborgska Missionsgesellschaft (GELC)	176	5 640	3 604	1 936	8	934	728	206	—	—	272	53
Norwegian Free Evangelical Mission	—	—	—	—	1	40	32	8	—	—	2	—
Örebro Missionsförening	4	151	75	76	—	—	—	—	—	—	20	12
Schles.-Hol. Evang. Luther. Miss. zu Breklum	50	2 139	1 555	584	—	—	—	—	—	—	253	5
Suomen Vapaa Kirkko	2	67	x	x	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
Svenska Alliansmissionen	13	584	466	118	—	—	—	—	2	9	17	7
Svenska Fria Missionen	1	22	—	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Svenska Kyrkans Mission	131	8 077	6 202	1 875	3	1 335	1 007	328	3	88	294	86
North American Societies												
Total	*4 129	*158 926	*63 524	*32 326	128	18 812	*11 772	*4 329	93	2 425	6 375	2 572
Advent Christian Den., W. H. and For Miss. Soc.	17	1 200	x	x	2	200	x	x	1	40	—	—
Amer. Baptist For. M. S. and Wom. A. B. F. M. S.	1 769	51 440	x	x	14	1 406	1 012	394	59	1 039	1 839	810
American Board of Commis. for For. Miss.	260	15 029	10 767	4 862	13	1 878	1 202	676	5	302	473	292
American Lutheran Ch., Bd. of For. Miss.	105	4 485	3 018	1 467	2	370	214	156	2	118	218	—
Associate Ref. Presb. Ch., Bd. of For. Miss.	1	35	x	35	3	303	253	140	—	—	11	8
Canadian Baptist Foreign Mission Board	527	22 670	14 967	7 703	2	1 669	1 555	114	1	40	693	222
Christian and Missionary Alliance	17	376	200	176	1	36	12	24	—	—	12	11
Church of the Brethren, General Miss. Bd.	106	3 286	2 686	600	16	545	373	172	6	177	—	—
Church of England in Canada, Miss. Society	6	200	100	100	4	410	300	110	—	—	30	20
Church of God, Missionary Board	4	499	x	x	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Church of the Nazarene, Dept. of For. Miss.	4	159	x	x	—	—	—	—	1	35	—	—
Evang. Luth. Synod of Mo., Bd. of For. Miss.	169	6 592	4 551	2 041	1	200	194	6	—	—	212	26
Evangelical and Ref. Ch., Bd. of For. Miss.	45	3 615	2 871	744	5	914	744	170	5	52	161	33
Free Methodist Ch. of N. Am., Gen. Miss. Bd.	17	431	250	181	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	9
Friends For. Miss. Soc. of Ohio Yearly Mtg.	2	x	x	x	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	3
Gen. Con. of Mennonites, N. Am., For. Miss. Bd.	7	546	x	x	2	104	x	x	—	—	18	9
Mennonite Board of Miss. and Charities	9	x	x	x	2	55	55	—	2	29	38	15
Mennonite Breth. in Christ, Un. Miss. Soc.	5	165	115	50	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	2
Mennonite Breth. Ch. of N. Am., Bd. For. Miss.	4	380	210	170	2	100	60	40	—	—	20	12
Methodist Epis. Ch., B. F. M. and Wom. F. M. S.	*796	31 454	19 371	12 083	18	2 927	2 167	760	4	99	1 350	754
Metropolitan Church Association	1	80	x	x	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Presb. Ch. in U. S. A., Bd. of For. Missions	113	4 984	3 181	1 800	20	4 568	3 408	1 160	3	323	426	178
Reformed Church in Amer., Bd. of For. Miss. (A.A.)	179	8 764	x	x	4	1 415	x	x	3	344	371	128
Reformed Episcopal Ch., Bd. of For. Miss.	12	225	225	—	1	51	—	51	—	—	11	9
Ref. Presb. Ch. in N. A., Gen. Syn. Bd. For. Miss.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	4
Scandinavian Alliance Mission of N. Am.	14	348	297	51	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	4
United Christian Missionary Society	11	975	712	263	6	518	223	295	1	27	175	—
United Ch. of Canada, Bd. F. M. and Wom. M. S.	41	1 935	x	x	1	61	x	61	2	93	—	—
United Luth. Ch. in Am., Board of For. Miss. (AELC)	x	38 002	x	x	x	930	x	x	—	—	—	—
United Presb. Ch. of N. Am., Bd. of For. Miss.	110	7 022	x	x	4	2 407	x	x	1	51	371	—
Wesleyan Meth. Conn. of Am., Miss. Society	9	195	x	x	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	5
Woman's Union Missionary Soc. of America	8	x	x	x	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
Union Work												
Total	2	122	55	67	5	2 235	1 560	675	1	87	200	82
Bible Training School for Women, (ABCFM, CSFM, PN)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2
Chapra Tr. Sch. for Vill. Teachers (CMS, CSFM)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—
Christian Industrial School (PCNZ, PN)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	87	13	—
Delhi United Christian School (BMS, SPG)	—	—	—	—	1	248	248	—	—	—	10	2
Isabella Thoburn College (MEWF, PN)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	115	—
Kinnaird College for Wom. (CMS, PN, UP, ZBMD)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	3
Madras Christian College (ABF, CSFM, LMS, MMS, RCA, SPG)	—	—	—	—	1	982	982	—	—	—	82	—
Saint Christopher's Tr. Coll. (ABCFM, ABFW, CEZMS, CMS, CSFM, LMS, MEWF, MMS, RCA, ULC)	—	—	—	—	1	463	19	444	—	—	2	22
New Tranquebar Training School (DMS, Lp.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—
Union Christian College, Alwaye	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23	—
Union Christian School, Bishnupur (BMS, LMS)	1	38	15	23	1	312	301	11	—	—	24	3
United Miss. Girls' H.S. (BMS, LMS, MMS)	—	—	—	—	1	230	10	220	—	—	15	15
United Miss. Tr. Coll. (BMS, CEZMS, CSFM, LMS)	1	84	40	44	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
United Theolog. College of S. Ind. & Ceylon (ABCFM, LMS, MMS, RCA, SIUC)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—
United Theolog. College of Western India (ABCFM, CSFM, MEFB, PN, UCNI)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	3

Italics indicate figures which are omitted from the totals. They are included in the figures of allied or associated societies in the same geographical section.

x Data not reported.

* Partial returns only.

† Figure is a total for this and the adjacent column.

‡ Includes Women's Society of this Church.

Initials following names of churches, societies or institutions indicate co-operating or related organizations.

INDIA

* Associated with the work of the Santal Mission of the Northern Churches.

TABLE IV-A—EDUCATIONAL—GENERAL—Continued

AREAS AND SOCIETIES	ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS				HIGH AND MIDDLE SCHOOLS				SPECIAL SCHOOLS		NATIONAL OR NATIVE TEACHERS	
	Schools	Total Pupils	Boys	Girls	Schools	Total Pupils	Boys	Girls	Schools	Total Pupils	Men	Women
<i>included</i>	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Union Work—Concluded												
Vellore Miss. Med Coll. for Women (ABC'FM, CBM, CEZMS, CMS, CSFM, MEFB, MMS, RCA, ULC)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
Women's Christian Coll., India (ABC'FM, ABFW, CEZMS, CMS, CSFM, LMS, MEWF, MMS, UCCW, ULC)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	12
INDIA—ASSAM												
India Churches												
Grand Total	*1 188	*47 085	*17 811	*10 366	19	3 120	1 096	2 024	3	53	1 295	145
Total	8	179	127	52	—	—	—	—	—	—	0	1
Ch. of I B. and C., Diocese of Assam	5	x	x	x	—	—	—	—	—	—	49	—
Gossner Evangelical Lutheran Church	8	179	127	52	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	1
India Society												
Santal Mission of the Northern Churches	33	597	x	x	—	—	—	—	—	—	139	—
British Societies												
Total	*753	*36 252	*17 684	*10 314	14	2 931	968	1 963	—	—	801	74
Baptist Missionary Society, Church of England:	35	1 299	961	338	3	331	178	153	—	—	42	4
Soc. for the Propagation of Gospel	5	x	x	x	—	—	—	—	—	—	49	—
Lakher Pioneer Mission	x	8 254	x	x	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Presb. Church of Wales, Foreign Mission	713	26 099	16 723	9 976	11	2 600	790	1 810	—	—	710	70
Continental Society												
Gossnersche Missionsgesellschaft (GELC)	x	164	127	57	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	1
North American Society												
Amer Baptist For M.S. and Wom A B F M S	394	10 657	x	x	5	189	128	61	3	55	446	70
INDIA BALU STAN												
British Society												
Church of England:												
Church of England Zenana Miss. Society	1	207	—	207	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
INDIA—BENGAL												
India Church												
Grand Total	713	*32 712	*15 700	*11 720	25	5 769	*3 470	*1 772	5	*157	1 365	603
Ch. of I B. and C., Diocese of Calcutta	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	140	131
India Societies												
Total	25	854	*55	*285	2	230	50	180	2	*80	51	16
India Industrial Mission	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	80	—	—
Lee Memorial Bengali Mission	5	300	40	260	2	230	50	180	—	—	6	16
Santal Mission of the Northern Churches	19	514	x	x	—	—	—	—	—	—	129	—
Serampore College	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16	—
Tibetan Mission	1	40	15	25	—	—	—	—	1	x	—	—
Australasian Societies												
Total	63	1 778	*13	*6	2	320	50	270	1	12	73	42
Australian Baptist Foreign Mission	62	1 759	x	x	—	—	—	—	—	—	71	25
New Zealand Baptist Missionary Society	1	19	13	6	2	320	50	270	1	12	2	17
British Societies												
Total	493	24 995	14 848	10 157	12	3 488	*2 144	*817	2	65	1 007	403
Baptist Missionary Society	98	3 452	2 203	1 159	6	837	480	351	—	—	194	56
Church of England:												
Church of England Zenana Miss. Society	30	2 544	—	2 544	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	103
Church Missionary Society	978	14 898	3 529	1 360	—	—	—	—	—	—	244	31
Ch. of Scot., For. Miss Comm. & W. For. Miss	182	8 308	5 460	2 848	4	1 989	1 658	331	—	—	324	139
London Missionary Society	447	12 809	1 659	1 150	—	—	—	—	—	—	67	61
Methodist Missionary Society	56	2 872	1 859	1 013	1	527	x	x	1	17	178	—
Presb. Church of England, For. Miss. Comm. †	2	112	48	74	1	135	—	—	1	48	—	13

Italics indicate figures which are omitted from the totals. They are included in the figures of allied or associated societies in the same geographical section.

x Data not reported.

* Partial returns only.

† Figure is a total for this and the adjacent column.

‡ Includes Women's Society of this Church.

Initials following names of churches, societies or institutions indicate co-operating or related organizations.

ASSAM

* The Santal Mission of the Northern Churches includes all the work of the respective Boards of the Santal Mission, these having their headquarters in Scandinavian countries

BENGAL

* The Santal Mission of the Northern Churches includes all the work of the respective Boards of the Santal Mission, these having their headquarters in Scandinavian countries

† Includes schools of all grades

STATISTICAL SURVEY OF THE WORLD MISSION
TABLE IV-A—EDUCATIONAL—GENERAL—Continued

AREAS AND SOCIETIES	ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS				HIGH AND MIDDLE SCHOOLS				SPECIAL SCHOOLS		NATIONAL OR NATIVE TEACHERS	
	Schools	Total Pupils	Boys	Girls	Schools	Total Pupils	Boys	Girls	Schools	Total Pupils	Men	Women
INDIA—BENGAL—Concluded	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Continental Societies												
Total	7	201	*102	*32	1	322	322	—	—	—	17	3
Föreningen Kvinnliga Missioner—Arbetare*	5	134	102	32	1	322	322	—	—	—	17	1
Suomen Vapaa Kirkko	2	67	x	x	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
North American Societies												
Total	*123	*4 762	*627	*1 173	6	867	593	274	—	—	191	115
Amer Baptist For.M.S. and Wom.A.B.F.M.S.	93	2 982	x	x	2	83	41	22	—	—	116	20
Methodist Epis.Ch., B.F.M. and Wom.F.M.S.	28	1 800	627	1 173	4	804	552	252	—	—	75	91
Woman's Union Missionary Soc. of America	2	x	x	x	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
Union Work												
Total	2	122	55	67	2	542	311	231	—	—	26	24
Chapra Tr.Sc. for Vill Teachers (CMS, CSFM)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—
Union Christian School, Bishnupur (BMS, LMS)	1	38	15	23	1	312	301	11	—	—	24	3
United Miss Girls' H.S. (BMS, LMS, MMS)	—	—	—	—	1	230	10	220	—	—	—	15
United Miss Tr.Coll. (BMS, CEZMS, CSFM, LMS)	1	84	40	44	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
INDIA—BIHAR AND ORISSA												
Grand Total	1 025	21 939	*13 112	*6 167	21	4 423	2 741	1 682	7	*286	1 149	365
India Churches												
Total	585	5 282	3 417	1 865	8	1 679	1 141	538	—	—	446	48
Ch. of I.B. and C., Diocese of Chota Nagpur	115	4 227	2 638	1 589	12	2 602	1 954	648	2	121	344	123
Gossner Evangelical Lutheran Church	585	5 282	3 417	1 865	8	1 679	1 141	538	—	—	446	48
India Societies												
Total	56	1 258	x	x	—	—	—	—	2	*58	97	—
Maranatha Mission	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—
Santal Mission of the Northern Churches*	56	1 258	x	x	—	—	—	—	1	58	196	—
Australasian Society												
Evangelical Miss.Society in Mayurbhanj	1	38	36	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
British Societies												
Total	306	12 675	*8 534	*3 816	11	2 655	1 523	1 132	4	183	523	235
Baptist Missionary Society	44	1 681	1 274	407	7	1 221	703	518	1	10	103	45
Brethren	12	505	410	95	—	—	—	—	—	—	17	3
Church of England:												
Church of England Zenana Miss.Society	13	981	—	981	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
Church Missionary Society	48	3 397	980	467	—	—	—	—	—	—	61	28
Dublin University Miss. to Chota Nagpur	27	985	493	492	2	489	376	113	—	—	56	37
Soc. for the Propagation of the Gospel	102	4 636	3 427	1 209	2	945	444	501	3	173	184	65
Ch. of Scot., For Miss.Comm. & W.For.Miss.	92	1 965	1 820	145	—	—	—	—	—	—	94	12
Ch. of Christ in Gt.B. & I., For.Miss.Comm.	5	325	x	x	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Methodist Missionary Society*	5	215	173	42	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	2
Regions Beyond Missionary Union	2	180	180	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—
Zenana Bible and Medical Mission	1	20	—	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Continental Society												
Gossnersche Missionsgesellschaft (GELC)	164	5 866	3 386	1 880	8	954	728	206	—	—	258	38
North American Societies												
Total	77	2 686	*1 125	*484	2	89	77	12	1	45	82	82
Amer.Baptist For.M.S. and Wom.A.B.F.M.S.	22	1 002	x	x	2	89	77	12	1	45	36	33
Church of God, Missionary Board	2	75	x	x	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mennonite Breth. in Christ, Un.Miss.Soc.	5	165	115	50	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	2
Methodist Epis.Ch., B.F.M. and Wom.F.M.S.	48	1 444	1 010	434	—	—	—	—	—	—	30	47
INDIA—BOMBAY PRESIDENCY												
Grand Total	760	*35 471	*23 075	*11 681	47	*5 676	*3 672	*2 004	17	670	1 110	697
India Church												
Ch. of I.B. and C., Diocese of Bombay	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	169	50
India Societies												
Total	4	170	67	103	1	47	17	30	—	—	2	1
Poona and Indian Village Mission	2	60	55	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—
Ramabai Mukti Mission	2	110	12	98	1	47	17	30	—	—	—	1

Italics indicate figures which are omitted from the totals. They are included in the figures of allied or associated societies in the same geographical section.

x Data not reported.

* Partial returns only.

† Figure is a total for this and the adjacent column.

Initials following names of churches, societies or institutions indicate co-operating or related organizations.

BENGAL

* Associated with the work of the Santal Mission of the Northern Churches.

BIHAR AND ORISSA

* The Santal Mission of the Northern Churches includes all the work of the respective Boards of the Santal Mission, these having their headquarters in Scandinavian countries.

b Includes schools of all grades.

* These figures are repeated in other Provinces.

TABLE IV-A—EDUCATIONAL—GENERAL—Continued

AREAS AND SOCIETIES	ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS				HIGH AND MIDDLE SCHOOLS				SPECIAL SCHOOLS		NATIONAL OR NATIVE TEACHERS	
	Schools	Total Pupils	Boys	Girls	Schools	Total Pupils	Boys	Girls	Schools	Total Pupils	Men	Women
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
INDIA—BOMBAY PRESIDENCY—Concluded												
Australasian Society												
Ch. of Christ, Austral., Feder For. Miss Bd	4	520	x	x	—	—	—	—	—	—	22	—
British Societies												
Total	233	*13 847	*8 593	*5 254	11	*2 475	*1 340	*1 135	4	244	350	362
Brethren	4	70	55	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—
Church of England:												
Church Missionary Society	444	43 102	2 165	937	—	—	—	—	—	—	90	45
Cowley, Wantage, and All Saints' Miss Assoc	7	x	x	x	1	x	x	x	—	—	—	—
Ch. of Scot., For. Miss. Comm. & W. For. Miss	48	2 890	2 078	819	4	1 349	735	614	—	—	65	110
Presb. Church in Ireland, Foreign Mission [†]	126	7 383	4 295	3 088	1	788	605	183	2	58	192	177
Zenana Bible and Medical Mission	4	387	—	387	2	338	—	338	2	186	—	—
Continental Societies												
Total	44	2 787	2 125	662	2	340	285	55	2	9	79	31
Evangel. Missionsgesellschaft zu Basel	31	2 203	1 659	544	1	300	253	47	—	—	60	24
Norwegian Free Evangelical Mission	—	—	—	—	1	40	32	8	—	—	2	—
Svenska Alliansmissionen	13	584	406	118	—	—	—	—	2	9	17	7
North American Societies												
Total	475	18 147	*12 290	*5 662	33	2 814	2 030	784	11	417	651	298
American Board of Commis. for For. Miss	55	3 055	2 516	1 435	6	861	604	237	3	139	161	82
Christian and Missionary Alliance	14	250	129	121	1	36	12	24	—	—	5	4
Church of the Brethren, General Miss. Bd	106	3 280	2 688	900	16	545	373	172	6	177	—	—
Methodist Epis. Ch., B. F. M. and Wom. F. M. S.	213	7 940	5 175	2 765	4	579	435	144	1	33	312	163
Presb. Ch. in U.S.A., Bd. of For. Missions	64	2 177	1 487	690	6	793	606	187	1	68	150	40
Scandinavian Alliance Mission of N. Am.	14	348	297	51	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	4
Wesleyan Meth. Conn. of Am., Miss Society	9	195	x	x	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	5
Union Work												
Total	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	5
Bible Training School for Women, (ABCFM, CSFM, PN)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2
United Theolog. College of Western India (ABCFM, CSFM, MEFB, PN, UCNI)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	3
INDIA—CENTRAL INDIA												
North American Societies												
Total	42	*1 908	x	x	1	61	—	61	2	93	4	3
Friends For. Miss. Soc. of Ohio Yearly Mtg.	2	x	x	x	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	3
United Ch. of Canada, Bd. F. M. and Wom. M. S.	40	1 908	x	x	1	61	—	61	2	93	—	—
INDIA—CENTRAL PROVINCES												
Grand Total	202	*15 988	*8 622	*5 650	25	2 699	*1 692	*903	20	424	615	304
India Churches												
Total	3	110	91	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	62	75
Ch. of I. B. and C., Diocese of Nagpur	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Gossner Evangelical Lutheran Church	3	110	91	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
British Societies												
Total	57	5 616	*2 006	*2 539	6	807	576	231	2	42	164	124
Church of England:												
Bible Churchmen's Missionary Society	1	68	68	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—
Church of England Zenana Miss Society	6	907	—	907	—	—	—	—	—	—	39	—
Church Missionary Society	*15	*1 048	835	213	—	—	—	—	—	—	31	17
Ch. of Scot., For. Miss. Comm. & W. For. Miss	16	2 050	874	1 176	2	418	282	136	—	—	67	46
Episcopal Ch. in Sentland, Bd. of For. Miss	10	951	x	x	—	—	—	—	—	—	40	—
Friends Service Council	3	185	125	60	2	160	90	70	—	—	10	9
Kurku and Central Indian Hill Mission	2	60	x	x	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	3
United Orig. Secoss. Ch. of Scot., F. M. Comm.	4	347	164	183	2	229	204	25	—	—	20	10
Continental Societies												
Total	25	1 501	976	525	3	200	69	131	9	239	38	36
Evangeliska Fosterlands-Stiftelsen	25	1 501	976	525	3	200	69	131	9	239	38	36
Gossnerische Missionsgesellschaft (GELC)	3	110	91	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
North American Societies												
Total	117	*8 761	*5 489	*2 567	16	1 692	*1 047	*541	9	143	413	144
Christian and Missionary Alliance	3	126	71	55	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—
Church of the Nazarene, Dept. of For. Miss.	4	159	x	x	—	—	—	—	—	—	37	—
Evangelical and Ref. Ch., Bd. of For. Miss.	45	3 615	2 871	744	5	914	744	170	5	62	161	33
Free Methodist Ch. of N. Am., Gen. Miss. Bd.	17	431	250	181	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	9

Italics indicate figures which are omitted from the totals. They are included in the figures of allied or associated societies in the same geographical section.

x Data not reported.

* Partial returns only.

† Includes Women's Society of this Church.

Initials following names of churches, societies or institutions indicate co-operating or related organizations.

Includes Jungle Tribes Mission
Includes Hyderabad.
Includes Herar
Includes schools of all grades

BOMBAY

Includes schools of all grades.

CENTRAL PROVINCES

TABLE IV-A—EDUCATIONAL—GENERAL—Continued

AREAS AND SOCIETIES	ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS				HIGH AND MIDDLE SCHOOLS				SPECIAL SCHOOLS		NATIONAL OR NATIVE TEACHERS	
	Schools	Total Pupils	Boys	Girls	Schools	Total Pupils	Boys	Girls	Schools	Total Pupils	Men	Women
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	
INDIA—CENTRAL PROVINCES—Concluded												
North American Societies—Concluded												
Gen. Con. of Mennonites, N. Am. For. Miss. Bd.	7	546	x	x	2	104	x	x	—	18	9	
Mennonite Board of Miss. and Charities	9	x	x	x	2	55	55	—	2	29	38	15
Methodist Epis. Ch., B.F.M. and Wom.F.M.S.	21	2 909	1 585	1 324	1	101	25	76	—	105	71	
United Christian Missionary Society	11	975	712	263	6	518	223	205	1	27	175	—
INDIA—HYDERABAD												
Grand Total	1 065	23 192	*13 970	*6 071	6	828	*182	*115	45	428	1 329	171
India Church												
Ch. of I.B. and C., Diocese of Dornakal: Indian Missionary Soc. of Tinnevely	45	648	x	x	—	—	—	—	—	50	6	
India Society												
India Mission										4	2	
British Society												
Methodist Missionary Society	692	15 685	11 169	4 516	1	531	x	x	2	6	1915	—
North American Societies												
Total	328	6 859	*2 801	*1 555	5	297	182	115	43	422	360	163
Amer Baptist For M.S. and Wom A.B.F.M.S.	142	2 503	x	x	1	11	9	2	42	406	120	78
Mennonite Breth. Ch. of N. Am. Bd. For. Miss.	4	380	210	170	2	100	60	40	—	—	20	12
Methodist Epis. Ch., B.F.M. and Wom.F.M.S.	182	3 976	2 591	1 385	2	188	113	73	1	16	220	73
INDIA—JAMMU AND KASHMIR												
British Societies												
Total	16	*335	*275	*60	1	206	206	—	1	15	21	3
Central Asian Mission	3	80	80	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—
Church of England: Church Missionary Society	45	x	x	x	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—
Ch. of Scot. For. Miss. Comm. & W. For. Miss.	2	80	45	15	1	200	200	—	—	—	10	2
Worldwide Evangelization Crusade	6	195	150	45	—	—	—	—	1	15	4	1
INDIA—MADRAS PRESIDENCY												
Grand Total	*7 351	370 706	*205 941	*125 360	87	27 393	*15 271	*4 158	44	*2 509	12 039	4 094
India Churches												
Total	1 359	64 401	*30 508	*24 878	26	6 985	*1 521	*202	8	*299	1 872	546
Andhra Evangelical Lutheran Church	1 038	40 230	23 973	16 257	4	1 723	1 521	202	7	209	1 353	457
Ch. of I.B. and C., Diocese of Dornakal: Indian Missionary Soc. of Tinnevely	1	15	x	x	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 803	270
Ch. of I.B. and C., Diocese of Madras	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—
Ch. of I.B. and C., Diocese of Tinnevely	760	42 638	27 538	16 000	16	5 800	4 052	1 248	3	447	1 513	643
Ch. of I.B. and C., Diocese of Travanc and Cochin.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	847	259
Mar Thoma Syrian Church of Malabar	101	13 613	7 208	6 405	22	5 262	x	x	—	—	161	31
Tamil Evangelical Lutheran Church	219	10 543	8 327	2 216	—	—	—	—	1	x	356	57
India Societies												
Total	248	15 666	11 722	3 944	9	2 569	2 093	476	3	344	167	36
Arrot Assembly (RCA)	182	8 770	7 700	1 070	4	1 415	1 156	259	3	344	210	83
India Christian Mission	25	600	400	200	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Madura Home Missionary Society	3	119	108	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1
Mar Thoma Syrian Christian Evang. Assoc.	57	6 122	3 469	2 653	5	1 154	937	217	—	—	164	35
Pentecostal Assembly Church	1	55	45	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Australasian Societies												
Total	33	1 464	*964	*298	1	157	134	23	1	7	54	10
Presb. Ch. of Australia, For. Miss. Dept.	24	1 262	964	208	1	157	134	23	1	7	45	10
Telugu Village Mission	9	202	x	x	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	—
British Societies												
Total	3 259	179 450	*104 263	*71 939	14	6 132	2 568	1 062	7	694	5 567	1 909
Brethren	42	1 397	1 124	273	—	—	—	—	—	—	48	16
Ceylon and India General Mission	4	264	138	126	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	5
Church of England: Church of England Zenana Miss. Society	47	5 381	—	5 381	—	—	—	—	2	278	—	260
Church Missionary Society	*1 899	*95 805	50 603	36 202	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 048	913
Ch. of Scot., For. Miss. Comm. & W. For. Miss.	79	7 370	3 085	4 285	6	2 440	1 578	862	—	—	280	215
London Missionary Society	*696	*49 556	30 914	18 642	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 334	142
Methodist Missionary Society	405	16 429	9 399	7 030	8	3 692	990	200	5	416	1778	—
Strict Baptist Mission	87	3 248	x	x	—	—	—	—	—	—	73	49

Italics indicate figures which are omitted from the totals. They are included in the figures of allied or associated societies in the same geographical section.

x Data not reported.

* Partial returns only.

† Figure is a total for this and the adjacent column.

Initials following names of churches, societies or institutions indicate co-operating or related organizations.

JAMMU AND KASHMIR

* Includes schools of all grades.

MADRAS

* Includes schools of all grades.

TABLE IV-A—EDUCATIONAL—GENERAL—Continued

AREAS AND SOCIETIES	ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS				HIGH AND MIDDLE SCHOOLS				SPECIAL SCHOOLS		NATIONAL OR NATIVE TEACHERS	
	Schools	Total Pupils	Boys	Girls	Schools	Total Pupils	Boys	Girls	Schools	Total Pupils	Men	Women
INDIA MADRAS PRESIDENCY— <i>Concluded</i>	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Continental Societies												
Total	*363	27 630	18 552	9 078	17	5 595	4 636	959	6	271	1 332	323
Danske Missionselskab	x	4 889	3 044	1 845	2	649	569	80	3	183	158	45
Evangelisch-lutherische Miss. zu Leipzig	115	1 158	414	744	3	1 003	830	104	—	—	235	65
Evangel. Missionsgesellschaft zu Basel	67	11 367	7 337	4 030	9	2 608	2 227	381	—	—	392	122
Schles.-Hol. Evang. Luther. Miss. zu Breklum	50	2 130	1 555	584	—	—	—	—	—	—	253	5
Svenska Kyrkans Mission	131	8 077	6 202	1 875	3	1 335	1 007	328	3	88	294	86
North American Societies												
Total	2 089	82 095	*30 932	*15 223	18	4 510	*3 318	*992	10	894	2 928	1 222
Advent Christian Den., W. H. & For Miss Soc	17	1 200	x	x	2	200	x	x	1	40	—	—
Amer. Baptist For. M. S. and Wom. A. B. F. M. S.	1 118	34 316	x	x	4	1 051	757	297	13	533	1 121	600
American Board of Commis. for For Miss.	205	11 678	8 251	3 427	7	1 017	598	419	2	163	312	210
American Lutheran Ch., Bd. of For Miss.	105	4 485	3 018	1 467	2	370	214	156	2	118	218	—
Canadian Baptist Foreign Mission Board	527	22 670	14 967	7 703	2	1 069	1 555	114	1	40	693	222
Church of God, Missionary Board	2	424	x	x	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Evang. Luth. Synod of Mo., Bd. of For Miss.	109	6 592	4 551	2 041	1	200	194	6	—	—	212	26
Methodist Epis Ch., B. F. M. and Wom. F. M. S.	6	730	145	585	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	27
Reformed Church in Amer., Bd. of For Miss. (AA)	179	8 764	x	x	4	1 415	x	x	5	544	371	128
United Luth. Ch. in Am., Board of For Miss. (AELC)	x	38 902	x	x	x	660	x	x	—	—	—	—
Union Work												
Total					2	1 445	1 001	444			119	48
Madras Christian College (ABC, CSEM, LMS, MMS, RCA, SPG)	—	—	—	—	1	982	982	—	—	—	82	—
Sunt. Christopher's Tr. Coll. (ABCFM, ABFW, CEZMS, CMS, CSEM, LMS, MEWF, MMS, RCA, ULC)	—	—	—	—	1	403	19	444	—	—	2	22
New Tranquebar Training School (DMS, Lp)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—
Union Christian College, Alwaye	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23	—
Vellore Miss. Med. Coll. for Women (ABCFM, CBM, CEZMS, CMS, CSEM, MEWF, MMS, RCA, ULC)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
Women's Christian Coll., India (ABCFM, ABFW, CEZMS, CMS, CSEM, LMS, MEWF, MMS, UCCW, ULC)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	12
INDIA MYSORE												
Grand Total	139	13 368	7 728	5 640	4	1 216	*26	*32	3	126	501	77
India Church	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tamil Evangelical Lutheran Church	2	161	125	36	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	2
India Society	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
India Gospel League	1	60	40	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
British Societies												
Total	118	12 480	7 233	5 247	3	1 158	x	x	1	76	457	46
London Missionary Society	*20	*2 734	1 008	1 120	—	—	—	—	—	—	57	46
Methodist Missionary Society	98	9 710	5 025	4 121	3	1 158	x	x	1	70	1400	—
North American Society												
Methodist Epis Ch., B. F. M. and Wom. F. M. S.	18	667	330	337	1	58	26	32	2	50	35	29
Union Work												
United Theolog. College of S. Ind. & Ceylon (ABCFM, LMS, MMS, RCA, SUCC)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—
INDIA—N. W. FRONTIER PROVINCE												
Grand Total	9	2 389	*1 945	*340							88	18
British Societies												
Total	7	2 195	1 945	250							84	13
Central Asian Mission	1	20	15	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Church of England:	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Church of England Zenana Miss. Society	1	216	—	216	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11
Church Missionary Society	*5	*1 959	1 930	29	—	—	—	—	—	—	84	2
Continental Society												
Danske Pathanmission	1	90	—	90	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5

Italics indicate figures which are omitted from the totals. They are included in the figures of allied or associated geographical section.

x Data not reported.

* Partial returns only.

‡ Figure is a total for this and the adjacent column.

Initials following names of churches, societies or institutions indicate operating or related organizations

MADRAS PRESIDENCY

b Total figures for India.

MYSORE—N. W. FRONTIER PROVINCE

* Includes schools of all grades.

STATISTICAL SURVEY OF THE WORLD MISSION
TABLE IV-A—EDUCATIONAL—GENERAL—Continued

AREAS AND SOCIETIES	ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS				HIGH AND MIDDLE SCHOOLS				SPECIAL SCHOOLS		NATIONAL OR NATIVE TEACHERS	
	Schools	Total Pupils	Boys	Girls	Schools	Total Pupils	Boys	Girls	Schools	Total Pupils	Men	Women
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
INDIA—N. W. FRONTIER PROVINCE—Concluded												
North American Society												
United Presb.Ch. of N Am., Bd. of For.Miss.† . . .	1	104	x	x	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	—
INDIA—PUNJAB												
Grand Total	280	21 001	*8 024	*6 059	37	9 179	*4 643	*2 129	4	*295	1 204	349
India Church	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	280	19
Ch. of I.B. and C., Diocese of Lahore	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
India Society	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Henry Martyn School	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Australasian Society	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Presbyterian Church of N.Z., Miss.Comm.	2	122	—	122	1	303	303	—	1	x	20	7
British Societies												
Total	100	10 438	5 920	4 518	10	3 643	2 260	1 383	1	10	597	211
Baptist Missionary Society	3	528	315	213	2	700	256	444	—	—	20	31
Church of England:												
Cambridge Mission to Delhi	3	150	40	110	3	390	50	340	—	—	—	—
Church of England Zenana Miss.Society	7	1 470	—	1 470	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	40
Church Missionary Society	*60	*5 426	3 086	1 400	—	—	—	—	—	—	424	77
Ch. of Scot., For.Miss.Comm. & W.For.Miss.	22	2 301	1 403	958	4	2 174	1 054	220	—	—	150	56
India North West Mission	2	40	40	50	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Methodist Missionary Society	2	253	156	97	—	—	—	—	1	10	3	7
Zenana Bible and Medical Mission	1	160	—	100	1	370	—	370	—	—	—	—
North American Societies												
Total	178	10 441	*2 104	*1 419	25	4 985	*1 832	*746	2	285	570	126
Associate Ref.Presb.Ch., Bd. of For.Miss.	1	35	—	35	3	303	253	140	—	—	11	8
Church of England in Canada, Miss.Society	6	200	100	100	4	410	300	110	—	—	30	20
Methodist Epis.Ch., B.F.M. and Wom.F.M.S.	32	1 400	658	562	1	57	39	18	—	—	52	20
Presb.Ch. in U.S.A., Bd. of For.Missions	30	1 888	1 166	722	13	1 718	1 240	478	1	234	110	78
United Presb.Ch. of N Am., Bd. of For.Miss.†	100	6 918	x	x	4	2 407	x	x	1	51	1367	—
Union Work												
Total	—	—	—	—	1	248	248	—	—	—	16	5
Delhi United Christian School (BMS, SPG)	—	—	—	—	1	248	248	—	—	—	10	2
Kinnaird College for Wom. (CMS, PN, UP, ZHMM)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	3
INDIA—RAJPUTANA												
British Societies												
Total	73	4 149	2 077	2 072	4	1 029	915	114	—	—	154	107
Baptist Missionary Society	1	187	2	185	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
Church of England:												
Church Missionary Society	*8	*319	228	91	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	4
Ch. of Scot., For.Miss.Comm. & W.For.Miss.	64	3 643	1 847	1 796	4	1 029	915	114	—	—	136	88
North American Societies												
Total	10	251	*135	*89	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	7
Methodist Epis.Ch., B.F.M. and Wom.F.M.S.	9	224	135	89	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	7
United Ch. of Canada, Bd.F.M. and Wom.M.S.	1	27	x	x	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
INDIA—SIND												
British Societies												
Total	*11	781	343	438	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	57
Church of England:												
Church of England Zenana Miss.Society	10	402	—	402	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	56
Church Missionary Society	*1	*264	264	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—
North American Society												
Methodist Episcopal Ch.,Bd. of For.Miss	x	115	79	36	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	1

Italics indicate figures which are omitted from the totals. They are included in the figures of allied or associated societies in the same geographical section.

x Data not reported.

* Partial returns only.

† Includes Women's Society of this Church.

‡ Figure is a total for this and the adjacent column.

Initials following names of churches, societies or institutions indicate co-operating or related organizations.

PUNJAB

• Includes schools of all grades.

• Includes work in Bombay Presidency.

• Includes Delhi

RAJPUTANA AND SIND

• Includes schools of all grades.

TABLE IV-A—EDUCATIONAL—GENERAL—Continued

AREAS AND SOCIETIES	ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS				HIGH AND MIDDLE SCHOOLS				SPECIAL SCHOOLS		NATIONAL OR NATIVE TEACHERS	
	Schools	Total Pupils	Boys	Girls	Schools	Total Pupils	Boys	Girls	Schools	Total Pupils	Men	Women
INDIA—UNITED PROVINCES	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Grand Total	355	*17 739	*11 355	*6 154	24	5 429	*3 605	*1 291	7	411	1 115	456
India Societies												
Total	*3	668	*207	*221	—	—	—	—	1	12	8	12
Boys' Christian Home Mission	x	200	200	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chowpatha Mission	3	318	97	221	—	—	—	—	1	12	8	12
Sharananagar Mission	x	150	x	x	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Australasian Society												
Meth Ch. of Austral. Dept. Overseas Miss.	—	—	—	—	3	533	x	x	—	—	—	—
British Societies												
Total	70	5 425	3 371	2 054	5	1 646	1 066	580	4	201	378	120
Baptist Missionary Society	11	442	435	7	1	272	272	—	—	—	37	—
Church of England:												
Church Missionary Society	*30	*4 171	2 728	1 443	—	—	—	—	—	—	277	100
Soc. for the Propagation of the Gospel	—	—	—	—	3	1 080	480	580	1	180	34	20
Methodist Missionary Society	20	599	208	391	1	314	314	—	1	40	130	—
Zenana Bible and Medical Mission	9	213	—	213	—	—	—	—	2	71	—	—
Continental Societies												
Total	5	173	75	98	—	—	—	—	—	—	20	12
Örebro Missionsförning	4	151	75	76	—	—	—	—	—	—	20	12
Svenska Fria Missionen	1	22	—	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
North American Societies												
Total	277	*11 473	*7 612	*3 781	16	3 250	2 539	711	1	21	681	312
Methodist Episc. Ch. B.F.M. and Wom.F.M.S.	239	10 249	6 856	3 393	5	1 142	977	165	—	—	501	225
Metropolitan Church Association	1	80	x	x	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Presb. Ch. in U.S.A., Bd. of For. Missions	19	919	531	388	10	2 057	1 502	495	1	21	166	60
Reformed Episcopal Ch., Bd. of For. Miss.	12	225	225	—	1	51	—	51	—	—	11	9
Ref. Presb. Ch. in N.A., Gen. Syn. Bd. For. Miss.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	4
Woman's Union Missionary Soc. of America	6	x	x	x	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
Union Work												
Total	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	87	28	—
Christian Industrial School (PCNZ, PN)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	87	13	—
Isabella Thoburn College (MEWF, PN)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	115	—
BURMA												
Grand Total	852	40 784	*2 449	*1 659	*33	4 596	*2 246	*1 141	5	117	982	854
British Societies												
Total	19	1 078	497	581	5	1 209	—	—	3	28	79	5
Church of England:												
Bible Churchmen's Missionary Society	1	13	6	7	—	—	—	—	1	10	—	5
Lakher Pioneer Mission	2	23	20	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Methodist Missionary Society	16	1 042	471	571	5	1 209	x	x	2	9	176	—
North American Societies												
Total	833	39 706	*1 952	*1 078	*28	3 387	2 246	1 141	2	89	903	849
Amer Baptist For. M.S. and Wom. A.B.F.M.S.	811	36 636	x	x	28	2 012	1 016	996	2	89	855	737
Methodist Episc. Ch., B.F.M. and Wom.F.M.S.	21	3 030	1 052	1 078	x	475	330	145	—	—	46	112
New Jerusalem in U.S.A., Gen. Con., Bd. Miss.	1	40	x	x	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—
CEYLON												
Grand Total	664	71 426	*39 225	*26 090	24	5 511	*805	*705	3	205	2 165	619
Ceylon Church												
Total	92	5 576	x	x	—	—	—	—	—	—	98	25
Ch. of I.B. and C., Diocese of Colombo	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	472	258
Tamil Cooiy Mission	92	5 576	x	x	—	—	—	—	—	—	98	25
Ceylon Societies												
Total	6	597	334	263	1	55	20	35	—	—	12	6
India Christian Mission	3	270	120	150	1	55	20	35	—	—	6	4
National Missionary Society of Ceylon	3	327	214	113	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	2
British Societies												
Total	480	53 958	*32 313	*21 110	20	4 458	*246	*211	3	205	1 765	442
Baptist Missionary Society	35	3 007	1 605	1 312	4	457	246	211	—	—	100	91
Church of England:												
Church of England Zenana Miss. Society	4	535	x	x	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
Church Missionary Society	*244	*24 563	15 705	8 858	—	—	—	—	—	—	484	323
Methodist Missionary Society	197	25 853	14 913	10 940	16	4 001	x	x	3	205	1 181	—

Italics indicate figures which are omitted from the totals. They are included in the figures of allied or associated societies in the same geographical section.

* Data not reported.

* Partial returns only.

† Figure is a total for this and the adjacent column

Initials following names of churches, societies or institutions indicate co-operating or related organisations.

UNITED PROVINCES

* Includes schools of all grades.

CEYLON

* Includes schools of all grades.

TABLE IV-A—EDUCATIONAL—GENERAL—Continued

AREAS AND SOCIETIES	ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS				HIGH AND MIDDLE SCHOOLS				SPECIAL SCHOOLS		NATIONAL OR NATIVE TEACHERS	
	Schools	Total Pupils	Boys	Girls	Schools	Total Pupils	Boys	Girls	Schools	Total Pupils	Men	Women
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
CEYLON—Concluded												
North American Society												
American Board of Commiss. for For. Miss.	83	10 529	6 159	4 370	3	998	539	459	—	—	286	144
Union Work												
Ceylon Training Colony (CMS, MMS)	3	766	419	347	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	2
IRAN												
Iran Society Grand Total	12	1 066	*435	*551	6	774	472	302	3	69	89	51
Faraman Industrial School and Orphanage	1	32	11	21	—	—	—	—	1	19	—	1
British Societies												
Total	8	866	376	490	—	—	—	—	—	—	60	31
Ch. of Eng., Diocese of Iran:	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	1
Church Missionary Society	*8	*866	376	490	—	—	—	—	—	—	60	31
Continental Society												
Christliche Blindenmission im Orient	2	88	48	40	—	—	—	—	2	50	3	1
North American Societies												
Total	1	80	x	x	6	774	472	302	—	—	26	26
Presb. Ch. in U.S.A., Bd. of For. Missions	—	—	—	—	0	774	472	302	—	—	24	2
Seventh-Day Adventist Denom., Gen. Conf.	1	80	x	x	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—
IRAQ												
North American Societies												
Total	3	223	35	188	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Friends of Arabia Mission	1	20	—	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Seventh-Day Adventist Denom., Gen. Conf.	1	60	35	25	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
United Mission in Mesopotamia	1	143	—	143	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
ARABIA												
British Society Grand Total	6	239	*58	x	1	200	200	—	—	—	3	—
Ch. of Scot., For. Miss. Comm. & W. For. Miss.	3	58	58	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—
North American Society												
Reformed Church in Amer., Bd. of For. Miss. *	3	181	x	x	1	200	200	—	—	—	—	—
TURKEY												
Continental Society Grand Total	x	180	—	180	4	299	94	205	—	—	31	11
Deutsch. Hülff. für Christliches Lieb. im Orient	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
North American Society												
American Board of Commiss. for For. Miss.	x	180	—	180	4	299	94	205	—	—	30	1
BALKANS												
Continental Society Grand Total	12	1 369	778	591	2	206	108	98	2	135	30	7
Deutsch. Hülff. für Christliches Lieb. im Orient	7	750	500	250	—	—	—	—	2	135	1	—
North American Societies												
Total	5	619	278	341	2	206	108	98	—	—	29	6
American Board of Commiss. for For. Miss.	5	619	278	341	2	206	108	98	—	—	11	5
American College, Sofia	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18	—
Anatolia College (ABCFM)	—	—	—	—	2	808	108	100	—	—	18	—
CYPRUS												
North American Society												
Ref. Presb. Ch. in N. Amer., Bd. of For. Miss.	2	349	x	x	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	1

Italics indicate figures which are omitted from the totals. They are included in the figures of allied or associated societies in the same geographical section.
Initials following names of churches, societies or institutions indicate co-operating or related organizations.

x Data not reported. * Partial returns only.

IRAN
• Includes schools of all grades
ARABIA
• Includes some work in Iraq

TABLE IV-A—EDUCATIONAL—GENERAL—Continued

AREAS AND SOCIETIES	ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS				HIGH AND MIDDLE SCHOOLS				SPECIAL SCHOOLS		NATIONAL OR NATIVE TEACHERS	
	Schools	Total Pupils	Boys	Girls	Schools	Total Pupils	Boys	Girls	Schools	Total Pupils	Men	Women
SYRIA												
Grand Total	105	*7 302	*3 364	*2 585	15	*1 084	*822	*262	2	155	221	214
Syria Societies												
Total	5	*346	*161	*185	2	*12	x	*12	—	—	6	17
Armenian Orphanage	1	175	72	103	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	7
Mission to the Druzes	2	145	70	75	1	12	—	12	—	—	2	3
Oeuvres Protestantes Françaises	1	x	x	x	1	x	x	x	—	—	—	7
Swiss Friends of Armenia	1	26	19	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—
British Societies												
Total	18	1 484	*469	*233	2	62	58	4	—	—	19	12
British Syrian Mission	11	782	x	x	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Friends Service Council	3	102	67	35	1	62	58	4	—	—	8	3
Irish and Scotch Ref. Presb. Ch., Miss. Bd.	4	600	402	198	1	—	—	—	—	—	11	9
Continental Societies												
Total	1	193	104	89	1	43	19	24	1	100	2	23
Danish Women's Missionary Society	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	100	—	18
Deutsch. Hülfe. für Christliches Lieb. im Orient	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1
Dr. Lepsius Deutsche Orientmission	1	193	104	89	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1
Norwegian Women's Missionary Society	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1
Orientalbeit von Kaiserswerth	—	—	—	—	1	43	19	24	—	—	—	2
North American Societies												
Total	81	5 279	*2 630	*2 079	10	967	745	222	1	55	191	162
American Board of Commis. for For Miss.	24	1 809	931	878	2	141	80	104	—	—	28	77
American University of Beirut	1	175	175	—	1	512	512	—	1	55	68	4
Church of God, Missionary Board	1	106	x	x	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Presb. Ch. in U.S.A., Bd. of For. Missions	46	2 575	1 474	1 101	7	271	153	118	—	—	82	75
Ref. Presb. Ch. in N. Amer., Bd. of For. Miss.	8	464	x	x	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	4
Seventh-Day Adventist Denom., Gen. Conf.	1	90	50	40	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	4
Union Work												
Near East School of Theology (ABC'FM, PN)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—
PALESTINE AND TRANS-JORDAN												
Grand Total	30	2 824	*1 079	*1 124	11	1 977	*805	*720	8	90	49	84
Palestine Societies												
Total	1	250	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	7
Bible Evangelistic Mission	1	250	x	x	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
Newman School of Missions	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—
British Societies												
Total	16	1 376	687	689	5	1 007	445	562	—	—	17	43
Ch. of Eng., Diocese of Jerusalem	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	31
Church Missionary Society	*16	*1 376	687	689	—	—	—	—	—	—	17	43
Jerusalem and the East Mission	—	—	—	—	15	1 007	445	562	—	—	—	—
Continental Societies												
Total	7	1 028	*362	*430	4	518	360	158	8	90	17	24
Jerusalem Verein	4	680	362	318	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	1
Karmel Mission	2	236	x	x	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
Orientalbeit von Kaiserswerth	1	112	—	112	—	—	—	—	1	10	—	—
Svenska Jerusalemoföreningen	—	—	—	—	1	222	110	112	—	—	—	—
Syrisches Waisenhaus, Jerusalem	—	—	—	—	3	296	250	46	7	80	9	—
North American Societies												
Total	6	170	*30	*5	2	452	x	x	—	—	13	10
American Friends Board of Missions	1	30	x	x	*2	452	x	x	—	—	10	10
Christian and Missionary Alliance	3	64	x	x	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—
Church of the Nazarene, Dept. of For. Miss.	1	35	x	x	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Seventh-Day Adventist Denom., Gen. Conf.	1	35	30	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
EGYPT												
Grand Total	209	20 658	*1 279	*2 228	8	1 610	*114	*30	—	—	590	48
Egypt Churches												
Total	174	17 051	x	x	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Epis. Ch. in Egypt in com. with Anglican Ch. (CMS)	1	80	8	72	—	—	—	—	2	30	—	—
Evang. Church in Egypt, Synod of the Nile (UP)	174	17 051	x	x	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Egypt Societies												
Total	7	703	*246	*457	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	16
Apostolic Church of God	1	75	49	26	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pentecost Faith Mission	4	378	147	231	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	16

Italics indicate figures which are omitted from the totals. They are included in the figures of allied or associated societies in the same geographical section.

* Data not reported.

† Partial returns only.

Initials following names of churches, societies or institutions indicate co-operating or related organizations.

SYRIA

* Students included under elementary schools.

PALESTINE AND TRANS-JORDAN

* Includes schools of all grades.

† Includes one school with 320 girls in which the Church Missionary Society and Church Mission to the Jews cooperate.

* These schools include elementary departments.

STATISTICAL SURVEY OF THE WORLD MISSION
TABLE IV-A—EDUCATIONAL—GENERAL—Continued

AREAS AND SOCIETIES	ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS				HIGH AND MIDDLE SCHOOLS				SPECIAL SCHOOLS		NATIONAL OR NATIVE TEACHERS	
	Schools	Total Pupils	Boys	Girls	Schools	Total Pupils	Boys	Girls	Schools	Total Pupils	Men	Women
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
EGYPT—Concluded												
Egypt Societies—Concluded												
Pentecostal Church.....	b1	250	50	200	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
British Societies												
Ch. of Eng., Dioc. of Egypt and the Sudan:.....											18	13
Church Missionary Society.....	a5	403	347	256	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	17
Egypt General Mission.....	7	750	350	400	—	—	—	—	—	—	18	15
Continental Societies												
Evang.liche Muhammedaner Mission.....	1	40	—	40	1	59	29	30	—	—	—	1
Orientalarbeit von Kaiserswerth.....	1	40	—	40	1	50	20	30	—	—	—	1
North American Societies												
American University at Cairo.....	15	1 511	336	1 075	7	1 551	85	85	x	—	569	13
Holiness Movement Church.....	12	1 026	271	755	1	85	85	—	—	—	—	—
Peniel Missionary Society.....	1	315	—	315	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
Seventh-Day Adventist Denom., Gen. Conf.....	2	70	65	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—
Standard Church of America, Miss. Dept.....	1	100	x	x	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
United Presb. Ch. of N. Am., Bd. of For. Miss (E.C.F.)†.....	160	12 341	x	x	6	1 486	x	x	—	—	1560	—
ANGLO-EGYPTIAN SUDAN												
British Societies												
Ch. of Eng., Dioc. of Egypt and the Sudan:.....											160	63
Church Missionary Society.....	a112	6 368	5 239	1 129	—	—	—	—	—	—	160	63
North American Society												
United Presb. Ch. of N. Am., Bd. of For. Miss †.....	7	731	x	x	—	—	—	—	1	16	141	—
ALGERIA AND TUNIS												
Continental Society												
Föreningen Kvinnliga Missions-Arbetare*.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	23	—	—
North American Society												
Methodist Epis. Ch., B.F.M. and Wom F.M.S.....	10	293	x	x	—	—	—	—	12	363	26	—
MOROCCO												
Morocco Society												
Raymond Lull Home.....	1	40	40	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
British Societies												
Ch. of Eng., Diocese of North Africa:.....	1	19	—	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bible Churchmen's Missionary Society*.....	1	19	—	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
CAPE VERDE AND MADEIRA												
Cape Verde and Madeira Societies												
Evangelical Church of Portugal.....	4	149	70	79	1	12	7	5	—	—	3	3
Igreja Evangelica Metodista.....	3	135	64	71	1	12	7	5	—	—	3	3
	1	14	6	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
GAMBIA												
British Societies												
Ch. of Eng., Dioc. of Gambia and Rio Pongas:.....	3	576	342	234	2	97	31	66	—	—	26	—
West Indian African Mission.....	3	576	342	234	2	97	31	66	—	—	10	—

Italics indicate figures which are omitted from the totals. They are included in the figures of allied or associated societies in the same geographical section.

x Data not reported.

* Partial returns only.

† Figure is a total for this and the adjacent column.

‡ Includes Women's Society of this Church.

Initials following names of churches, societies or institutions indicate co-operating or related organizations.

EGYPT—ANGLO-EGYPTIAN SUDAN

* Includes schools of all grades.

b Includes elementary and secondary schools.

ALGERIA AND TUNIS

* Associated with the work of the Methodist Episcopal Church.

MOROCCO

* Supplemented by figures from the Bishop

TABLE IV-A—EDUCATIONAL—GENERAL—Continued

AREAS AND SOCIETIES	ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS				HIGH AND MIDDLE SCHOOLS				SPECIAL SCHOOLS		NATIONAL OR NATIVE TEACHERS	
	Schools	Total Pupils	Boys	Girls	Schools	Total Pupils	Boys	Girls	Schools	Total Pupils	Men	Women
FRENCH SUDAN	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
North American Society												
Christian and Missionary Alliance	17	333	261	72	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
FRENCH NIGER												
British Society												
Sudan Interior Mission	10	106	x	x	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
SIERRA LEONE												
British Societies	103	*13 491	*8 331	*4 484	8	647	396	251	—	—	276	101
Grand Total	92	8 673	*5 150	*3 472	2	180	114	66	—	—	236	88
Ch. of Eng., Diocese of Sierra Leone	50	*6 045	3 484	2 561	—	—	—	—	—	—	58	6
Church Missionary Society	32	2 577	1 066	911	2	180	114	66	—	—	123	88
Methodist Missionary Society	1	51	x	x	—	—	—	—	—	—	110	—
Sierra Leone Mission	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—
North American Societies	101	*4 818	*3 181	*1 012	6	467	282	185	—	—	39	13
African M.E.Ch., Home and For.Miss.Dept.	4	x	x	x	2	80	—	80	—	—	12	2
Seventh-Day Adventist Denom., Gen.Conf.	11	280	210	70	2	272	187	85	—	—	3	—
United Breth. in Christ, D.F. & F.Miss.Soc.	6	370	210	160	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	5
United Brethren in Christ, For.Miss.Soc.	68	3 543	2 781	782	2	115	95	20	—	—	18	6
Wesleyan Meth.Conn. of Am., Miss.Society	12	625	x	x	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Union Work	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Union College, Sierra Leone (CMS, MMS)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
LIBERIA												
North American Societies	*27	*2 756	*285	*125	8	*151	*68	*2	2	54	53	27
Grand Total	*26	*2 621	*154	*121	8	*151	*68	*2	2	54	46	24
African M.E.Ch., Home and For.Miss.Dept.	10	477	x	x	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	4
African M.E.Zion Ch., Dept. of For.Miss.	1	x	x	x	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lott Carey Baptist For.Miss.Convention	x	260	139	121	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Methodist Episcopal Ch., Bd. of For.Miss.	12	1 179	x	x	1	81	x	x	—	—	23	8
National Baptist Convention, For.Miss.Bd.	2	165	x	x	—	—	—	—	2	54	—	—
Protestant Epis.Ch. in U.S.A., Nat.Council	1	15	15	—	4	x	x	x	—	—	12	12
Seventh-Day Adventist Denom., Gen.Conf.	1	15	15	—	3	70	08	2	—	—	4	—
United Luth.Ch. in Am., Board of For.Miss.	x	525	x	x	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Union Work	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Booker Washington Agr. and Indus.Inst. (MEFB, NBC, PE)	1	135	131	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	3
IVORY COAST												
British Society												
Methodist Missionary Society	5	526	455	71	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	—
GOLD COAST^a												
Gold Coast Churches	807	*40 038	*32 346	*6 004	13	*739	*467	*272	—	—	1 911	75
Ewe Church (NMG) ^a	169	7 522	6 696	1 826	—	—	—	—	—	—	22	10
Presbyterian Church of the Gold Coast (B, CSFM)	x	12 811	9 149	3 662	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
British Societies	349	27 834	24 562	3 272	2	577	327	250	—	—	1 131	26
Ch. of Eng., Diocese of Accra	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	110	13
Ch. of Scot., For.Miss.Comm. & W For.Miss.	187	12 879	12 752	127	—	—	—	—	—	—	475	13
Methodist Missionary Society	162	14 955	11 810	3 145	2	577	327	250	—	—	1546	—

Italics indicate figures which are omitted from the totals. They are included in the figures of allied or associated societies in the same geographical section.

x Data not reported.

* Partial returns only.

† Figure is a total for this and the adjacent column.

Initials following names of churches, societies or institutions indicate co-operating or related organizations.

FRENCH SUDAN

* Includes all of French West Africa, Senegal and Gabon.

SIERRA LEONE

* Includes schools of all grades

GOLD COAST

* This church is in the territory formerly known as Togo, now divided into British and French Mandates. It is reported here under the Gold Coast because of lack of information to make the desirable division.

^a Includes British Mandated Territory of Togo.

STATISTICAL SURVEY OF THE WORLD MISSION
TABLE IV-A—EDUCATIONAL—GENERAL—Continued

AREAS AND SOCIETIES	ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS				HIGH AND MIDDLE SCHOOLS				SPECIAL SCHOOLS		NATIONAL OR NATIVE TEACHERS	
	Schools	Total Pupils	Boys	Girls	Schools	Total Pupils	Boys	Girls	Schools	Total Pupils	Men	Women
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
GOLD COAST^b—Concluded												
Continental Societies												
Total	414	*10 215	*7 503	*2 712	8	x	x	x	—	—	739	46
Evangel. Missionsgesellschaft zu Basel	177	x	x	x	—	—	—	—	—	—	360	24
Norddeutsche Missionsgesellschaft ^a	237	10 215	7 503	2 712	8	x	x	x	—	—	370	22
North American Societies												
Total	44	*1 989	*281	*20	3	*162	*140	*22	—	—	41	3
African M.E.Ch., Home and For Miss. Dept.	10	1 088	x	x	1	x	x	x	—	—	10	1
African M.E.Zion Ch., Dept. of For. Miss.	20	x	x	x	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	2
Seventh-Day Adventist Denom., Gen. Conf.	14	301	281	20	2	162	140	22	—	—	25	—
DAHOMY^b												
Grand Total	92	4 627	*444	*16	1	139	—	139	—	—	105	3
British Society												
Methodist Missionary Society	10	460	444	16	1	139	—	139	—	—	15	3
Continental Society												
Société des Miss. Evangéliques de Paris ^a	82	4 167	x	x	—	—	—	—	—	—	90	—
NIGERIA^b												
British Societies												
Total	2 145	*130 588	*77 185	*22 077	8	1 215	864	351	—	—	4 040	159
Ch. of Eng., Diocese of Lagos	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 189	123
Ch. of Eng., Diocese of the Niger	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 579	40
Church Missionary Society	*1 224	*69 080	50 805	18 175	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 564	140
Ch. of Scot., For. Miss. Comm. & W. For. Miss.	107	9 646	9 255	391	1	187	187	—	—	—	442	19
Methodist Missionary Society	392	20 536	17 025	3 511	7	1 028	677	351	—	—	11 034	—
Sudan Interior Mission	422	5 320	x	x	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Continental Societies												
Total	188	5 704	*4 178	*690	2	*46	*46	x	1	x	114	1
Evangel. Missionsgesellschaft zu Basel	150	4 888	4 178	690	1	46	46	x	—	x	30	1
Missionsgesellschaft der Deutschen Bapt.	29	836	x	x	1	x	x	x	1	x	84	—
North American Societies												
Total	88	*4 548	*838	*218	4	354	x	x	—	—	34	1
African M.E.Zion Ch., Dept. of For. Miss.	6	x	x	x	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—
Church of the Brethren, General Miss. Bd.	4	656	513	143	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mennonite Breth. in Christ, Un. Miss. Soc.	7	400	325	75	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—
Seventh-Day Adventist Denom., Gen. Conf.	11	533	x	x	4	354	x	x	—	—	24	1
Southern Baptist Convention, For. Miss. Bd.	60	2 959	x	x	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
South African Society												
Ned. Geref. Kerk in S. Af., Alg. Zend. Comm.	9	3 947	x	x	—	—	—	—	—	—	18	—
International Society												
Sudan United Mission ^a	50	11 350	x	x	—	—	—	—	—	—	159	—
Union Work												
Igbobi College (CMS, MMS)	—	—	—	—	1	145	145	—	—	—	6	—
CAMEROON												
Continental Societies												
Total	624	20 825	x	x	—	—	—	—	—	—	98	—
Norske Misjonsselskap	*34	575	x	x	—	—	—	—	—	—	131	—
Société des Miss. Evangéliques de Paris	590	20 250	x	x	—	—	—	—	—	—	67	—

Italics indicate figures which are omitted from the totals. They are included in the figures of allied or associated societies in the same geographical section.

x Data not reported.

* Partial returns only.

† Figure is a total for this and the adjacent column.

Initials following names of churches, societies or institutions indicate co-operating or related organizations.

GOLD COAST

^a This society is in the territory formerly known as Togo but is now in both British and French Mandated Territories. It is reported here under the Gold Coast since there is not sufficient information to make the division possible.

^b Includes British Mandated Territory of Togo.

DAHOMY

^a Report of this society concerns the territory formerly known as Togo. Togoland having been divided into two Mandates is now included under the Gold Coast for the British Mandate and Dahomey for the French Mandate.

^b Includes French Mandated Territory of Togo.

NIGERIA

^a Includes schools of all grades.

^b Includes British Mandate of Cameroon.

^c From the *Muslim World*.

CAMEROON

^a Includes elementary and secondary schools.

TABLE IV-A—EDUCATIONAL—GENERAL—Continued

AREAS AND SOCIETIES	ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS				HIGH AND MIDDLE SCHOOLS				SPECIAL SCHOOLS		NATIONAL OR NATIVE TEACHERS	
	Schools	Total Pupils	Boys	Girls	Schools	Total Pupils	Boys	Girls	Schools	Total Pupils	Men	Women
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
CAMEROON—Continued												
North American Societies												
Pres. Ch. in U.S.A., Bd. of For Missions	1 174	34 814	25 462	9 352	6	650	553	97	1	78	1 230	2
Seventh-Day Adventist Denom., Gen Conf	1 155	34 401	25 136	9 325	3	62	62	—	1	78	1 213	—
	10	353	326	27	3	588	491	97	—	—	17	—
FRENCH EQUATORIAL AFRICA												
Continental Societies												
Grand Total	*259	7 648	*2 899	*410	8	1 332	874	458	—	—	79	8
Total	259	6 194	*2 899	*410	7	1 300	850	450	—	—	77	8
Örebro Missionsförbning	79	2 221	2 080	132	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Société des Miss. Évangéliques de Paris	175	2 885	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34	—
Svenska Missionsförbundet	5	1 088	810	278	7	1 300	850	450	—	—	43	8
North American Societies												
Brethren Church, For. Missionary Society	x	1 454	x	x	1	32	24	8	—	—	2	—
Seventh-Day Adventist Denom., Gen Conf	x	1 454	x	x	1	32	24	8	—	—	2	—
BELGIAN CONGO												
Congo Societies												
Grand Total	8 269	302 219	*133 390	*75 063	43	3 360	2 643	638	13	*291	7 202	305
Total	779	25 483	15 119	10 364	—	—	—	—	—	—	884	—
Garanganze Evangelical Mission ^b	377	14 256	8 802	5 454	—	—	—	—	—	—	440	—
Immanuel Mission ^b	38	1 341	878	463	—	—	—	—	—	—	69	—
Lauria Mission ^b	76	3 183	1 765	1 418	—	—	—	—	—	—	67	—
Mission Baptiste Canachenne ^b	150	2 250	1 300	950	—	—	—	—	—	—	160	—
Westcott Mission ^a	138	4 453	2 374	2 079	—	—	—	—	—	—	148	—
British Societies												
Assem. of God in Gt Britain and Ireland ^a	2 498	90 140	59 457	30 592	23	2 031	1 593	438	8	154	1 956	156
Baptist Missionary Society	43	3 410	1 845	1 565	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Church of England	1 360	56 046	30 205	16 841	22	1 884	1 462	422	8	154	1 336	139
Church Missionary Society ^d	11	630	437	202	—	—	—	—	—	—	27	17
Congo Evangelistic Mission ^a	450	9 798	6 166	3 632	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
North Mankuru Mission ^a	23	933	581	252	1	147	131	16	—	—	30	—
Regions Beyond Missionary Union ^a	574	18 252	10 411	7 841	—	—	—	—	—	—	491	—
Unevangelized Fields Mission ^a	17	485	405	80	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—
Worldwide Evangelization Crusade ^a	20	586	407	179	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Continental Societies												
Grand Total	546	20 375	*10 379	*3 472	6	1 025	875	150	3	*68	325	8
Danske Bapt. Hædningemissionselskab ^b	15	879	x	x	—	—	—	—	—	—	20	—
Filadelfiaforamlingen	57	2 045	1 432	1 213	—	—	—	—	—	—	58	—
Norske Baptisters Missionselskab ^b	111	3 272	2 115	1 157	—	—	—	—	—	—	104	—
Pinskermissionen Missjon ^b	12	560	363	177	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	—
Sällskapet Svenska Baptistmissionen	140	4 565	4 153	412	—	—	—	—	1	12	63	—
Société Belge de Miss. Prot. au Congo ^a	131	5 045	x	x	—	—	—	—	1	x	—	—
Svenska Missionsförbundet	80	2 800	2 296	513	6	1 025	875	150	1	50	40	8
North American Societies												
Grand Total	*4 446	166 212	*48 435	*30 635	14	304	*175	*50	2	69	4 037	141
Amer. Baptist For M S and Wom. A B F M S	1 290	54 463	x	x	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Christian and Missionary Alliance	738	14 082	6 945	8 037	12	225	175	50	1	26	1 269	21
Congo Inland Mission	x	8 323	x	x	—	—	—	—	—	—	140	—
Evangelical Free Ch. of Am. Miss. Board ^a	128	4 382	x	x	—	—	—	—	—	—	227	—
Evang. Soc. of Pittsburgh Bible Institute ^b	20	711	551	160	—	—	—	—	—	—	121	—
Free Methodist Ch. of N. Am., Gen Miss Bd	4	350	200	150	—	—	—	—	—	—	38	—
Friends, Kan. Yearly Mtg., Afr Gospel Miss	2	600	x	x	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Inter Ch. of Foursg. Gospel, For Miss. Dept.	2	800	x	x	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Methodist Episcopal Ch., Bd. of For Miss ^a	225	11 021	7 227	4 394	—	—	—	—	—	—	314	3
Methodist Epis. Ch. South, Bd. of Missions	68	2 424	x	x	—	—	—	—	—	—	174	—
Peniel Mission, Congo ^b	1	201	165	36	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—
Presb. Ch. in U.S., Ex. Comm. of For Miss ^a	784	40 784	25 056	15 729	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 076	117
Seventh-Day Adventist Denom., Gen. Conf.	266	11 888	x	x	2	79	x	x	—	—	239	—
Unevangelized Africa Mission ^a	342	4 262	x	x	—	—	—	—	—	—	204	—
Unevangelized Tribes Mission ^a	58	1 758	1 303	395	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
United Christian Missionary Society ^a	518	8 663	6 929	1 734	—	—	—	—	1	43	1229	—
RIO MUNI AND FERNANDO PO												
British Society												
Worldwide Evangelization Crusade	2	139	63	76	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—

Italics indicate figure which are omitted from the totals. They are included in the figures of allied or associated societies in the same geographical section.

x Data not reported.

* Partial returns only.

† Figure is a total for this and the adjacent column.

BELGIAN CONGO

^a Supplemented by figures from survey by Dr. Coxill

^b From the survey by Dr. Coxill.

^c Includes schools of all grades.

^d These figures are for the Ruanda Mission. A part of this work is in Uganda.

STATISTICAL SURVEY OF THE WORLD MISSION
TABLE IV-A—EDUCATIONAL—GENERAL—Continued

AREAS AND SOCIETIES	ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS				HIGH AND MIDDLE SCHOOLS				SPECIAL SCHOOLS		NATIONAL OR NATIVE TEACHERS	
	Schools	Total Pupils	Boys	Girls	Schools	Total Pupils	Boys	Girls	Schools	Total Pupils	Men	Women
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
ANGOLA^b												
Grand Total	*972	*22 273	*5 929	*3 629	7	634	*390	*180	2	69	433	40
Angola Societies												
North Angola Mission	3	320	216	104	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Portuguese Baptist Mission	2	300	200	100	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
British Society	1	20	16	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Angola Evangelical Mission	96	1 346	x	x	4	170	140	30	—	—	—	—
Continental Societies												
Liga Evang. de Aç��o Miss Educacional ^b	54	*17	*9	*8	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1
Mission Philafricaine	1	17	9	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1
North American Societies												
American Board of Commis. for For. Miss	819	20 434	*5 704	*3 517	3	464	*250	*150	2	69	431	39
Methodist Episc. Ch., B.F.M. and Wom.F.M.S.	244	9 221	5 704	3 517	—	—	—	—	—	—	361	39
Seventh-Day Adventist Denom., Gen. Conf.	43	1 875	x	x	—	—	—	—	—	—	70	—
United Ch. of Canada, Bd F.M. and Wom M.S.	20	712	x	x	1	64	x	x	—	—	—	—
International Society	512	8 026	x	x	2	400	250	150	2	69	—	—
South Africa General Mission	x	156	x	x	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
SOUTH-WEST AFRICA												
Grand Total	217	12 140	*4 869	*6 871	5	221	89	132	—	—	360	31
Continental Societies												
Rheinische Missionsgesellschaft	209	11 740	4 869	6 871	5	221	89	132	—	—	360	31
Suomen L��hetysseura	61	4 020	1 816	2 204	—	—	—	—	—	—	98	9
South African Society	148	7 720	3 053	4 667	5	221	89	132	—	—	262	22
Ch. of Prov. of S. Af., Dioc. of Damaraland	8	400	x	x	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
SOUTH AFRICA^d												
Grand Total	3 938	351 789	*156 791	*143 719	59	*2 258	*530	*486	17	*508	7 443	1 254
South Africa Societies												
Church of the Province of South Africa	1 514	173 613	*64 442	*76 592	15	1 054	*220	*284	9	*255	3 729	476
Diocese of Grahamstown	83	9 031	4 260	4 771	1	57	34	23	2	22	112	98
Diocese of Johannesburg	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	103	129
Diocese of Kimberley and Kuruman	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55	32
Diocese of Natal	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	80	121
Diocese of Pretoria	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Diocese of Saint John's, Kaffraria	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1563	—
Diocese of Zululand	101	7 148	2 739	4 409	7	364	103	261	1	9	78	96
Methodist Church of S. Af., Miss. Society	1 220	124 721	57 309	67 412	6	550	x	x	4	200	12 659	—
Ned. Geref. Kerk in Or Vr., Alg. Zend Comm.	70	30 000	x	x	—	—	—	—	1	x	8	—
Ohlange Institute	1	134	134	—	1	83	83	—	1	24	15	—
Presb. Church of S. Af., Native Miss. Comm.	31	2 329	x	x	—	—	—	—	—	—	155	—
South African Baptist Missionary Society	8	250	x	x	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
British Societies												
Church of England:	469	*42 092	*39 568	*2 524	2	184	150	34	—	—	880	29
Cowley, Wantage, and All Saints' Miss. Assoc.	30	x	x	x	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ch. of Scot., For. Miss. Comm. and W. For. Miss.	396	38 715	38 350	365	2	184	150	34	—	—	838	3
International Holiness Mission	3	130	72	58	—	—	—	—	—	—	42	25
London Missionary Society	*40	*3 247	1 146	2 101	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Continental Societies												
Berliner Missionsgesellschaft	1 525	113 700	*48 240	*58 868	34	527	x	x	5	*39	2 480	466
Evangel. Luther. Miss. zu Hermannsburg	393	30 553	15 936	14 617	34	527	x	x	2	x	911	190
Helgelse F��rbundet	286	12 301	4 967	7 334	—	—	—	—	—	—	334	—
Hervaduter Missions-Direktion	43	1 775	868	909	—	—	—	—	—	—	17	29
Miss. Hannover, evangel. luth. Freikirche	89	9 480	4 459	5 021	—	—	—	—	2	25	141	93
Norske Missionsforbund	25	850	x	x	—	—	—	—	—	—	28	—
Norske Missionselskap	5	218	x	x	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rheinische Missionsgesellschaft	124	5 524	2 007	1 815	—	—	—	—	—	—	1175	—
Soci��t�� des Miss. Evangeliques de Paris	27	3 822	2 007	1 815	—	—	—	—	—	—	46	49
Svenska Alliansmissionen	422	44 018	17 803	26 215	—	—	—	—	—	—	787	—
Svenska Kyrkans Mission	42	1 249	533	716	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	34
	69	3 910	1 669	2 241	—	—	—	—	1	14	33	71

Italics indicate figures which are omitted from the totals. They are included in the figures of allied or associated societies in the same geographical section.

x Data not reported.

* Partial returns only.

† Figure is a total for this and the adjacent column.

ANGOLA

^b This society is working on the island of S  o Tom  .

^c Includes the island of S  o Tom  .

SOUTH AFRICA

^b Includes schools of all grades.

^c Includes elementary and secondary schools.

^d Includes Basutoland and Swaziland Protectorates.

TABLE IV-A—EDUCATIONAL—GENERAL—Continued

AREAS AND SOCIETIES	ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS				HIGH AND MIDDLE SCHOOLS				SPECIAL SCHOOLS		NATIONAL OR NATIVE TEACHERS		
	Schools	Total Pupils	Boys	Girls	Schools	Total Pupils	Boys	Girls	Schools	Total Pupils	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12		
SOUTH AFRICA <i>Concluded</i>													
North American Societies	Total	430	20 540	*4 541	*5 735	8	*493	*160	*168	3	214	354	283
African M.E.Ch., Home and For. Miss. Dept.	79	2 370	x	x	1	x	x	x	x	—	—	70	10
American Board of Commis. for For. Miss.	101	9 376	4 141	5 235	2	328	160	168	2	110	105	164	10
Church of the Nazarene, Dept. of For. Miss.	74	1 217	x	x	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Free Methodist Ch. of N. Am., Gen. Miss. Bd.	16	900	400	500	—	—	—	—	1	104	2	23	8
National Baptist Convention, For. Miss. Bd.	2	321	x	x	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
New Jerusalem, General Church	10	460	x	x	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	13	—
Norwegian Luth. Ch. of Am., Bd. of For. Miss.	70	2 405	x	x	3	111	x	x	—	—	192	—	—
Pentecostal Holiness Mission	16	1 150	x	x	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pilgrim Holiness Church, Foreign Missions	22	400	x	x	—	—	—	—	—	—	140	—	—
Scandinavian Alliance Mission of N. Am.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18	73	—
Seventh-Day Adventist Denom., Gen. Conf.	40	1 941	x	x	2	54	x	x	—	—	—	—	—
International Society													
South Africa General Mission	x	1 844	x	x	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
BECHUANALAND PROTECTORATE													
British Society	Grand Total	x	21 494	x	x	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	—
London Missionary Society		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	—	—
South African Society													
Ned Geref Kerk in S. Af., Alg. Zend Comm.	x	21 494	x	x	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
SOUTHERN RHODESIA													
British Societies	Grand Total	*519	*37 804	*5 495	*4 338	14	1 231	*50	*110	2	58	671	31
Colonial Missionary Society	Total	215	*18 860	*1 885	*1 815	1	160	50	110	2	58	293	14
Free Presbyterian Church of Scotland	8	550	x	x	1	100	50	110	—	—	—	8	4
London Missionary Society	*42	*3 700	1 885	1 815	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36	10
Methodist Missionary Society	157	14 275	x	x	—	—	—	—	2	58	1249	—	—
Zambesi Industrial Mission	6	335	x	x	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Continental Society													
Svenska Kyrkans Mission	56	3 136	1 858	1 278	—	—	—	—	—	—	62	7	—
North American Societies	Total	248	15 748	*1 752	*1 245	13	1 071	x	x	—	—	316	10
American Board of Commis. for For. Miss.	31	2 097	1 752	1 245	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16	10
Brethren in Christ Ch., For. Miss. Board	50	3 351	x	x	3	249	x	x	—	—	110	—	—
Methodist Epis. Ch., B.F.M. and Wom. F.M.S.	106	6 950	x	x	9	741	x	x	—	—	229	—	—
Seventh-Day Adventist Denom., Gen. Conf.	61	2 450	x	x	1	81	x	x	—	—	61	—	—
International Society													
South Africa General Mission	x	60	x	x	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
NORTHERN RHODESIA													
British Societies	Grand Total	739	50 550	*15 240	*7 892	2	128	x	x	—	—	1 379	25
Brethren	Total	569	21 240	*11 668	*6 846	—	—	—	—	—	—	793	25
Ch. of Eng., Diocese of Northern Rhodesia	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30	—
Universities' Mission to Central Africa	72	3 270	1 759	1 511	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	78	—
Ch. of Scot., For. Miss. Comm. & W. For. Miss.	304	10 641	6 641	4 000	—	—	—	—	—	—	85	15	—
London Missionary Society	*109	*4 603	3 268	1 335	—	—	—	—	—	—	418	4	—
Methodist Missionary Society	84	2 720	x	x	—	—	—	—	—	—	157	6	—
Continental Society													
Société des Miss. Evangéliques de Paris	75	4 618	3 572	1 046	—	—	—	—	—	—	1103	—	—
North American Societies	Total	88	4 405	x	x	2	128	x	x	—	—	87	—
Brethren in Christ Ch., For. Miss. Board	15	646	x	x	2	128	x	x	—	—	18	—	—
Seventh-Day Adventist Denom., Gen. Conf.	73	3 759	x	x	—	—	—	—	—	—	79	—	—

Italics indicate figures which are omitted from the totals. They are included in the figures of allied or associated societies in the same geographical section.

x Data not reported.

* Partial returns only.

‡ Figure is a total for this and the adjacent column.

SOUTH AFRICA

This work is the same as that of the Schröder Mission of Norway

SOUTHERN RHODESIA

Includes schools of all grades

Includes Bechuanaland Protectorate

NORTHERN RHODESIA

Includes schools of all grades

TABLE IV-A—EDUCATIONAL—GENERAL—Continued

AREAS AND SOCIETIES	ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS				HIGH AND MIDDLE SCHOOLS				SPECIAL SCHOOLS		NATIONAL OR NATIVE TEACHERS	
	Schools	Total Pupils	Boys	Girls	Schools	Total Pupils	Boys	Girls	Schools	Total Pupils	Men	Women
NORTHERN RHODESIA—Concluded	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
South African Society												
Ned.Geref.Kerk in Or.Vr., Alg.Zend Comm. ^b	x	20 000	x	x	—	—	—	—	—	—	1360	—
International Society												
South Africa General Mission	7	287	x	x	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—
PORTUGUESE EAST AFRICA												
Grand Total	153	7 294	*1 248	*675	—	—	—	—	—	—	328	—
Portuguese East Africa Societies												
Total	3	301	*219	*35	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Associação Cristã Evang.Port. de Culto	2	254	219	35	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Diocese of Lebombo	7	700	450	250	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	—
Independent Group of Gogoib	1	47	x	x	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
British Societies												
Total	22	1 586	979	607	—	—	—	—	—	—	138	—
Church of England:												
Universities' Mission to Central Africa ^a	16	1 076	630	446	—	—	—	—	—	—	122	—
International Holiness Mission	1	60	29	31	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nyasa Mission	5	450	320	130	—	—	—	—	—	—	16	—
Continental Societies												
Total	34	3 183	x	x	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fribaptistsamfundets	1	200	x	x	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mission Suisse dans l'Afrique du Sud ^b	33	2 983	x	x	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
North American Societies												
Total	94	2 224	*50	*33	—	—	—	—	—	—	189	—
Church of the Nazarene, Dept. of For.Miss.	3	176	x	x	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Free Methodist Ch. of N.Am., Gen. Miss. Bd.	2	83	50	33	—	—	—	—	—	—	82	—
Methodist Epis.Ch., B.F.M. and Wom.F.M.S.	89	1 965	x	x	—	—	—	—	—	—	107	—
NYASALAND												
Grand Total	*1 574	119 255	*28 732	*21 598	6	558	*400	x	—	—	1 948	32
British Societies												
Total	1 321	64 114	*28 732	*21 598	5	442	*400	x	—	—	1 702	32
Ch. of Eng., Diocese of Nyasaland:												
Universities' Mission to Central Africa	323	13 373	7 775	5 598	—	—	—	—	—	—	203	30
Ch. of Scot., For.Miss. Comm. & W.For.Miss.	628	36 957	20 957	16 000	3	400	400	—	—	—	1 280	2
Ch. of Christ in Gt.B. & I., For.Miss. Comm.	43	2 390	x	x	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nyasa Mission	101	5 364	x	x	—	—	—	—	—	—	*219	—
Zambesi Industrial Mission	226	6 010	x	x	2	42	x	x	—	—	—	—
North American Society												
Seventh-Day Adventist Denom., Gen. Conf. ^b	166	6 880	x	x	1	116	x	x	—	—	176	—
South African Society												
Ned.Geref.Kerk in N.Af., Alg.Zend.Comm.	x	43 837	x	x	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
International Society												
South Africa General Mission	87	4 424	x	x	—	—	—	—	—	—	70	—
TANGANYIKA^b												
Grand Total	1 804	80 823	*46 092	*24 359	14	967	834	133	2	80	2 735	54
Tanganyika Society												
Glad Tidings Mission	1	19	13	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
British Societies												
Total	459	24 290	17 419	6 871	3	239	239	—	—	—	586	44
Church of England:												
Diocese of Central Tanganyika	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20	31
Diocese of Masasi	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	321	17

Italics indicate figures which are omitted from the totals. They are included in the figures of allied or associated societies in the same geographical section.

x Data not reported.

* Partial returns only.

† Figure is a total for this and the adjacent column.

NORTHERN RHODESIA
b Includes Southern Rhodesia.

PORTUGUESE EAST AFRICA
a From "Portuguese East Africa" by Dr. Moreira, and deducted from Nyasaland.

b From "Portuguese East Africa" by Dr. Moreira.

NYASALAND

a Teachers and evangelists.

b Includes Portuguese East Africa.

TANGANYIKA

b Includes Pemba and Zanzibar.

TABLE IV-A—EDUCATIONAL—GENERAL—Continued

AREAS AND SOCIETIES	ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS				HIGH AND MIDDLE SC		SPECIAL SCHOOLS		NATIONAL OR NATIVE TEACHERS	
	Schools	Total Pupils	Boys	Girls	Total Pupils		Schools	Total Pupils	Men	Women
	1	2	3	4	5		9	10	11	12
TANGANYIKA^b—Concluded										
British Societies—Concluded										
Church of England:										
Diocese of Zanzibar	—	—	—	—	—		—	—	303	21
Church Missionary Society	*19	*819	735	84			—	—	41	1
Universities' Mission to Central Africa	400	21 379	15 253	6 126			—	—	540	42
Friends Service Council	2	22	13	9			—	—	1	1
Trust Soc. for Furtherance of the Gospel	38	2 070	1 418	652			—	—	4	—
Continental Societies										
Total	1 268	52 557	*27 396	*16 544	632		1	12	2 011	10
Berliner Missionsgesellschaft	574	20 105	12 931	7 171			—	—	1 022	10
Bethel Mission	174	8 289	x	x	212		—	—	330	—
Evangelisch-lutherische Miss. zu Leipzig	165	12 270	7 486	4 784	271		—	—	271	—
Herrnhuter Missions-Direktion	332	11 505	6 976	4 529	149		1	12	356	—
Neukirchener Waisen und Missionsanstalt	23	328	x	x			—	—	23	—
North American Societies										
Total	76	3 957	*1 264	*938	60		1	68	137	—
Augustana Synod, Bd. of Foreign Missions	20	2 202	1 204	938	60		—	—	53	—
East. Mennonite Bd. Miss. & Char. in U.S.A.	3	80	x	x			—	—	—	—
Seventh-Day Adventist Denom., Gen. Conf.	53	1 675	x	x			1	68	81	—
KENYA COLONY										
British Societies										
Total	419	29 445	18 795	10 650			—	—	861	73
Ch. of Eng., Diocese of Mombasa	—	—	—	—			—	—	600	—
Church Missionary Society	*293	*17 708	11 413	6 295			—	—	624	73
Ch. of Scot. For Miss Comm. & W. For Miss	83	9 227	5 227	4 000			—	—	177	—
Methodist Missionary Society	43	2 510	2 155	355			—	—	60	—
Continental Society										
Neukirchener Waisen und Missionsanstalt	18	521	324	197			—	—	18	—
North American Societies										
Total	516	*20 390	*2 816	*970			—	—	498	—
American Friends Board of Missions	281	15 739	x	x			—	—	314	—
Church of God, Missionary Board	72	x	x	x			—	—	—	—
Gospel Missionary Society	22	805	x	x			—	—	40	—
National Holiness Association, Miss. Soc.	12	x	x	x			—	—	—	—
Seventh-Day Adventist Denom., Gen. Conf.	129	3 786	2 816	970			—	—	144	—
UGANDA										
British Societies										
Total	2 075	99 547	61 532	38 015			—	—	2 223	316
Ch. of Eng., Diocese of Uganda	—	—	—	—			—	—	2 213	316
Ch. of Eng., Diocese of Upper Nile	—	—	—	—			—	—	1 523	278
Church Missionary Society	*2 068	*99 396	61 441	37 955			—	—	1 07	—
North American Society										
Seventh-Day Adventist Denom., Gen. Conf.	7	151	91	60	63		—	—	10	—
ETHIOPIA										
Continental Societies										
Total	22	*680	*297	*182			1	20	32	3
Evangel.-luther. Miss. zu Hermannsburg	2	x	x	x			—	—	17	3
Evangeliska Fosterlands-Stiftelsen	5	280	160	120			—	—	3	1
Missionssällskapet Bibeltroga Vänner	10	199	137	62			—	—	14	2
North American Society										
United Presb. Ch. of N. Am., Bd. of For. Miss. †	5	207	x	x			1	20	115	—
ITALIAN SOMALILAND										
Continental Society										
Evangeliska Fosterlands-Stiftelsen	4	316	170	146			—	—	1	1

Italics indicate figures which are omitted from the totals. They are included in the figures of allied or associated societies in the same geographical section.

x Data not reported.

* Partial returns only.

† Figure is a total for this and the adjacent column.

‡ Includes Women's Society of this Church.

TANGANYIKA—KENYA COLONY

* Includes schools of all grades.

^b Includes Pemba and Zanzibar.

UGANDA

* Includes schools of all grades.

TABLE IV-A—EDUCATIONAL—GENERAL—Continued

AREAS AND SOCIETIES	ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS				HIGH AND MIDDLE SCHOOLS				SPECIAL SCHOOLS		NATIONAL OR NATIVE TEACHERS	
	Schools	Total Pupils	Boys	Girls	Schools	Total Pupils	Boys	Girls	Schools	Total Pupils	Men	Women
ERITREA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Continental Society												
Evangeliska Fosterlands-Stiftelsen	7	357	210	147	—	—	—	—	3	39	17	4
MADAGASCAR												
British Societies												
Ch. of Eng., Diocese of Madagascar												
Friends Service Council												
London Missionary Society												
Continental Societies												
Norask Misjonselskap												
Société des Miss. Évangéliques de Paris												
North American Societies												
Norwegian Luth. Ch. of Am., Bd. of For Miss												
Seventh-Day Adventist Denom., Gen Conf												
Union Work												
Lutheran Theological Seminary (ANL, NMS)												
MAURITIUS AND SEYCHELLES												
British Society												
Ch. of Eng., Diocese of Mauritius	25	4 528	3 243	1 285	—	—	—	—	—	—	81	59
AUSTRALIA (Aborigines)												
Australia Societies												
Australian Board of Missions												
C. M. S. of Australia and Tasmania												
Evangelical Lutheran Synod in Australia												
Meth. Ch. of Austral., Dept. Overseas Miss												
United Evangelical Luth. Ch. in Australia												
Un Evang. Luth. Ch. in Austr., Finke R. Miss												
NEW ZEALAND (Maoris)												
New Zealand Society												
Presbyterian Church of N.Z., Miss Comm	3	200	x	x	1	40	—	40	—	—	—	—
MELANESIA												
Australasian Societies												
Australian Board of Missions												
Ch. of Christ, Austral., Feder. For Miss Bd												
Melanesian Mission												
Meth. Ch. of Austral., Dept. Overseas Miss												
Methodist Miss. Society of New Zealand												
South Sea Evangelical Mission												
British Societies												
Ch. of Eng., Diocese of New Guinea												
London Missionary Society												
Un-evangelized Fields Mission												
Continental Societies												
Gesell. für Miss. im Sinne, Luth. Kirche												
Société des Miss. Évangéliques de Paris												

Italics indicate figures which are omitted from the totals. They are included in the figures of allied or associated societies in the same geographical section.

x Data not reported.

* Partial returns only.

† Figure is a total for this and the adjacent column.

MADAGASCAR

* Includes schools of all grades.

† Includes elementary and secondary schools.

MELANESIA

* Includes schools of all grades.

TABLE IV-A—EDUCATIONAL—GENERAL—Continued

AREAS AND SOCIETIES	ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS				HIGH AND MIDDLE SCHOOLS				SPECIAL SCHOOLS		NATIONAL OR NATIVE TEACHERS	
	Schools	Total Pupils	Boys	Girls	Schools	Total Pupils	Boys	Girls	Schools	Total Pupils	Men	Women
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
MELANESIA—Concluded												
North American Societies												
Total	120	1 012	*95	*105	3	240	200	40	2	33	126	15
American Lutheran Ch. Bd. of For Miss	115	1 712	x	x	1	140	140	—	1	8	124	—
Kwato Extension Association	5	200	95	105	2	100	60	40	1	25	2	15
MICRONESIA												
British Society												
Grand Total	164	4 536	2 295	2 241	—	—	—	—	—	—	64	1
London Missionary Society	*100	*2 780	1 380	1 400	—	—	—	—	—	—	35	—
Continental Society												
Liebenzeller Mission	38	762	403	359	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
North American Society												
American Bd. of Commis. for For Miss	26	994	512	482	—	—	—	—	—	—	20	1
POLYNESIA												
Australasian Societies												
Grand Total	772	36 604	*7 053	*5 378	20	1 016	x	x	4	160	427	59
Total	448	20 038	x	x	20	1 016	x	x	4	160	403	58
Australian Board of Missions	6	440	x	x	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Meth. Ch. of Austral. Dept. Overseas Miss	448	20 038	x	x	20	1 016	x	x	4	160	403	58
British Societies												
Total	272	12 421	7 053	5 378	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	1
Ch. of Eng. Diocese of Polynesia	6	534	348	186	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	1
London Missionary Society	*266	*11 887	6 705	5 182	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Continental Society												
Société des Miss. Evangéliques de Paris	52	3 245	x	x	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	—
HAWAII												
Hawaii Society												
Grand Total	7	975	x	*86	2	237	133	104	1	348	19	45
Hawaiian Evangelical Association, Bd. of	1	86	—	86	2	237	133	104	1	348	9	20
North American Society												
Protestant Epis. Ch. in U.S.A., Nat. Council	6	889	x	x	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	25
MEXICO												
Mexico Churches												
Grand Total	*17	3 628	*1 643	*1 584	10	*941	*124	*139	11	*308	43	131
Total	12	2 639	1 348	1 291	1	82	2	80	7	273	32	76
Iglesia Christa Nac. de las Asambleas de Dios	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—
Iglesia Metodista de México (MEC, MEN)	12	2 639	1 348	1 291	1	82	2	80	7	273	25	75
Mexican Society for Christian Missions	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	1
North American Societies												
Total	*5	989	*295	*293	9	*859	*122	*59	4	*35	11	55
American Baptist Home Miss. Soc., Woman's	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	7
American Board of Commis. for For Miss	x	63	35	28	2	98	63	35	—	—	7	23
American Friends Board of Missions	1	198	x	x	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
Methodist Epis. Ch., B.F.M. and Wom F.M.S.	—	—	—	—	4	678	x	x	—	—	1	1
Pilgrim Holiness Church, Foreign Missions	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Presb. Ch. in U.S.A., Bd. of For Missions	—	183	95	88	1	65	41	24	1	8	2	17
Protestant Epis. Ch. in U.S.A., Nat. Council	1	203	x	x	1	x	x	x	2	x	—	—
Seventh-Day Adventist Denom., Gen. Conf.	—	—	—	—	1	18	18	—	—	—	—	—
United Christian Missionary Society	2	342	165	177	—	—	—	—	1	27	—	—
GUATEMALA												
North American Societies												
Total	9	506	*205	*215	2	132	x	*6	2	21	37	29
Central American Mission	3	221	114	107	—	—	—	—	1	8	11	6
Church of the Nazarene, Dept. of For. Miss.	1	86	x	x	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Friends Ch., Calif. Year Mtg., Bd. of Miss.	—	—	—	—	1	126	x	x	—	—	11	—

Italics indicate figures which are omitted from the totals. They are included in the figures of allied or associated societies in the same geographical section.

x Data not reported.

* Partial returns only.

MICRONESIA
• Includes schools of all grades.

POLYNESIA
• Includes schools of all grades.

TABLE IV-A—EDUCATIONAL—GENERAL—Continued

AREAS AND SOCIETIES	ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS				HIGH AND MIDDLE SCHOOLS				SPECIAL SCHOOLS		NATIONAL OR NATIVE TEACHERS	
	Schools	Total Pupils	Boys	Girls	Schools	Total Pupils	Boys	Girls	Schools	Total Pupils	Men	Women
GUATEMALA — <i>Concluded</i>	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
North American Societies — <i>Concluded</i>												
Presb. Ch. in U.S.A., Bd. of For. Missions	1	158	71	87	1	6	—	6	1	13	15	23
Seventh-Day Adventist Denom., Gen. Conf.	1	41	20	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
BRITISH HONDURAS												
British Societies Grand Total	21	2 289	1 176	1 113	3	218	*55	*115	—	—	66	26
Total	19	2 249	1 158	1 091	3	218	*55	*115	—	—	66	26
Ch. of Eng., Diocese of British Honduras*	6	380	180	203	2	170	55	115	—	—	21	26
Methodist Missionary Society,	13	1 860	972	888	1	48	x	x	—	—	445	—
North American Society												
Seventh-Day Adventist Denom., Gen. Conf.	2	40	18	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
HONDURAS												
North American Societies Total	4	235	*31	*37	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
Central American Mission	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Evangelical and Ref. Ch., Bd. of For. Miss.	2	167	x	x	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
Seventh-Day Adventist Denom., Gen. Conf.	2	68	31	37	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
SALVADOR												
Salvador Society Grand Total	5	482	*30	*77	1	22	x	x	—	—	—	15
Liberty College	1	40	5	35	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
North American Societies Total	4	442	*25	*42	1	22	x	x	—	—	—	12
American Baptist Home Miss. Soc., Woman's,	2	375	x	x	1	22	x	x	—	—	—	11
Central American Mission,	1	30	12	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Seventh-Day Adventist Denom., Gen. Conf.	1	37	13	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
NICARAGUA												
North American Societies Total	37	1 848	*618	*551	1	60	x	x	—	—	25	23
Amer. Baptist Home M.S. and Wom. A.B.H.M.S.	8	679	x	x	1	60	x	x	—	—	8	11
Seventh-Day Adventist Denom., Gen. Conf.	4	75	34	41	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Soc. of Un. Brethren for Prop. the Gospel,	25	1 094	584	510	—	—	—	—	—	—	17	12
COSTA RICA												
North American Society												
Seventh-Day Adventist Denom., Gen. Conf.	4	123	59	64	1	41	18	23	—	—	—	—
PANAMA AND CANAL ZONE												
North American Societies Total	9	357	180	177	1	166	66	100	—	—	4	—
Free Methodist Ch. of N.Am., Gen. Miss. Bd.	1	119	72	47	1	166	66	100	—	—	4	—
Methodist Episcopal Ch., Bd. of For. Miss.	8	238	108	130	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Seventh-Day Adventist Denom., Gen. Conf.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
BAHAMA ISLANDS												
British Societies Grand Total	14	*40	*19	*21	1	247	x	x	—	—	1	—
Total	13	x	x	x	1	247	x	x	—	—	—	—
Ch. of Eng., Diocese of Nassau,	13	x	x	x	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Methodist Missionary Society,	—	—	—	—	1	247	x	x	—	—	—	—
North American Society												
Seventh-Day Adventist Denom., Gen. Conf.	1	40	19	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—

Italics indicate figures which are omitted from the totals. They are included in the figures of allied or associated societies in the same geographical section.

x Data not reported.

* Partial returns only.

† Figure is a total for this and the adjacent column

BRITISH HONDURAS
* Figures from London, supplemented by report from the Bishop, include all the work in Central America.

TABLE IV-A—EDUCATIONAL—GENERAL—Continued

AREAS AND SOCIETIES	ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS				HIGH AND MIDDLE SCHOOLS			SPECIAL SCHOOLS	NATIONAL OR NATIVE TEACHERS
	Schools	Total Pupils	Boys	Girls	Schools	Total Pupils	Boys		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7			
CUBA									
North American Societies									
Amer. Baptist Home M.S. and Wom. A.B.H.M.S.	54	*4 956	*896	*823	7	*618	*222		
American Friends Board of Missions	13	890	x	x	1	122	x		
Methodist Epis. Ch. South, Bd. of Missions	5	503	x	x	1	75	x		
Presb. Ch. in U.S.A., Bd. of Nat. Missions	6	1 090	x	x	—	—	—		
Protestant Epis. Ch. in U.S.A., Nat. Council	9	1 645	857	788	3	371	192	170	180
Seventh-Day Adventist Denom., Gen. Conf.	12	745	x	x	—	—	—	20	20
Southern Baptist Convention, H. Miss. Bd.	3	74	39	35	1	50	30		
	6	x	x	x	1	x	x		
JAMAICA									
Jamaica Churches									
Church of Scotland in Jamaica (CSFM)	19	3 727	x	x	—	—	—		
Congregational Union of Jamaica	65	11 175	x	x	—	—	—		
	19	3 727	x	x	—	—	—		
British Societies									
Baptist Missionary Society	183	36 517	18 475	18 042	3	440	*140		
Ch. of Scot., For Miss. Comm. & W. For Miss. (CSJa)	—	—	—	—	1	140	140		
Methodist Missionary Society	55	11 175	6 175	5 000	—	—	—		
Trust Soc. for Furtherance of the Gospel	74	15 176	7 365	7 811	2	303	x		
	54	10 166	4 935	5 231	—	—	—		
North American Societies									
American Friends Board of Missions	30	3 622	*99	*108	2	142	*58	38	
Church of God, Missionary Board	12	965	x	x	1	36	x	38	
Seventh-Day Adventist Denom., Gen. Conf.	1	50	x	x	—	—	—		
United Christian Missionary Society	6	207	99	108	1	106	58		
	*11	*2 400	x	x	—	—	—		
HAITI									
British Society									
Methodist Missionary Society	31	1 358	*240	*203	1	130	69		35
North American Societies									
African M.E.Ch., Home and For Miss. Dept.	9	209	138	71	—	—	—		7
North American Societies									
African M.E.Ch., Home and For Miss. Dept.	22	1 149	102	132	1	130	69		28
American Baptist Home Mission Society	1	115	x	x	—	—	—		2
Seventh-Day Adventist Denom., Gen. Conf.	12	800	x	x	—	—	—		
	9	234	102	132	1	130	69		
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC									
British Society									
Trust Soc. for Furtherance of the Gospel	78	*882	*317	*326	—	—	—		
North American Societies									
African M.E.Ch., Home and For Miss. Dept.	2	93	40	53	—	—	—		
North American Societies									
African M.E.Ch., Home and For Miss. Dept.	76	*789	*277	*273	—	—	—		
Board for Christian Wk. in Santo Domingo	4	230	x	x	—	—	—		
Free Methodist Ch. of N.Am., Gen. Miss. Bd.	3	220	124	96	—	—	—		
Seventh-Day Adventist Denom., Gen. Conf.	60	x	x	x	—	—	—		
	9	330	153	177	—	—	—		
PUERTO RICO									
Puerto Rico Church									
Evangelical Church of Puerto Rico	6	308	*64	*76	5	270	x	90	26
North American Societies									
Amer. Baptist Home M.S. and Wom. A.B.H.M.S.	1	24	x	x	1	90	—	90	1
North American Societies									
Amer. Baptist Home M.S. and Wom. A.B.H.M.S.	5	284	*64	*76	4	180	x		24
American Missionary Association	—	—	—	—	1	62	x		
Methodist Epis. Ch., Bd. of H. Miss. & Ch. Ex.	—	—	—	—	1	93	x		
Presb. Ch. in U.S.A., Bd. of Nat. Missions	—	—	—	—	1	x	x		
Protestant Epis. Ch. in U.S.A., Nat. Council	2	84	x	x	1	25	x		
Seventh-Day Adventist Denom., Gen. Conf.	2	140	64	76	—	—	—		
United Christian Missionary Society	1	60	x	x	—	—	—		

Italics indicate figures which are omitted from the totals. They are included in the figures of allied or associated societies in the same geographical section.

x Data not reported.

* Partial returns only.

† Figure is a total for this and the adjacent column.

Initials following names of churches, societies or institutions indicate co-operating or related organizations.

JAMAICA

* Includes schools of all grades.

† Teachers paid by the Government.

STATISTICAL SURVEY OF THE WORLD MISSION
TABLE IV-A—EDUCATIONAL—GENERAL—Continued

AREAS AND SOCIETIES	ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS				HIGH AND MIDDLE SCHOOLS				SPECIAL SCHOOLS		NATIONAL OR NATIVE TEACHERS	
	Schools	Total Pupils	Boys	Girls	Schools	Total Pupils	Boys	Girls	Schools	Total Pupils	Men	Women
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
PUERTO RICO—Concluded												
Union Work												
Evangelical Seminary of Puerto Rico (ABII, AMA, MEH, PNH, UCM8)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1
VIRGIN ISLANDS												
North American Society												
African M.E. Zion Ch., Dept. of For. Miss.	1	x	x	x	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
BRITISH LESSER ANTILLES												
British Societies												
Grand Total	52	8 967	4 434	4 533	2	141	*10	*120	—	—	76	28
Total	49	8 868	4 384	4 484	2	141	*10	*120	—	—	76	26
Church of England:												
Diocese of Antigua	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—
Diocese of Windward Islands	23	4 184	2 025	2 159	1	130	10	120	—	—	—	—
Methodist Missionary Society	15	2 184	1 089	1 095	1	11	x	x	—	—	149	—
Trust Soc. for Furtherance of the Gospel	11	2 500	1 270	1 230	—	—	—	—	—	—	21	26
North American Societies												
Total	3	99	50	49	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
African M.E. Ch., Home and For Miss. Dept.	1	37	21	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Seventh-Day Adventist Denom., Gen. Conf.	2	62	29	33	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO												
British Societies												
Grand Total	131	36 815	*6 510	*5 886	3	535	290	245	1	28	155	156
Total	56	12 241	6 434	5 807	—	—	—	—	—	—	153	154
Methodist Missionary Society*	45	10 101	5 343	4 758	—	—	—	—	—	—	121	126
Trust Soc. for Furtherance of the Gospel	11	2 140	1 091	1 049	—	—	—	—	—	—	32	28
North American Societies												
Total	75	24 574	*76	*79	3	535	290	245	1	28	2	2
African M.E. Ch., Home and For Miss. Dept.	1	84	43	41	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Seventh-Day Adventist Denom., Gen. Conf.	4	71	33	38	1	62	40	22	—	—	2	2
United Church of Canada, Bd. of For. Miss.	70	24 419	x	x	2	473	250	223	1	28	—	—
COLOMBIA												
North American Societies												
Total	60	2 657	*1 308	*1 176	5	559	358	201	—	—	41	103
Christian and Missionary Alliance	7	134	74	60	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cumberland Presb. Ch., Wom. Bd. of Missions	3	158	x	x	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	3
Gospel Missionary Union	35	800	400	400	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	32
Inland South American Missionary Union	1	15	x	x	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Presb. Ch. in U.S.A., Bd. of For. Missions	20	1 483	803	680	4	514	348	198	—	—	37	68
Seventh-Day Adventist Denom., Gen. Conf.	3	67	31	36	1	15	10	5	—	—	—	—
VENEZUELA												
Venezuela Society												
Grand Total	8	*344	*35	*59	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	5
Canadian Brethren	5	250	x	x	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	—
North American Societies												
Total	3	*94	*35	*59	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	5
Inter Ch. of Fourag. Gospel, For Miss. Dept.	1	—	x	x	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Presb. Ch. in U.S.A., Bd. of For. Missions	1	54	17	37	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	5
Scandinavian Alliance Mission of N. Am.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36	—
Seventh-Day Adventist Denom., Gen. Conf.	1	40	18	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
BRITISH GUIANA												
British Guiana Society												
Grand Total	55	*8 089	*3 688	*3 523	2	*180	*92	*88	—	—	179	93
Congregational Union of British Guiana	23	x	x	x	—	—	—	—	—	—	110	—
British Societies												
Total	27	7 959	*3 678	*3 511	—	—	—	—	—	—	69	93
Colonial Missionary Society	2	770	x	x	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Italics indicate figures which are omitted from the totals. They are included in the figures of allied or associated societies in the same geographical section.
 x Data not reported.
 * Partial returns only.
 † Figure is a total for this and the adjacent column.

TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO
 Includes Barbados.

TABLE IV-A—EDUCATIONAL—GENERAL—Continued

AREAS AND SOCIETIES	ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS				HIGH AND MIDDLE SCHOOLS				SPECIAL SCHOOLS		NATIONAL OR NATIVE TEACHERS	
	Schools	Total Pupils	Boys	Girls	Schools	Total Pupils	Boys	Girls	Schools	Total Pupils	Men	Women
BRITISH GUIANA—Concluded												
British Societies—Concluded												
Methodist Missionary Society	23	6 272	3 193	3 079	—	—	—	—	—	—	63	81
Trust Soc. for Furtherance of the Gospel	2	917	485	432	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	12
North American Societies												
Total	5	*130	*10	*12	2	*180	*92	*88	—	—	—	—
African M.E.Ch., Home and For. Miss. Dept.	1	x	x	x	1	180	92	88	—	—	—	—
Seventh-Day Adventist Denom., Gen. Conf.	4	22	10	12	1	x	x	x	—	—	—	—
United Luth. Ch. in Am., Board of For. Miss.	x	108	x	x	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
DUTCH GUIANA												
Continental Society												
Zend. der Evang. Broedergemeente te Zeist	47	5 268	2 775	2 493	—	—	—	—	—	—	90	37
ECUADOR												
North American Societies												
Total	4	72	*12	x	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1
Christian and Missionary Alliance	3	60	x	x	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1
Gospel Missionary Union	1	12	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
PERU												
Peru Societies												
Total	3	172	*10	*8	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2
California Holiness Mission	1	18	10	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Peruvian Inland Mission	2	154	x	x	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1
British Society												
Evangelical Union of South America	2	143	x	x	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
North American Societies												
Total	106	5 076	x	x	6	511	246	265	—	—	99	6
Church of the Nazarene, Dept. of For. Miss.	1	26	x	x	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Inland South America Missionary Union	1	12	x	x	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Methodist Episc. Ch., B. P. M. and Wom. F. M. S.	5	1 401	x	x	4	458	206	252	—	—	—	—
Seventh-Day Adventist Denom., Gen. Conf.*	99	3 637	x	x	2	53	40	13	—	—	99	6
BOLIVIA												
Bolivia Society												
Grand Total	58	*2 958	*30	*10	—	—	—	—	—	—	101	—
Bolivian Friends Holiness Mission	4	x	x	x	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
North American Societies												
Total	54	*2 958	*30	*10	—	—	—	—	—	—	101	—
Bolivian Indian Mission	1	17	x	x	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Canadian Baptist Foreign Mission Board	2	150	x	x	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Friends, Oregon Yearly Meeting	2	40	30	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Inland South America Missionary Union	1	30	x	x	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Inter Ch. of Fourag Gospel, For. Miss. Dept.	1	x	x	x	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Methodist Episcopal Ch., Bd. of For. Miss.	9	1 326	x	x	—	—	—	—	—	—	65	—
San Pedro Mission	4	x	x	x	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Seventh-Day Adventist Denom., Gen. Conf.	34	1 305	x	x	—	—	—	—	—	—	36	—
BRAZIL												
Brazil Churches												
Grand Total	202	7 694	*1 338	*768	39	9 313	*1 465	*765	4	356	527	140
Total	114	3 736	*319	*303	25	7 745	*419	*243	—	—	352	31
Convenção Batista Brasileira (SBC)	78	1 709	x	x	9	3 300	x	x	—	—	—	—
Igreja Episcopal Brasileira (PE)	17	622	319	303	3	662	419	243	—	—	34	31
Igreja Metodista do Brasil (MES)	19	1 405	x	x	13	3 783	x	x	—	—	131	4
Igreja Presbiteriana Indep. do Brasil	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Brazil Societies												
Total	2	592	391	201	4	1 013	655	358	1	304	54	37
Blossom Home	1	50	30	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mackenzie College	1	542	361	181	4	1 013	655	358	1	304	54	37

Italics indicate figures which are omitted from the totals. They are included in the figures of allied or associated societies in the same geographical section.

x Data not reported.

* Partial returns only.

† Figure is a total for this and the adjacent column.

Initials following names of churches, societies or institutions indicate co-operating or related organizations.

PERU

* Includes work in Bolivia and Ecuador.

STATISTICAL SURVEY OF THE WORLD MISSION
TABLE IV-A—EDUCATIONAL—GENERAL—Concluded

AREAS AND SOCIETIES	ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS				HIGH AND MIDDLE SCHOOLS				SPECIAL SCHOOLS		NATIONAL OR NATIVE TEACHERS	
	Schools	Total Pupils	Boys	Girls	Schools	Total Pupils	Boys	Girls	Schools	Total Pupils	Men	Women
BRAZIL—Concluded	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
British Societies												
Evangelical Union of South America.....	4	252	235	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Unevangelised Fields Mission.....	2	17	—	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Unevangelised Fields Mission.....	2	235	235	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Continental Society												
Örebro Missionsförning.....	1	16	—	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
North American Societies												
Inland South America Missionary Union.....	82	3 098	*393	*247	10	555	*391	*164	3	*52	121	72
Methodist Epis.Ch.South, Bd. of Missions (IMB).....	3	110	x	x	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Presb.Ch. in U.S.A., Ex.Comm. of For.Miss.....	8	381	x	x	8	2 743	x	x	—	—	1288	1
Presb.Ch. in U.S.A., Bd. of For.Missions.....	15	818	x	x	3	287	205	82	2	52	50	41
Protestant Epis.Ch. in U.S.A., Nat. Council (IEB).....	14	640	303	247	6	114	83	31	1	x	12	30
Seventh-Day Adventist Denom., Gen. Conf.....	20	1 206	x	x	—	—	—	—	—	—	170	—
Southern Baptist Convention, For.Miss.Bd. (CHB).....	50	1 530	x	x	1	154	103	51	—	—	59	—
Southern Baptist Convention, For.Miss.Bd. (CHB).....	55	2 438	1 496	942	4	674	427	247	—	—	—	—
CHILE												
North American Societies												
Methodist Episcopal Ch., Bd. of For.Miss.....	24	2 151	*588	*779	7	987	413	574	1	25	23	84
Presb.Ch. in U.S.A., Bd. of For.Missions.....	3	105	x	x	3	670	220	450	1	25	—	—
Santiago College.....	4	501	333	228	2	215	177	38	—	—	19	20
Seventh-Day Adventist Denom., Gen. Conf.....	1	356	—	356	1	72	—	72	—	—	—	40
Southern Baptist Convention, For.Miss.Bd. (CHB).....	12	619	x	x	1	30	16	14	—	—	4	24
Southern Baptist Convention, For.Miss.Bd. (CHB).....	4	450	255	195	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
ARGENTINA												
Argentina Society												
Iglesia Congregacion. en la Repub.Argentina.....	*55	3 187	*324	*301	*7	*516	*205	*116	—	—	64	43
British Society												
Ch. of Eng., Dioc. of Argentina and E.S.Amer.: South American Missionary Society.....	25	375	174	201	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	4
North American Societies												
Evang.Luth.Synod. of Mo., Bd. of For.Miss.....	*28	2 562	x	x	*4	356	*85	*76	—	—	32	25
Mennonite Board of Miss. and Charities.....	7	304	x	x	1	14	x	x	—	—	—	1
Methodist Epis.Ch., B.F.M. and Wom.F.M.S.....	3	152	x	x	1	31	x	x	—	—	127	—
Seventh-Day Adventist Denom., Gen. Conf.....	17	639	x	x	1	161	85	70	—	—	5	24
United Christian Missionary Society.....	1	432	x	x	1	140	x	x	—	—	—	—
United Luth.Ch. in Am., Board of For.Miss.....	x	945	x	x	x	10	x	x	—	—	—	—
Union Work												
Colegio Ward (MEFB, UCMS).....	2	250	150	100	2	160	120	40	—	—	22	14
Union Theological Seminary (MEFB, UCMS).....	2	250	150	100	2	160	120	40	—	—	20	14
PARAGUAY												
Paraguay Society												
Samaritan Missionary Association.....	2	207	x	x	1	98	x	x	—	—	9	—
North American Society												
United Christian Missionary Society.....	1	184	x	x	1	98	x	x	—	—	9	—
URUGUAY												
North American Societies												
Methodist Epis.Ch., B.F.M. and W.F.M.S.....	4	288	x	x	2	102	x	x	—	—	18	—
Seventh-Day Adventist Denom., Gen. Conf.....	2	272	x	x	2	102	x	x	—	—	18	—
Seventh-Day Adventist Denom., Gen. Conf.....	2	16	x	x	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Italics indicate figures which are omitted from the totals. They are included in the figures of allied or associated societies in the same geographical section.

x Data not reported.

* Partial returns only.

† Figure is a total for this and the adjacent column.

Initials following names of churches, societies or institutions indicate co-operating or related organisations.

ARGENTINA

* Includes Chile and Uruguay.

TABLE IV-B—EDUCATIONAL—KINDERGARTENS

AREAS AND SOCIETIES	Schools	Total Pupils	AREAS AND SOCIETIES	Schools	Total Pupils
JAPAN	1	2	CHINA—Concluded	1	2
Japan Churches	Grand Total	*403 15 349	North American Societies—Concluded		
Chai Ilbon Kitok Kyohoi (PCC)	Total	21 769	Presb. Ch. in U.S., Ex Comm. of For Miss.	1	27
Finland Fukuin Luther Kyokai (LEF)	6	250	Presb. Ch. in U.S.A., Bd. of For Missions	19	880
Fukyu Fukuin Kyokai	4	180	Southern Baptist Convention, For Miss. Bd.	14	543
Nippon Kirisuto Yukai (AFP)	6	184	United Brethren in Christ, For Miss. Soc.	3	133
Nippon Mifu Kyokai (MP)	4	175	United Ch. of Canada, Bd. F.M. and Wom. M.S.	15	879
	1	140			
Japan Societies			Union Work		
Omi Brotherhood	Total	9 373	Union Kinder Tr. Sc. (ABCFM, CEZMS, CMS, MEWF)	1	98
Yotsuya Mission	4	173			
	5	200			
Continental Society			PHILIPPINE ISLANDS		
Lutherilainen Evankeliumiyhdistys (FELK)	4	160	North American Societies		
			Total	56	1 257
North American Societies	Total	*373 *14 207	American Board of Commis. for For Miss.	8	170
Amer. Baptist For M.S. and Wom. A.B.F.M.S.	38	1 400	Methodist Episcopal Ch., W. For Miss. Soc.	4	96
American Board of Commis. for For Miss.	80	3 263	Presb. Ch. in U.S.A., Bd. of For Missions	5	135
Church of God, Missionary Board	1	50	Protestant Epis. Ch. in U.S.A., Nat. Council	4	86
Evangelical Church, Missionary Society	27	738	United Brethren in Christ, For Miss. Soc.	35	770
Friends of Philadelphia, Mission Board (NKY)	4	175			
Methodist Episcopal Ch., W. For Miss. Soc.	11	936			
Methodist Epis. Ch. South, Bd. of Missions	38	x			
Methodist Prot. Ch., Bd. of Missions (NMEK)	x	400			
Presb. Ch. in Canada, Gen. Bd. of Missions (CIKK)	7	193			
Presb. Ch. in U.S.A., Ex Comm. of For Miss.	8	432			
Presb. Ch. in U.S.A., Bd. of For Missions	9	531			
Protestant Epis. Ch. in U.S.A., Nat. Council	57	1 452			
Scandinavian Alliance Mission of N. Am.	2	x			
Seventh-Day Adventist Denom., Gen. Conf.	x	92			
Southern Baptist Convention, For Miss. Bd.	7	250			
United Brethren in Christ, For Miss. Soc.	15	507			
United Christian Missionary Society	13	1 690			
United Ch. of Canada, Bd. F.M. and Wom. M.S.	47	2 006			
United Luth. Ch. in Am., Board of For Miss.	14	200			
Universalist Church, General Convention	5	240			
Wesleyan Meth. Conn. of Am., Miss. Society	1	20			
KOREA			NETHERLANDS EAST INDIES		
Korea Church	Grand Total	157 10 633	North American Society		
Presb. Ch. of Korea, Gen. Assembly (PN, PS, UCC)	143	7 711	Methodist Episcopal Ch., W. For Miss. Soc.	1	52
North American Societies	Total	14 2 922			
Methodist Episcopal Ch., W. For Miss. Soc.	14	2 922			
Presb. Ch. in U.S., Ex Comm. of For Miss. (PCK)	14	676			
Presb. Ch. in U.S.A., Bd. of For Missions (PCK)	80	4 339			
United Ch. of Canada, Bd. F.M. and Wom. M.S. (PCK)	35	2 073			
CHINA			SIAM		
China Church	Grand Total	113 5 815	North American Society		
Chung Hua Sin I Hui	4	48	Presb. Ch. in U.S.A., Bd. of For Missions	2	38
China Society					
Door of Hope and Children's Refuge	1	70			
British Societies	Total	7 495			
Baptist Missionary Society	6	195			
Presb. Church of England, For Miss. Comm. †	1	300			
North American Societies	Total	100 5 104			
American Board of Commis. for For Miss.	11	526			
Church of the Brethren, General Miss. Bd.	2	75			
Friends For Miss. Soc. of Ohio Yearly Mtg.	1	30			
Methodist Episcopal Ch., W. For Miss. Soc.	31	1 862			
Mid-Yunnan Bethel Mission	3	140			

Italics indicate figures which are omitted from the totals. They are included in the figures of allied or associated societies in the same geographical section.

x Data not reported.

* Partial returns only.

† Includes Women's Society of this Church.

TABLE IV-B—EDUCATIONAL—KINDERGARTENS—Concluded

AREAS AND SOCIETIES	Schools	Total Pupils	AREAS AND SOCIETIES	Schools	Total Pupils
INDIA—MADRAS PRESIDENCY	1	2	BELGIAN CONGO	1	2
North American Society			British Society		
Advent Christian Den., W.H. and For.Miss.Soc.	1	30	Baptist Missionary Society.	12	1 483
INDIA—PUNJAB			ANGOLA		
North American Society			North American Societies		
Presb.Ch. in U.S.A., Bd. of For.Missions	1	129	American Board of Commis. for For.Miss.	9	452
INDIA—UNITED PROVINCES			United Ch. of Canada, Bd.F.M. and Wom.M.S.	3	101
British Society	5	370		6	351
Baptist Missionary Society	4	222	SOUTH AFRICA		
North American Society			North American Society		
Presb.Ch. in U.S.A., Bd. of For.Missions	1	148	American Board of Commis. for For.Miss.	1	120
CEYLON			SOUTHERN RHODESIA		
British Society	*28	2 044	North American Society		
Baptist Missionary Society.	28	1 620	American Board of Commis. for For.Miss.	1	22
North American Society			HAWAII		
American Board of Commis. for For.Miss.	x	424	North American Society		
BALKANS			Protestant Epis Ch. in U.S.A., Nat Council	4	185
North American Society			MEXICO		
American Board of Commis. for For.Miss.	5	282	North American Societies		
SYRIA			American Baptist Home Miss Soc., Woman's	2	291
Continental Societies	41	1 376	American Board of Commis. for For.Miss.	1	241
Danish Women's Missionary Society.	2	134		1	50
Orientalarbeit von Kaiserswerth.	1	110	GUATEMALA		
North American Societies			North American Society		
American Board of Commis. for For.Miss.	39	1 242	Presb.Ch. in U.S.A., Bd. of For.Missions	2	24
Presb.Ch. in U.S.A., Bd. of For.Missions	19	861	CUBA		
	20	381	North American Society		
PALESTINE AND TRANS-JORDAN			Protestant Epis Ch. in U.S.A., Nat Council	1	x
Continental Society			COLOMBIA		
Orientalarbeit von Kaiserswerth.	2	46	North American Society		
EGYPT			Presb.Ch. in U.S.A., Bd. of For.Missions	1	49
Continental Society			BRAZIL		
Orientalarbeit von Kaiserswerth.	2	50	North American Societies		
NIGERIA			Presb.Ch. in U.S., Ex Comm. of For.Miss.	10	182
North American Society			Southern Baptist Convention, For.Miss.Bd.	3	20
Southern Baptist Convention, For.Miss.Bd.	12	254		7	162

x Data not reported.

* Partial returns only.

TABLE IV-C—EDUCATIONAL—BIBLE TRAINING

AREAS AND SOCIETIES					AREAS AND SOCIETIES				
	Schools	Total Students	Men	Women		Schools	Total Students	Men	Women
JAPAN					CHINA—Concluded				
Japan Churches					British Societies				
Grand Total					Total				
Fukuin Dendo Kyokai	1	391	*129	*108	Baptist Missionary Society	10	238	35	203
Fukyu Fukuin Kyokai	1	29	*15	*8	Methodist Missionary Society	6	*167	33	134
Nazarene Kyokai (CN)	1	8	4	4	Presb Church of England, For Miss. Comm.†	2	6	2	4
Japan Societies					Continental Societies				
Total					Total				
Japan Apostolic Mission	1	53	*36	*0	Buddhist missionaries	20	597	*133	*140
Japan Evangelistic Band	1	20	17	3	Evangel. Missionsgesellschaft zu Basel	1	30	x	x
Japan Rescue Mission	1	25	10	0	Filadelfiaforamlingen	1	22	x	22
North American Societies					Korean Society				
Total					Total				
Amer. Baptist For. M.S. and Wom. A.B.F.M.S.	13	309	*78	*91	Presbyterian Ch. of Korea, Gen. Assembly	2	57	28	29
Christian and Missionary Alliance	2	20	12	8					
Church of God, Missionary Board	1	4	4	—					
Church of the Nazarene, Dept. of For. Miss. (NZK)	1	10	x	x					
Evangelical and Ref. Ch. of For. Miss.	7	15	x	x					
Free Methodist Ch. of N.Am., Gen. Miss. Bd.	1	10	—	10					
Oriental Missionary Society	1	22	18	4					
Southern Baptist Convention, For. Miss. Bd.	2	120	x	x					
United Church of Canada, Bd. of For. Miss.	1	4	—	4					
Wesleyan Meth. Conn. of Am., Miss. Society	2	74	44	30					
Woman's Union Missionary Soc. of America	1	10	x	x					

Italics indicate figures which are omitted from the totals. They are included in the figures of allied or associated societies in the same geographical section.

x Data not reported.

* Partial returns only.

† Includes Women's Society of this Church.

KOREA

* Includes Methodist Episcopal Church, Board of F. M. and Wom. F. M. S., and Methodist Episcopal Church South, Board of Missions.

* Includes Theological schools.

JAPAN

CHINA

* Includes Theological students.

* Includes Theological schools.

* From the 1936 "Handbook of the Christian Movement"

* From The China Division Reporter

PHILIPPINE ISLANDS

* Includes Theological schools.

TABLE IV-C—EDUCATIONAL—BIBLE TRAINING—Continued

AREAS AND SOCIETIES	Schools	Total Students	Men	Women	AREAS AND SOCIETIES	Schools	Total Students	Men	Women
NETHERLANDS EAST INDIES	1	2	3	4	INDIA—TOTALS —Concluded	1	2	3	4
Continental Societies	5	133	92	27	North American Societies — Concluded	1	50	30	21
Neukirchener Waisen und Missionsanstalt	2	26	11	15	Mennonite Breth. Ch. of N.Am., Bd. For. Miss.	21	462	171	291
Rheinische Missionsgesellschaft	1	11	11	—	Methodist Epis. Ch., B.F.M. and Wom. F.M.S.	1	50	28	22
North American Societies	3	107	*81	*12	Presb. Ch. in U.S.A., Bd. of For. Missions	1	21	x	x
Christian and Missionary Alliance	1	73	85	x	United Ch. of Canada, Bd. F.M. and Wom. M.S.	1	18	x	x
Philippine-Borneo Faith Mission	1	14	x	8	Wesleyan Meth. Conn. of Am., Miss. Society	1	—	—	—
Seventh-Day Adventist Denom., Gen. Conf.	1	20	16	4	Union Work	1	17	—	17
FRENCH INDO-CHINA					Bible Training School for Women (ABCFM, CSFM, PN)	1	17	—	17
North American Society	1	45	30	15	INDIA—ASSAM	7	182	164	18
Christian and Missionary Alliance	1	45	30	15	India Church	1	92	92	—
SIAM					Gossner Evangelical Lutheran Church (GM)	1	92	92	—
North American Society	2	20	16	4	British Societies	3	22	22	—
Presb. Ch. in U.S.A., Bd. of For. Missions	2	20	16	4	Baptist Missionary Society	1	*2	2	—
BRITISH MALAYA					Presb. Church of Wales, Foreign Mission	2	20	20	—
North American Society	1	20	—	20	Continental Society	1	92	92	—
Methodist Episcopal Ch., W. For. Miss. Soc.	1	20	—	20	Gossnerische Missionsgesellschaft (GELC)	1	92	92	—
INDIA—TOTALS	74	*2 855	*1 610	*952	North American Society	3	68	50	18
India Churches	3	292	103	180	Amer. Baptist For. M.S. and Wom. A. B. F. M. S.	3	68	50	18
Andhra Evangelical Lutheran Church	3	292	103	180	INDIA—BENGAL	5	85	55	30
Gossner Evangelical Lutheran Church (GM)	3	327	316	12	Australasian Society	1	16	16	—
India Societies	5	99	27	72	Australian Baptist Foreign Mission	1	16	16	—
Aroor Assembly	1	32	24	8	British Societies	3	39	39	—
Madura Home Missionary Society	1	23	23	—	Baptist Missionary Society	2	*36	36	—
Maranatha Mission	2	4	3	1	Methodist Missionary Society	1	3	3	—
Sharanagar Mission	1	40	—	40	North American Society	1	30	—	30
Australasian Society	1	16	16	—	Methodist Episcopal Ch., W. For. Miss. Soc.	1	30	—	30
Australian Baptist Foreign Mission	1	16	16	—	INDIA—BIHAR AND ORISSA	8	538	494	44
British Societies	15	390	294	96	India Church	2	233	223	18
Baptist Missionary Society	4	*50	56	—	Gossner Evangelical Lutheran Church (GM)	2	233	223	18
Church of England	1	4	—	4	India Society	2	4	3	1
Church of England Zenana Miss. Society	2	54	23	31	Maranatha Mission	2	4	3	1
Soc. for the Propagation of the Gospel	5	241	180	61	British Societies	3	72	41	31
Methodist Missionary Society	2	20	20	—	Baptist Missionary Society	1	*18	18	—
Presb. Church of Wales, Foreign Mission	1	15	15	—	Church of England	2	54	23	31
Worldwide Evangelization Crusade	1	15	15	—	Soc. for the Propagation of the Gospel	2	54	23	31
Continental Societies	10	922	800	122	Continental Society	3	462	450	12
Danske Missionselskab	1	22	—	22	Gossnerische Missionsgesellschaft (GELC)	3	462	450	12
Evangeliska Föreläsnings-Societen	1	83	83	—	INDIA—BOMBAY PRESIDENCY	5	111	*16	*77
Gossnerische Missionsgesellschaft (GELC)	4	554	542	12	North American Societies	4	94	*16	*60
Schles.-Hol. Evang. Luther. Miss. zu Breklum	3	250	245	5	Methodist Epis. Ch., B.F.M. and Wom. F.M.S.	3	76	16	60
Svenska Kyrkans Mission	1	13	13	—	Wesleyan Meth. Conn. of Am., Miss. Society	1	18	x	x
North American Societies	39	*1 119	*370	*456	Union Work	1	17	—	17
Advent. Christian Den., W.H. and For. Miss. Soc.	2	200	x	x	Bible Training School for Women (ABCFM, CSFM, PN)	1	17	—	17
Amer. Baptist For. M.S. and Wom. A. B. F. M. S.	6	141	86	55					
American Lutheran Ch., Bd. of For. Miss.	1	12	—	12					
Canadian Baptist Foreign Mission Board	1	98	48	50					
Church of God, Missionary Board	1	32	x	x					
Church of the Nazarene, Dept. of For. Miss.	1	22	x	x					
Free Methodist Ch. of N.Am., Gen. Miss. Bd.	1	13	7	6					
Gen. Con. of Mennonites N.Am., For. Miss. Bd.	1	x	x	x					

Italics indicate figures which are omitted from the totals. They are included in the figures of allied or associated societies in the same geographical section.

x Data not reported.
* Partial returns only.

INDIA—TOTALS

- * Includes Theological students.
- * Includes Theological schools.

Initials following names of churches, societies or institutions indicate co-operating or related organizations.

ASSAM

- * Includes Theological students.
- * Includes Theological schools.

BENGAL

- * Includes Theological students.

BIHAR AND ORISSA

- * Includes Theological students.

TABLE IV-C—EDUCATIONAL—BIBLE TRAINING—Continued

AREAS AND SOCIETIES	Schools	Total Students	Men	Women	AREAS AND SOCIETIES	Schools	Total Students	Men	Women
INDIA—CENTRAL INDIA	1	2	3	4	INDIA—UNITED PROVINCES—Concluded	1	2	3	4
North American Society					North American Societies				
United Ch. of Canada, Bd F.M. and Wom.M.S.	1	21	x	x	Methodist Epis.Ch., B.F.M. and Wom.F.M.S.	11	258	124	134
					Presb.Ch. in U.S.A., Bd. of For. Missions	10	208	96	112
						1	50	28	22
INDIA—CENTRAL PROVINCES					BURMA				
Continental Society	9	*252	*57	*173	North American Society				
Evangeliska Fosterlands-Stiftelsen	1	83	—	83	Amer Baptist For.M.S. and Wom.A.B.F.M.S.*	7	307	178	129
North American Societies									
Church of the Nazarene, Dept. of For Miss	1	22	x	x	CEYLON				
Free Methodist Ch. of N.Am., Gen.Miss Bd	1	13	7	6	British Society				
Gen.Con. of Mennonites, N.Am., For.Miss Bd	1	x	x	x	Methodist Missionary Society	1	15	—	15
Methodist Epis.Ch., B.F.M. and Wom.F.M.S.	5	134	50	84					
INDIA—HYDERABAD					SYRIA				
British Society	4	248	185	63	Syria Society				
Methodist Missionary Society	2	189	151	38	Mission to the Druzes	1	10	4	6
North American Societies									
Mennonite Breth.Ch. of N.Am., Bd For Miss	2	59	34	25	PALESTINE AND TRANS-JORDAN				
Methodist Episcopal Ch., Bd. of For Miss	1	50	30	20	North American Society				
	1	9	4	5	Southern Baptist Convention, For.Miss Bd	1	10	—	10
INDIA—MADRAS PRESIDENCY									
India Church	21	1 100	*495	*373	EGYPT				
Andhra Evangelical Lutheran Church	3	292	103	189	Egypt Society	2	55	30	25
India Societies					Gospel Messengers Bible School	1	36	30	6
Arcof Assembly	2	55	24	31	North American Society				
Madura Home Missionary Society	1	32	24	8	United Presb.Ch. of N.Am., Bd. of For Miss	1	19	—	19
	1	23	—	23					
British Societies					CAPE VERDE AND MADEIRA				
Church of England	3	53	26	27	Cape Verde and Madeira Society	2	20	*6	*4
Church of England Zenana Miss.Society	1	4	—	4	Evangelical Church of Portugal	1	10	6	4
Methodist Missionary Society	2	49	26	23	North American Society				
Continental Societies					Church of the Nazarene, Dept. of For Miss	1	10	x	x
Danske Missionselskab	5	285	258	27					
Schles.-Hol.Evang.Luther.Miss.zu Breklum	1	22	—	22	SIERRA LEONE				
Svenska Kyrkans Mission	3	250	245	5	North American Societies				
	1	13	13	—	Seventh-Day Adventist Denom., Gen Conf	2	70	*42	*3
North American Societies					Wesleyan Meth.Comm. of Am., Miss Society	1	45	42	3
Advent Christian Den., W.H. and For Miss Soc.	8	415	*84	*90					
Amer.Baptist For M.S. and Wom.A.B.F.M.S.*	2	200	x	x	LIBERIA				
American Lutheran Ch., Bd. of For Miss	3	73	30	37	North American Societies				
Canadian Baptist Foreign Mission Board	1	12	—	12	African M.E.Zion Ch., Dept. of For.Miss.	2	*70	*40	*30
Church of God, Missionary Board	1	98	48	50	National Baptist Convention, For Miss.Bd	1	70	40	30
	1	32	x	x		1	x	x	x
INDIA—N. W. FRONTIER PROVINCE					GOLD COAST*				
British Society					British Society				
Worldwide Evangelization Crusade	1	15	15	—	Methodist Missionary Society	1	13	13	—
INDIA—PUNJAB*									
North American Society					MADRAS PRESIDENCY—BURMA				
Methodist Episcopal Ch., Bd. of For.Miss	1	5	5	—	Includes Theological schools.				
INDIA—UNITED PROVINCES					PUNJAB				
India Society	12	298	124	174	Includes Delhi.				
Sharannagar Mission	1	40	—	40	GOLD COAST				
					Includes British Mandated Territory of Togo.				

Italics indicate figures which are omitted from the totals. They are included in the figures of allied or associated societies in the same geographical section.

x Data not reported.

* Partial returns only.

STATISTICAL SURVEY OF THE WORLD MISSION IV-C—EDUCATIONAL—BIBLE TRAINING—Continued

AREAS AND SOCIETIES					AREAS AND SOCIETIES				
	Schools	Total Students	Men	Women		Schools	Total Students	Men	Women
DAHOMY*	1	2	3	4	SOUTH AFRICA—Concluded	1	2	3	4
British Society					Continental Societies—Concluded				
Methodist Missionary Society	2	49	49	—	Evang.-luther. Miss. zu Hermannsburg	2	x	x	x
					Société des Miss. Evangéliques de Paris	1	x	x	x
NIGERIA*					North American Societies				
Grand Total	7	*368	*238	x	Church of the Nazarene, Dept. of For. Miss.	6	*50	*14	*6
Total	5	330	*200	x	Free Methodist Ch. of N.Am., Gen. Miss. Bd.	2	8	x	x
Methodist Missionary Society	2	30	x	x	Metropolitan Church Association	1	12	6	6
Qua Iboe Mission	1	200	200	x	Norwegian Luth. Ch. of Am., Bd. of For. Miss.	1	x	x	x
Sudan Interior Mission	2	100	x	x	Scandinavian Alliance Mission of N.Am.	1	8	8	—
						1	22	x	x
Continental Societies					Union Work				
Total	2	*38	*38	x	Lovedale Bible School	1	x	x	x
Evang. Missionsgesellschaft zu Basel	1	38	38	x					
Missionsgesellschaft der Deutschen Bapt.	1	x	x	x	SOUTHERN RHODESIA				
CAMEROON					British Society	3	39	*11	x
North American Societies					Methodist Missionary Society	2	28	x	x
Total	2	177	100	77	Continental Society				
Presb. Ch. in U.S.A., Bd. of For. Missions	1	162	85	77	Svenska Kyrkans Mission	1	11	11	—
Seventh-Day Adventist Denom., Gen. Conf.	1	15	15	—					
FRENCH EQUATORIAL AFRICA					NORTHERN RHODESIA				
Grand Total	3	*115	x	x	Continental Society				
Continental Society					Société des Miss. Evangéliques de Paris	1	x	x	x
Société des Miss. Evangéliques de Paris	1	x	x	x					
North American Society					PORTUGUESE EAST AFRICA				
Brethren Church, For. Missionary Society	2	115	x	x	Grand Total	2	31	21	10
BELGIAN CONGO					British Society				
Grand Total	*16	*838	*304	*134	International Holiness Mission	1	6	6	—
Total	8	260	193	76	North American Society				
Africa Inland Mission	1	20	20	—	Free Methodist Ch. of N.Am., Gen. Miss. Bd.	1	25	15	10
Baptist Missionary Society	6	*223	160	63					
Regions Beyond Missionary Union	1	20	13	13	NYASALAND				
North American Societies					British Society				
Total	*8	*560	*201	*58	Zambesi Industrial Mission	1	20	20	—
Christian and Missionary Alliance	1	68	34	34					
Congo Inland Mission	1	138	117	21	TANGANYIKA*				
Methodist Episcopal Ch., Bd. of For. Miss.	1	53	50	3	Grand Total	2	31	31	—
Methodist Epis. Ch. South. Bd. of Missions	1	82	x	x	British Society				
Un evangelized Africa Mission	x	x	x	x	Africa Inland Mission	1	25	25	—
United Christian Missionary Society	x	228	x	x	North American Society				
Union Work					East. Mennonite Bd. Miss. & Char. in U.S.A.	1	6	6	—
Ecole de Pasteurs et d'Instituteurs (ABE, BMIS)	1	114	40	68					
ANGOLA					KENYA COLONY				
North American Society					Grand Total	5	*176	*146	*18
United Church of Canada, Bd. of For. Miss.	1	20	20	—	British Society				
SOUTH AFRICA*					Africa Inland Mission	2	45	45	—
Grand Total	14	*62	*26	*6	Continental Society				
South Africa Society					Neukirchener Waisen und Missionsanstalt	1	x	x	x
Ned. Geref. Kerk in Or. Vr., Alg. Zend. Comm.	1	x	x	x	North American Societies				
British Society					Total	2	131	*101	*18
International Holiness Mission	1	12	12	—	National Holiness Association, Miss. Soc.	1	12	x	x
Continental Societies					Seventh-Day Adventist Denom., Gen. Conf.	1	119	101	18
Total	5	x	x	x					
Berliner Missionsgesellschaft	2	x	x	x					

Italics indicate figures which are omitted from the totals. They are included in the figures of allied or associated societies in the same geographical section.

* Data not reported.

† Partial returns only.

Initials following names of churches, societies or institutions indicate co-operating or related organizations.

DAHOMY

* Includes French Mandated Territory of Togo.

NIGERIA

* Includes British Mandate of Cameroon.

BELGIAN CONGO

* Includes Theological students.

SOUTH AFRICA

* Includes Basutoland and Swasiland Protectorates.

† This work is the same as that of the Schreuder Mission of Norway.

TANGANYIKA

* Includes Pemba and Zanzibar.

TABLE IV-C—EDUCATIONAL—BIBLE TRAINING—Continued

AREAS AND SOCIETIES					AREAS AND SOCIETIES				
	Schools	Total Students	Men	Women		Schools	Total Students	Men	Women
UGANDA	1	2	3	4	JAMAICA	1	2	3	4
North American Society					North American Society				
Seventh-Day Adventist Denom., Gen. Conf.	1	19	19	—	Church of God, Missionary Board	1	4	x	x
MADAGASCAR					DOMINICAN REPUBLIC				
British Society	10	*256	*28	x	North American Society				
Friends Service Council	1	18	18	—	Free Methodist Ch. of N.Am., Gen. Miss. Bd.	1	12	8	4
Continental Societies					TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO				
Norske Misjonsselskap	6	*120	x	x	North American Society				
Société des Miss. Evangéliques de Paris	3	120	x	x	United Church of Canada, Bd. of For Miss	1	25	x	x
North American Societies	3	118	*10	x					
Norwegian Luth. Ch. of Am., Bd. of For Miss	2	108	x	x	COLOMBIA				
Seventh-Day Adventist Denom., Gen. Conf.	1	10	10	—	British Society	5	*62	*20	*36
MELANESIA*					Worldwide Evangelization Crusade	1	6	4	2
Australasian Society					North American Societies				
South Sea Evangelical Mission	3	330	220	110	Total	4	*56	*22	*34
POLYNESIA					Gospel Missionary Union	2	40	10	30
Australasian Society	2	*80	*80	x	Inland South America Missionary Union	1	x	x	x
Meth. Ch. of Austral., Dept. Overseas Miss	1	80	80	—	Presb. Ch. in U.S.A., Bd. of For Missions	1	18	12	4
Continental Society					VENEZUELA				
Société des Miss. Evangéliques de Paris	1	x	x	x	North American Society				
HAWAII					Scandinavian Alliance Mission of N Am	1	14	x	x
Hawaii Society					ECUADOR				
Hawaiian Evangelical Association, Bd. of	1	4	4	—	North American Society				
MEXICO					Christian and Missionary Alliance	1	11	6	5
Grand Total	6	94	*10	*28	PERU				
Mexico Church					Peru Society	3	36	*17	*8
Iglesia Metodista de México	2	28	—	28	California Holiness Mission	1	14	6	8
North American Societies					North American Societies				
Total	4	66	*10	x	Total	2	22	*11	x
Associate Ref. Presb. Ch., Bd. of For Miss	1	10	10	—	Christian and Missionary Alliance	1	11	11	—
Church of the Nazarene, Dept. of For Miss	1	6	x	x	Church of the Nazarene, Dept. of For Miss.	1	11	x	x
Methodist Episcopal Ch., W. For Miss. Soc	1	45	x	x	BOLIVIA				
Pilgrim Holiness Church, Foreign Missions	1	5	x	x	Bolivia Society				
GUATEMALA					Bolivian Friends Holiness Mission	1	x	x	x
North American Societies					BRAZIL				
Total	5	92	*52	*28	Brazil Church	5	*68	x	*68
Central American Mission	2	51	36	15	Convenção Batista Brasileira (SBC)	2	50	—	50
Church of the Nazarene, Dept. of For Miss	1	12	x	x	British Society				
Friends Ch., Calif. Year. Mtg., Bd. of Miss.	1	27	14	13	Evangelical Union of South America	1	x	x	x
Presb. Ch. in U.S.A., Bd. of For Missions	1	2	2	—	North American Societies				
HONDURAS					Total	4	*68	x	*68
North American Society					Inland South America Missionary Union	1	x	x	x
Friends Ch., Calif. Year. Mtg., Bd. of Miss.	1	11	x	x	Southern Baptist Convention, For Miss. Bd. (CBB)	3	68	—	68
CUBA									
North American Society									
Church of God, Missionary Board	1	x	x	x					

Italics indicate figures which are omitted from the totals. They are included in the figures of allied or associated societies in the same geographical section.

x Data not reported.

* Partial returns only.

Initials following names of operating or related organizations.

MELANESIA

Includes the Mandated Territory of New Guinea

TABLE IV-C—EDUCATIONAL—BIBLE TRAINING—Concluded

AREAS AND SOCIETIES		Schools	Total Students	Men	Women	AREAS AND SOCIETIES		Schools	Total Students	Men	Women
		1	2	3	4			1	2	3	4
ARGENTINA						PARAGUAY					
Argentina Society						Paraguay Society					
Grand Total		2	*39	*20	*19						
New Testament Missionary Union.....		1	39	20	19	Samaritan Missionary Association		1	40	—	40
North American Society											
Mennonite Board of Miss. and Charities....		1	x	x	x						

TABLE IV-D—EDUCATIONAL—THEOLOGICAL

AREAS AND SOCIETIES		Schools	Total Students	Men	Women	AREAS AND SOCIETIES		Schools	Total Students	Men	Women
		1	2	3	4			1	2	3	4
JAPAN						FORMOSA					
Japan Church						British Society					
Grand Total		9	316	282	34	Presb. Church of England, For Miss Comm.† ..		1	17	17	—
Fukyu Fukuin Kyokai.....		1	6	6	—						
North American Societies						MANCHURIA					
Total		6	140	140	—	Union Work					
American Board of Commis. for For Miss.		1	27	27	—	Moukden Theological College (CSFM, IP) ..		1	78	58	20
Evangelical and Ref. Ch. Bd. of For Miss.		1	29	29	—						
Free Methodist Ch. of N. Am., Gen. Miss. Bd.		1	18	18	—						
Presb. Ch. in U.S., Ex. Comm. of For. Miss.		1	45	45	—						
Southern Baptist Convention, For. Miss. Bd.		1	5	5	—						
United Luth. Ch. in Am., Board of For. Miss.		1	10	10	—						
Union Work						CHINA					
Total		2	170	136	34	China Church		31	974	*671	*234
Aoyama Gakuin Theological School (EC, K.		1	125	91	34	Chung Hua Sin I Hui (ANL, Bn, Br, FMAS,		2	53	53	—
MEFB, MEWF, NMFK, UCCW, UCMIS) ..		1	45	45	—	FMS, LBM, NMS, SKM, ULC) ..					
Chuo Shin Gakko (PN, PS)		1									
KOREA						British Society					
Korea Church						Total		3	54	*36	*1
Grand Total		3	170	146	24	Church of England:					
Korean Methodist Church		1	50	26	24	Church Missionary Society		1	17	x	x
						Presb. Church of England, For. Miss Comm.† ..		2	37	36	1
British Societies											
Total		1	10	10	—	Continental Societies					
Ch. of Eng., Diocese of Korea		1	10	10	—	Total		5	94	94	—
Soc. for the Propagation of the Gospel		1	10	10	—	Berliner Missionsgesellschaft (SIH)		1	12	12	—
						Evangel. Missionsgesellschaft zu Basel		1	21	21	—
Union Work						Norsk Lutherske Missionsforbund		1	7	7	—
Presb. Theolog. Seminary of Korea (AuP, PCK,						Sällskapet Svenska Baptistsmissionen		1	4	4	—
PN, PS, UCC)		1	110	110	—	Svenska Missionsförbundet		1	50	50	—

Italics indicate figures which are omitted from the totals. They are included in the figures of allied or associated societies in the same geographical section.

† Includes Women's Society of this Church

x Data not reported.

* Partial returns only.

Initials following names of churches, societies or institutions indicate co-operating or related organizations.

TABLE IV-D—EDUCATIONAL—THEOLOGICAL—Continued

AREAS AND SOCIETIES	Schools	Total Students	Men	Women	AREAS AND SOCIETIES	Schools	Total Students	Men	Women
CHINA—Concluded	1	2	3	4	INDIA—TOTALS—Concluded	1	2	3	4
North American Societies					Continental Societies—Concluded				
Amer. Bd. of Commis. for For. Miss. (CU, YU) Total	12	308	274	34	Evangel. Missionsgesellschaft zu Basel	1	21	21	—
Evangel. Luth. Synod of Mo., Bd. of For. Miss.	1	31	31	—	Evangeliska Fosterlands-Stiftelsen	1	4	4	—
Methodist Episcopal Ch., Bd. of For. Miss.	2	15	15	—	Gossnersche Missionsgesellschaft	1	12	12	—
Presb. Ch. in U.S.A., Ex Comm. of For. Miss. (NTS, NCTS)	2	60	28	32	Schles.-Hol. Evang. Luth. Miss. zu Breklum	1	8	8	—
Protestant Epis. Ch. in U.S.A., Nat. Council	2	71	71	—	Svenska Kyrkans Mission	1	6	6	—
Reformed Church in Amer., Bd. of For. Miss.	1	16	16	—	North American Societies				
Southern Baptist Convention, For. Miss. Bd.	5	25	23	2	American Board of Commis. for For. Miss.	2	61	61	—
Swedish Evangelical Miss. Covenant of Am.	1	166	160	—	Canadian Baptist Foreign Mission Board	1	35	22	13
United Christian Missionary Society (NTS)	1	26	26	—	Evangel. Luth. Synod of Mo., Bd. of For. Miss.	1	21	21	—
United Luth. Ch. in Am., Board of For. Miss. (LTS)	1	10	10	—	Evangelical and Ref. Ch., Bd. of For. Miss.	1	14	14	—
	1	4	4	—	Presb. Ch. in U.S.A., Bd. of For. Miss.	1	80	80	—
Union Work					Reformed Church in Amer., Bd. of For. Miss.	1	32	24	—
Bible Teachers' Training School, Nanking (MEFB, MES, PN, PS, UCMS)	11	518	*267	*199	United Christian Missionary Society	1	3	3	—
Bible Seminary for Women, Shanghai	1	72	—	72	United Luth. Ch. in Am., Board of For. Miss.	1	99	99	—
Canton Union Theolog. College (CCC, CMS, LMS, MMS, PCNZ, PN, UB, UCC)	1	60	—	60	United Presb. Ch. of N. Am., Bd. of For. Miss.	1	29	29	—
Cent. China Un. Theol. Sem. (CCC, ERC, LMS, MMS)	1	29	x	x	Union Work				
Cheeloo University (ABCFM, BMS, EPM, LMS, MEWF, MMS, PN, PS, SPC, UCC, ULC)	1	22	22	—	United Theolog. College of S. Ind. & Ceylon (ABCFM, LMS, MMS, RCM, SPC)	Total 2	*25	*25	x
Luth. Theol. Sem. (ANTL, FMAS, FMS, LBM, NMS)	1	18	9	9	United Theolog. College of Western India (ABCFM, CSFM, MEFB, PN, UCND)	1	25	25	—
Nanking Theol. Sem. (MEFB, MES, PN, PS, UCMS)	1	39	39	—		1	x	x	x
North China Theological Seminary (PN, PS)	1	68	58	10	INDIA—ASSAM				
University of Shanghai (ABF, SBC)	1	165	123	42	British Society				
West China Union U. (ABF, CMS, FSC, MEC, UCC)	1	13	x	x	Presb. Church of Wales, Foreign Mission	1	33	33	—
Yenching University (ABCFM, LMS, MEC, PN)	1	10	x	x	INDIA—BENGAL				
	1	22	16	6	India Society				
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS					Serampore College	1	21	21	—
North American Societies					INDIA—BIHAR AND ORISSA				
American Board of Commis. for For. Miss.	Total 2	80	89	—	India Church	Grand Total 2	24	24	—
Methodist Episcopal Ch., Bd. of For. Miss. (UTSP)	1	51	51	—	Ch. of I.B. and C., Diocese of Chota Nagpur	1	12	12	—
Protestant Epis. Ch. in U.S.A., Nat. Council	1	42	42	—	British Society				
	1	9	9	—	Church of England	1	12	12	—
Union Work					Soc. for the Propagation of the Gospel	1	12	12	—
Union Theolog. Seminary (ABCFM, MEFB, PN, UB)	1	38	38	—	Continental Society				
NETHERLANDS EAST INDIES					Gossnersche Missionsgesellschaft	1	12	12	—
Continental Society					INDIA BOMBAY PRESIDENCY				
Evangel. Missionsgesellschaft zu Basel	1	8	8	—	Grand Total 3	*56	*56	x	—
Union Work					British Society				
Genootschap v. Hooger Theolog. Onderwijs	1	20	20	—	Presb. Church in Ireland, Foreign Mission†	1	14	14	—
INDIA—TOTALS					North American Society				
Grand Total 25	*556	*535	*21	—	American Board of Commis. for For. Miss.	1	42	42	—
India Churches					Union Work				
Andhra Evangelical Lutheran Church	Total 3	*26	*26	x	United Theolog. College of Western India (ABCFM, CSFM, MEFB, PN, UCND)	1	x	x	x
Ch. of I.B. and C., Diocese of Chota Nagpur	1	8	8	—	INDIA CENTRAL PROVINCES				
Ch. of I.B. and C., Diocese of Tinnevely	1	1	1	—	Grand Total 3	21	21	—	—
Mar Thoma Syrian Church of Malabar	1	18	18	—	Continental Society				
India Society					Evangeliska Fosterlands-Stiftelsen	1	4	4	—
Serampore College	1	21	21	—	North American Societies				
British Societies					Total 2	17	17	—	—
Church of England:	Total 3	59	59	—	Evangelical and Ref. Ch., Bd. of For. Miss.	1	14	14	—
Soc. for the Propagation of the Gospel	1	12	12	—	United Christian Missionary Society	1	3	3	—
Presb. Church in Ireland, Foreign Mission†	1	14	14	—					
Presb. Church of Wales, Foreign Mission	1	33	33	—					
Continental Societies									
Evangelisch-lutherische Miss. zu Leipzig	Total 6	*51	*51	x					
	1	x	x	x					

Italics indicate figures which are omitted from the totals. They are included in the figures of allied or associated societies in the same geographical section.
x Data not reported.

* Partial returns only.

† Includes Women's Society of this Church

Initials following names of churches, societies or institutions indicate co-operating or related organizations

TABLE IV-D—EDUCATIONAL—THEOLOGICAL—Continued

AREAS AND SOCIETIES					AREAS AND SOCIETIES				
	Schools	Total Students	Men	Women		Schools	Total Students	Men	Women
INDIA—MADRAS PRESIDENCY					GOLD COAST*				
Grand Total	12	*267	*246	*21	Grand Total	2	18	18	—
India Churches					Gold Coast Church				
Total	3	*26	*26	x	Ewe Church	1	9	9	—
Andhra Evangelical Lutheran Church	1	8	8	—	British Society				
Ch. of I.B. and C. Diocese of Tinnevely	1	18	18	—	Methodist Missionary Society	1	9	9	—
Mar Thoma Syrian Church of Malabar	1	x	x	x	Continental Society				
Continental Societies					Norddeutsche Missionsgesellschaft (EWC)	1	x	x	x
Total	4	*35	*35	x	CAMEROUN				
Evangelisch-lutherische Miss. zu Leipzig	1	x	x	x	Continental Society				
Evangel. Missionsgesellschaft zu Basel	1	21	21	—	Société des Miss. Evangéliques de Paris	1	x	x	x
Schles.-Hol. Evang. Luther. Miss. zu Breklum	1	8	8	—	BELGIAN CONGO				
Svenska Kyrkans Mission	1	6	6	—	Union Work				
North American Societies					Ecole de Pasteurs et d'Instituteurs (ABF, BMS)	1	45	45	—
Total	5	206	185	21	ANGOLA				
American Board of Commis. for For. Miss.	1	19	19	—	North American Society				
Evangel. Baptist Foreign Mission Board	1	35	22	13	American Board of Commis. for For. Miss.	1	9	9	—
Evang. Luth. Synod of Mo., Bd. of For. Miss.	1	21	21	—	SOUTH—WEST AFRICA				
Reformed Church in Amer., Bd. of For. Miss.	1	32	24	8	Continental Society				
United Luth. Ch. in Am., Board of For. Miss.	1	99	99	—	Suomen Lähetysseura	1	13	13	—
INDIA—MYSORE					SOUTH AFRICA				
Union Work					Grand Total	7	*46	*46	x
United Theolog. College of S. Ind. & Ceylon (ABCFM, LMS, MMS, RCA, SIUC)	1	25	25	—	South Africa Societies				
INDIA—PUNJAB*					Total	4	37	37	—
North American Societies					Church of Province of South Africa:				
Total	2	109	109	—	Diocese of Saint John's, Kaffraria	1	9	9	—
Presb. Ch. in U.S.A., Bd. of For. Missions	1	80	80	—	Diocese of Zululand	2	16	16	—
United Presb. Ch. of N. Am., Bd. of For. Miss.	1	29	29	—	Methodist Church of S. Af., Miss. Society	1	12	12	—
SYRIA					Continental Societies				
Grand Total	2	47	42	5	Total	2	x	x	x
North American Society					Berliner Missionsgesellschaft	1	x	x	x
American Board of Commis. for For. Miss.	1	23	23	—	Svenska Kyrkans Mission	1	x	x	x
Union Work					North American Society				
Near East School of Theology (ABCFM, PN)	1	24	19	5	American Board of Commis. for For. Miss.	1	9	9	—
PALESTINE AND TRANS-JORDAN					NORTHERN RHODESIA				
North American Society					British Society				
Southern Baptist Convention, For. Miss. Bd.	1	45	45	—	Church of England:				
EGYPT					Universities' Mission to Central Africa	1	4	4	—
North American Society					NYASALAND				
United Presb. Ch. of N. Am., Bd. of For. Miss.	1	21	21	—	British Society				
CAPE VERDE AND MADEIRA					Church of England:				
Cape Verde and Madeira Society					Universities' Mission to Central Africa	1	6	6	—
Evangelical Church of Portugal	1	5	5	—	TANGANYIKA*				
SIERRA LEONE					Grand Total	3	*13	*13	x
Union Work					British Society				
Fourah Bay College (CMS, MMS)	—	1	x	x	Church of England:				
LIBERIA					Universities' Mission to Central Africa	2	13	13	—
North American Society					PUNJAB				
United Luth. Ch. in Am., Board of For. Miss.	1	3	3	—	GOLD COAST				

Italics indicate figures which are omitted from the totals. They are included in the figures of allied or associated societies in the same geographical section.

* Data not reported.

* Partial returns only.

Initials following names of churches, societies or institutions indicate co-operating or related organizations.

* Includes Delhi.

* Includes British Mandated Territory of Togo.

* Includes Pemba and Zanzibar.

TABLE IV-D—EDUCATIONAL—THEOLOGICAL—Concluded

AREAS AND SOCIETIES	Schools	Total Students	Men	Women	AREAS AND SOCIETIES	Schools	Total Students	Men	Women
TANGANYIKA <i>Concluded</i>	1	2	3	4	CUBA	1	2	3	4
Continental Society					North American Societies				
Evangelisch-lutherische Miss. zu Leipzig	1	x	x	x	Total	2	*15	*15	x
					Methodist Epis Ch. South. Bd. of Missions	1	x	x	x
					Southern Baptist Convention, H. Miss Bd.	1	15	15	—
MADAGASCAR					JAMAICA				
British Society	6	262	262	—	Grand Total	3	13	12	1
Ch. of Eng., Diocese of Madagascar	2	18	18	—	Jamaica Church				
Continental Societies					Church of Scotland in Jamaica	1	2	2	—
Norske Misjonsselskap.	2	100	100	—	British Societies				
Société des Miss. Evangéliques de Paris	1	84	84	—	Total	2	11	10	1
North American Society	1	16	16	—	Baptist Missionary Society	1	0	0	—
Norwegian Luth. Ch. of Am., Bd. of For Miss	1	47	47	—	Methodist Missionary Society	1	5	4	1
Union Work					PUERTO RICO				
Lutheran Theological Seminary (ANL, NMS)	1	97	97	—	Grand Total	1	23	23	—
MAURITIUS AND SEYCHELLES					North American Societies				
British Society					American Baptist Home Mission Society	1	x	x	x
Ch. of Eng., Diocese of Mauritius	1	3	3	—	Presb Ch. in U.S.A., Bd. of Nat. Missions	1	10	10	—
MELANESIA*					Union Work				
Australasian Society					Evangelical Seminary of Puerto Rico (ABIL, AMA, MEH, PNH, UB, UCMS)	1	23	23	—
Meth Ch. of Austral., Dept. Overseas Miss	2	215	215	—	BRITISH GUIANA				
POLYNESIA					North American Society				
Australasian Society					United Luth Ch. in Am., Board of For Miss	1	4	4	—
Meth. Ch. of Austral., Dept. Overseas Miss	3	101	101	—	BRAZIL				
MEXICO					Grand Total	5	*73	*73	x
Mexico Church	2	27	27	—	Brazil Churches				
Iglesia Metodista de México	1	12	12	—	Total	1	6	6	—
North American Society					Convenção Batista Brasileira (SBC)	2	40	40	—
Southern Baptist Convention, For. Miss Bd.	1	15	15	—	Igreja Episcopal Brasileira (PE)	1	x	x	x
SALVADOR					Igreja Presbiteriana Indep. do Brasil	1	0	0	—
North American Society					North American Societies				
American Baptist Home Mission Society	1	5	5	—	Total	4	*67	*67	x
					Presb Ch. in U.S.A., Bd. of For Missions	1	x	x	x
					Protestant Epis Ch. in U.S.A., Nat. Council (IEB)	1	2	2	—
					Southern Baptist Convention, For. Miss Bd.	2	65	65	—
					ARGENTINA				
					Grand Total	3	33	31	2
					North American Societies				
					Total	2	24	24	—
					Southern Baptist Convention, For. Miss Bd.	1	23	23	—
					United Luth Ch. in Am., Board of For. Miss	1	1	1	—
					Union Work				
					Union Theological Seminary (MEFB, UCMS)	1	9	7	2

Italics indicate figures which are omitted from the totals. They are included in the figures of allied or associated societies in the same geographical section.
x Data not reported.

* Partial returns only.
Initials following names of churches, societies or institutions operating or related organizations

MELANESIA

* Includes the Mandated Territory of New Guinea.

STATISTICAL SURVEY OF THE WORLD MISSION TABLE IV-E—EDUCATIONAL—TEACHER TRAINING

AREAS AND SOCIETIES					AREAS AND SOCIETIES				
	Schools	Total Students	Men	Women		Schools	Total Students	Men	Women
JAPAN					NETHERLANDS EAST INDIES—Concluded				
North American Societies					Continental Societies				
Total	5	126	x	*60	Total	8	515	*388	*99
American Board of Commis. for For. Miss.	1	30	—	30	Chr. Hol. Inland, en Hol.-Chi. Kweekschool	1	292	210	82
Church of England in Canada, Miss Society	1	21	—	21	Gereformeerde Zendingsschool	1	28	x	x
Protestant Epis. Ch. in U.S.A., Nat. Council	2	22	x	x	Nederlandsche Zending Genootschap	1	60	58	2
United Ch. of Canada, Bd. F.M. and Wom. M.S.	1	44	x	x	Nederlandsche Zending Vereniging	1	12	12	—
					Utrechtsche Zending Vereniging	2	64	64	—
					Zending der Gereformeerde Kerken	2	50	44	15
KOREA					INDIA—TOTALS				
Union Work					Grand Total	63	*3 153	*1 704	*1 313
Ewha College (MES, MEWF, UCCW)	1	63	—	63	India Churches				
					Total	8	1 038	*480	*502
MANCHURIA					Andhra Evangelical Lutheran Church	2	182	95	87
British Society		*22	x	*22	Ch. of I.B. and C., Dioc. of Chota Nagpur (SIPG)	2	51	21	30
Presb. Church in Ireland, Foreign Mission†	1	x	x	x	Ch. of I.B. and C., Diocese of Tinnevely	4	800	385	415
Continental Society					Mur Thoma Syrian Church of Malabar	2	56	x	x
Danske Missionselskab	1	22	—	22	India Societies				
					Total	3	161	78	83
CHINA					Arcot Assembly (RCA)	2	125	78	47
China Church					Lee Memorial Bengali Mission	1	36	—	36
Grand Total	36	*2 617	*1 306	*1 170	Australasian Societies				
Chung Hua Sin I Hui (FMAS)	1	x	x	x	Total	2	*12	*12	x
China Society					Australian Baptist Foreign Mission	1	12	12	—
Christian Herald Industrial Mission	1	18	18	—	Telugu Village Mission	1	x	x	x
British Societies					British Societies				
Total	3	55	25	30	Total	21	*442	*142	*220
Methodist Missionary Society	2	25	25	—	Baptist Missionary Society	6	122	63	59
Presb. Church of England, For Miss Comm.†	1	30	—	30	Church of England:				
Continental Societies					Cambridge Mission to Delhi	1	x	x	x
Total	4	166	*94	*32	Soc. for the Propagation of the Gospel	2	51	21	30
Norsk Lutherske Kiramissionsforbund	2	40	x	x	Methodist Missionary Society	8	161	*47	*34
Sällskapet Svenska Baptistsmissionen	1	121	90	31	Presb. Church in Ireland, Foreign Mission†	1	58	9	49
Svenska Missionsförbundet	1	5	4	1	Presb. Church of Wales, Foreign Mission	1	12	—	12
North American Societies					United Orig. Seces. Ch. of Scot., F.M. Comm.	1	2	2	—
Total	20	*2 286	*1 244	*1 040	Zenana Bible and Medical Mission	1	36	—	36
American Board of Commis. for For. Miss.	4	526	194	332	Continental Societies				
Augustana Synod, Bd. of Foreign Missions (SIH)	1	367	14	353	Total	4	143	143	—
Evangel. Luth. Synod of Mo., Bd. of For. Miss.	1	16	—	16	Evangelisch-luthersche Miss. zu Leipzig	1	14	14	—
Methodist Episcopal Ch., W. For. Miss. Soc.	1	2	x	x	Evangel. Missionsgesellschaft zu Basel	1	39	39	—
Methodist Epis. Ch. South, Bd. of Missions	1	x	x	x	Schles.-Hol. Evang. Luther. Miss. zu Breklum	1	20	20	—
Presb. Ch. in U.S., Ex Comm. of For. Miss.	5	235	—	235	Svenska Kyrkans Mission	1	70	70	—
Presb. Ch. in U.S.A., Bd. of For. Missions	1	33	—	33	North American Societies				
Southern Baptist Convention, For. Miss. Bd.	1	43	—	43	Total	21	1 172	757	415
United Ch. of Canada, Bd. F.M. and Wom. M.S.	5	1 064	1 036	28	Amer. Baptist For. M.S. and Wom. A.B.F.M.S.	5	341	232	109
International Society					American Board of Commis. for For. Miss.	5	381	231	150
China Inland Mission	6	x	x	x	Canadian Baptist Foreign Mission Board	1	215	160	55
Union Work					Church of the Brethren, General Miss. Bd.	2	24	19	5
Total	2	92	15	77	Evangel. Luth. Synod of Mo., Bd. of For. Miss.	3	91	72	19
Union Kinder Tr. Soc. (ABCFM, CEZMS, CMS, MEWF)	1	42	—	42	Presb. Ch. in U.S.A., Bd. of For. Missions	4	101	43	58
Yenching University (ABCFM, LMS, MEC, PN)	1	50	15	35	Reformed Church in Amer., Bd. of For. Miss. (AA)	2	126	78	47
					United Ch. of Canada, Bd. F.M. and Wom. M.S.	1	19	—	19
NETHERLANDS EAST INDIES					Union Work				
Grand Total	12	620	*493	*99	Total	4	185	92	93
Netherlands East Indies Churches					Chapra Tr. Soc. for Vill. Teachers (CMS, CSFM)	1	22	22	—
Total	3	94	94	—	New Tranquebar Training School (BMS, Lp)	1	70	70	—
Minahasanische Kerk	1	40	40	—	Saint Christopher's Tr. Coll. (ABCFM, ABFW, CEZMS, CMS, CSFM, LMS, MEWF, MMS, RCA, ULC)	1	57	—	57
Molukische Protestantische Kerk	1	31	31	—	United Miss. Tr. Coll. (BMS, CEZMS, CSFM, LMS)	1	36	—	36
Protestantische Kerk in Nederl. Indië	1	14	14	—					
Netherlands East Indies Society					INDIA—ASSAM				
Salatiga Mission in Java	1	11	11	—	British Societies				
					Total	2	26	3	23
					Baptist Missionary Society	1	14	3	11
					Presb. Church of Wales, Foreign Mission	1	12	—	12
					INDIA—BENGAL				
					Grand Total	7	162	70	92
					India Society				
					Lee Memorial Bengali Mission	1	36	—	36

Italics indicate figures which are omitted from the totals. They are included in the figures of allied or associated societies in the same geographical section.

x Data not reported.

* Partial returns only.

† Includes Women's Society of this Church.

Initials following names of churches, societies or institutions indicate co-operating or related organizations.

INDIA—TOTALS
* Includes Jungle Tribes Mission.

TABLE IV-E—EDUCATIONAL—TEACHER TRAINING—Continued

AREAS AND SOCIETIES	Schools	Total Students	Men	Women	AREAS AND SOCIETIES	Schools	Total Students	Men	Women
INDIA—BENGAL—Concluded	1	2	3	4	INDIA—MADRAS PRESIDENCY—Concluded	1	2	3	4
Australasian Society					British Society				
Australian Baptist Foreign Mission.....	1	12	12	—	Methodist Missionary Society.....	3	80	x	x
British Societies					Continental Societies				
Baptist Missionary Society.....	3	56	36	20	Total	4	143	143	—
Methodist Missionary Society.....	2	48	28	20	Evangelisch-lutherische Miss. zu Leipzig	1	14	14	—
	1	8	8	—	Evangel. Missionsgesellschaft zu Basel	1	30	30	—
Union Work					Schles.-Hol. Evang. Luther. Miss. zu Breklum	1	20	20	—
Total	2	58	22	36	Svenska Kyrkans Mission	1	70	70	—
Chapra Tr.Sc. for Vill. Teachers (CMS, CSEFM)	1	22	22	—	North American Societies				
United Miss.Tr. Coll. (BMS, CEZMS, CSEFM, LMS).....	1	36	—	36	Total	13	1 022	689	333
INDIA—BIHAR AND ORISSA					Amer. Baptist For. M.S. and Wom. A. B. F. M. S.	4	335	226	109
Grand Total	5	111	53	58	American Board of Commis. for For. Miss.	5	381	231	150
India Church					Canadian Baptist Foreign Mission Board	1	215	160	55
Ch. of I.B. and C., Diocese of Chota Nagpur.	2	51	21	30	Evang. Luth. Synod of Mo., Bd. of For. Miss.	3	91	72	19
British Societies					Reformed Church in Amer., Bd. of For. Miss. (AA)	2	125	78	47
Baptist Missionary Society.....	3	60	32	28	Union Work				
Church of England:					Total	2	127	70	57
Soc. for the Propagation of the Gospel	2	51	21	30	New Tranquebar Training School (DMS, Lp)	1	70	70	—
INDIA—BOMBAY PRESIDENCY					Saint Christopher's Tr. Coll. (ABCEM, ABFW, CEZMS, CMS, CSEFM, LMS, MEWF, MMS, RCA, SPC)	1	57	—	57
British Society					INDIA—MYSORE				
Grand Total	3	82	28	54	British Society				
Presb. Church in Ireland, Foreign Mission ^a	1	58	9	49	Methodist Missionary Society.....	2	27	9	18
North American Society					INDIA—PUNJAB^a				
Church of the Brethren, General Miss Bd	2	24	10	5	British Societies				
INDIA—CENTRAL INDIA					Grand Total	6	*137	*43	*94
North American Society					Total	2	*36	x	*36
United Ch. of Canada, Bd F M, and Wom M S	1	10	—	10	Church of England:				
INDIA—CENTRAL PROVINCES					Cambridge Mission to Delhi	1	x	x	x
British Society					Zenana Bible and Medical Mission.....	1	30	—	30
United Orig. Secess. Ch. of Scot., F.M. Com	1	2	2	—	North American Society				
INDIA—HYDERABAD					Presb. Ch. in U.S.A., Bd. of For. Missions	4	101	43	58
Australasian Society					INDIA—UNITED PROVINCES				
Grand Total	3	*22	*6	*16	British Society				
Telugu Village Mission.....	1	x	x	x	Methodist Missionary Society.....	1	30	30	—
British Society					BURMA				
Methodist Missionary Society.....	1	16	—	16	British Society				
North American Society					Methodist Missionary Society.....	1	18	—	18
Amer. Baptist For. M.S. and Wom. A. B. F. M. S.	1	6	6	—	CEYLON				
INDIA—MADRAS PRESIDENCY					British Society				
Grand Total	32	2 535	*1 460	*930	Grand Total	4	134	88	46
India Churches					British Society				
Total	8	1 038	*480	*502	Methodist Missionary Society.....	1	21	21	—
Andhra Evangelical Lutheran Church.....	2	182	95	87	North American Society				
Ch. of I.B. and C., Diocese of Tinnevely.....	4	800	385	415	American Board of Commis. for For. Miss.	2	59	35	24
Mar Thoma Syrian Church of Malabar	2	56	x	x	Union Work				
India Society					Ceylon Training Colony (CMS, MMS)	1	54	32	22
Areot Assembly (RCA).....	2	125	78	47	SYRIA				
					British Society				
					British Syrian Mission.....	1	173	x	x

Italics indicate figures which are omitted from the totals. They are included in the figures of allied or associated societies in the same geographical section.

x Data not reported.

* Partial returns only.

† Includes Women's Society of this Church.

Initials following names of churches, societies or institutions indicate co-operating or related organizations

BOMBAY PRESIDENCY

* Includes Jungle Tribes Mission.

PUNJAB

* Includes Delhi.

TABLE IV-E—EDUCATIONAL—TEACHER TRAINING—Continued

AREAS AND SOCIETIES					AREAS AND SOCIETIES				
	Schools	Total Students	Men	Women		Schools	Total Students	Men	Women
PALESTINE AND TRANS-JORDAN					FRENCH EQUATORIAL AFRICA				
Continental Society					Continental Society				
Syrisches Waisenhaus, Jerusalem	1	28	28	—	Svenska Missionsförbundet	1	71	71	—
GAMBIA					BELGIAN CONGO				
British Society					Grand Total				
Methodist Missionary Society	1	10	3	7	British Societies	Total	21	*292	*130
SIERRA LEONE					Regions Beyond Missionary Union				
British Society					Continental Societies				
Methodist Missionary Society	2	35	21	15	Total				
Union Work					Norask Baptisterna Missionselskapet	3	102	*73	*12
Total					Sällskapet Svenska Baptistmissionen	1	17	x	x
Fourah Bay College (CMS, MMS)	1	45	*32	x	Svenska Missionsförbundet	1	23	23	x
Union College, Sierra Leone (CMS, MMS)	1	13	x	x	North American Societies				
	1	32	32	x	Total				
LIBERIA					Methodist Episcopal Ch., Bd. of For. Miss.	5	*80	x	x
North American Society					Unevangelized Tribes Mission	1	x	x	x
Methodist Episcopal Ch., Bd. of For. Miss.	1	11	9	2	Union Work				
GOLD COAST*					Ecole de Pasteurs et d'Instituteurs (ABF, RMS)				
British Societies					ANGOLA				
Total					North American Societies				
Ch. of Scot., For. Miss. Comm. & W. For. Miss. (B)	2	99	83	16	Total				
Methodist Missionary Society	2	169	169	16	American Board of Commis. for For. Miss.	4	678	426	252
Continental Societies					United Ch. of Canada, Bd. F.M. and Wom. M.S.	2	278	176	102
Total						2	400	250	150
Evangel. Missionsgesellschaft zu Basel (CSFM)	4	*187	*169	*18	SOUTH WEST AFRICA				
Norddeutsche Missionsgesellschaft	3	187	169	18	Continental Societies				
	1	x	x	x	Total				
DAHOMY*					Rheinische Missionsgesellschaft	2	55	51	4
Continental Society					Finlandia Lähetysseura	1	24	24	—
Société des Miss. Evangéliques de Paris						1	31	27	4
NIGERIA*					SOUTH AFRICA^b				
British Societies					Grand Total				
Total					South Africa Societies				
Ch. of Scot., For. Miss. Comm. & W. For. Miss.	5	231	*173	*25	Total				
Methodist Missionary Society	3	138	113	25	Church of the Province of South Africa:	12	1 803	*178	*165
Continental Society	1	75	50	25	Diocese of Grahamstown	1	132	57	75
Evangel. Missionsgesellschaft zu Basel	2	63	63	—	Diocese of Saint John's, Kaffraria	2	195	105	90
North American Society					Diocese of Zululand	2	16	16	—
Church of the Brethren, General Miss. Bd.	1	33	x	x	Methodist Church of S. Afr., Miss. Society	7	1 460	x	x
CAMEROON					British Society				
Continental Society					Ch. of Scot., For. Miss. Comm. & W. For. Miss.				
Société des Miss. Evangéliques de Paris					Continental Societies				
North American Society					Total				
Presb. Ch. in U.S.A., Bd. of For. Missions					Berliner Missionsgesellschaft	9	*177	*70	*66
	1	58	58	—	Evangel.-luther. Miss. zu Hermannsburg	3	x	x	x
					Herrnhuter Missions-Direktion	2	27	27	—
					Norske Missionselskapet	1	84	27	57
					Société des Miss. Evangéliques de Paris	1	41	x	x
					Svenska Kyrkans Mission	1	x	x	x
						1	25	16	9
					North American Societies				
					Total				
					African M.E. Ch., Home and For. Miss. Dept.	3	473	*79	*75
					American Board of Commis. for For. Miss.	1	180	x	x
					Norwegian Luth. Ch. of Am., Bd. of For. Miss.	1	154	79	75
						1	139	x	x
					SOUTHERN RHODESIA				
					British Society				
					Grand Total				
					Methodist Missionary Society	7	449	*60	*43
						3	61	x	x

Italics indicate figures which are omitted from the totals. They are included in the figures of allied or associated societies in the same geographical section.

x Data not reported.

* Partial returns only.

Initials following names of churches, societies or institutions indicate co-operating or related organizations.

GOLD COAST

* Includes British Mandated Territory of Togo.

DAHOMY

* Includes French Mandated Territory of Togo.

NIGERIA

* Includes British Mandate of Cameroon.

SOUTH AFRICA

* This work is the same as that of the Schreuder Mission of Norway.

^b Includes Basutoland and Swaziland Protectorates.

STATISTICAL SURVEY OF THE WORLD MISSION
IV-E—EDUCATIONAL—TEACHER TRAINING—Continued

207

AREAS AND SOCIETIES	Schools	Total Students	Men	Women	AREAS AND SOCIETIES	Schools	Total Students	Men	Women
SOUTHERN RHODESIA — <i>Concluded</i>	1	2	3	4	MELANESIA ^a	1	2	3	4
Continental Society					Grand Total	9	*765	*736	*
Svenska Kyrkans Mission	1	4	4	—	Australasian Societies				
North American Societies					Total	5	*330	*311	
American Board of Commns. for For Miss.	1	99	56	43	Australian Board of Missions ^a	1	19	x	
Brethren in Christ Ch. For Miss. Board	2	285	x	x	Methodist Miss. Society of New Zealand	1	90	90	
					Presb. Ch. of Australia, Ex. Miss. Dept.	1	51	51	
					Presbyterian Church of N.Z., Miss. Comm.	1	x	x	
					South Sea Evangelical Mission	1	170	170	
NORTHERN RHODESIA					Continental Society				
Grand Total	5	*172	*40	x	Gesell. für Miss. im Sinne, Luth. Kirche	2	192	192	
British Societies					North American Societies				
Church of England:	2	40	40	—	Total	2	243	233	
Universities' Mission to Central Africa	1	12	12	—	American Lutheran Ch., Bd. of For Miss.	1	233	233	
Ch. of Scot., For Miss. Comm. & W. For Miss.	1	28	28	—	Kwato Extension Association	1	10	—	
Continental Society									
Société des Miss. Evangéliques de Paris	1	x	x	x	POLYNESIA				
North American Society					Australasian Society				
Brethren in Christ Ch., For Miss. Board	2	132	x	x	Meth. Ch. of Austral., Dept. Overseas Miss.	2	30	29	
NYASALAND					MEXICO				
British Societies					Grand Total	2	47	32	
Church of England:	4	589	*378	*116	Mexico Church				
Universities' Mission to Central Africa	1	52	52	—	Igles. Crist. Nac. de las Asambleas de Dios	1	23	18	
Ch. of Scot., For Miss. Comm. & W. For Miss.	1	407	291	116	North American Society				
Nyasa Mission	1	95	x	x	Presb. Ch. in U.S., Ex. Comm. of For. Miss.	1	24	14	
Zambesi Industrial Mission	1	35	35	—					
TANGANYIKA ^a					GUATEMALA				
Grand Total	12	304	*370	x	North American Societies				
British Societies					Total	2	39	1	
Africa Inland Mission	4	151	151	—	Central American Mission	1	6	1	
Church of England:	1	30	30	—	Presb. Ch. in U.S.A., Bd. of For. Missions	1	33	—	
Universities' Mission to Central Africa	2	100	100	—					
Truist Soc. for Furtherance of the Gospel	1	21	21	—	JAMAICA				
Continental Societies					Grand Total	2	*58	*52	
Berliner Missionsgesellschaft	5	104	104	—	British Society				
Evangelisch-lutherische Miss. zu Leipzig	3	53	53	—	Trust Soc. for Furtherance of the Gospel	1	58	52	
Herrnhuter Missions-Direktion	1	11	11	—	North American Society				
North American Societies					American Friends Board of Missions	1	x	x	
Augustana Synod, Bd. of Foreign Missions	1	139	*115	x					
Seventh-Day Adventist Denom., Gen. Conf.	2	24	x	x	PUERTO RICO				
					Puerto Rico Church				
ETHIOPIA					Evangelical Church of Puerto Rico	4	300	x	
Continental Society					BRITISH LESSER ANTILLES				
Evang.-luth. Miss. zu Hermannsburg	1	x	x	x	British Society				
MADAGASCAR					Trust Soc. for Furtherance of the Gospel	1	15	—	
Grand Total	*2	*341	x	x	TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO				
Continental Societies					North American Societies				
Norske Missjonsselskap	*1	288	x	x	Total	3	*55	*30	*
Société des Miss. Evangéliques de Paris	1	x	x	x	African M.E. Ch., Home and For Miss. Dept.	1	x	x	
North American Society					United Ch. of Canada, Bd. F.M. and Wom. M.S.	2	55	30	
Norwegian Luth. Ch. of Am., Bd. of For Miss.	1	53	x	x	BRITISH GUIANA				
AUSTRALIA (Aborigines)					British Society				
Australia Society					Trust Soc. for Furtherance of the Gospel	1	16	9	
Australian Board of Missions	1	6	x	x					

x Data not reported.
* Partial returns only.

TANGANYIKA

* Includes Pemba and Zanzibar.

MADAGASCAR
* These schools are jointly Normal Schools and Junior Colleges

MELANESIA

* Includes Theological students
* Includes the Mandated Territory of New Guinea

TABLE IV-E—EDUCATIONAL—TEACHER TRAINING—Concluded

AREAS AND SOCIETIES	Schools	Total Students	Men	Women	AREAS AND SOCIETIES	Schools	Total Students	Men	Women
DUTCH GUIANA	1	2	3	4	BRAZIL	1	2	3	4
Continental Society					North American Societies				
Zend. der Evang. Broedergemeente te Zeist.....	1	42	22	20	Presb. Ch. in U.S., Ex. Comm. of For. Miss.	2	35	—	35
					Southern Baptist Convention, For. Miss. Bd.	1	28	—	28
						1	9	—	9

TABLE IV-F—EDUCATIONAL—COLLEGES

AREAS AND SOCIETIES					AREAS AND SOCIETIES				
	Schools†	Total Students	Men	Women		Schools†	Total Students	Men	Women
JAPAN					CHINA—Concluded				
Grand Total					North American Societies—Concluded				
North American Societies					Saint John's University (PE)				
American Baptist For. Mission Society	10	6 039	*4 234	*1 166	Union Work				
American Board of Commissioners for For. Miss.	3	293	257	36	Total	9	4 063	2 810	1 253
Evangelical and Ref. Ch., Bd. of For. Miss.	4	2 132	1 494	638	Central China College (LMS, MMS, PE, RCA, YM)	1	200	145	61
Methodist Episcopal Ch., Bd. of For. Miss.	2	494	376	118	Cheeloo University (ABCFM, BMS, EPM, LMS, MEWF, MMS, PN, PS, SPG, UCC, ULC)	1	452	311	141
Presb. Ch. in U.S., Ex. Comm. of For. Miss.	3	1 083	1 010	73	Fukien Christian U. (ABCFM, CMS, MEFB, RCA)	1	174	134	40
Protestant Epis. Ch. in U.S.A., Nat. Council	1	154	154	—	Ginling College (ABFW, LMS, MES, MEWF, PE, PN, RCA, SCMA, UCMN)	1	238	—	238
Seventh-Day Adventist Denom., Gen. Conf.	2	1 539	x	x	Hangchow Christian College (PN, PS)	1	528	430	98
Southern Baptist Convention, For. Miss. Bd.	1	4	3	1	University of Nanking (ABF, MEFB, PN, UCMN)	1	750	657	102
United Luth. Ch. in Am., Board of For. Miss.	1	340	340	—	University of Shanghai (ABF, SBC)	1	631	395	236
	2	900	600	300	West China Union U. (ABF, CMS, FSC, MEC, UCC)	1	283	195	88
Union Work					Yenching University (ABCFM, LMS, MEC, PN)				
Total	2	1 488	1 126	362					
Kwansei Gakuin (MES, NMK, UCC)	1	1 126	1 126	—					
Woman's Christian College of Japan (ABFW, MEWF, PN, RCA, UCCW, UCMN)	1	362	—	362					
KOREA					PHILIPPINE ISLANDS				
Union Work					Grand Total				
Total	2	687	452	235	North American Societies	4	541	412	129
Chosen Christian Coll. (MEFB, MES, PN, UCC)	1	452	452	—	American Baptist For. Mission Society	3	522	402	120
Ewha College (MES, MEWF, UCCW)	1	235	—	235	Presb. Ch. in U.S.A., Bd. of For. Missions	1	106	82	24
MANCHURIA					Seventh-Day Adventist Denom., Gen. Conf.				
British Societies					Union Work				
Total	2	293	293	—	Union Theological Seminary (ABCFM, MEFB, PN, UB)	1	19	10	9
Ch. of Scot., For. Miss. Comm. & W. For. Miss.	1	143	143	—					
Presb. Church in Ireland, Foreign Mission	1	150	150	—					
CHINA					BRITISH MALAYA*				
China Society					North American Society				
Grand Total	14	5 858	*3 210	*1 456	Seventh-Day Adventist Denom., Gen. Conf.	1	8	5	3
College of Chinese Studies	1	133	x	x					
North American Societies					INDIA—TOTALS				
Total	4	1 662	*400	*203	Grand Total	31	11 163	8 214	967
Lingnan University	1	515	400	115	India Churches				
Hua Nan College (MEWF)	1	84	—	88	Total	3	682	615	67
Soochow University (MES)	1	568	x	x	Andhra Evangelical Lutheran Church	1	570	535	35

† Data not reported.

‡ Partial returns only.

Initials following names of churches, societies or institutions indicate co-operating or related organizations.

† This column lists the number of schools and not the number of institutions. Many of the universities have more than one school under the same administration.

* Includes British Borneo.

BRITISH MALAYA

TABLE IV-F—EDUCATIONAL—COLLEGES—Continued

AREAS AND SOCIETIES	Schools†	Total Students	Men	Women	AREAS AND SOCIETIES	Schools†	Total Students	Men	Women
INDIA—TOTALS—Concluded	1	2	3	4	INDIA—CENTRAL INDIA	1	2	3	4
India Churches—Concluded					North American Society				
Ch. of I.B. and C., Diocese of Chota Nagpur	1	180	180	—	United Church of Canada, Bd. of For Miss	1	310	x	x
Ch. of I.B. and C., Diocese of Tinnevely	2	112	80	32					
India Societies					INDIA—CENTRAL PROVINCES				
Total	4	721	*463	*6	British Society				
Arcot Assembly (RCA)	1	163	159	4	Ch. of Scot., For Miss Comm & W. For Miss	1	355	355	—
Henry Martyn School	1	6	x	x					
National Missionary Society of India	1	246	x	x	INDIA—MADRAS PRESIDENCY				
Serampore College (BMS)	1	306	304	2	Grand Total	10	2 733	2 419	314
British Societies					India Churches				
Total	9	4 288	*3 137	*269	Total	3	682	615	67
Baptist Missionary Society (NC)	1	256	256	—	Andhra Evangelical Lutheran Church	1	570	535	35
Church of England	1	—	—	—	Ch. of I.B. and C., Diocese of Tinnevely	2	112	80	32
Cambridge Mission to Delhi	1	270	x	x	India Society				
Dublin University Miss. to Chota Nagpur	1	180	180	—	Arcot Assembly (RCA)	1	163	159	4
Ch. of Scot., For Miss. Comm. & W. For Miss	6	3 226	2 937	269	Continental Society				
Methodist Missionary Society	1	612	x	x	Evangel. Missionsgesellschaft zu Basel	1	126	93	33
Continental Society									
Evangel. Missionsgesellschaft zu Basel	1	126	93	33	North American Societies				
North American Societies					Total	7	2 527	*1 671	*8
Total	7	2 527	*1 671	*8	American Board of Commis. for For Miss	1	390	382	8
American Board of Commis. for For Miss	1	390	382	8	Methodist Episcopal Ch., Bd. of For Miss	2	637	637	—
Methodist Episcopal Ch., Bd. of For Miss	2	637	637	—	Presb. Ch. in U.S.A., Bd. of For Missions	2	632	652	—
Presb. Ch. in U.S.A., Bd. of For Missions	2	632	652	—	Reformed Church in Amer., Bd. of For Miss (AA)	1	163	x	x
Reformed Church in Amer., Bd. of For Miss (AA)	1	163	x	x	United Church of Canada, Bd. of For Miss	1	310	x	x
United Church of Canada, Bd. of For Miss	1	310	x	x	United Presb. Ch. of N. Am., Bd. of For Miss	1	538	x	x
Union Work									
Total	7	2 819	2 235	584	INDIA—PUNJAB				
Forman Christian College (MEEB, PN)	1	1 065	1 065	—	India Society				
Isabella Thoburn College (MEWF, PN)	1	191	—	191	Henry Martyn School	1	6	x	x
Kinnaird College for Wom. (CMS, PN, UP, ZBMM)	1	191	—	191	British Societies				
Madras Christian College (ABF, CSEF, LMS, MMS, RCA, SPG)	1	811	811	—	Total	2	720	*450	x
Saint Christopher's Tr. Coll. (ABCFM, ABFW, CEZMS, CMS, CSEF, LMS, MEWF, MMS, RCA, ULC)	1	35	—	35	Church of England	1	270	x	x
Union Christian College, Alwaye	1	359	359	—	Cambridge Mission to Delhi	1	459	459	—
Women's Christian Coll., India (ABCFM, ABFW, CEZMS, CMS, CSEF, LMS, MEWF, MMS, UCCW, ULC)	1	167	—	167	Ch. of Scot., For Miss Comm & W. For Miss	1	459	459	—
	1	167	—	167	North American Society				
INDIA—BENGAL					United Presb. Ch. of N. Am., Bd. of For Miss	1	538	x	x
India Society					Union Work				
Grand Total	4	2 375	*1 661	*102	Total	2	1 256	1 065	191
Serampore College (BMS)	1	306	304	2	Forman Christian College (MEEB, PN)	1	1 065	1 065	—
British Societies					Kinnaird College for Wom. (CMS, PN, UP, ZBMM)	1	191	—	191
Total	3	2 069	*1 357	*100					
Baptist Missionary Society (NC)	1	256	256	—	INDIA—UNITED PROVINCES				
Ch. of Scot., For Miss. Comm. & W. For Miss	2	1 157	1 357	100	Grand Total	5	1 480	1 289	191
Methodist Missionary Society	1	612	x	x	North American Societies				
	1	612	x	x	Total	4	1 289	1 289	—
INDIA—BIHAR AND ORISSA					Methodist Episcopal Ch., Bd. of For Miss	2	637	637	—
India Society					Presb. Ch. in U.S.A., Bd. of For Missions	2	652	652	—
Grand Total	1	180	180	—	Union Work				
Ch. of I.B. and C., Diocese of Chota Nagpur	1	180	180	—	Isabella Thoburn College (MEWF, PN)	1	191	—	191
British Society									
Church of England	1	180	180	—					
Dublin University Miss. to Chota Nagpur	1	180	180	—					
INDIA—BOMBAY PRESIDENCY									
British Society									
Ch. of Scot., For Miss. Comm. & W. For Miss	2	955	786	169					

Italics indicate figures which are omitted from the totals. They are included in the figures of allied or associated societies in the same geographical section.

x Data not reported.

* Partial returns only.

Initials following names of churches, societies or institutions indicate co-operating or related organizations.

† This column lists the number of schools and not the number of institutions. Many of the universities have more than one school under the same administration.

• Only India totals reported.

• Includes Delhi.

INDIA TOTALS

PUNJAB

TABLE IV-F—EDUCATIONAL—COLLEGES—Concluded

AREAS AND SOCIETIES	Schools‡	Total Students	Men	Women	AREAS AND SOCIETIES	Schools‡	Total Students	Men	Women
BURMA	1	2	3	4	EGYPT	1	2	3	4
North American Society					North American Societies				
Amer. Baptist For M.S. and Wom. A.B.F.M.S.	1	327	235	92	American University at Cairo.....	3	1 147	*181	*62
					United Presb.Ch. of N Am., Bd. of For.Miss.	2	243	181	62
							904	x	x
CEYLON					SIERRA LEONE				
North American Society					Union Work				
American Board of Commiss. for For.Miss.	1	45	45	—	Fourah Bay College (CMS, MMS).....	1	20	18	2
IRAN					NIGERIA*				
North American Society					British Society				
Presb.Ch. in U.S.A., Bd. of For.Missions	2	36	20	16	Ch. of Scot., For.Miss.Comm.& W.For.Miss.	1	207	x	x
TURKEY					SOUTH AFRICA				
North American Society					British Society				
American Board of Commiss. for For.Miss.	1	16	16	—	Ch. of Scot., For.Miss.Comm.& W.For.Miss.	2	395	x	x
BALKANS					PUERTO RICO				
North American Societies					North American Society				
American Board of Commiss. for For.Miss.	4	783	329	454	Presb.Ch. in U.S.A., Bd. of Nat.Missions.	1	142	x	x
American College, Sofia...	2	272	30	242					
Anatolia College	1	484	272	212	BOLIVIA				
	1	27	27	—	North American Society				
SYRIA					Canadian Baptist Foreign Mission Board ..	1	170	x	x
North American Societies					BRAZIL				
American Board of Commiss. for For.Miss.	3	789	621	168	Brazil Society				
American University of Beirut	1	16	16	—	Grand Total	5	325	216	109
Presb.Ch. in U.S.A., Bd. of For.Missions	1	705	605	100	Mackenzie College.....	1	152	146	6
	1	68	—	68	North American Societies				
PALESTINE AND TRANS-JORDAN					Total	4	173	70	103
Palestine Society					Presb.Ch. in U.S., Ex Comm. of For.Miss.	1	45	45	—
Newman School of Missions	1	84	x	x	Southern Baptist Convention, For.Miss.Bd....	3	128	25	103

x Data not reported.

* Partial returns only.

Initials following names of churches, societies or institutions operating or related organizations

no-

‡ This column lists the number of schools and not the number of institutions. Many of the universities have more than one school under the same administration.

NIGERIA

* Includes British Mandate of Cameroon.

TABLE IV-G—EDUCATIONAL—MEDICAL COLLEGES

AREAS AND SOCIETIES	Schools	Total Students	Men	Women	AREAS AND SOCIETIES	Schools	Total Students	Men	Women
KOREA	1	2	3	4	INDIA—BOMBAY PRESIDENCY	1	2	3	4
Union Work					North American Society				
Severance Union Medical College (AuP, MEFB, MES, PN, PM, UCC)...	1	160	160	—	Presb. Ch. in U.S.A., Bd. of For. Missions.	1	46	46	—
MANCHURIA					INDIA—MADRAS PRESIDENCY				
Union Work					Union Work				
Moukden Medical College (CSFM, DMS, IP)	1	109	86	23	Vellore Miss. Med. Coll. for Women (ABCFM, CBM, CEZMS, CMS, CSFM, MEFB, MMS, RCA, ULC)	1	92	—	92
CHINA					INDIA—PUNJAB				
North American Society					Union Work				
Yale-in-China Association	1	120	96	24	Women's Christian Med. College, Ludhiana	1	146	—	146
Union Work					SYRIA				
Total	5	437	301	136	North American Society				
Cheeloo University (ABCFM, BMS, EPAL, LMS, MEWF, MMS, PN, PS, SPC, UCC, ULC)*	1	115	87	28	American University of Beirut	1	124	117	7
Hackett Medical College (PCC, PN)	1	62	16	46	NYASALAND				
Saint John's University (PE, Univ. Penn.)	1	78	78	—	British Society				
West China Union U. (ABF, CMS, FSC, MEC, UCC) ^b	1	157	120	37	Church of England, Universities' Mission to Central Africa*	1	20	20	—
Woman's Christian Med. College, Shanghai (ABFW, MES, RCA, WU)	1	25	—	25	TANGANYIKA				
INDIA—TOTALS					British Society				
Grand Total	3	284	46	238	Church of England, Universities' Mission to Central Africa*	1	30	30	—
North American Society									
Presb. Ch. in U.S.A., Bd. of For. Missions	1	46	46	—					
Union Work									
Total	2	238	—	238					
Vellore Miss. Med. Coll. for Women (ABCFM, CBM, CEZMS, CMS, CSFM, MEFB, MMS, RCA, ULC)	1	92	—	92					
Women's Christian Medical College, Ludhiana	1	146	—	146					

Initials following names of churches, societies or institutions indicate co-operating or related organizations.

* Includes School of Pharmacy
 * Includes School of Dentistry

CHINA
NYASALAND—TANGANYIKA
 * Training in hospitals

Table V
MEDICAL

EXPLANATORY NOTES

Foreign Staff. Figures for the medical foreign staff are reported in the last four columns on Table II.

Questionnaires. These statistics were based on questionnaires sent to all medical institutions on the field. Not all of the questionnaires were returned. The reports here given are incomplete to this extent except for such supplementary figures as have been discoverable in printed reports of the societies concerned. The questionnaire called for more detailed information than is here given. A summary of the complete returns will be prepared and made available to those particularly interested in medical work.

China and India. The securing of answers to the questionnaires was handled in China by Dr. James L. Maxwell of the Chinese Medical Association, and in India by Dr. B. Choné Oliver, of the national Christian

Council of India. Their work was very efficiently done, and as a result of their efforts the reports for these two fields are gratifyingly complete.

Operations. Variations in reporting classification of operations have made a division into minor and major operations inadvisable.

Lepor Work. Lepor work is not reported separately except as the name of the institution may indicate that it is maintained for that purpose alone.

Use of Totals. Care should be taken in using the data in Columns 7, 8, 9 and 14. Many of the reports omitted replies to certain questions. This results in incomplete totals. That for "In-Patient Days" in relation to "Number of Beds" and "In-Patients" has been seriously affected in this way. This is also true of the column for "Total Treatments."

TABLE V—MEDICAL

AREAS AND SOCIETIES	NATIONAL OR NATIVE STAFF					HOSPITALS			DISPENSARIES		
	Doctors—Men	Doctors—Women	Qualified Nurses	Student Nurses	Unclassified Workers	Hospitals	Beds in Foregoing	In-Patients	In-Patient Days	Individual	T.
JAPAN											
Grand Total	77						670	*8 389	*91 3	*45 389	14
Japan Society											
Omi Brotherhood†											
British Society											
Church of England:											
Church Missionary Society†											9 265
North American Societies											
Total	75						581		*91 32	*45 389	*199 739
American Baptist For. Mission Society	3									13 479	19 318
Church of England in Canada, Miss. Society	2						85	70			x
Protestant Epis. Ch. in U.S.A., Nat. Council	70				4		496	8 027	91 320	1 884	20
Seventh-Day Adventist Denom., Gen. Conf.†					2						
United Christian Missionary Society†					2						15 020
KOREA											
Grand Total	82								189 287	15 787	37
British Society											121 383
346 601											
Church of England:											
Soc. for the Propagation of the Gospel											
North American Societies											
Total	32						13 656	126 520	12 38	87 119	209 253
Methodist Episcopal Ch., Bd. of For. Miss.							960	3 600	285	800	2 400
Methodist Episcopal Ch., W. For. Miss. Soc.							67	1 085	11 000	243	39 499
Methodist Epis. Ch. South, Bd. of Missions							110	1 344	13 169	1	10 301
Presb. Ch. in U.S., Ex Comm. of For. Miss.							305	5 135	55 616	5 335	118 008
Presb. Ch. in U.S.A., Bd. of For. Missions							792	3 346	26 854	14 030	124 671
Seventh-Day Adventist Denom., Gen. Conf.†											175 803
United Church of Canada, Bd. of For. Miss.							1 184	16 281	1 331	9 114	27 616
Union Work											
Total	50						326	5 431	62 767	3 407	6
Pyongyang Un. Christian Hospital (MEC, PN)	10						76	2 036	21 181	2 096	5
Severance Union Medical College (AuP, MEFB, MES, PN, PS, UCC)	40						250	3*395			
18 733											61 668
FORMOSA											
North American Society											
Presb. Ch. in Canada, Gen. Bd. of Missions†									17 902		3 085
MANCHURIA											
Grand Total	23						686	*7 511		81 415	202 410
British Societies											
Total	23						686	*7 511	133 915	6 25	81 415
Ch. of Scot., For. Miss. Comm. & W. For. Miss.	20						499	7 511	100 870	5	170 806
Presb. Church in Ireland, Foreign Mission†	3						187		33 345	1 045	10 809
Continental Society											
Danske Missionselskab†											
North American Society											
Seventh-Day Adventist Denom., Gen. Conf.†											
CHINA											
Grand Total	480						955/727	*20 892	*244 662	*2 612 540	109 626
China Societies											*594
Total	12						616	*7 108	*117		77 567
Bethel Mission	1						115	1 534	18 542	430	245 173
Door of Hope and Children's Refuge†							42	x	x		11 000
Lester Chinese Hospital							266	4 240	80 103	5 42	62 322
Lushan Community Hospital							118	334	11 069	25	1 875
Todd Hospital							75	1 000	8 280	312	2 370
Australasian Society											
Presbyterian Church of N.Z., Miss. Comm.	6								87 543		5 521
18 299											

x Data not reported.

* Partial returns only.

† Includes Women's Society of this Church.

‡ Taken from or supplemented by figures from Society or Board Reports.

TABLE V—MEDICAL—Continued

AREAS AND SOCIETIES	NATIONAL OR NATIVE STAFF					HOSPITALS				DISPENSARIES				
	Doctors—Men	Doctors—Women	Qualified Nurses	Student Nurses	Unclassified Workers	Hospitals	Beds in Forgoing	In-Patients	In-Patient Days	Total Operations	Dispensaries	Mobile Itineraries	Total Individual Patients	Total Treatments
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
CHINA—Continued														
British Societies														
Total	89	17	589	829	87	81	6 137	72 168	*371 776	30 831	113	1 012	396 800	1 353 985
Baptist Missionary Society.....	6	—	22	117	14	0	487	4 980	59 039	10 006	12	43	125 537	1101 144
Church of England:														
Church of England Zenana Miss. Society†.....	—	—	20	21	—	—	204	2 493	x	1 207	3	—	6 201	20 228
Church Missionary Society.....	23	3	74	213	30	22	2 090	17 901	98 804	5 773	30	101	54 932	210 434
Soc. for the Propagation of the Gospel.....	6	13	49	3	6	—	259	2 784	20 282	1 634	15	2	24 501	18 017
Ch. of Sect., For Miss. Comm. & W. For Miss.....	1	1	13	22	3	—	153	2 056	x	1 075	2	—	46 624	46 130
Friends Service Council.....	2	—	6	17	2	—	87	786	11 464	275	2	9	12 875	28 105
London Missionary Society.....	125	137	176	12	115	1	1162	117 602	x	7 308	11	—	1130 727	1546 004
Methodist Missionary Society.....	17	4	59	245	11	18	1 115	17 927	170 127	4 936	25	6	84 839	240 826
Presb. Church of England, For Miss. Comm.†.....	8	1	7	47	9	5	426	4 936	x	1 719	12	851	27 596	126 512
Salvation Army.....	1	—	2	24	—	2	88	694	x	—	1	—	1 968	5 005
Continental Societies														
Total	7	1	24	46	18	17	*693	*4 890	*75 306	1 377	*27	56	*68 842	*172 359
Evangel. Missionsgesellschaft zu Basel†.....	—	—	1	—	—	1	40	25	x	—	x	—	603	3 528
Helgeboe Förbundet†.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	143	x
Norsk Lutherske Kinamissionsforbund.....	1	—	4	15	—	1	65	1 363	18 204	—	1	1	11 231	41 084
Norske Misjonsallianse†.....	—	—	—	—	—	1	x	x	x	—	5	—	5 000	5 000
Rhøiske Misjonsallianse.....	1	—	6	4	3	3	157	1 334	23 647	263	4	—	5 494	17 410
Rheinische Missionsgesellschaft.....	1	—	12	2	2	2	120	750	11 517	235	2	—	3 860	11 724
Suomen Lähetyseura.....	—	—	4	3	1	1	24	202	2 528	103	1	2	2 590	9 884
Svenska Alliansmissionen.....	—	—	—	—	—	1	x	x	x	—	3	—	944	4 426
Svenska Missionen i Kina†.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Svenska Missionsförbundet*.....	3	1	6	12	11	4	275	1 045	18 041	616	7	1	40 961	69 754
Svenska Mongolmissionen†.....	—	—	2	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Vandsburger Mission.....	1	—	1	—	1	1	12	90	1 309	70	1	52	3 000	9 549
North American Societies														
Total	316	100	794	2 500	512	169	11 713	141 038	*1 746 348	59 665	363	1 014	879 362	*2 588 910
American Baptist For. Mission Society.....	18	15	50	183	35	10	854	9 857	77 957	4 660	24	4	5 728	187 084
American Baptist For. Miss. Soc., Woman's.....	1	1	8	14	1	2	72	757	9 777	402	6	—	5 728	31 028
American Board of Commissioners for For. Miss.....	14	6	55	172	25	11	683	8 441	132 064	1 790	17	1	29 626	103 245
Augustana Synod, Bd. of Foreign Missions.....	2	—	2	10	1	1	50	519	x	—	1	—	10 000	32 985
Christian Reformed Ch., Board of Missions.....	1	—	2	1	2	1	25	230	x	72	3	104	1 300	14 625
Church of the Brethren, General Miss. Bd.....	3	—	8	1	4	2	140	1 017	18 629	515	3	—	2 723	9 823
Church of England in Canada, Miss. Society.....	1	—	5	17	—	1	78	1 334	18 284	702	2	—	7 301	15 652
Church of the Nazarene, Dept. of For. Miss.....	1	—	5	—	2	1	100	608	10 919	231	4	12	4 486	6 062
Evangel. Luth. Synod of Mo., Bd. of For. Miss.†.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5 005	8 520
Evangelical and Ref. Ch., Bd. of For. Miss.....	2	1	5	16	3	2	123	1 006	10 485	157	8	3	11 072	27 498
Free Methodist Ch. of N. Am., Gen. Miss. Bd.....	—	—	1	8	7	1	14	82	1 353	—	4	—	4 500	—
Gen. Conf. of Mennonites N. Am., For. Miss. Bd.....	2	—	2	13	1	1	40	297	4 682	164	1	40	3 988	8 158
Langman University.....	7	1	9	25	2	2	120	1 571	x	—	13	—	17 000	51 425
Methodist Episcopal Ch., Bd. of For. Miss.....	46	5	88	211	52	15	850	11 036	142 552	5 698	20	25	89 033	279 752
Methodist Episcopal Ch., W. For. Miss. Soc.....	6	15	173	1210	138	11	1765	110 466	113 950	13 886	24	15	50 022	181 195
Methodist Epis. Ch. South, Bd. of Missions.....	23	3	60	92	28	3	360	5 117	77 050	1 944	10	7	34 371	65 568
Norwegian Luth. Ch. of Am., Bd. of For. Miss.....	1	—	1	34	1	2	80	601	8 414	4 851	1	3	5 010	10 728
Presb. Ch. in U.S., Ex Comm. of For. Miss.....	20	2	36	140	62	10	1 533	15 763	231 276	7 801	25	94	78 885	243 820
Presb. Ch. in U.S.A., Bd. of For. Missions.....	49	20	105	308	89	36	1 698	21 845	297 095	10 983	71	173	137 856	381 253
Protestant Epis. Ch. in U.S.A., Nat. Council.....	31	10	77	283	26	5	671	15 378	181 558	8 451	35	—	125 686	284 781
Reformed Church in Amer., Bd. of For. Miss.....	8	1	—	—	6	3	257	3 047	34 340	620	6	3	3 960	25 248
Ref. Presb. Ch. in N. Amer., Bd. of For. Miss.....	1	—	1	5	1	2	50	371	2 520	—	1	—	2 751	5 331
Seventh-Day Adventist Denom., Gen. Conf.....	3	1	42	202	23	4	205	5 244	61 091	2 859	7	—	25 322	72 961
Seventh Day Baptist Missionary Society.....	1	—	5	28	3	1	90	379	20 412	x	—	—	4 249	7 129
Southern Baptist Convention, For. Miss. Bd.....	14	4	21	111	32	8	43	580	32 274	1 664	114	38	167 467	1137 254
Swedish Evangelical Miss. Covenant of Am.....	1	—	2	7	2	1	100	805	9 512	217	—	—	3 191	6 131
United Christian Missionary Society.....	4	1	14	46	3	3	141	1 423	11 790	740	11	—	9 774	26 262
United Ch. of Canada, Bd. F.M. and Wom. M.S.....	27	8	70	200	31	28	1 655	14 825	178 489	3 557	40	492	93 045	249 640
United Luth. Ch. in Am., Board of For. Miss.....	1	—	5	20	2	1	60	424	6 360	290	3	—	9 000	36 000
Yale-In-Cha Association.....	19	6	41	96	29	1	220	3 862	53 038	1 826	2	—	25 000	79 753
International Society														
China Inland Mission†.....	11	1	57	45	14	16	684	5 568	68 443	4 130	17	27	39 659	106 794
Union Work														
Total	39	26	106	337	79	7	*917	*13 009	*145 130	7 203	62	503	*94 157	*323 118
Cheeloo University (ABCFM, BMS, EPM, LMS, MEWF, MMS, PN, PS, SPG, UCC, ULC).....	15	2	20	158	13	1	168	2 868	41 384	3 340	10	2	26 844	89 586
Hackett Medical College (PCC, PN).....	—	—	—	148	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	x	42 136
Shan Honan Union Hospital (ANI, Loc. Bd.).....	2	—	8	22	3	1	125	1 795	35 396	998	1	—	3 432	10 463
Union Hospital, Changchow (LMS, RCA).....	1	—	2	7	2	1	64	870	15 060	—	—	—	12 137	40 241
Union Hospital, Hankow (LMS, MMS).....	4	2	14	63	9	1	230	3 831	x	1 272	10	1	12 747	40 241
University of Nanking, (ABF, MEFB, PN, UCMS).....	17	2	38	165	14	1	330	3 645	52 690	1 593	33	500	51 744	140 692
West China Union U. (ABF, CMS, FSC, MEC, UCC).....	—	—	—	74	28	2	x	x	x	—	7	—	x	x
Woman's Christian Med. College, Shanghai† (ABFW, MES, RCA, WU).....	—	20	15	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

* Data not reported.

† Partial returns only.

† Includes Women's Society of this Church.

† Taken from or supplemented by figures from Society or Board Reports

CHINA

Includes East Turkestan

TABLE V—MEDICAL—Continued

AREAS AND SOCIETIES	NATIONAL OR NATIVE STAFF					HOSPITALS				Total Operations	DISPENSARIES			
	Doctors—Men	Doctors—Women	Qualified Nurses	Student Nurses	Unclassified Workers	Hospitals	Beds in Foregoing	In-Patients	In-Patient Days		Dispensaries	Mobile Itineraries	Total Individual Patients	Total Treatments
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS														
North American Societies														
American Baptist For. Mission Society†	16	5	45	200	24	12	710	12 764	*83 028	2 470	20	40	99 497	*79 209
American Board of Commis. for For. Miss.	7	2	14	64	3	2	170	3 188	31 240	1 671	3	3	4 622	11 757
Methodist Episcopal Ch., W. For. Miss. Soc.†	1	1	3	—	—	1	65	401	3 240	118	12	—	14 226	18 087
Presb. Ch. in U.S.A., Bd. of For. Missions	—	2	6	57	2	1	110	1 544	20 074	162	x	—	x	20 152
Protestant Ep. Ch. in U.S.A., Nat. Council	6	—	13	6	1	4	130	3 512	21 905	x	9	37	10 652	36 485
Seventh-Day Adventist Denom., Gen. Conf.†	—	—	4	148	—	13	1185	13 078	x	287	15	—	179 754	x
United Brethren in Christ, For. Miss. Soc.	2	—	5	—	—	1	50	1 041	6 509	232	1	—	443	2 128
NETHERLANDS EAST INDIES														
Grand Total														
Netherlands East Indies Churches	17	—	726	1 359	488	111	*10 268	*127 924	2 942 057	13 862	*202	578	*2 410 030	*925 579
Total														
Minahasische Kerk†	2	—	9	37	1	4	*76	*956	33 425	41	9	—	57 266	x
Molukse Protestantische Kerk†	2	—	9	22	1	2	52	570	7 937	—	7	—	46 571	x
Protestantische Kerk in Nederl. Indië†	—	—	—	13	—	1	24	321	7 551	41	1	—	3 015	x
Netherlands East Indies Society	—	—	—	2	—	—	x	*65	17 937	—	1	—	7 680	x
Netherlands East Indies Society														
Salatiga Mission in Java†	—	—	98	133	104	7	922	11 995	252 079	1 264	48	130	209 947	x
British Society														
Salvation Army	—	—	5	44	—	9	1 529	5 351	63 522	837	16	—	26 440	136 206
Continental Societies														
Total														
Doopgezinde Zending†	14	—	614	1 145	381	91	7 741	109 622	2 593 031	11 720	*128	448	*2 116 377	*789 373
Evangel. Missionsgesellschaft zu Basel†	2	—	22	59	56	4	441	2 617	133 187	456	4	—	33 273	x
Gerreformeerde Zendingbond	—	—	—	16	6	3	65	863	13 390	100	x	2	22 073	x
Nederlandsch Lutheresch Genootschap†	—	—	5	18	8	2	167	1 089	27 554	79	x	142	24 333	63 568
Nederlandsch Zending Genootschap†	—	—	1	1	—	1	18	329	4 245	—	x	—	10 446	x
Nederlandsche Zending's Vereeniging†	2	—	83	247	67	9	1 165	18 764	523 700	2 300	14	250	219 842	x
Neukirchner Weisen und Missionsanstalt	3	—	66	137	72	8	686	11 672	213 671	1 068	23	—	160 597	x
Rheinische Missionsgesellschaft	1	—	53	70	86	3	574	6 882	159 414	988	9	—	147 032	307 023
Société de Tahiti-Comité	—	—	184	78	11	24	1 057	14 146	421 599	1 508	8	18	x	328 782
Utrechtse Zending's Vereeniging	1	—	20	17	5	1	50	503	15 705	65	14	—	74 649	x
Zending der Gerreformeerde Kerken†	5	—	5	20	4	3	155	1 400	48 267	190	3	—	98 875	x
North American Society	—	—	269	473	66	32	2 703	50 957	1 032 093	4 900	45	36	1 355 257	x
Seventh-Day Adventist Denom., Gen. Conf.†	1	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	x	x
SIAM														
North American Society														
Presb. Ch. in U.S.A., Bd. of For. Missions	17	—	124	32	13	13	1344	14 999	x	1 644	112	1130	121 948	144 626
BRITISH MALAYA*														
North American Society														
Seventh-Day Adventist Denom., Gen. Conf.	—	—	4	—	3	2	30	578	5 902	91	1	5	6 740	17 412
INDIA—TOTALS														
Grand Total														
India Church	210	136	723	1 652	447	283	*18 283	*203 443	*1 609 797	147 343	*525 3	624	*1 974 311	*5 118 825
Goswami Evangelical Lutheran Church	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24	1	—	x	x
India Societies														
Total														
Bishop Whitehead Hospital	9	3	20	1	12	9	352	*1 465	*25 465	3 623	*19	63	*44 884	*86 231
Christa Seva Sangha	1	—	—	—	—	—	x	8	48	287	x	3	4 785	20 796
Itki Sanatorium	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	x	2 722
Kagal Dispensary	2	—	11	—	1	2	76	174	23 378	212	x	—	132	x
Landour Community Hospital	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	91	1	—	x	8 358
Mar Thoma Syrian Christian Evang. Assoc.	—	1	2	1	1	1	21	177	1 800	145	2	—	x	2 701
National Missionary Society of India	—	—	—	—	—	—	20	200	x	231	x	—	3 652	7 642
Poona and Indian Village Mission	1	1	1	—	1	—	60	236	x	2 033	3	52	17 111	*9 451
Ramabai Mukti Mission	1	1	2	—	—	—	52	x	x	—	3	—	5 123	18 520
Santal Mission of the Northern Churches†	1	—	—	—	—	—	2	52	x	—	—	—	11 737	x
Vishranthipuram Tuberculosis Sanatorium	2	—	2	—	1	1	65	570	x	744	4	—	12 344	*16 041
	2	—	2	—	1	1	50	51	x	6	—	—	—	—

* Partial returns only.

x Data not reported.

† Includes Women's Society of this Church.

‡ Taken from or supplemented by figures from Society or Board Reports.

BRITISH MALAYA

* Includes British Borneo.

TABLE V—MEDICAL—Continued

AREAS AND SOCIETIES	NATIONAL OR NATIVE STAFF					HOSPITALS				Total Operations	DISPENSARIES			
	Doctors—Men	Doctors—Women	Qualified Nurses	Student Nurses	Unclassified Workers	Hospitals	Beds in Forgoing	In-Patients	In-Patient Days		Dispensaries	Mobile Itineraries	Total Individual Patients	Total Treatments
INDIA—TOTALS <i>Continued</i>	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
Australasian Societies														
Total	2	2	10	24	4	5	*168	*2 055	*21 808	1 530	*3	18	20 678	*24 156
Ch. of Christ, Austral., Feder. For. Miss Bd	—	—	1	1	1	1	20	321	3 511	151	1	—	3 020	9 434
Meth. Ch. of Austral., Dept. Overseas Miss.	—	—	—	6	—	—	x	x	x	119	x	—	2 008	x
New Zealand Baptist Missionary Society	—	1	2	9	—	—	33	386	x	121	1	1	20	x
Presb. Ch. of Australia, For. Miss. Dept.	—	1	3	—	2	1	55	422	x	22	1	10	14 223	x
Presbyterian Church of N.Z., Miss. Comm.	1	—	4	8	1	1	60	926	18 207	1 123	x	—	6 741	14 722
British Societies														
Total	100	51	345	723	238	150	11 483	117 146	*923 590	90 124	*204 1	942	*1 129 197	*3 064 563
Baptist Missionary Society	11	4	9	85	7	18	1536	16 931	*25 120	13 006	*12	52	164 930	1171 322
Brethren	2	—	—	—	—	3	250	882	37 782	556	*3	1	13 028	*29 073
Church of England:														
Bible Churchmen's Missionary Society	3	—	8	9	5	4	150	2 271	2 167	2 207	10	150	63 029	121 755
Church of England Zenana Miss Society†	1	12	61	71	36	16	1 006	12 067	*53 887	32 347	32	347	103 334	250 905
Church Missionary Society	17	3	25	79	20	13	1 004	11 559	*212 192	19 811	30	74	121 833	593 085
Cowley, Wantage, and All Saints' Miss Assoc	1	—	5	—	—	—	53	1 007	11 722	—	2	—	x	x
Oxford Mission to Calcutta	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	76	2	—	4 260	20 905
Soc. for the Propagation of the Gospel	6	5	26	51	10	13	466	7 013	64 780	3 825	22	200	72 537	239 923
Ch. of Scot., For. Miss. Comm. & W. For. Miss.	11	5	38	95	48	10	2 352	25 621	*212 746	18 777	30	260	1151 182	1*315 257
Episcopal Ch. in Scotland, Bd. of For. Miss.	—	1	3	—	—	—	20	47	126	—	—	—	2 001	11 300
Friends Service Council	—	—	—	—	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
London Missionary Society†	25	3	47	72	44	20	705	13 338	*131 167	13 709	*19	149	244 783	338 605
Methodist Missionary Society	7	14	60	81	10	21	1 061	13 118	74 501	8 122	36	693	156 500	463 605
Mission to Lepers	15	—	2	4	15	11	361	3 434	x	1 024	*7	—	*4 631	*82 035
Presb. Church of England, For. Miss. Comm.†	1	1	3	3	1	1	24	102	x	204	3	—	15 384	20 910
Presb. Church in Ireland, Foreign Mission†	1	1	10	—	—	—	191	1 232	10 340	646	8	2	6 911	47 158
Presb. Church of Wales, Foreign Mission	4	—	16	58	—	2	97	1 436	x	215	4	3	14 525	x
Regions Beyond Missionary Union.	—	—	4	1	1	40	533	6 421	193	1	—	—	5 135	13 363
Salvation Army.	10	1	23	8	14	18	1 749	10 221	*49 501	10 889	9	2	*35 138	204 705
United Orig. Seces Ch. of Scot., F.M. Comm.	—	—	—	—	1	1	28	156	280	155	2	—	3 481	27 926
Zenana Bible and Medical Mission†	—	1	9	81	3	3	210	5 197	*27 840	1 474	*5	—	27 887	91 491
Continental Societies														
Total	7	1	35	39	8	7	*248	6 507	*72 910	3 820	20	85	83 845	*206 131
Danske Missionselskab	3	1	8	—	—	1	61	1 395	21 603	1 586	1	—	21 068	60 080
Evangel. Missionsgesellschaft zu Basel	1	—	6	21	7	2	184	2 154	51 217	581	4	—	14 606	60 240
Evangeliska Fosterlands-Stiftelsen	1	—	17	—	1	2	x	60	x	401	2	20	15 412	33 778
Örebro Missionsförning†	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	6 000	x
Svenska Alliansmissionen	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	65	1 124	11 253
Svenska Kyrkans Mission†	2	—	14	15	—	2	x	2 898	x	1 252	5	—	23 835	130 780
North American Societies														
Total	70	56	266	716	114	93	*4 841	65 746	*504 419	42 765	*200 1	308	*575 903	*1 450 779
Advent Christian Den., W.H. and For. Miss. Soc.	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18 345	x
American Baptist For. Mission Society	3	2	21	62	4	11	340	14 503	41 435	11 808	8	72	46 039	*228 848
American Baptist For. Miss. Soc., Woman's	4	4	7	66	4	4	177	2 873	*22 111	410	—	—	22 107	*33 434
American Board of Commissioners for For. Miss.	4	4	18	58	5	4	1332	16 216	85 667	5 725	12	—	69 093	1225 611
American Lutheran Ch., Bd. of For. Miss.	1	8	—	—	—	1	52	424	7 936	100	1	10	1 253	5 916
Assoc. of God, Gen. Council, For. Miss. Dept.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1 200	x
Associate Ref. Presb. Ch., Bd. of For. Miss.	—	1	—	3	—	1	30	414	x	68	1	—	1 732	4 672
Canadian Baptist Foreign Mission Board	3	5	17	40	4	5	266	3 771	47 259	4 496	10	55	35 451	78 810
Church of the Brethren, General Miss. Bd.	1	—	2	—	4	2	50	1 190	15 147	965	4	10	11 100	48 144
Church of England in Canada, Miss. Society	2	—	7	—	1	3	176	927	13 700	302	21	180	13 178	28 789
Church of the Nazareth, Dept. of For. Miss.†	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	5 100	x
Evangel. Luth. Synod of Minn., Bd. of For. Miss.	1	—	2	—	1	1	20	152	x	205	x	—	7 621	16 718
Evangelical and Ref. Ch., Bd. of For. Miss.	1	—	3	31	4	1	60	1 199	x	987	3	—	10 650	16 217
Free Methodist Ch. of N. Am., Gen. Miss. Bd.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	1 700	1 000
Friends For. Miss. Soc. of Ohio Yearly Mtg.	—	1	2	6	—	1	30	148	2 387	178	1	—	2 897	17 617
Gen. Con. of Mennonites N. Am., For. Miss. Bd.	—	1	2	4	5	2	37	961	10 194	933	6	—	14 850	28 080
Mennonite Breth. Ch. of N. Am., Bd. For. Miss.	1	3	14	33	3	3	200	2 213	20 919	1 672	5	20	33 984	57 346
Methodist Episcopal Ch., Bd. of For. Miss.	1	6	21	57	17	6	412	3 342	*42 840	1 780	*10	178	28 451	83 891
Methodist Episcopal Ch., W. For. Miss. Soc.	—	1	1	—	1	1	20	230	4 787	208	1	37	3 558	12 623
Methodist Prot. Ch., Bd. of Missions	1	—	1	—	4	1	x	138	x	37	5	—	506	15 500
Missionary Bands of the World	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11 326	x
North East India General Mission	—	—	2	—	—	1	60	403	5 565	118	11	138	5 820	112 987
Presb. Ch. in Canada, Bd. of Missions	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Presb. Ch. in U.S.A., Bd. of For. Miss.	134	5	154	1135	7	115	1894	114 692	30 350	7 428	125	138	191 088	1270 726
Reformed Church in Amer., Bd. of For. Miss.	2	1	112	40	13	2	183	2 823	37 763	3 132	13	8	14 734	33 186
Reformed Episcopal Ch., Bd. of For. Miss.	—	1	5	—	1	1	30	600	3 000	38	1	—	15 000	48 000
Ref. Presb. Ch. in N. Am., Gen. Syn. Bd. For. Miss.	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	28	1	—	x	5 753
Scandinavian Alliance Mission of N. Am.	—	—	—	—	—	x	4	38	246	—	2	—	6 750	x
Seventh-Day Adventist Denom., Gen. Conf.	—	—	2	14	16	3	123	1 410	40 926	1 216	4	10	*26 932	*8 932
United Christian Missionary Society	3	1	11	20	8	4	337	1 608	20 879	4 376	6	1	4 985	41 178
United Ch. of Canada, Bd. F.M. and Wom. M.S.	2	3	22	48	9	6	411	6 890	18 529	2 500	10	365	51 194	153 929
United Luth. Ch. in Am., Board of For. Miss.	3	3	21	33	6	7	255	4 193	37 774	5 151	12	156	22 841	59 785
United Presb. Ch. of N. Am., Bd. of For. Miss.†	15	3	5	24	1	15	1222	13 163	x	1 228	28	7	11 456	147 779
Wesleyan Meth. Conn. of Am., Miss. Society	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	2	40	1 443	2 925
Woman's Union Missionary Soc. of America	—	3	8	33	4	2	115	1 199	17 005	556	4	—	9 887	38 473
Union Work														
Total	13	23	47	149	71	10	*1 191	10 524	*61 605	5 451	18	208	113 804	*196 65
Almora Sanat. (BMS, CMS, MEFB, MMS, SFG, ZBMM)	—	—	1	5	—	1	36	53	x	9	—	—	—	—

x Data not reported.
* Partial returns only.

† Includes Women's Society of this Church

‡ Taken from or supplemented by figures from Society or Board Reports.

TABLE V—MEDICAL—Continued

AREAS AND SOCIETIES	NATIONAL OR NATIVE STAFF					HOSPITALS				Total Operations	DISPENSARIES			
	Doctors—Men	Doctors—Women	Qualified Nurses	Student Nurses	Unclassified Workers	Hospitals	Beds in Foregoing	In-Patients	In-Patient Days		Dispensaries	Mobile Itineraries	Total Individual Patients	Total Treatments
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
INDIA—TOTALS—Concluded														
Union Work—Concluded														
Lady Irwin Tuberculosis Sanatorium (CEZMS, CMS, MSCC, PN, SPG, UP)	—	—	1	2	1	1	x	80	x	—	1	—	655	x
Saint Stephen's Hospital, Delhi (CMD, SPG)	—	2	—	4	40	1	300	2 652	x	798	4	—	16 236	35 832
Sir W. Wanless Tub. San. (ABCFM, CSFM, PN)	4	—	8	—	4	1	132	325	x	525	1	—	500	2 000
Union Miss. Tuber. San. (ABF, AELC, CEZMS, CMS, CSFM, DMS, LMB, LMS, MEFB, MMS, SKM, SPG, ULC)	5	—	11	—	0	1	233	625	x	—	—	—	—	x
Vellore Miss. Med. Coll. for Women (ABCFM, CBM, CEZMS, CMS, CSFM, MEFB, MMS, RCA, ULC)	1 7	15	70	6	3	250	3 049	61 605	x	902	5	208	50 395	53 444
Women's Christian Medical College, Ludhiana	3 14	11	68	14	2	240	3 740	—	x	3 217	7	—	46 018	105 689
INDIA—ASSAM														
India Society														
Grand Total	5	2	21	113	3	10	322	4 391	*12 811	1 342	21	23	60 789	*6 002
Santal Mission of the Northern Churches†	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	4 984	x
British Societies														
Church of England:	4	—	18	68	—	6	157	2 232	*12 811	562	7	3	16 731	*6 002
Soc. for the Propagation of the Gospel	—	—	2	10	—	4	60	796	12 811	347	3	—	2 206	6 002
Presb. Church of Wales, Foreign Mission	4	—	16	58	—	2	97	1 430	x	215	4	3	14 525	x
North American Societies														
Total	1	2	3	45	1	4	165	2 159	x	780	13	20	39 074	x
American Baptist For. Mission Society	—	—	2	15	—	13	120	11 452	x	1621	11	20	13 550	x
American Baptist For. Miss. Soc., Woman's	—	2	1	30	1	1	45	707	x	159	4	—	114 198	x
North East India General Mission	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	11 326	x
INDIA—BENGAL														
India Society														
Grand Total	17	3	41	78	41	14	863	11 381	*95 704	7 684	*45	112	119 257	*321 626
National Missionary Society of India	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	800	1 500
Australasian Society														
New Zealand Baptist Missionary Society	—	1	2	9	—	1	33	386	x	121	1	1	20	x
British Societies														
Total	16	1	38	69	41	13	830	10 995	*95 704	7 563	*39	111	112 515	320 126
Baptist Missionary Society	1	—	2	17	3	2	120	11 388	x	1758	2	—	115 630	128 605
Church of England:														
Church of England Zenana Miss. Society	1	—	17	111	118	13	133	11 773	9 720	11 012	10	100	119 640	144 800
Church Missionary Society	6	—	3	12	8	2	120	2 010	x	3 773	7	—	9 104	110 599
Oxford Mission to Calcutta	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	76	2	—	4 269	20 905
Ch. of Scot., For. Miss. Comm. & W. For. Miss.	1	—	5	21	5	3	321	4 168	73 705	1 309	11	1	26 535	45 688
London Missionary Society†	—	—	7	—	—	1	50	687	x	—	—	—	7 311	15 686
Methodist Missionary Society	1	—	1	8	6	1	62	861	12 279	244	2	10	6 850	14 598
Presb. Church of England, For. Miss. Comm.†	1	1	3	—	3	1	24	102	x	294	3	—	15 384	26 910
Salvation Army	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	97	2	—	7 783	14 335
North American Societies														
American Baptist For. Mission Society†	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	*5 922	x
Seventh-Day Adventist Denom., Gen. Conf.†	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	5 922	x
INDIA—BIHAR AND ORISSA														
India Church														
Grand Total	11	3	27	47	33	15	847	11 041	*107 634	12 057	*33	54	93 062	*345 697
Gossner Evangelical Lutheran Church	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24	1	—	x	x
India Societies														
Total	3	—	11	—	6	3	141	744	*23 378	956	*3	—	7 492	*16 041
Itki Sanatorium	2	—	11	—	1	2	76	174	23 378	212	x	—	132	x
Santal Mission of the Northern Churches	1	—	—	—	15	1	65	570	x	744	13	—	7 360	16 041
British Societies														
Total	7	2	14	45	25	11	691	9 720	*81 565	10 791	28	54	80 483	*317 351
Baptist Missionary Society	12	—	—	2	—	12	181	11 449	—	1193	3	52	13 888	145 134
Brethren	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	5 060	—
Church of England:														
Church Missionary Society	2	1	—	22	1	2	91	883	x	2 598	13	—	22 279	131 133
Soc. for the Propagation of the Gospel	1	—	5	3	5	2	125	1 548	19 701	1 167	6	—	23 548	66 584
Ch. of Scot., For. Miss. Comm. & W. For. Miss.	11	—	—	—	15	2	234	3 421	27 600	5 980	2	2	11 310	19 000

x Data not reported.

* Partial returns only.

† Includes Women's Society of this Church

‡ Taken from or supplemented by figures from Society or Board Reports.

TABLE V—MEDICAL—Continued

AREAS AND SOCIETIES	NATIONAL OR NATIVE STAFF					HOSPITALS				Total Operations	DISPENSARIES			
	Doctors—Men	Doctors—Women	Qualified Nurses	Student Nurses	Unclassified Workers	Hospitals	Beds in Foregoing	In-Patients	In-Patient Days		Dispensaries	Mobile Itineraries	Total Individual Patients	Total Treatments
INDIA—BIHAR AND ORISSA <i>—Concluded</i>	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
British Societies—Concluded														
Mission to Lepers	1	—	—	—	—	1	60	50	x	—	1	—	120	x
Regions Beyond Missionary Union	—	—	—	4	1	1	40	533	6 424	193	1	—	5 135	13 303
Zenana Bible and Medical Mission	—	1	9	14	3	1	60	1 827	27 840	600	1	—	9 154	42 137
North American Societies														
American Baptist For. Mission Society†	1	1	2	2	2	1	15	577	2 691	280	*1	—	5 087	*12 305
Methodist Episcopal Ch., W. For. Miss. Soc.	—	1	2	2	2	1	15	577	2 691	277	x	—	2 803	12 305
INDIA—BOMBAY PRESIDENCY														
Grand Total	44	6	87	167	47	*35	2 265	*28 254	*159 594	18 876	*74	441	*198 230	*577 616
India Societies														
Total	2	1	3	1	—	*3	120	*284	*287	2 285	*7	60	*6 860	*29 600
Christa Seva Sangha	1	—	—	—	—	x	8	48	287	161	x	—	x	2 722
Kagal Dispensary	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	91	1	8	x	8 358
Poona and Indian Village Mission	1	1	2	—	—	1	60	236	x	2 033	3	52	5 123	18 520
Ramnabai Mukti Mission	—	—	1	—	—	2	52	x	x	—	3	—	11 737	x
Australasian Society														
Ch. of Christ, Austral. Feder. For. Miss. Bd.	1	—	1	1	1	1	20	321	3 511	151	1	—	3 026	9 434
British Societies														
Total	11	2	38	46	23	14	1 028	11 264	*68 896	7 010	*29	205	*78 128	*198 366
Church of England	1	—	—	—	—	—	70	416	1 825	499	x	1	3 764	10 920
Church of England Zenana Miss. Society†	—	1	11	—	13	2	78	1 446	x	344	1	46	8 610	25 485
Church Missionary Society	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	331	2	—	6 550	13 142
Cowley, Wantage, and All Saints' Miss. Assoc.	1	—	5	—	—	1	53	1 067	14 722	—	2	—	x	x
Soc. for the Propagation of the Gospel	1	—	5	—	1	1	110	2 000	42 000	12	5	52	4 401	19 410
Ch. of Scot., For. Miss. Comm. and W. For. Miss.	1	—	5	—	—	1	282	439	x	2 025	5	104	20 000	25 000
Mission to Lepers	5	—	—	4	4	—	135	693	10 433	145	3	24	2 751	12 711
Presb. Church in Ireland, Foreign Mission†	1	1	10	21	3	1	191	1 232	10 349	646	8	2	6 941	47 158
Salvation Army	1	—	2	—	4	1	154	3 583	x	2 850	4	—	24 641	48 411
Zenana Bible and Medical Mission†	1	—	—	25	—	1	90	1 082	x	259	x	—	3 100	7 843
Continental Societies														
Total	1	—	1	14	5	1	96	1 349	26 980	317	7	65	11 063	50 408
Evangel. Missionsgesellschaft zu Basel	1	—	1	14	5	1	96	1 349	26 980	317	2	—	9 039	39 155
Svenska Alliansmissionen	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	65	1 124	11 253
North American Societies														
Total	25	3	36	105	14	*15	869	14 711	*59 920	8 588	29	111	98 662	*287 808
American Board of Commis. for For. Miss.	1	1	5	8	2	1	192	11 796	129 307	1 379	16	—	129 072	185 225
Church of the Brethren, General Miss. Bd.	1	—	2	—	4	2	56	1 190	15 147	905	4	10	11 190	48 144
Methodist Episcopal Ch., W. For. Miss. Soc.	—	—	8	17	—	1	135	693	10 433	145	3	24	2 751	12 711
Methodist Prot. Ch., Bd. of For. Missions	—	1	1	—	1	—	20	230	4 787	268	1	37	3 558	12 623
Presb. Ch. in U.S.A., Bd. of For. Missions	22	1	20	80	6	10	502	10 758	x	5 831	11	—	43 808	126 182
Scandinavian Alliance Mission of N. Am.	—	—	—	—	—	x	4	38	246	—	2	—	6 750	x
Wesleyan Meth. Conn. of Am., Miss. Society	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	2	40	1 443	2 923
Union Work														
Sir W. Wanless Tub. San. (ABC FM, CSFM, PN)	4	—	8	—	4	1	132	325	x	525	1	—	500	2 000
INDIA—CENTRAL INDIA														
British Society														
Grand Total	3	4	26	54	10	9	565	7 542	*26 481	2 820	*12	365	*59 911	193 312
Mission to Lepers	—	—	—	—	1	1	64	41	x	24	x	—	x	8 779
North American Societies														
Total	3	4	26	54	9	8	501	7 501	26 481	2 796	12	365	59 911	184 533
Friends For. Miss. Soc. of Ohio Yearly Mtg.	—	1	2	6	—	1	30	148	2 387	178	1	—	2 807	17 617
Presb. Ch. in Canada, Gen. Bd. of Missions	1	—	2	—	—	1	60	463	5 565	118	1	—	5 820	12 087
United Ch. of Canada, Bd. F.M. and Wom. M.S.	2	3	22	48	9	6	411	6 800	18 529	2 500	10	365	51 194	163 929
INDIA—CENTRAL PROVINCES														
Grand Total	10	6	42	118	55	20	*804	8 016	*79 600	5 988	48	184	*119 798	*342 206
India Society														
Total	4	3	14	42	25	8	300	3 395	*32 915	2 094	16	159	*54 470	185 681
Church of England:														
Bible Churchmen's Missionary Society	2	—	3	—	4	2	20	300	2 167	521	6	79	30 731	57 308
Church of England Zenana Miss. Society	—	1	—	—	1	1	14	9	92	64	2	16	2 382	5 818

x Data not reported.

* Partial returns only.

† Includes Women's Society of this Church.

‡ Taken from or supplemented by figures from Society or Board Reports

TABLE V—MEDICAL—Continued

AREAS AND SOCIETIES	NATIONAL OR NATIVE STAFF					HOSPITALS				Total Operations	DISPENSARIES				
	Doctors—Men	Doctors—Women	Qualified Nurses	Student Nurses	Unclassified Workers	Hospitals	Beds in Foregoing	In-Patients	In-Patient Days		Dispensaries	Mobile Itineraries	Total Individual Patients	Total Treatments	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
INDIA—CENTRAL PROVINCES—Concluded															
British Societies—Concluded															
Ch. of Scot., For.Miss.Comm. & W.For.Miss	—	1	7	35	3	1	150	2 086	30 244	800	4	64	15 212	17 273	
Episcopal Ch. in Scotland, Bd. of For.Miss.	—	1	3	—	—	1	20	32	126	47	1	—	2 664	14 390	
Friends Service Council	—	—	—	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Mission to Lepers	2	—	1	3	2	2	68	812	x	507	1	—	x	62 066	
United Orig.Secess.Ch. of Scot., F.M.Comm	—	—	—	4	—	1	28	156	280	155	2	—	3 481	27 926	
Continental Society															
Evangeliska Fosterlands-Stiftelsen	1	—	77	—	1	2	x	60	x	401	2	20	15 412	33 778	
North American Societies															
Church of the Nazarene, Dept. of For.Miss.	Total	5	3	21	76	28	10	*504	4 561	*46 685	3 493	27	5	44 465	*114 796
Evangelical and Ref.Ch., Bd. of For.Miss.	—	1	—	3	31	4	1	60	1 199	x	987	3	—	5 100	x
Free Methodist Ch. of N.Am., Gen.Miss.Bd.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	10 650	16 217
Gen.Con. of Mennonites N.Am., For.Miss.Bd.	—	1	2	4	5	2	37	961	10 191	933	6	—	14 856	28 080	
Methodist Episcopal Ch., W.For.Miss.Soc.	—	1	4	12	7	2	70	695	9 612	160	2	4	6 068	11 821	
Missionary Bands of the World	—	1	—	1	—	4	1	x	138	x	37	5	—	506	15 600
United Christian Missionary Society	3	1	11	29	8	4	337	1 668	26 879	1 376	6	1	4 985	41 178	
INDIA—HYDERABAD															
India Society															
Grand Total	7	5	28	54	5	13	669	6 005	*37 184	5 407	*18	562	*128 964	*265 950	
Bishop Whitehead Hospital	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	x	3	4 785	20 796	
British Societies															
Church of England	Total	4	4	23	38	—	9	552	4 486	*23 759	4 256	12	520	82 428	209 114
Church of England Zenana Miss.Society	—	2	2	8	8	—	1	90	1 348	13 480	230	2	—	11 031	124 480
Ch. of Scot., For.Miss.Comm. & W.For.Miss.	—	2	—	1	4	—	1	70	1 522	x	1 055	2	1	1 200	3 359
Methodist Missionary Society	—	2	2	14	26	—	7	392	1 616	10 279	2 971	8	519	70 197	181 275
North American Societies															
American Baptist For.Mission Society	Total	2	1	5	16	5	4	117	1 519	*13 425	1 151	6	39	*41 751	*36 040
American Baptist For.Miss.Soc., Woman's	—	1	1	3	14	2	12	75	711	7 055	1104	12	—	114 581	x
Mennonite Breth.Ch. of N.Am., Bd. of For.Miss.	—	—	—	—	1	1	22	318	x	89	1	—	x	x	x
Methodist Episcopal Ch., Bd. of For.Miss.	—	1	—	2	2	1	20	490	6 370	958	2	15	1 364	4 336	x
INDIA—MADRAS PRESIDENCY															
India Societies															
Grand Total	73	48	242	488	108	95	*6 421	65 655	*621 493	52 966	*119	847	*629 006	*1 503 494	
Mar Thoma Syrian Christian Evang.Assoc	Total	2	—	3	—	2	2	70	260	x	237	x	—	3 652	7 642
Vishranthipuram Tuberculosis Sanatorium	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	20	209	x	231	x	—	3 652	7 642
Australasian Society															
Presh Ch. of Australia, For.Miss.Dept	—	1	3	—	2	1	55	422	x	22	1	16	14 223	x	
British Societies															
Brothren	Total	46	16	92	147	60	55	4 318	35 314	*270 375	29 279	51	342	*348 293	*814 805
Church of England	—	1	—	—	—	2	—	180	467	35 957	57	2	—	4 204	18 153
Church Missionary Society	—	1	—	—	1	1	—	6	57	672	340	1	—	16 229	48 661
Soc. for the Propagation of the Gospel	—	5	5	11	20	4	6	200	3 784	32 208	2 013	6	148	38 501	137 383
Ch. of Scot., For.Miss.Comm. & W.For.Miss.	—	3	2	9	31	6	3	905	6 497	x	1 469	6	1	15 703	x
London Missionary Society	—	23	3	29	67	32	18	675	11 353	109 817	13 486	17	137	224 867	298 112
Methodist Missionary Society	—	3	5	23	20	4	7	320	6 436	42 160	3 639	13	55	44 309	172 066
Mission to Lepers	—	4	—	1	1	3	2	496	846	x	669	3	—	4 390	9 263
Salvation Army	—	6	1	18	8	10	16	1 530	5 874	49 501	7 606	3	1	x	131 137
Continental Societies															
Danske Missionselskab	Total	5	1	27	25	2	4	*152	5 098	*45 930	3 102	8	—	50 470	211 945
Evangel. Missionsgesellschaft zu Basel	—	3	1	8	—	1	1	64	1 395	21 693	1 586	1	—	21 968	60 080
Svenska Kyrkans Mission	—	—	—	5	10	2	7	88	865	24 237	264	2	—	4 667	21 085
North American Societies															
Advent Christian Den., W.H. and For.Miss.Soc.	Total	14	23	91	246	30	29	1 343	20 887	*243 583	19 424	54	281	*161 973	*415 658
American Baptist For.Mission Society	—	1	1	16	33	2	6	154	2 340	34 380	1 164	2	52	10 662	28 848
American Baptist For.Miss.Soc., Woman's	—	—	2	6	36	2	2	110	1 848	22 111	162	3	—	7 969	35 434
American Board of Commis. for For.Miss.	—	3	3	13	50	3	3	240	4 420	56 360	4 346	16	—	140 621	1140 386
American Lutheran Ch., Bd. of For.Miss.	—	1	8	—	—	—	1	52	424	7 936	100	1	10	1 253	6 818
Canadian Baptist Foreign Mission Board	—	3	5	17	40	4	5	266	3 771	47 259	4 466	10	55	35 454	78 810
Evang.Luth.Synod of Mo., Bd. of For.Miss.	—	1	—	2	—	1	1	20	152	x	205	x	—	7 621	16 748
Reformed Church in Amer., Bd. of For.Miss.	—	2	1	12	40	3	2	183	2 823	37 763	3 132	13	8	14 734	33 186

x Data not reported.

* Partial returns only.

† Includes Women's Society of this Church.

‡ Taken from or supplemented by figures from Society or Board Reports.

TABLE V—MEDICAL—Continued

AREAS AND SOCIETIES	NATIONAL OR NATIVE STAFF					HOSPITALS				Total Operations	DISPENSARIES			
	Doctors—Men	Doctors—Women	Qualified Nurses	Student Nurses	Unclassified Workers	Hospitals	Beds in Foregoing	In-Patients	In-Patient Days		Dispensaries	Mobile Itineraries	Total Individual Patients	Total Treatments
INDIA—MADRAS PRESIDENCY—Concluded	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
North American Societies—Concluded														
Seventh-Day Adventist Denom., Gen. Conf.	—	—	2	14	9	2	63	916	x	608	2	—	20 818	x
United Luth.Ch. in Am., Board of For.Miss.	3	3	21	33	6	7	255	4 193	37 774	5 151	12	150	22 841	59 785
Union Work														
Union Miss.Tuber.San. (ABF, AELC, CEZMS, CMS, CSFM, DMS, LMB, LMS, MEFB, MMS, SKM, SPG, ULC)	5	—	11	—	6	1	233	625	x	—	—	—	—	—
Vellore Miss.Med.Coll. for Women (ABCFM, CBM, CEZMS, CMS, CSFM, MEFB, MMS, RCA, ULC)	1	7	15	70	6	3	250	3 040	61 605	902	5	208	50 395	53 444
INDIA—MYSORE														
British Societies	3	10	43	78	26	7	498	7 756	81 832	2 563	22	235	58 705	148 087
Church of England:														
Church of England Zenana Miss Society	—	3	8	20	4	2	131	1 930	30 595	129	4	—	8 850	27 217
London Missionary Society	2	—	11	5	12	1	70	1 298	21 350	313	2	12	12 005	24 807
Methodist Missionary Society	1	4	18	27	6	3	193	3 250	9 783	985	12	73	21 942	51 100
North American Society														
Methodist Episcopal Ch., W.For.Miss.Soc.	—	3	6	26	4	1	104	1 272	20 104	1 136	4	150	15 308	44 777
INDIA—N. W. FRONTIER PROVINCE														
British Societies	3	1	13	14	2	5	451	4 548	*119 940	5 665	9	47	46 095	169 521
Church of England:														
Church of England Zenana Miss Society	—	—	3	—	1	1	100	973	x	416	4	47	8 718	16 802
Church Missionary Society	3	1	10	11	1	4	351	3 575	119 940	5 249	5	—	37 317	152 719
INDIA—PUNJAB*														
India Society	23	28	60	247	87	33	*3 032	28 649	*194 820	23 291	*83	447	246 280	*653 935
National Missionary Society of India	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	10 860	x
Australasian Society														
Presbyterian Church of N.Z., Miss Comm.	1	—	4	8	1	1	60	926	18 297	1 123	x	1	6 741	14 722
British Societies	7	6	22	105	21	16	1 844	14 687	*155 897	15 258	31	161	115 761	352 368
Baptist Missionary Society	1	3	5	52	3	3	263	3 195	25 120	2 359	7	—	35 232	71 423
Church of England:														
Church of England Zenana Miss Society	—	2	3	18	2	5	450	3 168	x	955	7	—	28 200	70 457
Church Missionary Society	4	1	11	31	9	4	436	5 028	91 580	7 520	11	74	33 424	130 831
Ch. of Scot., For.Miss.Comm. & W.For.Miss.	—	—	3	4	3	2	400	2 809	39 197	4 201	6	87	18 030	67 057
Mission to Lepers	2	—	—	—	4	2	295	487	x	223	—	—	—	—
North American Societies	12	6	22	60	10	12	588	6 564	*20 626	2 895	30	285	50 009	145 324
Associate Ref Presb Ch., Bd. of For.Miss.	—	1	7	3	—	1	30	414	x	68	1	—	732	4 672
Church of England in Canada, Miss.Society	2	—	7	1	3	176	927	13 700	302	24	180	—	13 478	28 780
Presb Ch. in U.S.A., Bd. of For.Missions	15	2	110	133	1	12	1100	11 560	779	15	88	—	118 129	155 151
Seventh-Day Adventist Denom., Gen.Conf.	—	—	—	—	—	—	60	494	6 920	518	1	10	5 214	8 933
United Presb.Ch. of N.Am., Bd. of For.Miss.	15	3	5	24	1	15	1222	13 163	x	1 228	18	7	11 456	147 779
Union Work	3	16	12	74	55	4	*540	6 472	x	4 015	12	—	62 909	*141 521
Lady Irwin Tuberculosis Sanatorium (CEZMS, CMS, MSOC, PN, SPG, UP)	—	—	1	2	1	1	x	80	x	—	1	—	655	x
Saint Stephen's Hospital, Delhi (CMD, SPG)	—	2	—	4	40	1	300	2 652	x	708	4	—	16 236	35 832
Women's Christian Medical College, Ludhiana	3	14	11	68	14	2	240	3 740	x	3 217	7	—	46 018	105 689
INDIA—RAJPUTANA														
British Societies	1	4	14	14	20	5	322	4 125	x	2 356	*4	—	56 324	167 717
Baptist Missionary Society	1	3	10	14	16	4	234	4 020	x	2 294	*3	—	55 483	165 440
Ch. of Scot., For.Miss.Comm. & W.For.Miss.	—	1	2	14	1	1	72	899	x	358	x	—	10 200	28 160
North American Society	1	2	8	—	15	3	1162	13 121	x	1 038	3	—	145 283	1137 280
Methodist Episcopal Ch., W.For.Miss.Soc.	—	1	4	—	4	1	88	105	x	62	1	—	841	2 277

x Data not reported.

* Partial returns only.

† Includes Women's Society of this Church.

‡ Taken from or supplemented by figures from Society or Board Reports.

PUNJAB

* Includes Delhi.

TABLE V—MEDICAL—Continued

AREAS AND SOCIETIES	NATIONAL OR NATIVE STAFF					HOSPITALS				Total Operations	DISPENSARIES			
	Doctors—Men	Doctors—Women	Qualified Nurses	Student Nurses	Unclassified Workers	Hospitals	Beds in Foregoing	In-Patients	In-Patient Days		Dispensaries	Mobile Itineraries	Total Individual Patients	Total Treatments
INDIA—UNITED PROVINCES	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
Grand Total	10	16	79	180	10	22	*1 224	*16 080	*72 704	6 328	*37	307	*157 881	*423 662
India Society														
Landour Community Hospital.....		1	2	—	1	1	21	177	1 800	145	2	—	x	2 701
Australasian Society														
Meth.Ch. of Austral., Dept. Overseas Miss.†	—	—	—	6	—	1	x	x	x	119	x	—	2 668	x
British Societies														
Total	3	6	26	83	2	11	620	9 960	x	3 901	*13	255	84 087	213 700
Church of England:														
Bible Churchmen's Missionary Society	1	—	5	9	1	2	130	1 971	x	1 776	4	80	32 898	67 447
Church of England Zenana Miss. Society	—	3	11	14	—	1	100	2 320	x	508	2	138	15 807	38 840
Soc. for the Propagation of the Gospel	—	—	3	18	—	1	75	915	x	286	2	—	3 791	10 544
Methodist Missionary Society	—	3	4	—	—	3	94	949	x	283	1	36	13 253	44 470
Mission to Lepers	1	—	—	—	1	2	96	750	x	157	—	—	—	—
Salvation Army	1	—	3	—	—	1	65	767	x	336	x	1	2 714	10 882
Zenana Bible and Medical Mission†	—	—	—	42	—	1	60	2 288	x	555	4	—	15 024	41 511
Continental Society														
Örebro Missionsförening†	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	6 900	x
North American Societies														
Total	7	9	50	86	7	8	547	5 890	70 904	2 154	19	52	*64 226	*207 261
Assem. of God. Gen. Council. For Miss. Dept.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1 200	x
Methodist Episcopal Ch., Bd. of For. Miss.	—	3	12	31	1	2	180	1 728	20 540	714	3	2	8 178	25 042
Presb. Ch. in U.S.A., Bd. of For. Missions	17	2	124	122	—	13	222	2 368	30 350	818	19	50	129 961	180 393
Reformed Episcopal Ch., Bd. of For. Miss.	—	1	5	—	1	1	30	600	3 000	38	1	—	16 000	48 000
Ref. Presb. Ch. in N.A., Gen. Syn. Bd. For. Miss.	—	—	11	—	11	—	—	—	—	28	1	—	x	5 753
Woman's Union Missionary Soc. of America.....	—	3	8	33	4	2	115	1 199	17 005	556	4	—	9 887	38 473
Union Work														
Almora Sanat. (BMS, CMS, MEFB, MMS, SPG, ZBMM)	—	—	1	5	—	1	36	53	x	9	—	—	—	—
BURMA														
British Societies														
Total	2	7	4	40	11	4	*138	2 932	*24 820	1 808	*15	2	50 953	*21 779
Church of England:														
Bible Churchmen's Missionary Society†	—	—	—	2	2	1	x	152	x	137	*1	—	7 284	16 941
Methodist Missionary Society	—	—	—	2	—	1	x	152	x	118	1	—	1 554	10 717
	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	19	x	—	5 730	6 224
North American Societies														
Total	2	7	4	38	9	2	138	2 771	*24 820	1 671	14	2	43 669	*4 838
American Baptist For. Mission Society	12	17	—	—	19	2	38	11 681	x	11 428	113	2	140 657	x
American Baptist For. Miss. Soc., Woman's	—	—	4	38	—	1	100	1 069	24 820	243	1	—	3 012	4 838
CEYLON														
Ceylon Society														
Grand Total	4	5	44	51	7	4	309	10 475	*84 731	970	*3	52	37 660	87 393
Deneptiya Medical Mission.....	1	—	1	—	2	1	16	528	3 201	—	x	—	10 874	29 642
British Societies														
Total	—	1	5	4	2	1	60	1 522	x	—	2	52	9 074	23 985
Church of England:														
Church of England Zenana Miss. Society	—	1	4	3	2	1	60	1 522	x	—	1	52	5 781	19 626
Methodist Missionary Society	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	3 293	4 359
North American Society														
American Board of Commis. for For. Miss.	3	4	38	47	3	2	233	8 425	81 530	970	1	—	17 712	33 766
IRAN														
Iran Society														
Grand Total	7	—	42	27	72	*9	*751	*9 076	*39 848	4 386	*12	4	*58 818	*219 719
Faraman Industrial School and Orphanage†	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
British Societies														
Total	3	—	—	—	65	*1	*394	*4 195	x	71	x	1	*3 890	87 348
Church of England:														
Bible Churchmen's Missionary Society†	—	—	—	—	—	1	x	x	x	71	x	1	3 890	5 366
Church Missionary Society†	3	—	—	—	65	x	394	4 195	x	—	—	—	x	81 982

x Data not reported.

* Partial returns only.

† Taken from or supplemented by figures from Society or Board Reports

TABLE V—MEDICAL—Continued

AREAS AND SOCIETIES	NATIONAL OR NATIVE STAFF					HOSPITALS				Total Operations	DISPENSARIES			
	Doctors—Men	Doctors—Women	Qualified Nurses	Student Nurses	Unclassified Workers	Hospitals	Beds in Foregoing	In-Patients	In-Patient Days		Dispensaries	Mobile Itineraries	Total Individual Patients	Total Treatments
IRAN—Concluded	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
North American Societies														
Total	4	—	41	27	7	8	357	4 881	30 848	4 315	12	3	54 928	*132 371
Presb.Ch. in U.S.A., Bd. of For. Missions	14	—	141	127	7	17	1323	14 841	130 630	4 275	110	13	151 821	132 371
Seventh-Day Adventist Denom., Gen. Conf.	—	—	—	—	—	1	34	40	218	40	2	—	3 107	x
ARABIA														
British Society			1	—	18	*3	198	1 403	*8 226	673	*10	1	22 222	102 879
Ch. of Scot., For. Miss. Comm. & W. For. Miss. †	—	—	—	—	18	x	83	927	x	—	x	—	5 170	15 397
North American Society														
Reformed Church in Amer., Bd. of For. Miss.	—	—	1	—	—	3	115	476	8 226	673	10	1	17 052	87 482
TURKEY														
North American Societies														
Total	3	—	10	14	4	2	136	1 704	22 810	1 587	3	—	14 719	29 426
American Board of Commis. for For. Miss.	1	—	1	8	3	1	75	902	13 673	408	2	—	11 009	22 810
American Hospital of Istanbul	2	—	9	6	1	1	61	742	9 137	1 179	1	—	3 110	6 577
BALKANS														
North American Society														
American Board of Commis. for For. Miss.	8	—	9	—	—	1	90	1 859	19 637	748	11	—	x	x
SYRIA														
Grand Total	29	—	135	73	22	10	*849	*6 495	*57 307	2 378	12	1	*167 508	*285 759
Syria Societies														
Total	2	—	6	1	5	3	*42	*96	8 562	267	6	—	*136 108	264 638
Mission Médicale Evangélique du Levant	1	—	4	1	5	2	42	96	1 057	126	2	—	x	16 005
Oeuvres Protestantes Françaises †	1	—	2	—	—	1	x	x	7 605	141	4	—	136 108	248 633
British Societies														
Total	1	—	69	7	—	3	482	1 918	*16 814	210	2	—	*1 329	*2 271
Edinburgh Medical Missionary Society	—	—	2	6	—	1	66	474	10 009	183	1	—	x	x
Friends Service Council	—	—	1	—	—	1	37	518	6 205	27	1	—	1 329	2 271
Lebanon Hospital for Mental Diseases	1	—	66	1	—	1	379	926	x	—	—	—	—	—
North American Societies														
Total	26	—	60	65	17	4	325	4 481	*31 931	1 901	4	1	30 071	*18 850
American University of Beirut	24	—	26	65	8	1	160	3 075	31 931	1 804	2	1	28 218	x
Presb.Ch. in U.S.A., Bd. of For. Missions †	2	—	34	—	9	3	165	1 406	x	97	2	—	3 853	18 850
PALESTINE AND TRANS-JORDAN														
Grand Total	2	—	11	18	11	7	*174	*6 295	*20 741	874	*10	—	*16 637	*35 711
British Societies														
Total	2	—	6	18	9	4	174	2 475	*20 741	874	10	—	*16 637	*25 970
Church of England:														
Church Missionary Society	—	—	2	3	1	1	30	534	—	100	2	—	5 800	x
Jerusalem and East Mission	—	—	2	5	3	1	40	538	6 141	403	3	—	4 051	12 302
Edinburgh Medical Missionary Society	—	—	2	10	1	1	74	1 375	14 600	366	3	—	6 786	12 082
Palestine Village Mission †	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	x	1 606
Trust Soc. for Furtherance of the Gospel	1	—	—	—	4	1	30	28	x	5	1	—	x	x
Continental Societies														
Total	—	—	—	—	2	1	x	x	x	—	—	—	—	—
Suomen Lähetysseura †	—	—	—	—	2	1	x	x	x	—	—	—	—	—
Svenska Jerusalemföreningen †	—	—	—	—	—	1	x	x	x	—	—	—	—	—
North American Society														
Seventh-Day Adventist Denom., Gen. Conf. †	—	—	5	—	—	2	x	3 820	x	—	x	—	x	9 741
EGYPT														
Grand Total	3	—	21	24	5	3	430	10 083	*36 708	4 847	11	3	*27 880	141 339
British Societies														
Total	2	—	19	24	1	1	180	6 926	36 708	3 838	10	3	27 880	112 652
Church of England:														
Church Missionary Society	2	—	19	24	1	1	180	6 926	36 708	3 838	8	—	27 880	103 802

x Data not reported.
 * Partial returns only.

† Taken from or supplemented by figures from Society or Board Reports

STATISTICAL SURVEY OF THE WORLD MISSION

TABLE V—MEDICAL—Continued

AREAS AND SOCIETIES	NATIONAL OR NATIVE STAFF					HOSPITALS				Total Operations	DISPENSARIES			
	Doctors—Men	Doctors—Women	Qualified Nurses	Student Nurses	Unclassified Workers	Hospitals	Beds in Foregoing	In-Patients	In-Patient Days		Dispensaries	Mobile Itineraries	Total Individual Patients	Total Treatments
EGYPT—Concluded	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
British Societies—Concluded														
Egypt General Mission.....											2	3	x	8 850
North American Society														
United Presb.Ch. of N.Am., Bd. of For.Miss.†.....	1		2		4	12	1250	13 157	x	1 009	1		x	128 687
ANGLO-EGYPTIAN SUDAN														
British Society Grand Total		2		21	1	1	137	1 205	21 895	323	*2	10	43 834	*78 074
Church of England: Church Missionary Society.....				21		1	137	1 205	21 895	321	2	10	31 568	78 074
North American Society														
United Presb.Ch. of N.Am., Bd. of For.Miss.††		2			1					2	x		12 266	x
ALGERIA AND TUNIS														
Algeria Society Grand Total			1								4		*1 200	*17 467
French Evang. Mission to the Kabyles†.....											1		x	x
Continental Society														
Föreningen Kvinnliga Missions-Arbetare†.....											2		x	4 951
North American Society														
Methodist Episcopal Ch., Bd. of For.Miss....			1								1		1 200	12 516
MOROCCO														
British Societies Total			1		3	1	26	193	4 571	294	3	13	*13 352	*21 313
Church of England: Bible Churchmen's Missionary Society.....			1		3							1	x	21 313
North Africa Mission.....					1		26	193	4 571	294	2	12	13 352	x
SIERRA LEONE														
British Society Grand Total			1	10	10	1	38	484	5 955	1 204	7	24	12 753	31 256
Methodist Missionary Society.....			11	110	11	1	138	484	5 955	1148	6	24	7 100	21 351
North American Societies Total					9					1 056	1		5 653	9 905
United Breth. in Christ, D.F. & F. Miss.Soc.										1 056	1		5 653	9 905
Wesleyan Meth.Conn. of Am., Miss.Society†.....					9									
LIBERIA														
North American Societies Total	3		2	14		5	*126	798	*340	247	9	6	7 079	*29 111
Methodist Episcopal Ch., Bd. of For.Miss.....										13	1	2	2 232	16 462
National Baptist Convention, For Miss.Bd.....	3		1	4		1	16	91	340	18	2		5 501	
Protestant Epis.Ch. in U.S.A., Nat. Council.....			1	10		2	110	406	x	216	3	4	1 754	7 148
United Luth.Ch. in Am., Board of For.Miss.†.....					2		x	301	x		3		2 800	x
GOLD COAST														
British Society Grand Total				10		2	105	619	13 889	327	7	43	8 623	*45 066
Methodist Missionary Society.....											1	40	5 229	45 066
Continental Society														
Evangel.Missionsgesellschaft zu Basel.....				10		2	105	619	13 889	327	6	3	3 394	x

x Data not reported.

* Partial returns only.

† Includes Women's Society of this Church.

‡ Taken from or supplemented by figures from Society or Board Reports.

STATISTICAL SURVEY OF THE WORLD MISSION

V—MEDICAL—Continued

225

AREAS AND SOCIETIES	NATIONAL OR NATIVE STAFF					HOSPITALS				Total Operations	DISPENSARIES			
	Doctors—Men	Doctors—Women	Qualified Nurses	Student Nurses	Unclassified Workers	Hospitals	Beds in Foregoing	In-Patients	In-Patient Days		Dispensaries	Mobile Itineraries	Total Individual Patients	Total Treatments
NIGERIA*	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
Grand Total			18	87	10	21	*833	*14 786	*98 961	5 212	68	65	114 639	*377 762
British Societies														
Total			7	78	10	13	*537	*9 553	*77 716	3 791	42	42	93 174	*251 788
Church of England:														
Church Missionary Society				6		4	216	3 178	9 720	1 317	26	26	27 210	108 583
Methodist Missionary Society			1	57	10	8	321	6 375	67 996	1 074	7	10	61 064	143 205
Qua Iboe Mission			6			1	x	x	x	500	0		4 000	x
Sudan Interior Mission				15										
North American Societies														
Total			11	9	9	6	146	1 433	21 245	1 041	20	23	7 265	56 674
Church of the Brethren, General Miss Bd				8	6	3	94	903	14 794	740	15	23	5 128	19 590
Southern Baptist Convention, For Miss Bd			11	1	3	3	52	440	6 451	301	5		2 137	37 075
South African Society														
Ned.Geref.Kerk in S Afr., Alg Zend Comm						2	150	3 800	x	380	6		14 200	69 300
CAMEROON														
Continental Society	4		55	13	62	11	767	17 706	x	827	17	12	58 037	*311 867
Société des Miss.Evangéliques de Paris			8	13		2	48	57	x		3	12	13 169	x
North American Society														
Presb.Ch. in U.S.A., Bd. of For Missions†	4		47		62	9	719	17 649	x	827	14		44 868	311 867
FRENCH EQUATORIAL AFRICA														
Continental Societies			14			1	20	120	2 866		15		60 434	*170 978
Total			13								13		44 307	*122 605
Örebro Missionsforening†											5		13 739	x
Svenska Missionsförbundet			13								8		30 571	122 605
North American Society														
Brethren Church, For.Missionary Society			1			1	20	120	2 866		2		116 127	148 373
BELGIAN CONGO														
British Societies	5		47	146	104	40	*2 143	*20 974	*142 869	5 233	98	70	*342 863	*1 571 715
Total			7	24	70	7	472	5 034	*32 144	1 189	25	19	96 798	*273 399
Baptist Missionary Society			5	6		5	212	2 202	32 144	660	22	18	52 253	229 585
Church of England:														
Church Missionary Society				18	170	2	1200	12 832	x	529	2	1	21 070	43 814
Regions Beyond Missionary Union†			2								1		23 473	x
Continental Societies														
Total	4		15	15	6	8	*414	*5 045	*64 832		13	12	59 390	200 162
Danske Bapt.Hedningemissionselskab†					6	1	x	x	x		1		26 863	108 530
Sällskapet Svenska Baptistsmissionen	4		14								5	12	14 765	118 000
Svenska Missionsförbundet			11	15		7	414	5 045	64 832		7		17 762	73 632
North American Societies														
Total	1		25	107	28	25	*1 257	10 895	*45 893	4 044	60	39	*186 675	*1 098 154
American Baptist For.Mission Society†			17	28	117	16	166	14 028	x	1722	18	8	150 533	x
Congo Inland Mission			2			1	x	71	x		4		x	79 298
Evangelical Free Ch. of Am., Miss Board											7		3 604	20 447
Friends, Kan Yearly Mtg., Afr.Gospel Miss.†											1		x	50 000
Methodist Episcopal Ch., Bd. of For Miss.†				8							1		x	x
Methodist Episc.Ch.South, Bd. of Missions						4	193	11 353	x	420	2	2	4 818	28 017
Presb.Ch. in U.S., Ex Comm. of For Miss.			11	60	2	9	705	4 182	31 411	1 522	11	3	22 399	546 027
Seventh-Day Adventist Denom., Gen Conf			1	4	1	2	80	506	7 158	1 131	11	6	88 558	203 460
Un evangelized Africa Mission											5		x	100 000
Un evangelized Tribes Mission†	1		4								1		x	x
United Christian Missionary Society				15		3	113	755	7 324	249	9	20	17 393	70 896
ANGOLA														
British Society			12	35	4	9	*360	*3 097	*42 400	1 435	89	35	*38 000	*302 049
Baptist Missionary Society				12		1	62	1 150	20 075	736	7	4	15 000	100 000
Continental Society														
Mission Philafricaine				3		1	x	x	x		4		x	8 000

x Data not reported.

* Partial returns only.

† Includes Women's Society of this Church.

‡ Taken from or supplemented by figures from Society or Board Reports.

NIGERIA

* Includes British Mandate of Cameroon.

TABLE V—MEDICAL—Continued

AREAS AND SOCIETIES	NATIONAL OR NATIVE STAFF					HOSPITALS				Total Operations	DISPENSARIES			
	Doctors—Men	Doctors—Women	Qualified Nurses	Student Nurses	Unclassified Workers	Hospitals	Beds in Foregoing	In-Patients	In-Patient Days		Dispensaries	Mobile Itineraries	Total Individual Patients	Total Treatments
ANGOLA—Concluded	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
North American Societies														
American Board of Commis. for For. Miss.	—	—	12	20	4	7	298	1 947	22 325	699	76	31	23 000	194 049
Seventh-Day Adventist Denom., Gen. Conf.	—	—	11	20	4	4	140	1 186	5 182	386	68	28	15 331	90 003
United Ch. of Canada, Bd. F.M. and Wom. M.S.	—	—	1	—	—	2	58	324	2 195	74	2	3	4 732	36 161
	—	—	—	—	—	1	100	437	14 968	250	6	—	2 937	58 885
International Society														
South Africa General Mission	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	x	x
SOUTH-WEST AFRICA														
British Society			1	3	—	7	244	1 585	35 961	304	13	1	35 348	101 687
Church of England: Soc. for the Propagation of the Gospel	—	—	—	—	—	1	20	136	2 495	99	3	—	4 798	15 698
Continental Society														
Suomen Läketyseura	—	—	1	3	—	6	224	1 449	33 466	205	10	1	30 550	85 989
SOUTH AFRICA*														
South Africa Society	5	1	18	223	52	25	*1 065	13 887	*222 231	2 119	76	1 132	*64 776	*125 483
Methodist Church of S. Af., Miss. Society†	—	—	—	10	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
British Societies														
Church of England: Soc. for the Propagation of the Gospel	2	1	6	147	2	15	521	4 520	84 038	1 212	31	1 000	27 033	35 447
Ch. of Scot., For Miss. Comm. & W. For Miss.	2	1	4	79	1	11	256	2 619	12 382	487	21	850	17 622	19 202
	—	—	2	68	1	4	265	1 901	71 656	725	10	150	9 411	16 245
Continental Societies														
Berliner Missionsgesellschaft	1	—	4	—	18	4	*258	3 097	64 838	492	14	64	16 617	24 075
Helgeiske Forbundet	—	—	—	—	—	1	x	534	8 377	53	1	5	5 340	x
Mission Suisse dans l'Afrique du Sud	—	—	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	1 829	5 970
Norske Missionsvesenhet	1	—	—	—	15	2	228	2 149	51 351	416	3	26	1 782	4 500
Svenska Alliansmissionsenhet	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	481	1 133
Svenska Kyrkans Mission	—	—	12	—	3	1	130	1414	15 110	23	2	33	480	1 400
	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6 696	18 012
North American Societies														
American Board of Commis. for For. Miss.	2	—	8	66	20	5	286	6 270	*73 355	415	22	68	*21 126	*56 671
Church of the Nazarene, Dept. of For. Miss.	12	—	4	52	127	2	1160	14 244	152 282	224	16	—	110 363	122 921
Free Methodist Ch. of N. Am., Gen. Miss. Bd.†	—	—	13	10	2	1	90	854	21 073	129	5	20	x	19 514
Norwegian Luth. Ch. of Am. Bd. of For. Miss.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	200	x
Seventh-Day Adventist Denom., Gen. Conf.	—	—	1	—	—	1	16	1 012	x	—	4	—	2 678	3 690
	—	—	—	4	—	1	20	180	x	62	6	48	7 885	10 546
International Society														
South Africa General Mission†	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	x	9 290
BECHUANALAND PROTECTORATE														
British Society														
United Free Church of Scotland	—	—	—	3	—	1	50	135	5 673	41	4	24	2 932	9 438
SOUTHERN RHODESIA														
British Societies			20	25	10	13	569	8 376	*110 706	510	*20	59	*38 089	*98 390
Continental Society														
London Missionary Society	—	—	2	1	—	2	33	304	2 241	—	4	—	2 770	8 597
Methodist Missionary Society	—	—	1	—	—	1	12	104	791	—	3	—	1 186	2 973
	—	—	1	1	—	1	21	200	1 450	—	1	—	1 584	5 624
North American Societies														
Svenska Kyrkans Mission	—	—	13	—	15	3	260	1 984	59 958	166	2	—	663	7 630
British Societies														
American Board of Commis. for For. Miss.	—	—	11	21	5	6	184	4 908	48 507	98	*8	1	24 799	77 223
Brethren in Christ Ch., For. Miss. Board	—	—	13	12	—	2	96	1 269	14 354	76	3	—	6 191	14 501
Methodist Episcopal Ch., Bd. of For. Miss.	—	—	—	—	—	1	22	228	2 976	—	1	—	885	8 826
	—	—	4	6	—	2	33	1 395	12 203	—	3	1	9 549	16 342

x Data not reported.

* Partial returns only.

† Taken from or supplemented by figures from Society or Board Reports.

SOUTH AFRICA

* Includes Basutoland and Swaziland Protectorates.

* This work is the same as that of the Schreuder Mission of Norway.

TABLE V—MEDICAL—Continued

AREAS AND SOCIETIES	NATIONAL OR NATIVE STAFF					HOSPITALS				Total Operations	DISPENSARIES			
	Doctors—Men	Doctors—Women	Qualified Nurses	Student Nurses	Unclassified Workers	Hospitals	Beds in Foregoing	In-Patients	In-Patient Days		Dispensaries	Mobile Itineraries	Total Individual Patients	Total Treatments
SOUTHERN RHODESIA—Concluded	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
North American Societies—Concluded														
Methodist Episcopal Ch., W. For. Miss. Soc.	—	—	3	3	3	1	33	2 016	18 074	22	1	—	5 200	26 423
Seventh-Day Adventist Denom., Gen. Conf., . . .	—	—	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	x	—	2 074	11 041
South African Society														
Ned. Geref. Kerk in S. Af., Alg. Zend Comm.	—	—	4	3	—	2	92	1 180	x	245	5	58	9 857	x
International Society														
South Africa General Mission	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	x	4 940
NORTHERN RHODESIA														
Grand Total	—	—	4	7	13	12	*195	2 002	*8 966	476	*46	141	68 133	302 174
British Societies														
Total	—	—	4	7	7	10	155	1 315	*4 201	429	*22	110	45 591	183 521
Church of England:														
Universities' Mission to Central Africa	—	—	1	—	—	2	30	132	1 802	130	4	6	8 620	68 778
Ch. of Scot., For. Miss. Comm. & W. For. Miss.	—	—	—	6	—	1	36	471	x	271	12	100	1 520	37 137
London Missionary Society†	—	—	3	—	7	5	54	563	x	—	x	—	31 033	58 869
Methodist Missionary Society	—	—	—	1	—	2	26	140	2 300	10	6	7	4 400	18 737
Continental Society														
Société des Miss. Evangéliques de Paris	—	—	—	—	14	1	40	1163	14 765	47	14	5	112 002	172 350
North American Society														
Seventh-Day Adventist Denom., Gen. Conf.	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	10	10	2 000	25 694
International Society														
South Africa General Mission	—	—	—	—	1	1	x	524	x	—	10	7	8 540	20 600
PORTUGUESE EAST AFRICA														
Grand Total	—	—	—	—	11	3	*170	485	*3 375	569	*10	1	*37 965	*74 546
Portuguese East Africa Society														
Diocese of Lebombo†	—	—	—	—	8	1	x	350	x	—	x	—	20 000	x
British Society														
Nyasa Mission†	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	x	x
Continental Society														
Mission Suisse dans l'Afrique du Sud	—	—	—	—	2	170	135	3 375	569	3	1	—	9 595	74 546
North American Society														
Free Methodist Ch. of N. Am., Gen. Miss. Bd. †	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	8 370	x
NYASALAND														
Grand Total	—	—	—	10	33	*25	*1 073	*9 982	*77 296	1 506	60	—	*128 308	*772 420
British Societies														
Total	—	—	—	—	27	*17	*671	*8 041	*53 853	1 233	47	—	*82 117	*695 695
Church of England:														
Universities' Mission to Central Africa	—	—	—	—	15	—	310	3 056	53 853	185	30	—	x	396 308
Ch. of Scot., For. Miss. Comm. & W. For. Miss.	—	—	—	—	123	1	1361	14 929	x	1 048	15	—	54 730	268 032
Nyasa Mission†	—	—	—	—	4	x	x	56	x	—	1	—	27 387	x
Zambesi Industrial Mission	—	—	—	—	1	—	x	x	x	—	1	—	x	31 265
North American Society														
Seventh-Day Adventist Denom., Gen. Conf.	—	—	—	10	3	4	270	845	4 792	48	3	—	6 109	9 982
South African Society														
Ned. Geref. Kerk in S. Af., Alg. Zend. Comm.	—	—	—	—	—	4	129	1 071	18 651	225	9	—	27 157	66 748
International Society														
South Africa General Mission	—	—	—	—	3	x	3	25	x	—	11	—	12 925	x

x Data not reported.

* Partial returns only.

† Taken from or supplemented by figures from Society or Board Reports.

TABLE V—MEDICAL—Continued

AREAS AND SOCIETIES*	NATIONAL OR NATIVE STAFF					HOSPITALS				Total Operations	DISPENSARIES			
	Doctors—Men	Doctors—Women	Qualified Nurses	Student Nurses	Unclassified Workers	Hospitals	Beds in Foregoing	In-Patients	In-Patient Days		Dispensaries	Mobile Itineraries	Total Individual Patients	Total Treatments
TANGANYIKA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
British Societies Grand Total	—	—	19	20	97	*35	1 598	17 873	*170 127	2 155	*77	160	*132 275	*577 149
Total	—	—	12	20	33	*23	870	12 458	*101 568	1 298	*52	100	*62 080	390 660
Africa Inland Mission	—	—	—	—	—	8	200	6 810	84 817	547	11	—	x	10 976
Church of England:	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Church Missionary Society†	—	—	—	—	32	x	134	2 100	x	—	x	—	x	106 837
Universities' Mission to Central Africa	—	—	12	20	—	13	431	3 200	8 951	691	35	100	49 984	163 870
Friends Service Council	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1 100	3 952
Trust Soc. for Furtherance of the Gospel	—	—	—	—	—	2	105	330	7 800	60	5	—	10 996	105 025
Continental Societies Total	—	—	—	—	15	12	728	5 415	68 559	857	19	60	*50 195	*101 432
Berliner Missionsgesellschaft	—	—	—	—	3	48	1 031	10 200	210	4	—	—	x	x
Bethel Mission	—	—	—	—	15	2	100	1 037	22 386	437	8	60	12 266	30 060
Evangelisch-lutherische Miss. zu Leipzig	—	—	—	—	—	7	580	3 347	35 073	210	7	—	37 860	71 432
North American Societies Total	—	—	7	—	49	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	20 000	85 057
Augustana Synod, Bd. of Foreign Missions†	—	—	—	—	49	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Seventh-Day Adventist Denom., Gen. Conf. ‡	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	20 000	85 057
KENYA COLONY	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
British Societies Grand Total	—	—	—	30	23	7	464	7 272	*48 137	1 202	17	42	46 849	135 950
Total	—	—	—	14	7	5	400	6 261	*34 812	999	7	32	41 864	112 387
Church of England:	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Church Missionary Society†	—	—	—	7	2	—	118	2 190	26 280	314	3	32	14 515	31 000
Ch. of Scot., For. Miss. Comm. & W. For. Miss.	—	—	—	17	2	—	242	13 755	x	685	3	—	119 011	158 801
Methodist Missionary Society	—	—	—	17	1	—	40	316	8 532	—	1	—	8 338	19 583
North American Societies Total	—	—	—	16	16	1	60	971	13 325	171	7	6	4 385	14 563
American Friends Board of Missions	—	—	—	—	1	—	60	971	13 325	171	7	6	4 385	14 563
Seventh-Day Adventist Denom., Gen. Conf. ‡	—	—	—	10	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
International Society	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
South Africa General Mission	—	—	—	—	—	1	4	40	x	32	3	4	600	9 000
UGANDA	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
British Society	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Church of England:	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Church Missionary Society	—	—	2	13	—	11	296	3 268	13 650	177	10	3	x	141 528
ETHIOPIA	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
British Society Grand Total	—	—	64	28	18	11	*266	*7 314	*64 593	1 389	*52	—	*44 757	*221 492
Sudan Interior Mission	—	—	—	—	—	3	x	x	x	—	37	—	14 093	153 882
Continental Societies Total	—	—	11	—	16	3	*72	1 543	*13 071	99	12	—	18 291	64 325
Evangeliska Fosterlands-Stiftelsen	—	—	5	—	10	2	72	1 231	13 071	99	10	—	11 563	32 500
Missionsällskapet Bibeltroga Vänner†	—	—	6	—	—	1	x	312	x	—	2	—	6 728	31 825
North American Societies Total	—	—	53	28	2	5	194	5 771	51 522	1 290	*3	—	*11 473	*3 285
Seventh-Day Adventist Denom., Gen. Conf.	—	—	—	28	1	2	86	4 680	37 440	1 052	x	—	x	3 285
United Presb. Ch. of N. Am., Bd. of For. Miss.	—	—	153	—	1	13	108	1 001	14 082	238	3	—	11 473	x
ITALIAN SOMALILAND	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Continental Society	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Evangeliska Fosterlands-Stiftelsen†	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
ERITREA	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Continental Society	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Evangeliska Fosterlands-Stiftelsen†	—	—	—	—	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

* Data not reported.

* Partial returns only.

† Taken from or supplemented by figures from Society or Board Reports.

TANGANYIKA

* Includes Pemba and Zanzibar.

TABLE V—MEDICAL—Continued

AREAS AND SOCIETIES		NATIONAL OR NATIVE STAFF					HOSPITALS			Total Operations	DISPENSARIES					
		Doctors—Men	Doctors—Women	Qualified Nurses	Student Nurses	Unclassified Workers	Hospitals	Beds in Foregoing	In-Patients		In-Patient Days	Dispensaries	Mobile Itineraries	Total Individual Patients	Total Treatments	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
MADAGASCAR																
Continental Societies		Total	1	—	3	—	7	4	*40	1 714	x	88	14	3	x	64 409
Norake Misjonselskap†			1	—	—	—	3	x	1 001	x	—	1	—	x	4 409	
Société des Miss.Evangéliques de Paris			—	—	3	17	1	40	713	x	188	113	13	x	180 000	
MAURITIUS AND SEYCHELLES																
British Society																
Ch. of Eng., Diocese of Mauritius†												2	—	x	x	
MELANESIA*																
Australasian Societies		Grand Total	—	—	—	36	15	24	*362	*4 022	*35 255	786	*64	143	*4 704	*259 064
Meth.Ch. of Austral., Dept.Overseas Miss		Total	—	—	—	16	12	5	*88	*2 088	x	599	17	28	x	164 007
Methodist Miss.Society of New Zealand†			—	—	—	8	—	3	88	2 088	x	599	17	28	x	164 007
British Societies		Total	—	—	—	—	3	4	*4	*26	x	—	*13	—	*3 068	*11 219
Ch. of Eng., Diocese of Melanesia†			—	—	—	—	—	3	x	x	x	—	13	—	x	x
London Missionary Society†			—	—	—	—	3	1	4	26	x	—	x	—	3 068	11 219
Continental Societies		Total	—	—	—	11	—	12	165	1 266	27 551	99	21	112	1 636	23 838
Gesell. für Miss. im Sinne. Luth. Kirche			—	—	—	—	—	1	100	1 077	21 796	99	17	102	1 636	3 330
Société des Miss.Evangéliques de Paris			—	—	—	11	—	11	65	189	5 755	—	4	10	x	20 508
North American Societies		Total	—	—	—	9	—	3	105	642	7 704	88	13	3	x	60 000
American Lutheran Ch. Bd. of For.Miss			—	—	—	4	—	3	105	642	7 704	88	13	3	x	60 000
Kwato Extension Association†			—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
POLYNESIA																
Australasian Society		Grand Total	—	—	—	—	2	2	*25	566	*6 021	310	1	—	4 502	x
Meth.Ch. of Austral., Dept.Overseas Miss...			—	—	—	—	—	1	25	446	6 021	310	1	—	4 502	x
Continental Society			—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Société des Miss.Evangéliques de Paris†			—	—	—	—	2	1	x	120	x	—	—	—	—	—
HAWAII																
North American Society			—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Protestant Epis.Ch. in U.S.A., Nat. Council†			—	—	2	—	1	x	17	303	x	—	1	—	1 657	x
MEXICO																
Mexico Churches		Grand Total	6	1	12	41	—	3	*30	*495	*6 189	141	*6	—	8 483	*2 830
Iglesia Metodista de México†		Total	—	—	4	20	—	1	x	x	x	—	—	—	—	—
National Baptist Convention of Mexico†			—	—	4	—	—	—	x	x	x	—	—	—	—	—
North American Societies		Total	6	1	8	21	—	2	*30	*495	*6 189	141	*6	—	8 483	*2 830
American Baptist Home Mission Society†			—	—	—	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Church of the Nazarene, Dept. of For.Miss.			5	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	1 964	x
Methodist Episcopal Ch., W. For.Miss.Soc.			—	1	—	—	—	—	x	x	x	15	x	—	328	2 830
Methodist Epis.Ch.South. Bd. of Missions†			—	—	—	—	1	—	x	x	x	—	—	—	—	—
Presb.Ch. in U.S., Ex.Comm. of For.Miss.			1	—	2	6	—	1	30	495	6 189	126	x	—	6 191	x
Protestant Epis.Ch. in U.S.A., Nat.Council†			—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
GUATEMALA																
North American Societies		Total	2	—	13	28	—	2	73	1 137	12 775	274	3	4	3 636	11 677
Central American Mission†			—	—	4	—	—	—	15	22	212	5	1	—	63	520
Church of the Nazarene, Dept. of For.Miss.			—	—	—	—	1	—	58	1 115	12 568	269	12	14	3 573	11 157
Presb.Ch. in U.S.A., Bd. of For.Missions			2	—	9	28	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

x Data not reported.
 * Partial returns only.

† Taken from or supplemented by figures from Society or Board Reports.

MELANESIA

* Includes the Mandated Territory of New Guinea.

TABLE V—MEDICAL—Concluded

AREAS AND SOCIETIES	NATIONAL OR NATIVE STAFF					HOSPITALS				Total Operations	DISPENSARIES			
	Doctors—Men	Doctors—Women	Qualified Nurses	Student Nurses	Unclassified Workers	Hospitals	Beds in Foregoing	In-Patients	In-Patient Days		Dispensaries	Mobile Itineraries	Total Individual Patients	Total Treatments
HONDURAS	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
North American Society														
Evangelical and Ref.Ch., Bd. of For.Miss.†	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
NICARAGUA														
North American Society														
Soc. of Un.Brethren for Prop. the Gospel	—	—	—	2	1	1	38	160	1 160	110	1	—	2 977	8 646
JAMAICA														
British Society														
Ch. of Scot., For.Miss.Comn. & W.For.Miss.†	1	—	—	—	5	x	163	2 551	x	—	x	—	15 933	62 707
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC														
North American Societies	Total	4	—	6	20	1	70	1 363	13 416	417	5	—	7 054	*11 288
Board for Christian Wk. in Santo Domingo	4	—	6	20	1	1	70	1 363	13 416	417	3	—	6 865	11 288
Free Methodist Ch. of N.Am., Gen.Miss.Bd.†	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	180	x
PUERTO RICO														
North American Societies	Total	12	—	30	85	10	3	14 864	*13 750	1 052	4	—	*31 884	*17 618
American Missionary Association†	—	—	10	4	—	—	x	1 653	13 750	352	1	—	x	17 618
Presb.Ch. in U.S.A., Bd. of Nat.Missions	10	—	13	55	10	1	106	2 000	x	700	1	—	30 000	x
Protestant Epis.Ch. in U.S.A., Nat.Council†	2	—	7	24	—	1	70	11 211	x	—	2	—	1 884	x
COLOMBIA														
North American Society														
Presb.Ch. in U.S.A., Bd. of For.Missions	—	—	—	—	—	x	3	16	x	4	1	—	28	117
PERU														
Grand Total	5	—	10	35	1	2	*80	885	*9 958	783	6	—	*14 602	*11 625
Peru Society														
Peruvian Inland Mission†	—	—	—	—	—	1	x	30	x	—	3	—	13 000	x
North American Societies	Total	5	—	10	35	1	1	80	855	9 958	783	3	*1 602	*11 625
Church of the Nazarene, Dept. of For.Miss.†	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	1 602	11 625
Methodist Episcopal Ch., Bd. of For.Miss.	5	—	10	35	1	1	80	855	9 958	783	1	—	x	x
BOLIVIA														
North American Societies	Total	3	—	5	—	3	2	71	1 239	16 060	519	6	3 486	28 016
Methodist Episcopal Ch., Bd. of For.Miss.	2	—	5	—	2	1	14	338	4 050	501	1	—	480	3 016
Seventh-Day Adventist Denom., Gen Conf	1	—	—	—	1	1	57	901	12 004	18	5	—	3 000	25 000
BRAZIL														
Grand Total	1	—	1	12	1	2	53	547	9 193	475	4	—	4 161	36 706
British Society														
Evangelical Union of South America	—	—	—	4	—	1	28	264	4 173	149	3	—	2 000	9 891
North American Society														
Presb.Ch. in U.S.A., Bd. of For.Missions	1	—	1	8	1	1	25	283	5 020	326	1	—	2 161	26 815
CHILE														
North American Society														
Presb.Ch. in U.S.A., Bd. of For.Missions	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	812	5 793
ARGENTINA														
North American Society														
Seventh-Day Adventist Denom., Gen Conf	—	—	1	20	3	1	50	396	8 989	84	—	—	—	—

x Data not reported.

* Partial returns only.

† Taken from or supplemented by figures from Society or Board Reports

Table VI
PHILANTHROPIC

STATISTICAL SURVEY OF THE WORLD MISSION
TABLE VI—PHILANTHROPIC—Continued

233

AREAS AND SOCIETIES	Orphanages	Inmates of Orphanages	Old Peoples' Homes, Rescue Homes, Shelters	Inmates of Homes	AREAS AND SOCIETIES	Orphanages	Inmates of Orphanages	Old Peoples' Homes, Rescue Homes, Shelters	Inmates of Homes
INDIA—BIHAR AND ORISSA—Conclude	1	2	3	4	INDIA—MYSORE	1	2	3	4
British Societies					Grand Total	2	73	1	80
Baptist Missionary Society	4	*50	—	—	India Gospel League	—	—	1	80
Church of England:	1	2	—	—	British Societies				
Dublin University Miss. to Chota Nagpur	1	48	—	—	Methodist Missionary Society	2	73	—	—
Regions Beyond Missionary Union	2	x	—	—					
North American Societies					INDIA - PUNJAB*				
Grand Total	2	35	1	65	British Societies				
Brethren in Christ Ch., For Miss. Board	1	21	—	—	Church of England:	3	*43	—	—
Church of God, Missionary Board	—	—	1	65	Cambridge Mission to Delhi	1	x	—	—
Pentecostal Holiness Mission	1	14	—	—	Church of England Zenana Miss. Society	2	43	—	—
INDIA—BOMBAY PRESIDENCY					INDIA UNITED PROVINCES				
Australasian Society	11	*313	2	*5	Grand Total	3	*80	—	—
Ch. of Christ, Austral., Feder. For. Miss. Bd.	2	136	—	—	British Societies				
British Society					India Gospel League	—	—	1	80
Presb. Church in Ireland, Foreign Mission	6	40	—	—	North American Societies				
Continental Society					Grand Total	2	x	—	—
Evangel. Missionsgesellschaft zu Basel	2	137	1	5	Metropolitan Church Association	1	x	—	—
North American Societies					Woman's Union Missionary Soc. of America	1	x	—	—
Grand Total	1	x	1	x					
Methodist Prot. Ch., Bd. of Missions	1	x	—	—	CEYLON				
Presb. Ch. in U.S.A., Bd. of For. Missions	1	—	1	x	Ceylon Society	4	172	—	—
					India Christian Mission	1	67	—	—
INDIA—CENTRAL INDIA					British Societies				
North American Societies					Grand Total	3	105	—	—
Grand Total	2	74	—	—	Baptist Missionary Society	1	12	—	—
Friends For. Miss. Soc. of Ohio Yearly Mtg.	1	24	—	—	Church of England:	—	—	—	—
United Ch. of Canada, Bd. F.M. and Wom. M.S.	1	50	—	—	Church of England Zenana Miss. Society	1	12	—	—
					Methodist Missionary Society	1	81	—	—
INDIA—CENTRAL PROVINCES									
Grand Total	13	497	1	385	IRAN				
British Societies					Iran Society	4	126	—	—
Episcopal Ch. in Scotland, Bd. of For. Miss.	5	280	—	—	Faraman Industrial School and Orphanage	1	33	—	—
Kurku and Central Indian Hill Mission	1	135	—	—	Continental Society				
United Orig. Seces. Ch. of Scot., F.M. Comm.	2	65	—	—	Christliche Blindenmission im Orient	2	88	—	—
North American Societies					North American Society				
Grand Total	8	217	1	385	Lutheran Orient Mission	1	5	—	—
Evangelical and Ref. Ch., Bd. of For. Miss.	5	122	—	—					
Gen. Con. of Mennonites N. Am., For. Miss. Bd.	2	30	—	—	ARABIA				
Mennonite Board of Miss. and Charities	—	—	1	385	North American Society				
Missionary Bands of the World	1	65	—	—	Reformed Church in Amer., Bd. of For. Miss.	1	10	—	—
INDIA—MADRAS PRESIDENCY					BALKANS				
Grand Total	19	1 081	2	67	Continental Society				
India Societies					Deutsch. Hülff. für Christliches Lieb im Orient	1	69	—	—
Home Missionary Society of India	3	73	1	42					
Mar Thoma Syrian Christian Evang. Assoc.	1	43	1	42	SYRIA				
British Societies					Grand Total	7	*812	3	457
Church of England:	—	—	—	—	Syria Societies				
Church of England Zenana Miss. Society	6	183	—	—	Grand Total	4	*293	2	437
Methodist Missionary Society	1	28	—	—	Armenian Orphanage	1	174	1	37
Continental Societies					Friends of Armenia, Miss. and Relief Soc.	2	x	—	—
Grand Total	6	407	—	—	Swiss Friends of Armenia	1	119	1	400
Danske Missionselskab	2	27	—	—					
Evangel. Missionsgesellschaft zu Basel	4	380	—	—					
North American Societies									
Grand Total	3	410	1	25					
Advent Christian Den., W.H. and For. Miss. Soc.	2	310	—	—					
American Lutheran Ch., Bd. of For. Miss.	—	—	1	25					
Canadian Baptist Foreign Mission Board	1	100	—	—					

x Data not reported.

* Partial returns only.

† Includes Women's Society of this Church.

Includes Delhi.

PUNJAB

STATISTICAL SURVEY OF THE WORLD MISSION
TABLE VI—PHILANTHROPIC—Continued

AREAS AND SOCIETIES	Orphanages	Inmates of Orphanages	Old Peoples' Homes, Rescue Homes, Shelters	Inmates of Homes	AREAS AND SOCIETIES	Orphanages	Inmates of Orphanages	Old Peoples' Homes, Rescue Homes, Shelters	Inmates of Homes
SYRIA—Concluded	1	2	3	4	BELGIAN CONGO	1	2	3	4
Continental Societies					British Society	5	65	3	143
Total	3	519	1	20	Grand Total	5	65	3	143
Danish Women's Missionary Society.....	1	250	—	—	Baptist Missionary Society.....	2	12	—	—
Dr. Lepsius Deutsche Orientmission.....	2	209	—	—	North American Societies				
Norwegian Women's Missionary Society.....	—	—	1	20	Total	3	53	3	143
PALESTINE AND TRANS-JORDAN					Methodist Episcopal Ch., Bd. of For.Miss.....	1	20	—	—
British Society	4	468	1	x	Methodist Epis Ch. South, Bd. of Missions.....	—	—	3	143
Grand Total	4	468	1	x	Unevangelized Africa Mission.....	2	27	—	—
Church of England:					SOUTH—WEST AFRICA				
Church Missionary Society.....	1	81	—	—	Continental Society				
Continental Societies					Suomen Lähetyksseura.....	1	22	—	—
Total	3	387	1	x	SOUTH AFRICA*				
Karmel Mission.....	—	—	1	x	South Africa Societies				
Syrisches Waisenhaus, Jerusalem.....	3	387	—	—	Total	2	*25	—	—
EGYPT					Methodist Church of S.Af., Miss.Society.....	1	25	—	—
Grand Total	3	*82	—	—	Ned.Geref.Kerk in Or.Vr., Alg.Zend Comm.....	1	x	—	—
Egypt Societies					TANGANYIKA*				
Total	2	*37	—	—	Continental Society	—	—	2	114
Apostolic Church of God.....	1	x	—	—	Bethel Mission.....	—	—	1	108
Pentecost Faith Mission.....	1	37	—	—	North American Society				
North American Society					East.Mennonite Bd.Miss.& Char. in U.S.A.....	—	—	1	6
United Presb.Ch. of N.Am., Bd. of For.Miss....	1	45	—	—	KENYA COLONY				
ALGERIA					North American Society				
British Society					Gospel Missionary Society.....	—	—	2	x
North Africa Mission.....	1	5	—	—	ETHIOPIA				
MOROCCO					Continental Society				
Grand Total	2	64	—	—	Evangel.-luther.Miss. zu Hermannsburg.....	1	x	—	—
Morocco Society.....	—	—	—	—	MAURITIUS AND SEYCHELLES				
Raymond Lull Home.....	1	40	—	—	British Society				
British Society					Church of England:				
North Africa Mission.....	1	24	—	—	Diocese of Mauritius.....	2	80	—	—
LIBERIA					AUSTRALIA (Aborigines)				
North American Society					Australia Society				
Methodist Episcopal Ch., Bd. of For.Miss.....	1	27	—	—	Meth.Ch. of Austral., Dept.Overseas Miss.....	1	17	—	—
NIGERIA					POLYNESIA				
Grand Total	2	25	—	—	Australasian Society				
British Society.....	—	—	—	—	Meth.Ch. of Austral., Dept.Overseas Miss.....	2	107	—	—
Sudan Interior Mission.....	1	15	—	—	HAWAII				
Continental Society					North American Society				
Evangel.Missionsgesellschaft zu Basel.....	1	10	—	—	Methodist Episcopal Ch., W.H.Miss.Soc.....	—	—	1	100
CAMEROUN									
North American Society									
Presb.Ch. in U.S.A., Bd. of For.Missions.....	1	x	—	—					
FRENCH EQUATORIAL AFRICA									
Continental Society									
Svenska Missionsförbundet.....	1	30	—	—					

x Data not reported.
* Partial returns only.

SOUTH AFRICA
Includes Basutoland and Swaziland Protectorates.
TANGANYIKA
Includes Pemba and Zanzibar.

STATISTICAL SURVEY OF THE WORLD MISSION
TABLE VI—PHILANTHROPIC—Concluded

AREAS AND SOCIETIES	Orphanages	Inmates of Orphanages	Old Peoples' Homes, Rescue Homes, Shelters	Inmates of Homes	AREAS AND SOCIETIES	Orphanages	Inmates of Orphanages	Old Peoples' Homes, Rescue Homes, Shelters	Inmates of Homes
MEXICO	1	2	3	4	BRAZIL	1	2	3	4
Mexico Societies	3	148			Brazil Churches	7	*159		
Grand Total					Grand Total				
Total	2	93			Total	3	*51		
Latin American Prayer Fellowship	1	85			Convenção Batista Brasileira	1	16		
Mexican Indian Mission	1	8			Igreja Episcopal Brasileira	1	5		
North American Society					Igreja Presbiteriana Indep do Brasil	1	30		
Church of the Nazarene, Dept. of For Miss	1	55			Brazil Society				
GUATEMALA					Blossom Home	1	78		
North American Society					British Society				
Central American Mission	1	41			Assem. of God in Gt Britain and Ireland	1	x		
JAMAICA					Continental Society				
Jamaica Church					Filadelfiaforstuhngen	1	17		
Church of Scotland in Jamaica	3	72			North American Society				
British Societies					Methodist Epis Ch. South, Bd. of Missions	1	13		
Total	2	30			ARGENTINA				
Baptist Missionary Society	1	17			British Society	2	45		
Methodist Missionary Society	1	13			Church of England:				
North American Society					South American Missionary Society	1	30		
American Friends Board of Missions	2	64			North American Society				
TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO					Mennonite Board of Miss. and Charities	1	6		
British Society					PARAGUAY				
Ch. of Eng., Diocese of Trinidad	1	468			Paraguay Society				
PERU					Samaritan Missionary Association	1	x		
Peru Society									
Grand Total	2	40							
Peruvian Inland Mission	1	20							
British Society									
Evangelical Union of South America	1	20							

x Data not reported.

* Partial returns only.

Part Two

INTERPRETATIVE ARTICLES

THE CHURCH ON THE FIELD

KENNETH SCOTT LATOURETTE

One of the most striking features of the world-wide Christian movement of the past few years has been the deeper rooting of the faith on its geographic frontiers. Of this the most tangible and encouraging indication is the growth in maturity, size, and leadership of what are often called the younger or indigenous churches.

It is impossible fully to portray that growth by means of statistical tables. Much of it is in intangibles which escape the somewhat crude yardstick of figures. Such elements of primary importance as quality of life, moral and spiritual changes wrought in the millions of individuals who compose the churches, growth in the apprehension of the Christian gospel, and the effect upon the life of the communities in which the churches are set cannot be compressed into arithmetic tables. Sometimes they cannot be even hinted at by numbers.

Yet statistics have their place, and an important one. Seen in their true perspective, against a background of movements and conditions detected in non-numerical ways, they make an indispensable contribution to an understanding of the changing status of Christianity.

The tables in this volume, and especially those labeled "The Church on the Field," indicate that the younger churches: (1) while still depending heavily upon the older churches for assistance in finances and personnel, are advancing towards a position in the world-wide Christian fellowship of equality with the churches which have founded them; (2) that they are growing in numerical strength; (3) that they are rapidly being equipped with a trained leadership; and (4) that they are moving towards financial independence.

The past decade has, in general, been one of stationary or declining assistance of the younger by the older churches of the Protestant tradition. The incomes of many of the missionary societies of the Occident have seriously decreased. This is due in part to the reaction in the United States from the forced levels of giving just after the World War, in part to the world-wide financial depression, in part to the peculiar political and financial difficulties which have overtaken the churches of Germany, in part to doubts and questions which have beset Christians in an age in which historic foundations are being

shaken or removed, and in part to a psychology of retreat born of the ebb of nineteenth century Western imperialism. Loss of income has made necessary the reduction of missionary contingents and of subsidies to the staffs of the younger churches.

Yet, in spite of the decrease in assistance in money and personnel from the older churches, the younger churches have continued to grow. Though many of them are weak and nearly all are still dependent upon some kind of help from the Occident, their growth in the face of declining assistance from the West is evidence of a vitality which augurs well for the future.

The movement towards the equality of the younger with the older churches is seen partly in the emergence of the younger churches to a distinct place in the statistical tables. As recently as in the *World Missionary Atlas* of 1925, issued at a time when much was beginning to be made of the "indigenization" of Christianity, the younger churches were listed even in Japan, the land where they had most nearly come to maturity, in a subordinate position and not as churches, but as "agencies." Under the tables for other countries they either were non-existent or were denominated "agencies" or "societies." In the present statistical tables they head the list as "churches." Directly under them are placed the Japan or China or India or other field societies, and last of all the Australian, British, Continental, and North American societies. This is not an editorial device forced on the compilers by a sensitive Oriental or African nationalism. It corresponds with facts. Only those bodies are classified as churches which can legitimately be called such. The younger churches are actually in existence. In some instances the status is obscured by the fact that the younger churches are part of a world-wide denominational fellowship, and statistical procedure within the denomination has made it impossible to distinguish the work of the younger churches from the older.

It must, on the other hand, be noted that the transition from mission to church is far from completed. Often the Christian communities here statistically described are so clearly in the transitional stage that the editors have found difficulty in determining whether to classify them under churches or under some missionary society. Many of them

are grouped under both. In many lands nothing exists which can accurately be called a "younger church" as distinct from the foreign "mission."

That rapid progress is being made, however, in the maturity of the younger churches cannot be doubted. A comparison with the other statistical studies of Protestant missions which have appeared at intervals in the present century is convincing. It shows these bodies achieving a recognition which thirty-five and even twenty years ago was still, with a few notable exceptions, a dream of the future.

The continuing emergence of the younger churches is also seen in the numerical growth of the Christian communities in the lands to which Occidental missionaries go. If comparisons are made with earlier comprehensive statistical tables compiled in the present century, this increase is seen both in communicants and in the totals of baptized Christians. The thirteen years since the *World Missionary Atlas* of 1925 have, as we have suggested, been marked in many lands by stationary or declining foreign missionary staffs and by sharp retrenchments in financial assistance from the older churches. In country after country these years have been punctuated by major political disturbances. Yet almost everywhere they have witnessed marked growth in the younger churches. In some areas, so far as reported figures show, the growth in actual numbers has been more rapid than in the first two and a half decades of the present century. In most lands the percentage of growth has slightly slowed down. In a few lands, however, even this percentage has increased.

Here the tables of communicants are our most dependable guide, for those which embrace all the baptized Christians, including baptized non-communicants, are probably, for purposes of comparison, farther removed from accuracy.

In India the number of communicants has about trebled in the present century and has increased nearly fifty per cent. in the past twelve years. The number of baptized, including communicants and non-communicants, seems to have multiplied tenfold in the present century and more than doubled in the past twelve years. This growth reflects the enormous accessions from the outcastes through the mass movements of these years.

Africa south of the Sahara—Negro Africa—has also shown a prodigious growth. If our statistics are to be trusted, the number of communicants has multiplied fivefold in the present century and now stands at approximately two millions. It has more than doubled in the past thirteen years. The number of baptized, including non-communicants, has more than

trebled in the present century and has more than doubled in the past thirteen years. It is now between three and a half and three and three quarters millions. Together with the corresponding remarkable growth of Roman Catholic Christianity, this increase in Negro African Protestant Christians is evidence of the rapid disintegration of the old Negro cultures which has been taking place during the present century and especially since the World War, and of the striking manner in which Christian missions are helping the Negro make a wholesome adjustment to the new day. About seven out of every hundred Negro Africans are now professing Christians, approximately half of these being Protestants and half Roman Catholics. The slowest growth on the African continent has been in South Africa, where more than a third of the Protestant Christians live and where the body of communicants has not quite doubled in the past thirteen years; in South-West Africa, where it has grown by only one half; and in Uganda, where it has about doubled. The most rapid rates of increase in the past thirteen years have been in the Rhodesias, Angola, and Kenya, where they have been between five- and eightfold (the highest is in Angola). Even in the Belgian Congo, where the Roman Catholic competition has often proved so annoying and where Roman Catholics outnumber Protestants about four to one, in the past twelve years Protestant communicants have multiplied over fourfold. In Tanganyika the increase has been fourfold.

In the Philippines the number of Protestant communicants has risen from practically nothing at the beginning of the century to over 190,000. In the past thirteen years it has about trebled, proportionately a more rapid increase than in the decade which embraced the World War. So too, in Latin America the growth has been phenomenal. There the number of communicants appears to have multiplied more than sevenfold in the present century and to have trebled in the past thirteen years. As in the Philippines, this recent growth has been more rapid than in the War decade. Proportionately as well as in gross numbers it has been more rapid than in the first two and a half decades of the present century. The largest body of communicants in any one Latin American republic is in Brazil. Here the total has more than trebled in the past thirteen years. Even in Mexico, where the political vicissitudes have proved so perplexing, the total is only slightly less than twice as large as thirteen years ago. It is interesting that in the past decade the largest proportional growth of Protestant bodies appears to have been in regions which are usually thought of as Roman Catholic—and that in a day

in which, the world around, Roman Catholic missions are displaying unusual vigor.

In Japan the number of communicants has multiplied nearly fivefold in the present century and has increased by about fifty per cent., to a total of over two hundred thousand, in the present decade. The recent growth has been in spite of the rising nationalism which looks askance at Christianity because of the latter's supra-national nature and is due in part to the remarkable evangelistic campaign of the past few years. Proportionately, however, the increase has not been so rapid as in the earlier years of the present century.

In Korea the number of communicants has multiplied nearly seventyfold in the present century. The great increase was made in the first decade and a half. In the last thirteen years the gain has been only about thirty-five per cent.

In China as in Japan the number of communicants has multiplied about fivefold in the present century. As in Japan, moreover, the rate of growth has slowed down in the past thirteen years. In this period has come much of the virulent anti-Christian movement which for a time seemed to threaten ruin to the Protestant Christian enterprise. In spite of that severe testing, the Protestant Christian communities in the area which in 1925 was China have increased by about forty per cent.—an amazing achievement.

In the Netherlands East Indies more baptized Christians are to be found than in all the rest of the Far East. Here, too, the present century has witnessed a remarkable growth.

In Burma the number of communicants seems to have risen by about seventy-five per cent. in the past thirteen years. The same is true of the Protestant communicants in Egypt.

In Iran the Protestant churches have experienced a rapid recovery from the disasters of the World War. The catastrophes of those tragic years reduced their numerical strength to about a fourth of what it had been—and that was never very large. Of late years numerically the Protestant groups have come back to within a few hundred of their pre-War size. The new adherents, significantly, have come in an encouraging, although still slight number from Islam.

Throughout the Near East, except Egypt, disasters of the World War and its aftermath of massacres and famines brought the greatest disruption which Protestant missions have suffered anywhere in the world in the present century. Recovery from that series of disasters has not yet been fully accomplished.

In Madagascar, where the last century witnessed

some of the most spectacular achievements of Protestant missions and where in the first quarter of the present century the Protestant communicants more than doubled in numbers, the past thirteen years seem to have seen a decrease of about ten per cent. as contrasted with a growth in the total of Roman Catholics.

In the light of this record the observation is worth repeating that it is little short of astonishing that in the face of the turmoil of the past twenty-five and especially of the past ten years, with the exception of such a few regions, the Christian communities established by Protestant missions have shown so marked a growth.

The statistics seem to show that the individual local churches are, on the average, increasing in size. In almost every major region the proportionate growth of the number of communicants is greater than that of the organized local churches and of places where regular services are being held. Yet it is true that the numbers of both organized churches and of places where organized services are being held have increased through the century, including the past thirteen years. This also seems to be a sign of vigor. The increase in the average size of groups of believers appears to indicate that the organized local churches are continuing to flourish: the faith is growing not only by geographic extension but also by strengthening its hold upon the communities where it has already been established. Moreover, the sharp curtailment of assistance in finances and personnel from the older churches has not stopped the advance into communities where the faith has previously not been represented. That, at least, seems to be the significance of the increase in the number of centers where, apart from organized churches, regular services are being held. Of the major areas, only in India and the Philippines does there seem to have been a decrease in this category. Here the decline in the past thirteen years has been slightly more than fifty per cent. In both of these countries, on the other hand, the number of organized churches has markedly increased—about in the same proportion as in most other major areas.

In the tables of salaried church-workers two opposite tendencies are seen. The first is a sharp decrease in the numbers of women and unordained men. Only in Latin America, Madagascar, and Negro Africa have the past thirteen years shown an increase, and only in Latin America has it been considerable. The other is a marked increase in the number of ordained men. The first appears to be chiefly a con-

sequence of the decreasing financial subsidies from the older churches. Hundreds of Bible women and the more poorly trained men, colporteurs, evangelists, and catechists have been cut off the payrolls of the missions and of the churches aided by foreign funds. Missions and younger churches are feeling their way toward more unpaid, voluntary assistance. On the other hand, the increase in the ordained staff appears to indicate an increase in the quality of leadership. Presumably ordination presupposes better training than is afforded by Bible women and unordained colporteurs, catechists, and evangelists. The amount of professional training possessed by the leaders of the younger churches is, then, rising. The increase in the number of ordained men has more than kept pace with that in organized churches. In none of the lands does the number of clergy equal the number of churches, so that in no major region does the supply seem to exceed the need. To be sure, in quality the training of a very large proportion, probably the great majority of the clergy leaves much to be desired. In some lands the training and the number of the clergy are far better than in others. For instance, in proportion to the number of Christians Japan is much better supplied with ordained clergy than is China, India, or Negro Africa. Perhaps that is because in Japan the younger churches are so far on the road to independence of the churches of the Occident.

Whether in the subsequent decade the decline in the staffs of women and unordained men will be followed by a similar decline in the rate of accessions, we do not yet know. For the moment it is not demonstrated to have operated in that direction.

Material for the financial yardstick is rather more difficult to gather and to put on a comparable chronological basis than is that for some of the other categories. Here, however, so far as our tables enable us to determine the facts, the record is encouraging. As we have repeatedly had occasion to remind ourselves, the past decade has witnessed a sharp decrease in the total giving to foreign mission societies and so in the financial aid given by the older to the younger churches. The depression which is in part responsible

for that decrease has been world-wide. It has affected the members of the younger as well as the members of the older churches. Yet so far as the figures enable us to determine the facts, in most of the major areas the younger churches have shown an increase in the total gifts of their constituencies. In not all countries has this increase been proportionately as great as has that in communicant membership. In some areas the average per capita giving of the younger churches has actually declined. That seems to be true in lands as different as Japan, China, the Philippines, and Negro Africa. Yet in at least three countries, Korea, India, and Egypt, the per capita giving seems to have increased, and that in the face of the abject poverty of great masses of the membership. In the light of the world-wide depression, the record is heartening.

In the main, then, the figures seem to show a rapid and healthy growth of the younger churches. In a day when Christianity is being tested as it has not been for over a century and when chaos, international and within many lands, is increasing, the younger members of the world-wide Christian fellowship have been increasing in numerical strength, in leadership, and in self-reliance.

Yet this encouraging progress must not blind us to another side of the picture. In proportion to the populations in which they are set, the younger churches are still pitifully small minorities. In some areas they are almost or entirely non-existent. Marked as has been their advance towards "self-government, self-support, and self-propagation," they are still dependent on the churches of the Occident. They are submerged in a world which, on the whole, is increasingly hostile to the Christian message. Some of their members are proving of great assistance to the older churches. The flow of missionaries is from younger to older, as well as from older to younger, churches. For at least a generation to come, however, the flow must continue to be primarily in the latter direction.

The 1938 statistics to which this article refers are to be found in Table I on pages

MISSIONARY AND NATIONAL PERSONNEL

CHARLES H. FAHS

According to the new statistics missionaries—men and women, ordained and lay, doctors and teachers, married and unmarried—now number 27,483, for Asia, Africa, Latin America, and the Island World, as compared with 28,010 in 1925, a drop of 527 since the statistics of the *World Missionary Atlas* were gathered.¹ This decrease appears surprisingly small in view of the long-continued depression in so-called home-base lands and of the marked drop in incomes experienced by many boards. The number of foreign missionaries in Asia (including Turkey-in-Europe) decreased by 2,345, or from 16,663 to 14,318, during the period of thirteen years. Australasia, Netherlands Indies, and Oceania together have decreased by 43, or from 1,810 to 1,767, indicating no significant change in number for this general area. Missionaries in Latin America together with all the West Indies have decreased from 3,249 to 2,951 or by 298. Africa, on the other hand, shows the extraordinary increase in foreign staff from 6,289 to 8,447, or a gain of 2,158.

In spite of the drop in total foreign staff, ordained missionaries have more than held their own, and in fact number 7,518 in 1938 as compared with 7,277 in 1925. In per cent. of the total, ordained missionaries now comprise 27.35 per cent. as compared with 24.55 per cent. thirteen years ago. Men not ordained now number 3,427 as compared with 3,710 in 1925, a drop of 283. Short-term workers of both sexes number 310 as compared with 382 in 1925—no hint here of any departure from full life service as the normal expectation in foreign appointments. Men doctors among the foreign staff have dropped in number from

791 to 619 since 1925; women doctors from 353 to 291; but foreign nurses have increased from 987 to 1,232, indicating a marked development in emphasis on the field of nursing and nurses' training. There is for 1938 a new column providing for 261 unclassified foreign workers in medicine, presumably for the most part technicians in the larger hospitals. These figures for foreign staff at work in the medical arm of the foreign missionary enterprise should be compared with the statistics for national medical workers, considered below.

The tables for 1925 and 1938 both give the numbers for ordained men missionaries, for men not ordained, for wives, and for unmarried women and widows. Presumably the number of husbands is to be equated with that of wives, so by subtraction we can find a basis for comparing the number of unmarried men and widowers with that of the unmarried women and widows. The two figures for 1925 are 2,627 and 8,663, or for the first 9½ per cent. of the total number of all missionaries and for the second 31½ per cent. For 1938, the short-term workers (310) are reported separately but not by sex and family status whereas in 1925 these were reported separately but were also distributed by sex and marital condition under other rubrics. Consequently, completely accurate comparisons of the respective type groups for the two periods is not possible, but in any case the short-term workers comprise only a little over one per cent. of the total missionary staff. Subtracting the short-termers from the grand total for 1938, we have 27,173 missionaries whose status is given. Of this total 3,576 are unmarried men or widowers and 8,859 are single women or widows. With a decrease from 1925 to 1938 of 527 in the total number of missionaries (but a decrease of 837 in the figure used for percentages, i.e., 527 plus 310) the unmarried men and widowers have increased by 949, or more than one third, and they now comprise 13 per cent. of the total foreign staff. The unmarried women and widows have increased by 196, but their percentage of the total missionary group has gone up from 31.5 per cent. to 32.2 per cent. With a falling total missionary body there clearly has been a marked shift in the relative strength of the non-family group. The missionary agencies for some reason, perhaps because of the financial situation, are leaning more heavily on the unmarried staff

¹The grand total of missionaries as given in the *World Missionary Atlas* of 1925 was 29,188; this included 1,178 missionaries among American Indians and Eskimos in the United States, Canada, Alaska, Greenland, together with the missionaries among Asiatic immigrants in the United States, Canada, and England. No statistics are offered for 1938 covering these and other items under these geographical headings, but on the other hand statistics of work in the Balkans are included. In 1925 statistics covering the work in European Turkey were not included in the grand totals for Asia; in 1938 they are so included. In the comparisons given herewith the items covering work among American Indians, Eskimos, and Asiatic immigrants for 1925 are omitted from the *Atlas* grand totals; the figures for Turkey-in-Europe of 1925 are added to those of Asia; and the items for the Balkans in 1938 are omitted. For the purpose of this article these adjustments are made in the interest of more precise and trustworthy comparison of the statistics of the two periods.

to carry on the missionary task, and in proportion the number of unmarried men is increasing more rapidly than is that of the unmarried women. If the present trend continues, not long hence a full half of the missionary personnel will be unmarried, and of this half one third will be unmarried men.

Residence stations in Asia and in the Pacific area have decreased in number (in the latter area by 202), and in Latin America the number of stations has increased very slightly, while in Africa there is an increase of 312 residence centers. The figures are subject to correction by elimination of duplicates—Tokyo or Buenos Aires, for instance, to be counted as one station only, rather than as a station for every agency reported as having missionaries resident therein—but the high probability is that in Africa the new stations would provide few duplicates so to be eliminated. There would appear to be a markedly greater spread of missionaries in that continent than for the years earlier reported on in broad statistical studies.

The total salaried staff of nationals, both men and women, connected with the missions and churches in the fields of missionary concern increased by a third from 1925 to 1938, or from 150,673 to 203,468. All the major areas show marked increases, but as in the case of foreign missionaries, Africa shows the greatest relative increase (84 per cent.) as compared, say, with that of Asia (9 1/3 per cent.). But whereas both Africa and Asia have exhibited a fairly steady increase in national staff throughout the nineteenth century thus far, as shown by the four major statistical studies of the period, an extraordinary situation in Latin America (with all the West Indies) is to be noted. For this area the national staff total for 1903 was 6,000; for 1911, it was 6,199; for 1925, 6,094; but for 1938 it is shown to be 10,132. The near-paralysis in respect to providing national leaders, a condition which seemed to exist in this region for several decades, now appears to have passed, and with a slowly dropping foreign personnel, the load is being taken over by a rapidly increasing staff of nationals.

Ordained nationals have reached their new figure of 17,789 at a rate of net growth from 1925 (when the figure was 10,134) of 588 men a year, whereas the net annual growth in ordained nationals from the time of the Edinburgh Conference of 1910 to the period of the *World Missionary Atlas* of 1925, was 372. There were 5,937 ordained missionaries and 5,586 ordained nationals reported in the 1911 *Atlas*; 7,277 ordained missionaries and 10,134 ordained nationals in 1925; and 7,518 ordained missionaries and

17,789 ordained nationals in 1938. At the time of the Edinburgh Conference ordained missionaries exceeded ordained nationals by 351. Now the ordained nationals exceed the ordained missionaries by more than 10,000.

The new statistics provide an additional measure of differentiation for national staff figures, dividing between evangelistic and educational personnel. In the evangelistic field there are now 65,166 men not ordained and 14,045 women, a total of 79,211. In education there are now 81,862 men and 19,024 women, a total of 100,886. The medical staff of nationals, who are not included under evangelistic or educational work, makes up the remainder of the grand total of 203,468, already noted.

In 1925, men in the paid service of churches and missions but not ordained numbered 108,271. The new statistics make possible a presumably comparable figure of 146,989, if we combine the appropriate item for the evangelistic group, regard those in the educational services as not ordained, and omit the medical staff of nationals. Thus it would seem that there has been a growth in salaried staff of men not ordained of nearly 36 per cent. A similar handling of the statistics for women nationals on the staffs of missions and churches in 1925 and 1938 show respective totals of 30,121 and 32,981, a growth of only 9 per cent.

If the figures for ordained men for both dates were included in the calculation the difference in the trends for men and for women in salaried service would be even more marked. As the younger churches develop, these churches appear to offer no great hope that women will find in them an ever enlarging place for professional service; that is, certainly not as compared with the opportunities offered to men. The statistics of 1925 do not provide a basis for discerning the trend in this respect in education as compared with that in evangelistic work. The field of nursing will be touched upon later.

In considering the national staff at work in the medical arm of the service it is of interest that men doctors have almost doubled in number from 1925 to 1938, that is, from 513 to 1,016, while women doctors have increased from 99 to 330, or more than trebled. Perspective at this point is especially valuable. Professor Beach in 1903 in the *Geography and Atlas of Protestant Missions* did not find occasion to report on the emergence of a staff of nationals serving as doctors, and in 1911 the *World Atlas of Christian Missions* reported only the registrants in medical schools and classes. Now in 1938 doctors from the soil but Western trained, or trained in West-

ern techniques, are serving mission hospitals to the number of 1,346 men and women as compared with 910 men and women physicians from the West. Moreover, the 1,232 nurses from the West are sharing their beneficent ministry with 4,175 nurses who are nationals, and with 8,906 student nurses in training, yet only so long ago as 1925 both men and women nationals in hospitals appeared in the statistics simply as "trained hospital assistants." The profession of nursing for nationals was finding its way in many fields but these women still waited for recognition as regards both status and standards.

Such appear to be the more important implications of the new personnel figures so far as the grand totals, or the totals by major divisions, can take us. If for each country the statistics by periods were painstakingly challenged to show their meanings through similar comparisons doubtless much of additional interest would be discovered. Reporting on such a process, however, would call for space far beyond that allocated to this interpretative article. Only glimpses can be offered here, the statistics of 1925 and those of 1938 being utilized to provide contrasts which indicate tendencies.

The missionary body in Japan has dropped from 1,253 to 829 while ordained Japanese have increased from 950 to 1,759. Men not ordained who are serving churches and schools have increased markedly (from 1,358 to 3,327), while women nationals, all services except medicine, remain practically unchanged in number (1,227 and 1,240).

Missionaries in Korea have decreased by 136 (598 to 462); ordained Koreans are up from 566 to 1,050; Korean doctors, men and women, are up from 10 to 89, with 124 qualified nurses now on the lists.

Total missionaries in China (including Manchuria) are down from 7,663 to 6,020; ordained Chinese up from 1,966 to 2,196—a surprisingly small advance for thirteen years. Chinese staff women, in services other than medicine, are down from 6,846 to 5,967. Chinese doctors, men and women, are up from 373 to 662—a greater increase in the number of doctors, men and women, than in that of ordained men. Chinese nurses serving through the churches and missions number 1,698, while 4,110 student nurses are in training. There are almost as many nurses or nurses in training as there are women serving both churches and schools.

Formosa missionaries, having increased by one, now number 42. Ordained nationals have dropped from 25 to 12; unordained men in churches and schools from 147 to 81, and no women appear in the

Formosa church staff entries, although there are 20 in educational work and three qualified nurses,—together just half the total number of women reported in 1925. (See remark under Ceylon below.)

In French Indo-China missionaries have nearly doubled in number (from 33 to 64), and an entry shows 30 ordained nationals whereas in 1925 none was reported.

India, apart from Burma, has had a drop in total missionaries from 5,326 to 5,114,¹ but an increase in unmarried women from 2,125 to 2,191. Ordained Indians have increased from 1,879 to 2,440 and men not ordained serving churches and schools from 29,820 to 31,850. Indian women on the staff of church and school have decreased from 13,749 to 12,488. Indian doctors, men and women, have increased from 145 to 346, and there are now 723 Indian nurses with 1,652 in training.

Ceylon has decreased in total missionary staff from 229 in 1925 to 163 in 1938; in ordained nationals from 151 to 82; while in men not ordained there is an increase from 1,552 to 2,483; in women nationals there is a decrease from 1,373 to 809. The question arises as to what is happening in Ceylon, for ordained men (missionaries and nationals together) have dropped from 211 to 162, women in church and school have markedly decreased in number, while unordained men now in education alone (2,165) are greatly in excess of the total unordained men in 1925 (1,552) who were serving in church or school.

Iran (Persia) has increased in missionary staff (164 to 189) and in ordained nationals (6 to 10). Men nationals not ordained but serving the churches together with those in educational work have increased in number (104 to 150), while women nationals on the staffs have decreased (106 to 79).

Iraq has now more than twice as many missionaries as in 1925 (then 9, now 22), and reports 4 ordained men.

Arabia's missionaries have increased from 29 to 56,¹ but Turkey's total missionary staff is down from 265 to 95.

Syria and Palestine (with Trans-Jordan) show startling changes. The missionary group in the former has grown from 218 to 354¹ and in the latter from 160 to 275. Reasons for such increases in these two relatively small areas in view of the tragic and urgent conditions elsewhere would be interesting to discover but perhaps hard to justify.

The Philippines show an increase in missionaries

¹ Includes several missionaries from a Danish society reported after the tables were closed. See "Explanatory Notes."

from 287 to 295, in ordained men from 171 to 472. In the number of staff women there is an increase from 321 to 823, the women now exceeding in number the men not ordained who are down from 1,505 to 791.

The islands of the Netherlands Indies have dropped in number of missionaries from 693 to 564, but ordained men have increased more than tenfold (from 55 to 607). Men not ordained have decreased in number from 5,222 to 3,758, but staff women have increased from 30 to 110.

In Melanesia missionaries have increased from 392 to 526, ordained men from 209 to 259, and staff women, unreported in 1925, now number 76. In Micronesia missionaries have increased from 22 to 33, and ordained men have doubled in number (34 to 70). In Polynesia missionaries have increased from 85 to 123 and ordained men from 286 to 522. In the Hawaiian Islands missionaries have dropped almost fifty per cent. in number (142 to 74), while ordained men have just doubled (62 and 124).

An especially interesting fact is the increase of ordained men from 3 to 13 among the Aborigines of Australia.

Striking increases in missionary staff in Africa are to be noted in French Sudan (14 to 93), Ivory Coast (39, with none reported in 1925), Gold Coast (81 to 137), Nigeria (464 to 834), Cameroun (110 to 161), French Equatorial Africa (104 to 186), Belgian Congo (653 to 1,079), Angola (186 to 219), Northern Rhodesia (194 to 247), Portuguese East Africa (109 to 143), Nyasaland (245 to 287), Tanganyika Territory (176 to 509), Kenya Colony (252 to 288), Uganda (112 to 155).

Ethiopia, under conditions existing before the Italian invasion, shows an increase of 81 missionaries (34 to 115), while the missions in Eritrea, already under Italian pressure before the Ethiopian drive, show a decrease of 22 (39 to 17).

Marked development to be noted in the staffs of ordained Africans are as follows: Gold Coast (97 to 165), Cameroun (11 to 42), French Equatorial Africa (2 to 180), Belgian Congo (5 to 336), Angola (21 to 46), South-West Africa (none to 26), South

Africa (513 to 2,489), Southern Rhodesia (20 to 84), Nyasaland (17 to 78), Tanganyika Territory (22 to 114), Kenya Colony (16 to 73), Eritrea (10 to 24), Madagascar (711 to 959).

In Latin America considerable increases in missionary staff are found in Colombia (40 to 120), Peru (114 to 190), Bolivia (118 to 154), Brazil (513 to 561). Significant decreases are in Dutch Guiana (102 to 40), Chile (182 to 113), Paraguay (50 to 43), Uruguay (71 to 28), and Mexico (280 to 205). Increases of especial note in the number of ordained nationals are in Mexico (133 to 258), Argentina (53 to 112), Bolivia (none to 6), Brazil (242 to 653), Chile (51 to 348), Peru (8 to 19). In 1925 for all of Latin America and the West Indies 1,257 staff women were reported; in 1938, 2,205 women are indicated as in paid service in churches and schools for this general area.

The statistics for 1925 do not indicate totals of foreign staff for each of the respective supporting boards and societies, nor such totals for each of the supporting lands. A first approach to such a presentation is offered by the new statistics, but no comparisons are practicable in this connection. It would indeed be interesting to discover which sending countries have increased and which have decreased the numbers of missionaries supported, which particular boards and societies have advanced in the number of foreign missionary personnel maintained, and which have shortened their lists; also whether distinct groupings of boards and societies, or of agencies other than those of the organized churches, are discoverable in this connection, and what might be the particular significance of advances or retreats in the numbers of missionaries supported through one or another of these groups of organizations. Only by going to original sources for 1925 or by completely reorganizing the foreign staff tables in the *World Missionary Atlas* and the striking of new totals could this be ascertained, and a satisfactory basis for comparison be provided.

The 1938 statistics to which this article refers are to be found in Table I, pp. 48-82; Table II, pp. 84-121; Table IV, pp. 162-192; Table V, pp. 214-230.

ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION

EDWARD WILSON WALLACE

Educational statistics in the world missionary atlases from 1903 to 1938 reflect certain far-reaching developments in education throughout the world during that period. Education of the Western type has spread throughout almost the whole world and is everywhere displacing the older systems. There is an increasing acceptance of the idea that all children should be given school education, either in publicly provided schools or in private schools under public supervision. In a number of countries there has grown distrust of educational institutions under "foreign" control, and various attempts, more or less successful, have been made to bring mission schools and colleges under a measure of control by public educational authorities.

In 1903, Western education was largely confined to Europe, North and South America, South Africa, Australia, and New Zealand. In almost all mission fields Christian schools were still the pioneers of Western education, and often its only examples. Noteworthy exceptions were India, where for almost a century a number of schools and colleges providing an English type of education had been supported by the government, and Japan, which in 1899 had adopted a complete system of education on the Western model. Elsewhere, age-old educational systems seemed firmly entrenched, or, as in many parts of Africa, formal school education was almost entirely lacking except for the mission schools. In most of the mission fields education was still a matter for private initiative. State control was rarely exercised over mission schools, except in Japan.

Between 1911 and 1925, the older types of education were rapidly giving place to Western education in most of the countries where Christian missions were at work. Naturally, at first, great difficulty was experienced by educational authorities in providing the necessary number of new schools and in training teachers of the new type. The Christian schools with their missionary teachers were already on the ground and for a time these schools were crowded with pupils. The tide in their favor was still running high in 1925.

During the past thirteen years, however, the rise of national consciousness throughout the world and the recognition of the paramount importance of education in maintaining and developing national cul-

tures have made governments increasingly desirous of extending and controlling the facilities for the training of their future citizens. There are now, in 1938, few parts of the world where the Western type of education has not replaced the older systems, in law if not always in actual practice. The ideal of universal education, for boys and girls alike, in the elementary grade has been widely adopted, although it is becoming effective only slowly.

Many governments are sensitive to the presence of schools under foreign control, and mission schools have sometimes been under the suspicion of exercising upon their pupils an undesirable "foreign-izing" influence. In Turkey and in Mexico these schools have been closed by government regulation. Elsewhere, in Japan, in India, and in many parts of Africa, for example, their position has been recognized within the public system of education as private schools. This recognition, in some cases, has involved restriction upon the religious activities of the schools. The adoption of government curricula and standards in school buildings, equipment, and teacher-training, and the opening of mission schools to inspection by government supervisors, are changing the character of the education that is given. In certain cases, particularly in China, control of the Christian schools has been largely transferred from missions to church bodies, which increasingly are under the control of nationals. The stigma of "foreign-ness" has thus been removed. This taking over by churches of educational institutions formerly controlled and still supported in some degree by missions is one of the significant developments in recent years. Its extent is only partially revealed in the statistics reported for schools maintained by the national churches, for many schools reported under missions are actually administered by church courts or educational committees.

If one could see side by side the schools of 1903 and those of 1938, the greatest contrast would be in the improvement in their educational efficiency. This improvement has been brought about not only through the requirements of public educational authorities, but also through recognition by missionary educators and mission bodies of the necessity, for the Christian effectiveness of the schools, that they provide a training which is at least equal to that of the best schools

within the government system. During the past fifteen years, a number of special commissions of survey of mission education have made careful study by educational experts of the work done in mission schools.¹ To no small degree the recommendations of these commissions are being put into effect. In many of the larger mission fields, missions coöperate for the improvement of their educational institutions, either through a committee of the National Christian Council, or through an independent Christian Educational Association.

Of even greater importance to the life of the church is the increased attention that is being given to methods of religious education. This important subject was considered at the Jerusalem Meeting of the International Missionary Council in 1928, and Volume II of the report of that conference is still of value. Special committees and councils on religious education are found in connection with the work of several of the National Christian Councils.

These changes are not all directly revealed in the statistical tables, but they condition in greater or less degree what is being done in mission schools today.

The number of schools and pupils reported in all grades is most impressive: 55,972 schools and 3,198,374 pupils. Of these pupils approximately one third are girls. In the elementary grade there are 53,158 schools and 2,925,134 pupils; there are 891 kindergartens, with 41,430 pupils; and special schools number 705, with 32,496 pupils. These children are under Christian influence for the larger part of their time, for a number of the most formative years of their lives. The Christian opportunity thus afforded can scarcely be estimated.

ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS. The period of most rapid increase in this type of mission education was between 1911 and 1925, when, in the Orient, the demand for Western education became more insistent, but governments were not yet able fully to meet the demand. In the last thirteen years there has been a slowing up in the increase of schools and of pupils. The number of mission elementary schools has increased by only 9 per cent. and pupils by about 30 per cent.

¹ Surveys by special Educational Commissions are as follows: *Village Education in India*, (London: Oxford University Press, 1920); *Christian Higher Education in India*, (London: Oxford University Press, 1931); *Christian Education in China*, (New York: Stechert, 1922); *Christian Education in Japan*, (New York: International Missionary Council, 1932); *Education in Africa: A Study of West, South, and Equatorial Africa*, (New York: Phelps-Stokes Fund, 1922); *Education in East Africa: A Study of East, Central, and South Africa*, (New York: Phelps-Stokes Fund, 1925).

In Japan, where for many years the educational authorities have been remarkably successful in securing the attendance at school of all children between the ages of six and twelve, there have been no mission elementary schools for a number of years. In China the number of such schools has greatly decreased and there has been a decrease of 30 per cent. in the number of pupils. In some cases, the development of the public system of elementary schools has seemed to make mission schools unnecessary, and some missions have withdrawn from that field. In other cases, this withdrawal has been made necessary because of decrease in mission funds. In Turkey and in Mexico government regulations have obliged mission elementary schools to close.

In other parts of the world there have been notable increases. In Korea, while the number of schools remains the same, pupil attendance has grown from 41,367 to 80,080. In India the statistics do not reveal the fact of most significance, namely the great number of village schools for children brought into relation with the church through the mass movements. Of 609,821 elementary school pupils reported for India, more than half, 370,706, are found in the Madras Presidency and under missions and Indian churches that work chiefly in the mass movement areas. Very large increases are shown also under the Dutch and German missions in the Netherlands East Indies, where the number of pupils under Christian instruction has increased from 91,897 to 175,485.

Throughout the greater part of Africa, mission schools have until very recently given most of the education that was available. Within recent years certain European governments have become aware of their responsibility for making provision for the education of the people in their African colonies and in mandated areas. In general, these governments do not attempt to provide all the schools that are needed, but welcome the assistance of mission schools and other privately supported schools, and liberal grants are made to schools that meet the government standards. In the Belgian Congo, only Roman Catholic schools and those under the Belgian Protestant Missionary Society are thus recognized and supported by the government. In spite of this fact, the number of Protestant schools in that colony has increased over threefold since 1925, and the number of pupils from 72,680 to 302,219. In Australasia, also, mission schools are in general given governmental assistance.

Even more important than the increases in the amount of mission education and in the number of children availing themselves of it, is the improve-

ment in its character. Teachers are better trained. Subject matter and methods are more carefully adapted to the needs of the children, especially those in rural areas. In India, for example, schools of the Moga type have increased in number. In parts of Africa, as a result of the reports of the two Phelps-Stokes Commissions, many of the missions are co-operating in maintaining higher standards in their village schools, particularly through the use of the so-called "Jeanes" visiting teachers.

HIGH AND MIDDLE SCHOOLS. "The middle schools are the very heart of the system of Christian education." (*Christian Education in Japan*, page 45.) Christian leaders in many countries, both missionaries and nationals, would confirm this judgment, seeing in these schools the most fruitful contribution Christian education can make both to the life of the church and to society in general. Emphasis on schools of this grade has steadily grown during the years since the *Atlas* of 1903 was published, but comparisons of actual figures are apt to be misleading because of differences in classification.

In the statistics reported in 1903, schools were classified as "Day Schools" and "Higher Institutions," and the latter undoubtedly included colleges, as well as boarding schools of what would now be considered higher elementary grade. In 1911, "Boarding and High Schools" still included, in some cases, higher elementary schools, and this is the probable explanation of the large number of schools reported, 1,714, with 166,447 pupils. Beginning with 1925 the classification "High and Middle Schools" has been used. Comparing 1938 with 1925, the number of schools has dropped from 1512 to 1218, while pupils have only slightly increased, from 188,952 to 199,314. These figures, however, omit a number of schools, especially those of the Church Missionary Society, which have not differentiated elementary and high schools, all of which are entered under "Elementary Schools." It can be safely assumed that the actual number of pupils of this grade is well above 200,000.

The increase in the number of pupils per school is notable: it was 54 in 1903, 98 in 1911, 125 in 1925, and 163 in 1938. In Korea the average is 285 per school. Schools are reported with as many as 1,200 pupils each. These large enrollments have been made necessary in part by government requirements, and in part by the necessity of financing the schools chiefly by student fees. In many countries, the majority of the pupils in these schools come from non-Christian homes, attracted by the character of the

education offered. Many connect themselves with the church while still at school.

In India and Japan, where schools of this grade have been in operation for many years, there are marked reductions in both schools and pupils. In China, the number of schools is reduced by almost 40 per cent. since 1911, but attendance has more than doubled. This is due in the main to a more correct classification. The rise of union institutions, in which are united a number of smaller schools supported by different missions, is a feature of recent years. In Melanesia and Micronesia there has been marked growth. Unfortunately in Africa where some of the major societies do not report higher schools as separate from elementary schools, the figures cannot be compared with earlier reports. There are indications that the numbers of schools and pupils are considerably larger than at any former period. Large increases are reported in the Belgian Congo, Nigeria, and South Africa. In Latin America, the large growth in pupil attendance during the last thirteen years has occurred mainly in Brazil.

KINDERGARTENS. In most of the countries represented in this report, the public educational authorities are concentrating upon elementary and high schools, and few kindergartens are to be found. The field is open to missions and churches, and the American societies in particular have taken advantage of the opportunity. Their schools are found chiefly in Asia, and in particular in Japan, China, India, and Korea.

SPECIAL SCHOOLS. In this category are included industrial and agricultural schools, as well as some trade schools and night schools. The classification does not correspond with that in any of the earlier atlases, and comparisons are therefore impossible. Of the 705 schools and 32,496 pupils reported, 599 schools and 28,842 pupils are in Asia, almost half from Korea, with substantial numbers from India and China. These figures obviously do not give the complete picture of the amount of industrial and agricultural training that is being given, for certain high schools have special departments in these subjects, which enroll a considerable proportion of their pupils. This fact probably accounts for the comparatively small number of schools and pupils reported for Africa, where missions have for many years given attention to such "practical" training.

NATIONAL TEACHERS. These figures are reported for the first time and there is, therefore, no basis of comparison with earlier reports. They form a very imposing demonstration of one of the results of mission education in the past. Many, if not most, of these

national teachers have been trained in elementary and secondary schools and teacher-training institutions under mission direction. The staff reported are 81,862 men and 19,024 women, a total of 100,886 national teachers. The greater number are in India (half of those reported for that country being in the Madras Presidency), Africa, and China, and these are the fields in which most attention has been paid by missions to the training of teachers.

It is evident that the Christian schools are being staffed and the character of Christian education is now being largely determined, not as formerly by missionary teachers, but by men and women who are nationals of the countries in which the schools are found. This is one of the most significant changes in missionary education in this century, and its bearing upon the development of indigenous Christianity cannot be overestimated.

CONCLUSION. There are already indications that the opportunity for Christian elementary education will decrease as the ideal of the universal education of all children in a uniform public system of schools is given practical effect. What has already happened in Japan, Turkey, and Mexico will, in time, doubtless come to pass in other countries. Under colonial conditions, as in Africa and Australasia, it is probable that Christian schools, with other private schools, will continue to be welcomed by government authorities and supported in part from public funds.

It will be long before governments are in a position to provide public secondary education for all

children who desire or need it, and the example of Europe and America would suggest that there will always be a place given to private schools of this grade. It is at this period of a child's development that varieties in capacity and need must be taken into consideration in education, and a uniform system is to be deplored. Schools which emphasize character-training, particularly under the influence of religion, should always be welcome, and it is in this field that Christian education may find its permanent place. While it is possible that in the immediate future some governments will be unwilling to grant freedom to Christian schools, even if their "foreign" character is removed, recent experience gives ground for hope that such a condition will be only temporary.

The future well-being of the church throughout the world is closely bound up with the Christian education of its children. Where, for any reason, Christian schools can no longer be maintained with advantage, missions and church bodies will undoubtedly give more and more attention to the religious education of children and youths. There is good ground to expect, however, that Christian schools will be able to continue their valuable work for many years to come, especially if they are able to adapt themselves to the requirements of government educational systems, and are given sufficient freedom to enable them to exercise their special and supplementary functions.

The 1938 statistics to which this article refers are to be found in Table IV on pages 162-192.

THEOLOGICAL EDUCATION

LUTHER A. WEIGLE

Theological schools were begun in most mission lands in imitation of the training which the missionaries had themselves received in Europe or America. But now, almost everywhere, they are passing beyond this stage. The theological school has begun to emerge, in the lands of the younger churches, as an institution of professional education for the Christian ministry, separate from the college or university, but seeking to maintain similarly high academic standards. This is a result of the general movement toward the nationalization and secularization of education, which in many countries has made it difficult or impossible for even Christian colleges to teach the principles of the Christian faith with sufficient directness and adequacy to afford basic preparation for effective

service in the Christian ministry. The theological school, which is usually not admitted by the government to registration as an educational institution, is thereby left free to develop its curriculum to meet the needs of the Christian churches for a ministry both consecrated and educated. It is free, moreover, to develop Christian scholarship, research, translation, and creative writing in the fields cognate to Christian theology and the work of the Christian Church.

Comparison of the figures for theological education here published with those contained in the missionary atlases of 1911 and 1925 is of little significance, for the earlier volumes did not separate figures for theological schools and Bible training schools. While

the total number of institutions and of students has in general increased, it is impossible, on the basis of such a comparison alone, to tell whether the increase has been in the institutions of higher or lower grade. Fortunately, within the past few years studies have been made in several fields, which deal with qualitative standards as well as with numbers. The fact that the present survey makes a distinction which the previous atlases did not, is in itself evidence of a new attitude toward the education of candidates for the ordained ministry of the younger churches.

By lay service in the Christian Church, strictly speaking, is meant the avocational, unpaid service of men and women who support themselves by some other vocation, such as farming, business, teaching, or home-making, and who are not ordained by the church to the Christian ministry. By ministerial service is meant the vocational, full-time service of men or women who have been called and ordained by the church to the Christian ministry, and who are supported by the church, if necessary, in order that they may be free to devote their full time and energy to this service. Between lay service and ministerial service, as thus defined, is a broad area of service rendered by men and women of various types of ability and training, who are unordained but paid by the church or by an associated mission. The development of the younger churches in recent years has shown the need for each of these three classes of service, and has directed attention to the differentiated types of education and training which each demands.

The problems and trends of theological education in the lands of the younger churches are clearly set forth in certain field studies, as exemplified in China in the report entitled *Education for Service in the Christian Church in China*, published in 1935 by the National Committee for Christian Religious Education, Shanghai. This records a comprehensive study which included a year's survey by a travelling team of three men in 1934, six months of travel, conference, and institutional visitation by an American consultant in 1935, and finally a ten-day conference at Kuling of educators, theological professors, and church and mission administrators. This survey showed that, chiefly because of economic, social and political conditions, there had been little advance and some retrogression in theological education since the report of the Burton Commission in 1922. It listed, with full data concerning faculty, students, property, income and expenditure, 13 Class A schools (theological schools requiring graduation from a senior middle school as a condition of entrance) with an enrollment of 522 students; 14 Class B schools (the-

ological schools requiring graduation from a junior middle school as a condition of entrance) with 346 students; 29 Class C schools (Bible training schools requiring less than junior middle school preparation) with enrollment of 1,478, of whom 1,183 were women; and 4 Class D schools (unregistered evangelistic primary and middle schools) with enrollment of 737.

The Kuling Conference classified theological schools as follows: (1) theological colleges (Class A above) requiring graduation from senior middle school for entrance and affording a four-year curriculum; (2) theological training schools (Class B above) requiring graduation from junior middle school for entrance and affording a three-year curriculum; (3) graduate schools of theology (two of Class A above) requiring graduation from college as a condition of entrance. It held that schools which require less than graduation from a junior middle school as a condition of entrance (Classes C and D above) are not equipped to prepare men for the Christian ministry, and should not be classed as theological schools. They may be known generally as Bible training schools, and are to be regarded as schools of adult Christian religious education or of training for Christian lay service.

The Conference recommended the continuance and adequate development in China of four union theological colleges, three union theological training schools, and two graduate schools of theology. It initiated a plan whereby the four union theological colleges, at Tsinan, Nanking, Canton, and Chengtu, may unite under a common name, The Nanking Theological Seminary, to conduct the work of theological education in the four centers, under the direction of a common Board of Managers representative of all the churches and missions now coöperating in these institutions and others which may duly be admitted to such coöperation. It outlined ways in which the denominational theological schools, while maintaining their distinct organization and complete autonomy, may coöperate with these union institutions. It proposed a China Association of Theological Seminaries, to include both union and denominational institutions upon a basis of equality; and this Association was organized on July 26, 1935, its purpose being stated as "to cultivate fellowship, mutual helpfulness and coöperation among all those engaged in preparing an educated ministry for the Christian church in China."

The study revealed the necessity, particularly in the villages, of more responsible and effective lay service; and showed how important it is that the minister in charge of a pastoral circuit of village

churches should know how to discover, train and supervise volunteer lay workers. The National Committee for Christian Religious Education in the fall of 1935 launched a nation-wide program for the education of lay workers which was well under way and meeting with good success when interrupted by war in the summer of 1937.

The Commission on Christian Higher Education in India (1931) stated that "if one considers the state of theological education as a whole one is impressed by its elementary character, its denominational character, and its isolation from the general trend of academic education. To these statements there is one conspicuous exception, namely, the group of theological colleges affiliated with Serampore." The institutions concerned in one form or another with training for the ministry "range all the way from catechetical schools conducted by a single person for the training of evangelists, teachers and Bible women, to theological seminaries after the Western plan, teaching in English up to B.D. degree."

Theological education in Japan is described in the *Fact-Finders Report*, 1931, and in *Christian Education in Japan*, 1932; and these reports are reviewed in an excellent chapter in the *Japan Christian Year Book* for 1935. The 1932 *Survey of Brazil*, by Dr. Braga and Mr. Grubb, regards the training of Christian workers as "one of the most urgent and outstanding problems," and adds that "the present situation is far from satisfactory." The *Survey of the River Plate Republics* by Dr. Browning states that the preparation of an efficient national ministry is "the greatest problem before the evangelical forces today."

Generally speaking trends which are manifest to a greater or lesser degree throughout the world fellowship of churches are:

(1) Recognition of the necessity of an educated ministry. This is not only for the sake of the church's appeal to the more intelligent population. It is also because the problems involved in the training and

supervision of lay workers in the village churches demand a high grade of ability and education on the part of the pastor in charge of a rural circuit. The rapid development of governmental policies for training for leadership and service in various aspects of national life, such as education, public health, and rural reconstruction, confronts the church with a new challenge to make its ministry competent.

(2) Recognition that this challenge can be met only by the development of strong union institutions for theological education, or by coöperation on the part of denominational institutions.

(3) Recognition of the fact that the theological curriculum must not only equip the minister to understand, interpret, and teach the Word of God, and afford him adequate knowledge of the history of the Christian Church, the truths of the Christian faith, and the principles of the Christian life, but it must help him to understand the culture, heritage, and social conditions of his own country and time, and fit him to deal intelligently with other religions and with the strange ideologies current in the world today.

(4) A growing emphasis upon the importance of rural life and the training of the Christian ministry for rural churches.

(5) A growing recognition of the principle that the curriculum of theological education should make provision for training through practice under supervision.

(6) A new emphasis upon the importance of theological education in the vernacular and upon the need for a more adequate vernacular literature.

(7) A realization on the part of the theological seminaries of the necessity for more research, experiment, productive scholarship, and creative thinking and writing in the various fields related to Christian theology and the life of the churches.

The 1938 statistics to which this article refers are to be found in Table IV on pages 195-203.

HIGHER EDUCATION

FRANCIS C. M. WEI

No one who has any acquaintance with the Christian movement in the various lands in which the younger churches are now found will ever doubt the value and significance of Christian higher education. Through the Christian colleges and universities,

theological seminaries and other professional schools, leaders are trained by the church and are going out every year imbued with the Christian spirit and are instrumental, directly or indirectly in spreading the ideals of Christian life throughout the several coun-

tries. Ministers, doctors, and teachers are needed by the growing churches. Social workers with a Christian motive, journalists with a Christian standard, and writers with a Christian vision can do wonders and the church must have a share in getting them trained. We desire to see Christian principles applied in business, industry, and politics. Let there be then institutions in which economics, history, and political science are approached from the Christian point of view. Does the modern world suspect that Christianity and science can ever keep house together? Let the Christian Church take a real interest in scientific investigations and encourage her promising young men and women to apply themselves earnestly to the pursuit of the various sciences.

How seriously have the younger churches been doing these things with the assistance of the older churches? Has work along these lines been developing or retrogressing during the last period of thirteen years? A statistical picture ought to answer questions like these. But owing to the difficulty of getting prompt and accurate reports for the various mission organizations concerned such a picture cannot be easily produced. The examination of these statistical tables, which are only a compilation of reports published by the churches and missions, reveals the incompleteness of these published reports, and it emphasizes the need for a more continuous and more accurate statistical enquiry.

COLLEGES. The tables for "Colleges" in the statistics for 1938 give 21 colleges in Japan, 2 in Korea, and 14 in China. Comparing these figures with the corresponding ones in the 1925 tables one may get the impression that in the case of Japan the colleges have increased in thirteen years from 12 to 21 and in the case of China they have decreased from 24 to 14. Upon enquiry, however, one finds that in 1938 the mission boards working in Japan simply turned in fuller reports and the figure 21 represents no increase in the actual number of institutions at all. The case of China is peculiar. Not only have several colleges in the country become amalgamated during the period 1925 to 1938, but in the 1925 tables one mission reported 2 institutions which were institutions already listed in the same tables and in which that particular mission was only participating. Owing to difficulties like these, a comparative study of the 1925 tables and the 1938 tables would throw little light on the actual shift in the situation in Christian higher education in the various lands.

In a comparison of any statistical tables discrepancies are bound to appear because of differences in definition. In the case of these tables when board

reports were accepted without independent definition, difficulties arise when comparisons are made with independent commission studies in which definitions are highly selective. For example, these 1938 tables show 31 institutions under colleges in India and 1 under Burma. The Commission on Christian Higher Education in India under the chairmanship of Dr. A. D. Lindsay lists 38 institutions in its report of 1931, entitled *The Christian College in India*. There can of course be no attempt in the statistical tables themselves to explain such discrepancies which result from differing definitions. Another difficulty is the enforced dependence on published reports for sources of information. For example, these 1938 tables give 21 colleges for Japan. But *Christian Education in Japan* published in 1932 mentions 2 Christian universities, 8 colleges for men and 23 for women. Upon enquiry we find that some mission boards failed to report any of their colleges in Japan for the 1938 survey.

The figures for the colleges in China in the 1938 tables also need interpreting. The College of Chinese Studies, for example, has been listed as one of the colleges. It is usually thought of under an entirely different category from the other thirteen which are for the education of Chinese while this is a college for foreigners engaged in Chinese studies. As practices vary in different countries, there is no uniformity in the tables of theological seminaries. In the Philippines, because a seminary includes also general educational courses, it is listed under colleges, but in the China tables the seminaries are listed separately.

If time and space had permitted and reports had given the desired information, subdivision into more detailed categories would have been helpful. For example, the 1938 tables have this entry: Evangelical and Reformed Church, Board of Foreign Missions, 2 Institutions, 494 Total Students, 376 Men, 118 Women. The reader may ask: Is there one institution for men with 376 students and another for women with 118 students? Or, are both institutions co-educational? If so, how many men and how many women in each? Co-education is growing in institutions of higher learning in Japan nowadays, and it would be very helpful to know whether these institutions in question are co-educational or not.

Nine mission boards are listed as having colleges in Japan and only four in China. Other boards, not so listed, are interested in other institutions of higher education in those two countries through participation in the union colleges. Change in form of listing may be confusing unless attention is given to the notes.

The names of only the union colleges are mentioned while the names of the denominational colleges in some cases are omitted. It would have been helpful to have the latter also listed by name if space had permitted.

Of course, a curious reader may raise a hundred and one questions about the Christian colleges in the various lands. What is the average size of the faculty? What departments are there in the colleges? What is the cost of Christian higher education in the various lands or areas? What per cent. of the student body is Christian in an average college? None of these points is touched in the tables. The limitations enforced upon a world survey including all types of work make it inevitable that no single table can be exhaustive. Such enquirers must be referred to the more complete studies of special commissions, for such questions as these are not answered by the usual statistical reports upon which this Survey is based.

It is significant that out of the 110 institutions of Christian higher education in all the areas 69 are to be found in China, India, and Japan. Not only in population but also in their influence upon future developments of the world these three countries are of great importance. One question one would certainly ask is whether in such countries as China and Japan the policy is wise to try to maintain so many institutions instead of having fewer of them but stronger ones. "Quality is more important than quantity," to quote from *Christian Education in Japan*, "and . . . the essential thing is to strengthen the present institutions and make them schools of commanding influence" (p. 68). This applies not only to Japan but also to other countries like China and India.

The figures show clearly the important place of Christian higher education in the education program in China and Japan. The total number of students in all the universities, colleges, and professional schools in China is about 40,000, of whom 5,858 are in the Christian institutions. To educate one out of every seven future leaders of the Chinese people is certainly a rare privilege and a heavy responsibility. *Christian Education in Japan* gives 20,000 men in 7 Imperial universities, 4,000 in special colleges and 38,000 in the 24 private institutions of university grade, making a total of 62,000 students. The 1938 statistical tables give 8,427 as the grand total enrollment in 21 Christian colleges. This is again approximately one seventh of the students in all institutions of higher learning in Japan.

Taking the tables of 1925 and of 1938 as they are we note a remarkable increase in the number of women students in China, India, and Japan. The figures for 1925 are 290, 354, and 882 respectively and those have increased in thirteen years to 1,456, 967 and 1,528. In comparing the figures for Japan, however, we must not forget that for 1925 the tables give 12 institutions whereas for 1938 the number of institutions is 21. As we have already pointed out, there is no indication in either case as to how many of the institutions are for women only and how many are co-educational. It is quite possible that the difference between 21 and 12 represents in the later year largely institutions for women not listed in the earlier year. In the case of China, however, the increase is a real gain.

TEACHER TRAINING SCHOOLS. Teacher training schools are in a separate section of the educational tables and not a part of the college section under consideration above. We assume that students coming to these training schools must have had some kind of preliminary education. How much preliminary education is required, whether these are different grades of training schools, and how long the course at each grade is, are questions the statistical tables cannot attempt to answer in so limited a space. This being the case, it is of little use to ascertain from the tables on teacher training and the tables on general education whether the number of students being trained in any given area is adequate or not.

The reader will certainly be struck by the comparatively large number of schools for teacher training and the small size of the student body in most of the schools. Out of 260 such schools listed in the tables of 1938 at most 70 have enrollments over 100. At least 91 of them have enrollments of less than 50. It is difficult to aim at accuracy in making these estimates, because very often an entry includes more than one school and the total enrollment of these schools is given instead of the enrollment of each separate institution.

More missionary boards and societies are interested in teacher training than in higher education. But it is interesting to note that proportionally there are fewer training schools in China than in India and fewer in Japan than in China, there being only 5 in Japan against 36 in China and 63 in India. The development of nationalism, and government control of primary education in the country seem to be influential factors in determining this.

The 1938 statistics to which this article refers are to be found in Table IV on pages 204-210.

MEDICAL WORK

EDWARD H. HUME

Some of the significant developments in the medical missionary enterprise are vividly shown in a comparative study of the statistical tables of 1903, 1911, 1925 and 1938. Among the elements of significance, the following should be noted: an increasing use of nationals on hospital staffs, rising standards of professional work, use of educational opportunities, numerical advance, and increasing responsibility assumed by the younger churches.

The 1903 tables make no mention of the use of native-born physicians in any overseas mission hospital. Only foreign men physicians and foreign women physicians are summarized. 1903 was clearly still a period of foreign missionary endeavor. From the 1903 statistics we might infer that the Occidental worker had no nationals as assistants, whether as dressers, pharmacists, or orderlies; or even as members of a home-trained medical staff. Nor can we discover from the record what number of evangelistic workers, natives of each country, were used.

In the few columns available we are given only the numbers of foreign physicians, of hospitals and dispensaries, and of totals of patients. Medical education was not given a prominent place in the thought of the statisticians of 1903. Nursing education was wholly in the future. No reference is made to coöperation with local churches or with governments. Local boards of managers lay still far ahead. The absence of reference to expense accounts suggests that the upkeep was largely met by grants from the Occident; and that receipts from local fees were of minor importance.

By 1911 the picture had commenced to change. Far more Occidentals were being used; but nurses are recorded, for the first time. What is more, there are "medical schools and classes" as well as "schools and classes for nurses." The educational standards were, too often, exceedingly simple; but it had become clear that the Christian medical enterprise was developing a new rootage in the soil through the greater use of nationals.

By 1925, happily, the statistics began to record both "foreign staff" and "native staff," the proportion of Occidentals being still considerably larger than that of nationals. The schools of medicine and nursing were fewer in number and were giving far better instruction.

The 1938 figures introduce a change of fundamental importance, fully in line with the hope on which the present *Survey* is based, namely, that the work of the younger churches, the rising indigenous churches, may be given the central place, instead of the mission, as in earlier days. The statistics in the medical table have no column for "foreign staff," but only for "national staff"; and include nurses (qualified and student), together with unclassified workers. This is indeed a noteworthy advance.

From the beginning, surgical work has been given major attention in the statistics. Surgery was dramatic; an unsightly tumor, a virulent infection, present yesterday, had disappeared today. Even the missionary doctor, though decrying superstition, was plainly a magician. His knife was the instrument of the immortals. Even as recently as the records of 1925, the habit persisted of dividing operations into major and minor; a custom borrowed from earlier government practice in some countries, designed originally to delimit the categories of work which local assistants, trained in their own country, might attempt. Fortunately, the figures for 1938 have done away with this artificial division. But we are yet without that broad analysis which would tell us what proportion of the work is medical; and how much is surgical, obstetrical, ophthalmological, etc. To report in categories such as these would be one ready way of rousing enthusiasm among the professional friends of medical missions in Occidental lands, and of compelling that self-study by every staff that is still so far from universal.

By 1925, however, we are given a far fuller picture of the professional service rendered than we had even in 1911. We discover, for example, that the patient is already becoming accustomed to coming more frequently for re-treatment. In 1911, the four and a third million individual patients seen did not average two visits apiece. By 1925, the total number of individuals seen had increased somewhat, but visits per patient average nearly three. It would be difficult to point out a more convincing evidence of growing confidence.

Before 1911, the published statistics said nothing about education, medical or nursing. In the figures that year there is a surprising record of teaching. One hundred and eleven teaching institutions re-

ported 830 medical students, while 98 institutions reported 663 pupils studying nursing. It was a significant advance. But by 1925 while the reported number of medical teaching institutions had fallen to but 19, the student enrollment had risen to a total of 914. What really happened was that a great majority of the privately organized classes, conducted in individual hospitals, and often taught by a simple missionary physician, were discontinued as such; while the teachers from scattered areas were brought together into organized schools of medicine with a reasonably sound curriculum. The number of nurse training schools also fell off between 1911 and 1925 from 98 to 72; while pupil enrollments rose from 663 to 1,085. These are wholesome changes. The 1938 figures show 14 medical colleges, with 1,284 medical students.

With increasingly high educational requirements in both India and China, it is possible that the number of teaching institutions that our Christian medical forces can maintain will be still further reduced. It is undoubtedly in Africa that medical missions will need to increase their teaching units in the days ahead, both medical and nursing.

There has been a definite increase in the number of hospitals. The total number reported for 1911 was 576; for 1925, it was 858; and for 1938, it was 1,092. In the next two decades, changes may be expected, both in the numbers of hospitals conducted directly by missionary societies and in their bed capacity. Already Christian nationals are being found ready to take over some of these institutions and run them as private Christian hospitals. It may be found difficult for some societies, with falling receipts, to keep up all the hospitals now under their care. It is a time for thoughtful re-study, especially to see whether amalgamation may not be imperatively called for in some areas where denominational missions have hitherto worked separately.

It is possible, furthermore, that in certain areas, such as Korea, Manchuria and elsewhere, changing political conditions may render it difficult for Christian hospitals and schools of medicine and nursing to continue their service.

As early as 1911, the statistics showed that a few indigenous bodies had started to develop Christian medical work. This was evident in India, in Syria, and in West Africa. By 1925, the movement had grown apace, indigenous Christian hospitals being present in Japan, in several provinces of India, in China, and, to a certain extent, in Africa. In 1938, a further real increase is noted, and it may be assumed that a far larger number of privately-operated

Christian hospitals are at work in India, Japan, China, Korea, and elsewhere, than the statistics reveal. Many of these I have had the joy of visiting personally, and know how truly they carry the friendship and support of local church groups.

Still another aspect of responsibility is to be seen in the election, by church synods, of members to the boards of managers of hospitals hitherto operated entirely as mission institutions. One of the first areas where this movement has become apparent is in south Fukien province in China, where the Church of Christ has gladly elected members to the local boards of hospitals formerly conducted by the London Mission, the English Presbyterians, and the Reformed Church of America. I venture to believe that one important step in the next stage of Christian medical advance will be found in the growth of this form of responsibility.

In Japan the number of Christian hospitals remains at 8, exactly the figure reported in 1903. There were 10 reported in 1911. The American Protestant Episcopal Church maintains 5 of the 8 reported in 1938. Its physicians believe that it has been unwise for so many of the Christian forces to withdraw from medical work, as has been the case, merely because government and other agencies have grown so active. This whole matter needs thoughtful re-study.

In Korea 23 hospitals are reported, two of them the notable union enterprises at Pyongyang and Seoul. Moreover the medical college at Seoul has grown in student enrollment since 1925, in spite of the presence of a national university teaching center in the same city.

In China, a country where medical education has made rapid progress, it is worth noting how variously different missions respond to the challenge to use Christian nationals on their staffs as doctors. The Continental missions have not progressed well in this matter, their 17 hospitals reporting only 7 men nationals and 1 woman national on their medical staffs. One of the Continental missions, with 2 hospitals, appears not to employ a single national. Of the British group, the London Mission has the best average, its 15 hospitals employing a total of 33 nationals. In the American group, 169 hospitals report using 416 nationals on their medical staffs. Excellent figures are those of the American Episcopal Church, whose 5 hospitals employ 41 nationals, and of the Southern Methodist Church, whose 3 hospitals employ 26 nationals. These figures are worthy of emulation. To lay stress here is one of the needs of the China group of Christian hospitals. China offers, moreover, an unusually favorable field for coöpera-

tion with the national government in broad programs of health.

In the Netherlands East Indies the use of nationals has lagged badly. The Continental societies have 91 hospitals there, and only 14 nationals on the medical staffs, not one of them a woman. One mission alone has 32 hospitals and but 5 nationals among its doctors. It would appear needful to lay new stress on medical and nursing education for nationals.

In India three facts emerge in studying the medical figures. One is that less nationals, whether doctors or nurses, are used in the mission hospitals than in China; the actual proportions in India being an average of 1.2 doctors and 8.4 nurses, per hospital; while in China, the averages are 2.1 doctors and over 15 nurses, per hospital.

Second, the in-patient stays in the hospital less days in India than in China, perhaps because weather conditions make indoor stay less imperative.

Third, the Christian medical forces have been less insistent in India, than those in China, in maintaining medical education at the higher university level. It is certain that the several provincial governments in India, in the days ahead, will make increasing requirements of all medical teaching institutions. The Christian forces must take stock of their resources, and adjust their staff plans to meet this inevitable development.

Probably no field affords so large an opportunity for the medical pioneer as Africa. Medical and nursing education are only at their beginning. National staffs cannot grow until more are trained. The greatest hope one can have for the Christian medical work of this vast continent is that it may be developed with a broad strategy that shall include the wise locating of institutions, the wide use of nationals

as early as they are available, and the closest of integration with the life of the churches.

On the whole two needs deserve attention. One is the development of more pioneering in the matter of the Christian witness through medicine. We are on the threshold of a great opportunity here. Trained men and women are needed to undertake the religious aspect of a hospital's ministry; they must be persons who can bring a vital message to the patient in a spiritual need, and who can give it with full knowledge of his mental state and his social background.

A second need is that we have fuller information in our reports hereafter regarding the social and economic factors in the Christian medical enterprise. What is the distribution of males and females among the patients, whether in hospital or in dispensary? Are women responding more eagerly to the Christian medical service offered? In certain areas, has not the time come for men's and women's hospitals to be blended?

We ought to know what proportion of patients pay fully, pay in part, and pay nothing, for their treatment so as to discover what social strata are being reached, and the changed attention that our hospitals might give to the sick in their communities. We should know whether the volume of charity work done measures up to what our Christian communities in the Occident expect. We should know whether our hospitals are winning such a place in the affection of their several communities as to depend on them increasingly for financial as well as moral support; and whether the churches of the Orient are truly taking upon themselves a larger share in keeping open these vital channels of Christian witness.

The 1938 statistics to which this article refers are to be found in Table V on pages 214-230.

BIBLE DISTRIBUTION

EDWIN W. SMITH

To produce for these years a completely satisfactory conspectus is not possible on the basis of the tables provided in the atlases of 1903, 1911, 1925 and this 1938 *Survey*. For one thing, not all the distributing societies are represented. Three of them work side by side in some fields, but these are not uniformly defined in the reports, and the definition varies from time to time; for example, one society gives figures for Egypt (including in 1903 countries

stretching from Syria to Zanzibar) and another for Levant. This makes it impossible always to show the progress, or the reverse, country by country. There is some inevitable inter-society business, one society buying from another and re-selling, and this affects the totals, though relatively not in any great degree. Allowing for all defects in the tables, the first impression is one of astonishment at the enormous increase revealed in most fields. While it is

impossible to compare the figures for every country, those from some of the chief fields may be set out in this form of table.

TOTAL DISTRIBUTION OF SCRIPTURES INCLUDING PORTIONS

(Figures in thousands)

	1903	1938	Percentage of Increase
Japan and Formosa.....	194	1,353	598
Korea.....	46	735	1,500
China and Manchuria.....	1,250	9,350	648
Philippine Islands.....	22	111	440
India and Burma.....	615	1,357	120
Ceylon.....	33	87	163
Iran and Iraq.....	14	63	350
Africa (except Egypt, but including Madagascar).....	101	410	306
South America.....	133	897	574
West Indies.....	57	147	159
Central America (with Mexico)...	51	107	109

The largest increases have taken place in the Far East, in Iran and Iraq, Africa and South America. Generally speaking the growth has been very steady from period to period: *e.g.* in China the figure for 1903 was 1,250,000; for 1911, 2,600,000; for 1925, 6,203,000; for 1935, 8,764,000.

In the table given above Bibles, Testaments and portions (*i.e.* single integral books of Scripture) are included. By far the largest quantities come within the last-named category: in China, *e.g.*, portions constitute about 99 per cent. of the whole. These little books are used very largely in evangelization by missionaries and are carried by colporteurs in advance of the missionaries. The enormous increase in their sales (in Korea 1,309 per cent.; in Japan, 706 per cent.; in South America, 679 per cent.; in China, 631 per cent.; in India, 101 per cent.) reflects (a) evangelistic activity, and (b) growth of literacy.

Testaments are purchased, as a rule, by Christians and by people who are attracted to Christianity either through preaching or through reading single books. From this point of view the following figures are illuminating.

DISTRIBUTION OF NEW TESTAMENTS

(Figures to nearest hundreds)

	1903	1938	Percentage of Increase
Japan and Formosa.....	33,800	105,900	213
Korea.....	2,000	62,300	3,015
China and Manchuria.....	54,500	78,500	44
Philippine Islands.....	1,600	6,600	312
India and Burma.....	36,000	57,695	60
Ceylon.....	1,800	2,800	28
Iran and Iraq.....	2,100	5,900	180
Africa (except Egypt, but including Madagascar).....	7,300	81,600	1,177
South America.....	30,000	111,900	273
West Indies.....	14,800	7,800	decrease
Central America (with Mexico)...	14,300	11,900	decrease

The most striking feature of this table is the large increase of Testaments sold in Korea and Africa. Even if the sales to Europeans in South Africa be excluded (and it is not possible to say exactly how many were sold to them) the growth is astonishing.

Finally, complete Bibles are purchased, as a rule, by well-established Christians. Here the figures are very significant of the progress of the church.

DISTRIBUTION OF BIBLES

(Figures to nearest hundreds)

	1903	1938	Percentage of Increase
Japan and Formosa.....	7,300	22,800	212
Korea.....	31	8,900	28,600
China and Manchuria.....	8,300	78,100	840
Philippine Islands.....	600	6,500	983
India and Burma.....	24,200	38,500	59
Ceylon.....	3,100	3,300	6
Iran and Iraq.....	2,800	3,500	25
Africa (except Egypt, but including Madagascar).....	42,800	191,800	355
South America.....	29,000	74,900	158
West Indies.....	18,900	37,000	95
Central America (with Mexico)...	10,200	13,500	32

Comparing the percentages in these tables, it will be noticed that in some countries the growth in the distribution of Bibles and Testaments is relatively larger than the total increase: this is particularly noticeable in Korea, the Philippines, and Africa. It must be noted that the complete Bible in the Korean language was not published until 1911. The figure for Africa for 1938 is swollen by the sale of thousands of copies of the Afrikaans Bible—it was not published until 1933—but apart from this, the growth is remarkable.

The map of Europe has changed so considerably in these thirty years, that it is not possible to give comparable figures for each country—and, except for the Balkans and Turkey (mostly now in Asia), they are omitted from the 1938 table. There has been one serious setback, namely in Russia (and Siberia), where in 1903 the British and Foreign Bible Society distributed 498,000 volumes and for some years before 1938 not a single volume. For the rest (not including Great Britain and Ireland) the distribution in 1903 totalled 1,270,367 volumes and in 1938, 2,149,586, by the three societies:

	1903	1938
American Bible Society.....	51,138	34,881
British and Foreign Bible Society.....	971,903	1,781,637
National Bible Society of Scotland.....	247,326	333,068

According to the tables provided, the three societies

in 1903 employed 82 foreign agents and 1,213 nationals; in 1938 (outside Europe) 73 and 1,539. The distribution has increased out of all proportion to the number of agents at work. It must not be overlooked, however, that the Scriptures are circulated by missionaries and others who are not in the societies' employ.

This review would be seriously incomplete were it to omit reference to the progress of translation, the record of which is not included in the tables provided. In 1903, 611 versions were known to exist; in 1938, 1,002. These included:

	Bibles	Testaments	Portions	Selections
1903.....	124	121	312	54
1938.....	178	198	525	101

It should be noted that these figures include a certain number of which no distribution is carried on today. The greatest growth in translation has taken place in Africa, where the British and Foreign Bible Society in 1903 had 88 versions on its list, and 262 in 1938.

The 1938 statistics to which this article refers are to be found in Table VII on pages 30-31.

THE MISSIONARY ENTERPRISE AMONG JEWS

CONRAD HOFFMANN, JR.

In surveying the work of the missionary societies having work among Jews and related activities involving a Christian approach to the Jews, one must be aware of the fact that no complete picture or indication of the extent of the work can thus be given. Many churches in their normal ministry actually do missionary work among Jews though it is not known as such. These, of course, cannot be classified or listed in special categories. Indeed, important as special missions have been and still are in some countries, actually more Jews have come into the Christian faith through the normal processes of Christian witness and pastoral ministry than through special mission effort. Nay more, were the Christian Church actually functioning and fulfilling its responsibilities in so-called Christian lands there should be no need of special missions to the Jews in such lands.

Some may ask, "Why have missions to Jews in this day and age?" Essentially the answer is found in the statement—"In Christ there is neither Jew nor Gentile, bond nor free, male nor female." All men need Christ, for Christ is God's answer to the whole world's need—the need of the Jew as well as the non-Jew. Moreover, if we have no gospel for the Jew, why should we have one for the Moslem or any other non-Christian people? We can make no exception when it comes to man's need of Christ.

Missionary effort among Jews has continued throughout the Christian era. In the early centuries the Church endeavored by direct apologetic approach to convince the Jews that Jesus Christ was the Messiah. Martin Luther, after his break from the Church of Rome, became interested in the conversion

of the Jews, but on discovering their stiff-necked refusal to accept his claims, turned against them and denounced them in as violent terms as any anti-Semite has ever done. Today Nazis frequently refer to Luther's experience as justification for their own anti-Semitism.

Organized missionary effort among Jews is, however, a comparatively modern phenomenon. The first missionary society for the conversion of the Jews was established in 1809 as the London Society for the Promotion of Christianity among the Jews. Since then many other societies have been created. Indeed, when organized missionary activity among Jews was once launched it spread and grew rapidly so that by the end of the nineteenth century there were twenty-eight British societies employing 481 missionaries in 120 centers or stations, 20 continental European societies employing 47 missionaries in 17 centers. In other words, there existed at the end of the nineteenth century 90 missionary societies for work among Jews, employing 648 workers in 213 centers or stations.

As a result of this activity, combined with the normal process of conversion taking place within the churches there were at the end of the century not less than 240,000 Hebrew Christians and a total of 750 Hebrew Christians in the active ministry of the churches. In Great Britain 250 pulpits and in North America 125 pulpits were occupied by Hebrew Christians. Since the end of the nineteenth century there has been no great increase in the number of societies working among the Jews. A number of the original societies have been dissolved but others have taken

their place. On the other hand, there has been a great increase in the effectiveness of the existing societies.

Of particular interest is the corporate church responsibility for missions to Jews assumed by various denominations in recent decades. Outstanding in this respect is the work of the Church of Scotland which goes back to the middle of the nineteenth century. In North America the work of the Presbyterian Church, U. S. A., is most notable as a denominational enterprise. Under the leadership of Dr. John S. Conning some eight different Jewish mission centers in the larger cities of the United States have been established. The development of such church responsibility has brought with it an increasing emphasis on what is termed the parish approach to the Jew in contrast, but not necessarily in opposition, to the special missionary approach. By the parish approach is meant the normal inclusion of the Jews residing in the local church parish in the ministry of that church.

Reference should also be made to the work of the Roman Catholic Church for within the last twenty years increasing missionary activity among Jews has been noted. The Roman Catholic Church, unlike the Protestant churches, has established no special missions to Jews. On the other hand, it has within its body two societies, Notre Dame de Sion and the Arch-Confraternity of Prayer of the Catholic Guild to Israel, through which it functions so far as Jewish responsibility is concerned. The work is being carried on through church channels and the various social welfare or charitable institutions of the Church practically wherever Jews are to be found. The results of the work of the Catholic Church on the basis of figures submitted by Joseph Bonsirven, one of their leading representatives, indicate that they are meeting with considerable success.

At the time of the World Missionary Conference of the Protestant churches in Edinburgh the subject of Jewish missions was not taken up. However, pressure from British friends and others interested in Jewish missions led the International Missionary Council to call, in the year 1927, two international gatherings in Budapest and Warsaw, under the chairmanship of Dr. John R. Mott, devoted exclusively to a thorough review of the whole subject of missions to Jews. As a result of these conferences definite recommendations were made to the International Missionary Council to create a special department on missions to the Jews. These recommendations, submitted at the enlarged meeting of the International Missionary Council, held in Jerusalem in 1928, were accepted and referred to the Executive Committee of the International Missionary Council for definite action.

As a result there was established beginning September 1, 1930, an international Committee on the Christian Approach to the Jews, to which the writer was called as a director and general secretary. This Committee held a nationwide, interdenominational conference in Atlantic City during May 1931, the American counterpart of the Budapest and Warsaw Conferences. Today the International Missionary Council's Committee constitutionally is made up of 25 representatives, 7 from Great Britain and Ireland, 7 from North America, 7 from the continent of Europe and 4 chosen at large. Two of the latter are open to the International Hebrew Christian Alliance. The present officers are: The Rev. C. H. Gill, of London, Chairman; The Rev. Birger Pernow of Sweden, Dr. ten Boom, Vice-Chairman; Dr. Conrad Hoffmann, Jr., Director; Dr. Erwin Reisner, Associate Director, and Mrs. Conyers Baker, London Office Secretary. The International Missionary Council with headquarters at 2 Eaton Gate, London S.W.1 and 156 Fifth Avenue, New York City, serves as treasurer.

Jews are everywhere among us. There are more than 16,000,000 in the world today, scattered through all countries as follows:

U. S. A.	4,500,000
Poland	3,200,000
Russia	2,700,000
Rumania	1,000,000
Germany	450,000
Hungary	440,000
Palestine	400,000
Great Britain and Ireland	400,000
Argentina	270,000
Czechoslovakia	260,000
Austria	190,000
Holland	170,000
Canada	170,000
Lithuania	150,000
Latvia	100,000

Other countries not listed have Jews, but in numbers less than 100,000 each.

Thirty per cent. of the world's Jewry is crowded or concentrated in just fourteen cities of the world. New York City leads with over 2,000,000 Jews, or one eighth of all the Jews in the world. Then follow Chicago with 350,000, Warsaw with 325,000, Philadelphia with 270,000, Vienna with 176,000, London with 170,000 and Tel-aviv with 140,000.

Wherever the Jew goes he seems, sooner or later, to become a problem. He was a problem in the land he originally inherited, and from which he therefore was driven away. He has become a problem anew in the lands to which he fled. Indeed, anti-Semitism seems eternal and universal: some maintain that it is inevitable and insoluble, and that in some way the Jew himself is responsible. It is equally significant that the Christian Church has always been inextricably involved in outbreaks of anti-Semitism.

Philip Bernstein speaks of "the profound and unalterable anti-Semitism of European Christianity."

Dr. Leo Baeck, chief rabbi in Germany declared some time ago that "to German Jews anti-Semitism seems increasingly synonymous with Protestantism."

One of the most alarming feature of present-day Jewry is the rising tide of anti-Semitism. From it not even America or Great Britain are entirely escaping. No doubt the world-wide economic distress and international uncertainty with its wars and rumors of wars are largely responsible. But whatever the causes—and they are today everything but religious—wherever anti-Semitism arises, the churches of the countries concerned, become actively involved. In Poland, Roman Catholic priests, in Rumania, Greek Orthodox and in Germany, Austria and elsewhere, Protestant clergymen aid and abet anti-Semitic attitudes and actions. To combat this renewed anti-Semitic spirit within the organized church among clergy and laity, is an inescapable responsibility of the modern missions to Jews. The church has little right to pursue missionary effort among Jews unless simultaneously it combats aggressively present-day anti-Semitism.

In its wake has come the necessity of relief for the many victims of anti-Semitism. These include the German Jewish and non-Aryan victims, the needy Jews of Poland and Rumania and, since Hitler's annexation of Austria within the body politic of Nazi Germany, the Austrian Jews and non-Aryans. There are not less than 5,000,000 Jews and 2,000,000 non-Aryans who because of anti-Semitism are unwanted in Europe today. There are the 3,500,000 Jews in Poland, 1,000,000 in Rumania, the 400,000 Jews in Germany, 200,000 in Austria, and the million and one half non-Aryans in Germany and 600,000 in Austria. In Poland 1,000,000 of the Jews are slowly starving to death.

This great tragedy is aggravated by the fact that owing to world unemployment which synchronizes with this rising anti-Semitism, there is no other country or countries prepared to receive Europe's unwanted and persecuted Jews. Not even Palestine offers much hope in this emergency. As a result of the Jew-Arab conflict in 1936, followed by the Royal Palestine Commission's proposal for the partition of Palestine and ensuing negotiations immigration possibilities to Palestine have been drastically curtailed. Thus, whereas in 1935 some 61,000 Jews immigrated to Palestine, in 1936 the number was less than 30,000 and in 1937 less than 10,000. Indeed, the future of Jewry in Palestine has become a much debated question, the final solution of which is of great importance and concern to world Jewry.

In past centuries outbreaks of anti-Semitism were

invariably confined to one or at most two or three countries at any one time, leaving other countries to which Jews could flee. Today, however, we approximate universal anti-Semitism made worse by more or less universal unemployment. With increasing anti-Semitism has come diminishing possibilities of escape.

These factors combine to produce within Jewry a growing sense of fear, perplexity, and uncertainty. To all this must be added the secularization of our age which affects Jewry as deeply, if not more, than the gentile world. The majority of Jews no longer attend Synagogue worship. Historical continuity of the Jew has always been symbolized by the Synagogue. When the Synagogue is ignored or discarded by Jewry, as is so largely the case today, will not the Jew, as a separate entity and undigested minority, also go? Can the Synagogue survive the tidal wave of modern secularism and its materialism? It survived in the Ghetto—can it survive in the Emancipation?

With the irreligious drift that follows, life loses all meaning. Some seek relief in a racial ghetto of splendid isolation, some become aggressive and demand their full and equal rights as men. Some whine. Some seek escape in assimilation. Some are bitter and resentful; for many despair or cynicism sets in. Thus history is repeating itself. All the evolutionary experiences of the Jews in past centuries are being repeated, but this time, they are being crowded into a decade or two instead of being spread over centuries.

But this very irreligion has set in motion another and more promising trend, namely: a renewed consideration of the part the person of Jesus Christ may or may not have in Jewish life today and in the future. Much of current Jewish literature deals sincerely and frankly with this question. John Cournos' book, entitled *An Open Letter to Jews and Christians* and published by the Oxford University Press, is characteristic. (In Great Britain the book has been published under the title, *Hear! Oh Israel.*)

The time is ripe for Christian missions to deal with thinking Jews on this question, but it must be done openly and sincerely. This is a time when Christianity must reveal to Jewry true Christian love and neighborliness and thereby demonstrate that Christianity is absolutely irreconcilable with anti-Semitism, and not synonymous with it as some have claimed.

So much for the framework of present-day missionary work among Jews. Naturally these conditions react profoundly on the methods, approach, and emphasis of the work.

The fact of anti-Semitism compels much more consideration of the Christian constituency. Christian education is imperative to immunize the Christian constituency against the virus of anti-Semitism and so prepare it for active coöperation in combating both the causes and consequences of anti-Semitism. That has been recognized relatively recently as a responsibility of missions to Jews.¹ To fail here will only undermine the effectiveness of all missionary effort.

The day of the "ghetto-ized" orthodox Jew is rapidly passing. Increasingly the Jews are being scattered throughout our cities; they have become a universal neighbor and are rapidly being modernized and secularized. Less apologetic and more realistic Christian virtues are needed. Whereas the special mission and auxiliary institutions may still be necessary in some lands and even in some places in all lands, increasing heed must be given to the community center and the new "parish approach" method. By that is meant the inclusion of the Jew in the normal ministry of the local church rather than his exclusion from all ministry or his singling out for special ministry.

In countries like the United States with many cities of 30,000 to 75,000 inhabitants and 500 to 1,500 Jews, it is the parish approach which alone is feasible and which has as yet unexplored possibilities. None of the societies have as yet made any serious attempt to reach these scattered and relatively small Jewish communities. Perhaps a new type of worker is essential, an itinerant, well-trained, and able to meet with local clergy and to help and encourage them in a ministry to their Jewish neighbors.

Whereas there are Jews, notably rabbis, who will oppose every missionary effort among Jews, experience reveals that even the most aggressive Jewish opponent, will respect an honest, uncompromising confession of Christian faith.

¹ See actions on anti-Semitism on pages 18-20 in the Minutes of the Enlarged Meeting of the International Missionary Council's Committee on the Christian Approach to the Jews, held in Vienna, June 28-July 2, 1937.

The International Committee on the other hand maintains that tolerance toward the Jew is not enough and that the Christian fails in his full responsibility to the Jew until he actively strives to challenge the Jew with the claims of Jesus Christ. This does not necessarily mean that the Jew must accept Christian theology about Jesus Christ. There are many Jews today who, like John Cournos referred to previously, are urging Jews to explore Jesus Christ and to reclaim Him as one of their own.

John McMurray in *Creative Society* in commenting on the relation of Christianity to Judaism expresses the essential "raison d'être" underlying a Christian approach to the Jews such as the International Committee promotes and envisages.

"In world history the Hebrew people is unique; it is unique because it is the only people whose history is religious through and through. It is this that makes the history of the Jews both the unsolved problem of history and the clue to its inner meaning. Christianity is continuous with Judaism, and the opposition between them is a dialectical opposition. It is in Jesus that Judaism and Christianity meet, and the relation between the two is highly significant. If we are to discover the final reality of Christianity it must be by seeing it once again as the religion of Jesus and remembering that Jesus was a Jew. It was in Jesus that Judaism became a universal religion through the discovery of its own implications, and this discovery was the culmination of a long process of historical development. . . ."²

Today Jew and Christian can and must coöperate in defense of religion and in combat against paganism. They can unite in promoting the fundamental interest of the Kingdom of God. For this, mutual trust and confidence are essential, and today attainable. Perhaps in such common effort against a common enemy both will discover the unity in God which is theirs because of Moses and Christ.

² McMurray, John, *Creative Society* (New York: Association Press, 1936), p. 59.

ROMAN CATHOLIC MISSIONS

KENNETH SCOTT LATOURETTE

For Roman Catholic missions, as for Protestant, the present century has been marked by an extensive growth, both in the numerical strength of the Christian communities which have arisen out of the work of missionaries, and in foreign staffs. In the case of

Roman Catholic missions, as with the Protestant, the growth of the Christian communities continues to show an increase. Moreover, both great wings of the missionary movement are stressing, and with success, the creation of an indigenous clergy. How-

ever, in the past few years, when the foreign staffs of Protestant missions have remained nearly stationary or have declined, Roman Catholic foreign staffs have increased. Moreover, in certain types of institutions Roman Catholic missions are being rapidly strengthened.

The regions of the greatest numerical growth of Roman Catholic and Protestant Christians in part coincide but are not always identical. In Japan, Protestants outnumber Roman Catholics about two to one and have shown a slightly higher percentage rate of increase. In Korea, the Protestant baptized membership is between a third and a half larger than that of the Roman Catholic Church, but recently the rate of increase of the latter has been greater than that of the former. In China, Roman Catholics have long outnumbered Protestants. Indeed, when the first Protestant missionary arrived, the Roman Catholics within the Chinese Empire probably numbered about 200,000. For many years the percentage rate of growth of Protestants was greater than that of Roman Catholics. In gross totals, however, the growth of the latter has been greater than that of the former, so that in baptized membership Roman Catholics outnumber Protestants between four and five to one. In the past few years the percentage rate of growth in China of the two wings of the Christian Church has been about the same. That of the Protestants still seems to be slightly in excess of that of the Roman Catholics. French Indo-China has less than ten thousand Protestants. Yet it has not far from a million and a half Roman Catholics, the fruit of missions going back continuously to the sixteenth and seventeenth centuries. In the Netherlands East Indies, Protestants outnumber Roman Catholics between three and four to one. Latterly, however, the percentage rate of increase of the former, impressive though it is, has not been as great as that of the latter: Roman Catholicism is enjoying a rapid growth in foreign personnel and in numbers of baptized Christians. In Burma, Protestants exceed Roman Catholics in numerical strength and in percentage rate of growth. In India, Roman Catholics outnumber Protestants by about one fourth. This is to be expected, for the former have been continuously at work in India about twice as long as have the latter, and in Portuguese India they once enjoyed far more active support from the civil authorities in making converts than was ever accorded to Protestant missions by the British *raj*. Of late years, however, Protestants are increasing much more rapidly, both in numerical totals and in percentages. In Ceylon, Roman Catholics

outnumber Protestants many fold, a difference which is largely accounted for by the headway which the former made in the days of the Portuguese occupation, now several centuries ago. In Negro Africa, the Africa south of the Sahara, Roman Catholicism and Protestantism are numerically about equal in numbers of converts. In rate of growth, too, the two great wings of the Christian movement are about equal. Both are enjoying a phenomenal expansion. In the adjoining great island of Madagascar, however, Roman Catholics outnumber Protestants more than two to one. They are increasing while the latter seem to be declining. In Latin America and the Philippines comparisons cannot be made on a comparable basis, for here Protestants are laboring mostly among nominally Roman Catholic populations. Interestingly enough it is in these areas that Protestantism has recently been enjoying its most rapid proportionate rate of growth.

Since the World War, Roman Catholics have been stressing the creation of an indigenous clergy. In theory this is not a new policy. For instance, the great *Société des Missions Etrangères* of Paris, still one of the strongest of the Roman Catholic missionary agencies, was founded in the seventeenth century with the formation of a native secular clergy as one of its express objectives, and for centuries the College of the Propaganda has been training for the priesthood natives of the lands which are under the supervision of the Propaganda. For the past twenty years or so, however, Rome has been particularly emphatic in insisting that an indigenous clergy be raised up. A number of indigenous bishops have been consecrated. The totals of indigenous priests and of lay brothers and sisters have risen in almost every land where missions are conducted. The number of catechists has increased. In general, this parallels the recent rapid growth in the numbers of ordained indigenous Protestant clergy. It is important, however, to note that, on the average, the training for the Roman Catholic priesthood is longer and more exacting than is that for the Protestant clergy, particularly in the lands of the younger churches. It is also significant that Roman Catholics have been very slow to raise Negro Africans to the priesthood and that not since the sixteenth century have they raised an African Negro to the episcopate. In contrast, Protestants have in Negro Africa a larger body of ordained indigenous clergy than in any other of the major regions in which they conduct missions. Yet, while the number of indigenous women and unordained men salaried to serve the Protestant churches and missions has been declining in the past

few years, in the same period the groups in the Roman Catholic staffs which roughly correspond to them, native brothers, sisters, and catechists, have continued to grow.

We must again notice that, in a period when the foreign staffs of Protestant missions have been declining, those of Roman Catholic missions have been increasing. This increase has not been centered upon any one country, but has been about evenly distributed over the major lands and regions where missionaries are at work. Thus far, as we have indicated, the differing trends in the size of the missionary bodies have not been appreciably reflected in the relative growth of the number of Christians.

Lastly, we must call attention to the growth of the institutional side of Roman Catholic missions. This has been particularly marked in those types of institutions—hospitals, dispensaries, and secondary and higher schools—in which in the past generation or more Roman Catholic have numerically been much behind Protestant missions. It is through these that Protestants have exerted a marked influence upon the cultures in which they have been set. Here Roman Catholic missions are beginning to lessen the gap between the two wings of the Christian movement.

The 1938 statistics to which this article refers are to be found in Table VIII on pages 33-35.

UNOCCUPIED FIELDS¹

ALEXANDER MCLEISH

INTRODUCTION. It would be misleading to think that areas unoccupied by missions or Christian churches present merely a geographical problem. Evangelism today is concerned not only with unoccupied areas, but also with the problem presented by the existence of classes of people in so-called Christian lands and within "occupied" mission fields whom Christian evangelism has not yet reached. Apart also from geographical and population considerations there are systems of religious beliefs, old and new, which have as yet been little influenced by the Gospel.

The statistics before us show how little impression has been made upon peoples bound by the great ethnic faiths, which, while they give some religious satisfaction, close the mind to the truth of Christianity as Judaism closed the mind of the Jews to Christ's message and work in the days of His flesh.

There are also today great "unoccupied" fields for evangelism among the intelligentsia of all lands with whom other systems of thought hold sway to the exclusion of the Gospel. Notably, there have arisen around the world anti-Christian systems claiming to dominate the whole of life which are in complete enmity with the Gospel of Christ. Thus only can be described Fascism, Nazism, Communism, and Marxist Socialism; and in an even wider field, materialism, syncretism, and religious indifference dominate the

minds of great masses of men making them impervious to the Gospel and challenging its claims at every point.

Still further there are unoccupied fields for evangelism within the Christian Church itself where hundreds of millions of nominal Christians have no inkling of that salvation by grace through faith in Jesus Christ which is the Christian evangel.

Before this total picture of the unreached regions of the human mind, the problem of the missionary occupation of geographical areas is by no means the gravest confronting the Christian Church. The proclamation of the evangel is challenged today within the older and younger churches, even more than in regions where it has not yet been proclaimed, yet the need of such regions must not be overlooked.

With this total challenge in mind let us examine the nature of occupation by church and mission among the 2,095,000,000 people of the world.

The Christian population of the world is mainly confined to Europe and the Americas, where there is a proportion of about two Christians to every three of the population, or more accurately 67.8 per cent. Within these areas there are large untouched populations, notably Jews (14,800,000), Moslems (5,673,625), and those making no Christian profession (240,000,000).

Throughout the rest of the world there is one Christian to every 105 people, very unevenly distributed, that is .95 per cent. of the population. This disparity is further accentuated when it is noted that the area of so-called Christian lands is only two fifths

¹ Editor's Note: Population figures used in this article are taken from the *Statistical Year-Book of the League of Nations, 1935*. These necessarily vary somewhat from the Population figures given in the Index of this volume, which are taken from the *Statesman's Year Book, 1938*.

of the land surface of the world, while that of non-Christian lands is three fifths.

The "Christian" population of the world is about one third of its total population; namely, 718,000,000 out of 2,095,000,000. Of this number 18 per cent. are Roman Catholics, 7 per cent. are Orthodox (Eastern), and 10 per cent. Evangelicals (Reformed); that is 35 per cent. in all.¹

It has frequently been stated that only about 10 per cent. of the nominal Christian populations of Europe and the Americas can be considered effectively Christian, that is from 50,000,000 to 70,000,000. If this is the case in nominally Christian lands, the situation is still more poignant in the non-Christian lands of Asia, Africa, and Oceania. In these continents there is an average of one Christian in 184 people in Asia, one in 28 in Africa, and one in 4 in Oceania,² but stated thus in averages no idea is conveyed of the sparse and uneven distribution of Christians over these immense areas. The true nature of this occupation can be seen best by studying these continents in detail and showing from the statistics the proportion of missionaries and of indigenous Christians. The sub-joined table illustrates the whole situation.

¹ There is, as is well known, great disagreement between different authorities on the world statistics of religions. The figures given here are the result of comparison of estimates given in publications under Protestant and Roman Catholic auspices with those in the more reliable almanacs. The figure for the population of the world is that given in the *Statistical Year-Book of the League of Nations*, 1936-37.

² Including only the aboriginal population in the case of Australia and New Zealand, and the Christians among them.

	Population	Missionaries	Missionaries per million	Baptized Christians	Baptized Christians per million
ASIA					
Japan.....	69,500,000	829	12	20,384	3.027
Korea.....	22,090,000	402	20	188,477	7.328
Manchuria.....	32,869,000	273	8	38,509	1.171
Formosa.....	5,250,000	42	8	14,805	2.837
China and Outer Mongolia.....	415,197,000	5,747	13	618,010	1.478
Philippines.....	13,264,000	295	22	245,898	18.538
Netherlands India.....	65,420,000	504	8	1,514,722	23.153
French Indo-China.....	22,900,000	64	2	8,975	391
Siam.....	13,240,000	90	6	8,094	656
Malaya and British Borneo.....	4,613,000	242	52	45,098	9.775
India.....	355,217,518	5,112	14	2,406,302	6.774
Burma.....	15,473,836	312	20	162,068	10.473
Ceylon.....	5,700,000	163	28	46,512	8.160
Iran.....	15,000,000	189	12	3,101	207
Iraq.....	3,600,000	22	6	326	90
Arabia.....	7,171,000	47	6	40	5
Turkey-in-Asia.....	14,980,000	95	6	908	60
Cyprus.....	365,000	15	41	144	394
Syria and Lebanon.....	3,300,000	339	102	7,381	2,237
Palestine and Trans-Jordan.....	1,600,000	275	172	4,337	2,710
Afghanistan.....	7,000,000	—	—	—	—
Bhutan.....	5,800,000	—	—	—	—
Nepal.....	36,500,000	—	—	—	—
U. S. S. R.....	135,000,000	—	—	—	—
Aegean Islands.....	12,000	—	—	—	—
Socotra Island.....	—	—	—	—	—

	Population	Missionaries	Missionaries per million	Baptized Christians	Baptized Christians per million
Kuria Muria Island.....	2,000	—	—	—	—
Maldives Islands.....	80,000	—	—	—	—
French India (under India).....	300,000	—	—	—	—
Kwang-Chau Wan.....	250,000	—	—	—	—
Pescadore Islands.....	60,000	—	—	—	—
Kwantung.....	1,700,000	—	—	—	—
Saghalien (Karafuto).....	335,000	—	—	—	—
Portuguese India.....	600,000	—	—	—	—
Timor (Portuguese).....	1,700,000	—	—	—	—
Macao (Portuguese).....	500,000	—	—	—	—
Tibet.....	2,900,000	—	—	—	—
Total.....	1,144,800,000	15,177	13	5,504,781	4.808
CENTRAL AMERICA, MEXICO AND WEST INDIES					
Mexico.....	18,770,000	205	10	47,912	2.552
Guatemala.....	2,373,000	76	32	14,734	6.209
British Honduras.....	55,000	33	618	28,111	51.111
Honduras.....	985,000	37	38	1,377	1.399
Salvador.....	1,597,000	44	15	2,019	1.264
Nicaragua.....	850,000	47	51	10,078	18.015
Costa Rica.....	578,000	48	85	732	1.289
Panama and Canal Zone.....	564,000	37	65	17,306	30.674
Bahama Islands.....	65,000	22	338	30,336	466.620
Cuba.....	4,290,000	85	20	34,047	8.022
Jamaica.....	1,122,000	164	163	346,025	308.360
Haiti.....	2,900,000	24	9	26,700	15.226
Dominican Republic.....	1,490,000	35	23	8,198	6.918
Puerto Rico.....	1,726,000	63	36	26,284	15.228
Virgin Islands.....	22,000	22	1,000	11,851	538.640
Virgin Lesser Antilles.....	559,000	98	175	267,376	478.180
Dutch Lesser Antilles.....	85,000	4	47	82	965
Trinidad and Tobago.....	440,000	124	282	128,548	292.050
Gundeloupe and Martinique.....	516,000	—	—	—	—
Total.....	38,687,000	1,165	30	1,007,706	26.399
SOUTH AMERICA					
Colombia.....	8,580,000	120	14	2,052	239
Venezuela.....	3,380,000	101	30	3,577	1.065
French Guiana.....	328,000	64	195	101,650	300.908
Dutch Guiana.....	22,000	1	45	—	—
Ecuador.....	166,000	40	303	29,502	177.710
Peru.....	2,000,000	47	23	546	273
Bolivia.....	6,900,000	190	27	10,288	1.491
Brazil.....	41,500,000	154	51	3,767	1.256
Chile.....	4,508,000	113	25	220,388	5.758
Argentina.....	12,373,000	324	26	58,390	12.953
Paraguay.....	900,000	43	48	31,640	2.557
Uruguay.....	2,040,000	28	14	350	389
Falkland Islands.....	3,000	—	—	1,630	799
Iniui territory.....	4,000	—	—	—	—
Total.....	85,744,000	1,785	21	472,780	5.641
AFRICA					
Egypt.....	15,470,000	408	26	27,865	1.801
Anglo-Egyptian Sudan.....	5,900,000	113	19	1,585	266
Libya.....	740,000	3	4	—	—
Algeria and Tunis.....	9,810,000	149	15	574	58
Morocco.....	7,030,000	103	14	1,067	151
Cape Verde and Madeira.....	372,000	13	35	538	1.446
Senegal.....	1,698,000	4	3	200	116
Gambia (British).....	198,000	14	71	1,674	8.456
French Guinea.....	2,011,000	6	3	—	—
French Sudan.....	3,560,000	93	26	786	221
French Niger.....	1,747,000	13	7	20	11
Sierra Leone.....	1,890,000	102	54	34,408	18.201
Liberia.....	2,500,000	100	40	9,968	3.985
Ivory Coast.....	3,851,000	39	10	33,088	8.591
Gold Coast and Br. Togo.....	3,641,000	137	41	251,773	76.291
Dahomey and French Togo.....	2,115,000	22	10	22,340	10.565
Nigeria.....	19,101,000	834	43	410,501	21.491
Cameroun.....	3,159,000	161	51	96,477	30.541
Fr. Equatorial Africa.....	3,386,000	186	54	24,362	7.191
Belgian Congo.....	12,900,000	1,079	83	280,802	21.761
Spanish Guinea.....	120,000	8	73	2,054	18.751
Ini and Rio de Oro.....	29,000	—	—	—	—
Angola.....	2,780,000	219	79	29,686	10.751
South-West Africa.....	280,000	119	425	92,675	330.981
South Africa.....	10,205,000	2,039	199	1,190,799	116.681
Bechuanaland.....	260,000	23	88	11,468	44.071
Southern Rhodesia.....	1,289,000	372	288	95,541	74.121
Northern Rhodesia.....	1,378,000	247	179	38,430	27.901

	Population	Missionaries	Missionaries per million	Baptized Christians	Baptized Christians per million
Portuguese East					
Africa.....	4,200,000	143	34	22,380	5,328
Nyasaland.....	1,603,000	287	179	173,980	108,534
Tanganyika.....	5,381,000	809	95	133,811	24,897
Kenya.....	3,100,000	288	93	77,537	25,012
Uganda.....	3,661,000	165	42	303,831	82,991
Ethiopia (1935).....	5,500,000	115	21	480	87
Italian Somaliland (1935).....	1,000,000	12	12	335	335
French Somaliland.....	70,000	—	—	—	—
British Somaliland.....	350,000	—	—	—	—
Eritrea (1935).....	620,000	17	27	3,262	5,261
Madagascar.....	3,822,000	293	77	212,481	55,594
Mauritius and Seychelles.....	437,000	22	50	6,794	15,547
Mauritania and Dakar.....	476,000	—	—	—	—
Reunion.....	205,000	—	—	—	—
Portuguese Guinea.....	380,000	—	—	—	—
Total.....	148,412,000	8,447	56	3,593,592	24,213
OCEANIA					
Melanesia.....	1,166,000	526	450	203,654	174,660
Micronesia.....	129,000	33	255	10,579	82,007
Polynesia.....	347,000	123	354	139,039	400,688
Hawaii.....	389,000	74	190	23,076	59,321
Aboriginal Populations					
Australia.....	60,000	102	1,700	7,600	126,666
New Zealand.....	72,259	50	632	5,379	73,424
Total.....	2,154,259	908	421	389,327	180,724
SUMMARY					
Asia.....	1,144,800,000	15,177	13	5,504,781	4,808
Africa.....	148,412,000	8,447	56	3,593,592	24,213
Oceania.....	2,154,259	908	421	389,327	180,724
Central America, Mexico and West Indies.....	28,987,000	1,165	30	1,007,706	26,399
South America.....	85,744,000	1,785	21	472,780	5,641
Total.....	1,419,797,259	27,482	19	10,968,186	7,725
			Population		
Australia.....			6,187,741		
North America.....			139,341,000		
Europe.....			528,088,000		
			675,616,741		
Total from Summary above 1,419,797,259					
World Population*.....	2,095,414,000				

* Statistical Year-Book of the League of Nations (1935 figures).

ASIA. In Asia there are 15,177 missionaries, or 13 per million people. This proportion reaches its highest in Palestine where it is 172 per million, and its lowest in French Indo-China where it is only 2. India with 14 and China with 13 conform to the continental average.

In the whole of Asia baptized Christians number 5,504,781, or 4,808 per million people. The Netherlands East Indies have 23,153 per million, and Iran only 207; between these extremes stand India and China with 6,774 and 1,478 respectively. In several of the countries of the Moslem Near East the proportion of Christians is very low, Arabia having only 5 per million people and Iraq 90. The influence of certain obvious factors is recognizable in these figures, such as the historical background of Christianity in the Dutch possessions, the evident hold of Palestine on missionary interest, the slow response in Moslem lands, the effect of large accessions to the church

or mass movements as in Korea, India, and Sumatra, the relatively small missionary occupation of Siam and the recent occupation of Indo-China. To the total figure for baptized Christians can be added 510,264 under instruction, while there are considerable European, Eurasian, and Syrian Christian communities not enumerated. The census returns of some of these countries show much larger figures, especially in regard to India and Burma. The present figures, therefore, are useful only when compared with those recorded in the last world atlas, and are not to be taken as a strict census of evangelical Christians. Such a comparison, however, is not within the scope of this study.

The missionary occupation figures given above reveal the fact that there must be many large unoccupied regions as examination shows that this occupation is strongly urban. There are, for example, over 500 missionaries in Shanghai, and many other cities of Asia absorb large numbers. A rough estimate shows that 45 per cent. of the Chinese empire is unoccupied, to be exact, out of 1,608 counties in the 18 provinces, 293 are quite occupied and 206 fairly so. About half the counties in Manchuria are still unoccupied by missionaries among a rapidly increasing population. In spite of the fact that 2 per cent. of the population in Korea is Christian, there is still much territory to be occupied, especially in the north. In Japan the rural areas are largely neglected as the work has been developed among the middle classes in cities and their neighborhoods. Indo-China is occupied by one large mission and two very small ones, and probably one half of its territory is without occupation of any kind. In Siam there is one large mission and three smaller ones, and the work could be doubled tomorrow if the missions possessed the necessary resources. Malaya presents the strange picture of work among immigrant Chinese and Tamils while the Malays, who form half the population are still unevangelized. In Burma the Shans and Burmans have so far proved largely unresponsive so that the bulk of the population has still to be reached. India with 14 missionaries to the million population is relatively poorly occupied. There are a number of areas consisting of 2,000,000, 3,000,000 and 5,000,000 people with no missionary occupation. The occupation of the Frontier States and districts is still only nominal. Nearly 500 Indian States have no missionary occupation, and in many cases their rulers refuse all permission to enter. Missionaries reside in 1,110 centers, a disproportionately large number of which are urban. Out of the 683,740 towns and villages in India and Ceylon, the tables show that

there are 21,933 organized and unorganized worshipping groups of Christians, and it is estimated that there may be Christians residing in 50,000 towns and villages altogether. The actual areas and groups of India urgently calling for evangelization are the densely populated districts of the United Provinces, Bihar and Orissa, and Bengal, the Himalayan states, the eight million aboriginals and the fifty-two million of the depressed classes, many of whom if not reached within the next ten years may well drift into Hinduism or Islam.

A comparison may be made here between China and India. In spite of the great difference in the number of Christians, the Chinese proper have proved about as difficult to reach as the caste Hindus and Moslems of India. Number for number results in both countries among these groups have been about the same. A relatively disproportionate number of the 618,010 baptized Christians in China are drawn from the aboriginal population. The general conservatism of the villages and the political disturbances of the last two decades have greatly militated against advance in rural areas in China, and just when progress seemed to be possible the present catastrophe has descended upon the country. In India 90 per cent. of the Christian community has been drawn from the depressed classes and primitive peoples. Yet, in spite of this in both countries there has been introduced a leaven which has pervaded the whole national life, but this "mass movement" has not resulted in any large accession to the Christian Church.

The great Central Asiatic plateau is largely closed to mission work. Chinese Turkestan is occupied precariously by the Swedish Mission in the west and the China Inland Mission in the east. Outer Mongolia under the domination of the Soviets is a closed land. Siberia is for the same reason unoccupied. The Buddhist and Moslem strongholds of Tibet (pop. 2,900,000), Bhutan (pop. 250,000), Nepal (pop. 5,600,000), Afghanistan (pop. 7,000,000), have always been closed lands. The native states of Baluchistan (pop. 405,109) are still unoccupied. The heart of Asia, therefore, is the greatest unevangelized region of the world.

In the Netherlands East Indies the interiors of numerous islands have never been visited, and a large part of southern Sumatra and the extreme north of that island are unoccupied. Out of the 48,000,000 in those parts of the islands where the Dutch Government allows missions to work, less than half are in touch with evangelical agencies, and areas with 12,000,000 inhabitants are definitely closed to missions.

That is to say, there are 36,000,000 beyond the possibility of evangelization in these islands alone.

There is no missionary in the great interior of Arabia or Sinai. Half the villages of Ceylon have no resident Christians. There are only 3,100 Christians in Iran, 326 in Iraq and 908 in Turkey. There are a number of islands unoccupied, Socotra (12,000), Kuria Muria (2,000), Maldives (80,000), Pescadores (60,000), Saghalien (335,000), Timor (170,000), as well as other areas such as Portuguese India (600,000), Macao (500,000), French India (300,000), and the Aegean Islands (135,000).

The total strength of the Christian community in Asia shown by these tables including those under instruction is 6,015,045. This probably does not include many children especially in regard to missions with adult baptism. Nevertheless, if the case of India is taken it is known from other sources that the Protestant Christian community numbers at least 2,991,357, while these figures show only 2,718,499, which is 272,858 short of that number. Hence it can safely be concluded that the figures of a missionary census will be less than those of a government census. The church in Asia is still too weak and localized to take up alone the burden of the evangelization of the dense surrounding populations. More missionary evangelism is obviously needed especially in the great unoccupied tracts, but no less in the fields where the church has been so precariously established. The work, too, is passing through times of special disturbance in China, Korea, Manchuria, Mongolia, and Japan. The younger churches in view of the gigantic nature of the task need all the help that the churches of the West can give them. All that has already been done is but an earnest of what should be done if the gravity of the situation everywhere was realized by the churches of the world.

AFRICA. The statistics return 8,447 missionaries in Africa, or 56 per million people. Here there are important contrasts with Asia: the baptized Christians are proportionately over five times as numerous, and the missionaries over four times. There are 56 missionaries to the million population, compared with 13 in Asia, and 24,213 baptized Christians, compared with 4,808 in Asia. The baptized Christians of Africa number 3,593,592, and the addition of those under instruction gives a total Christian community of about five million, but this is certainly an underestimate, and in the Belgian Congo, Angola, and South Africa the church has made much greater progress than the figures reveal. The number of baptized Christians per million people reaches 330,982 in South-West Africa, and falls to 11 in the French

Niger and nil in the French Sudan and Libya. The proportion of missionaries is also highest in South-West Africa (425 per million people), whereas in French Equatorial and West Africa it is very low. The extent to which British possessions predominate among those areas in which there are over 15,000 baptized Christians per million people is significant, but this makes the strength of the church in the Belgian Congo and in Madagascar the more remarkable.

With regard to missionary occupation, it has to be noted that out of the 8,447 missionaries only 767 are in the great Moslem North, the majority of whom are in Egypt and the Sudan. Since the figures were collected Libya, Eritrea, and Italian Somaliland have been vacated, and only a precarious footing is being maintained in the capital of Abyssinia by a band of American missionaries. Equatorial Africa is now no longer the region of darkness which till only recently it was. There is still much ground to be occupied on the borders of Moslem territory. Unoccupied areas are to be found mostly in the West African hinterlands and especially throughout French West Africa. East Africa, especially in Portuguese East Africa, has much unoccupied territory. There is no work in British or French Somaliland, Mauritania, Portuguese Guinea, and Spanish Rio de Oro and Ifni. The Union of South Africa and the British Protectorates of Swaziland, Basutoland and Bechuanaland are relatively well occupied. The Union may be said to be no longer a mission field, although it presents many unsolved problems of further evangelization. Two thirds of Africa are under the control of Roman Catholic powers and this makes work in Equatorial and East Africa peculiarly difficult. The Roman Church is growing steadily stronger throughout these regions. Recently it has inaugurated a new campaign in South Africa which hitherto has been predominantly Protestant. The unoccupied fields, therefore, are mainly in the Moslem north, in the hinterlands of West Africa, especially in French West Africa, in the south and north-east of Angola, in the Mozambique Company's territory of Portuguese East Africa, in French Equatorial Africa, and to some extent in Tanganyika. The hinterland of Liberia is largely unoccupied, and now also must be added Italian territory generally. Among the islands the Moslem Comoro Islands are unoccupied, and the northern part of Madagascar has much unoccupied territory. Work in the Moslem emirates of Northern Nigeria has only recently begun.

This is the picture which a study of missionary activity gives of Africa today, a marvelously different one from that of darkest Africa of fifty years ago.

OCEANIA. A brief reference is all that is needed regarding Oceania. The total population concerned here is not great (2,154,259), and throughout the islands there are 908 missionaries, which is 421 to the million. The eastern half of these islands is fully evangelized, and the other half, including the Solomon Islands and New Guinea has an adequate missionary force, although owing to the scattered nature of the island population much remains to be done. The group of islands sometimes designated Melanesia, which include the latter, is by far the best occupied with 526 missionaries and over 203,000 Christians. It is a striking fact that there are 421 missionaries to the million people compared with 14 in India. This is partly due to the scattered nature of the islands. As a consequence the average number of missionaries might be expected to be high, but it seems higher than necessary. There are many unoccupied regions still in New Guinea, and in the interior of many of the Solomons, but a better distribution of missionaries might be expected to complete the task of evangelization. Many island Christians have proved notable evangelists, but all are not equal in this respect.

SOUTH AMERICA. The statistics record 1,785 missionaries and 472,780 baptized Christians in South America. A recent and more exhaustive study by the World Dominion Press shows 1,696 missionaries and 1,334,370 of a Christian community in the republics alone. All evangelical Christians are not attached to Protestant missions, and there are large Lutheran, Waldensian and other Continental groups to be found, especially in Brazil. In the latter alone there are about 250,000 German Lutherans. As this republic is as large as China it follows that even there, where more than half of the total number of evangelical Christians of South America are to be found, there are difficult problems of evangelization to be faced. The indigenous Christian groups are not recorded here, and it is with this indigenous movement that the great hope for the future lies.

The baptized Christians do not reach 4,000 in Colombia (2,052), Venezuela (3,577), Bolivia (3,767), and those also mentioned as underoccupied, namely Uruguay (1,630), Ecuador (546) and Paraguay (350), but in Brazil they number 229,388. The British and Dutch colonial areas have, as might be expected, the largest number of baptized Christians, the figure being 101,650 for British Guiana and 29,502 for Surinam (Dutch Guiana). Evangelical Christian work in the small colony of French Guiana (pop. 22,000) has only recently been begun. Among the republics Chile returns the third largest number of baptized Christians (58,390), and Paraguay comes

lowest with 350. But these figures do not reveal the real situation for the most considerable progress has undoubtedly been made in Brazil. The comparatively small number (13) of missionaries per million people in Brazil reflects the extent to which the indigenous churches of this republic are undertaking their own task. Other facts regarding Christian occupation will be obvious from a close study of the summaries on pages 265-266.

In most of the continent the evangelical Church is very weak, and the whole interior and many tribes of Indians are still unreached. The chief problem, however, is not the Indians (except in certain limited areas), but that of the mestizos, and it is a Spanish and Portuguese speaking church which must be the aim of evangelical workers.

The difficulty of evangelization is increased by the growth of nationalism which limits the activities of the foreigner, and of the opposition of the Roman Catholic Church in some areas. Every kind of Protestant work needs reinforcing, and even where missionaries, owing to anti-religious legislation can no longer discharge the functions of pastors or educators, there are other types of work of a more personal and less formal character, and maybe more important, open to foreigners. Organized activities of all kinds in most of these republics will have to be left to nationals. The sooner, therefore, foreigners are willing to face this situation, the better it will be for the eventual evangelization of these republics.

MEXICO, CENTRAL AMERICA AND WEST INDIES. Nineteen separate political areas are recorded in which are 1,165 missionaries. This is 30 to the million people. The total Christian community is recorded as 1,007,706. The area falls into two closely defined divisions. The colonial West Indies have for the most part long been the field of very active work on the part of evangelical missions and churches. Consequently the baptized Christians range from 53 per cent. of the population in the Virgin Islands to 29 per cent. in Trinidad and Tobago; that is, from just under a third to over half of the people are Christians. In the Latin republics of the region only evangelical Christians are included, and of these there are 30,674 per million people in Panama and the Canal Zone, and 1,264 per million in Salvador. The total Christian community in Mexico (55,652) and Guatemala (21,740) is certainly understated, being about double these figures in each case. In Mexico the existence of a strong evangelical community is particularly important in view of the prevailing irreligion and the restrictions placed on the foreign missionary. In comparison with the large populations of Asia no part

of this region could strictly be termed an unoccupied area, and in the British West Indies the problem is rather that of the multiplicity of organizations.

In reviewing in general the problem of evangelization throughout the world it is not sufficient to be content with the total missionary force of 28,000 and with the Christian community of 13,000,000 among so many hundreds of millions (1,420,603,305). In many ways the last hundred years have been remarkable in the history of the progress of Christianity. This is so not only because of the large numbers who have entered the church, but also because of the wide diffusion of Christian ideals throughout all these continents. The obvious lesson is that the larger and stronger missions should be reinforced with the purpose mainly of equipping the younger churches to overtake the evangelization of the still vast unreached populations of their own lands. The larger missions are in close and effective touch with large indigenous groups and have a special responsibility to follow up their past work. Smaller missions are also called for to undertake specific tasks of evangelization which will more than occupy all their resources. It cannot be too often pointed out that the object of all such missionary reinforcements should be to enable the indigenous Christian churches as speedily as possible to take up the whole task of evangelization and to carry it to a completion. Looking only at the needs of the so-called occupied fields the need for foreign missionaries is as great as ever though their task has largely changed, and even if their work is viewed as of a temporary character it will tax the resources of the present generation to the utmost.

With regard to the wholly unoccupied fields which have been mentioned, foreign missions have already overtaken the easier tasks of pioneering and are now confronted with the more difficult situations complicated by geographical, political, racial and religious difficulties. The situation is often rendered more difficult by the neighborhood of a self-conscious indigenous church, and further progress in evangelization is definitely bound up with the spiritual vitality of these churches. In all further advances it is essential that these churches should coöperate with the mission. Without such collaboration little can be done to reach the vast unevangelized hinterlands.

In addition most of these unoccupied regions present special problems. These difficulties, whether of a geographical, political, linguistic or religious nature, all call for missionaries of experience with an intimate knowledge of the customs, languages, and religions of the people. For the most part this means that the more romantic appeal of such pioneer work

cannot be presented to the missionary candidate. It is for the various Boards to consider how many of their experienced missionaries can be freed to pioneer these unreached fields and to arrange that their places be filled by new missionaries who can best serve their apprenticeship in more settled regions.

However the quite unoccupied areas be considered, it must never be forgotten that there are large areas still to be pioneered in all the great continents. So, too, there is pioneering to be done in Christian lands where the mind has been captured by many anti-

Christian modern "religions." The unoccupied fields for evangelism, therefore, are worldwide, and call for unprecedented adventure and endurance on the part of the Christian worker as never before in the history of the world. Everywhere the spirit of the world is organizing itself in opposition to the spirit of Christ and the battle is set on the widest scale. "Pray ye therefore the Lord of the harvest, that he will send forth labourers into his harvest" for "the field is the world," and our bounden duty and privilege is to "preach the gospel to every creature."

JAPAN AND FORMOSA

GALEN M. FISHER

The representation of the Christian movement in Japan which is given by the tables is somewhat like a posed portrait—stiff and starched and limited to one mood. To compare this portrait with the actuality is one of the purposes of these comments. It should be said at the outset that the compilers of the statistics have been scrupulously careful not to touch up the portrait; only data derived from responsible published sources have been included. Has this caution produced understatement or overstatement? The answer must be "both." Let us be specific.

In the case of the table "Philanthropic" there is marked understatement, and in the case of "The Church," while there is no mathematical overstatement, exaggerated inferences may be drawn by the uninformed reader. As to the former, the reasons are simple: some of the national agencies noted for their philanthropic work, such as the Salvation Army, have somehow failed to submit reports; and more significant still is the fact that the work sponsored by national Christian bodies, whether church or missions, is only a fraction of the whole body of Christian philanthropic endeavor. This is obvious if one examines the list of Christian Social Work Institutions contained in the 1936 issue of the *Japan Christian Year Book*, which covers twenty pages. In contrast with the table before us, we find not 4 orphanages but 10, not 2 but more than 20 old people's and rescue homes and shelters. These two categories are the only ones given in our table, whereas in the *Year Book*, there are included in addition, no less than 25 settlements, 22 day nurseries, 4 leper homes, 5 reform schools, and 4 homes for ex-convicts, all of them under Christian auspices.

Many of these enterprises are conducted and main-

tained by individuals, others by local churches, still others by groups drawn from various communions. The largest of any single classification is headed "Not reported denominationally." To be sure, a large proportion of them were initiated and are still aided by missionaries, but now they are practically all directed by and predominantly supported by Japanese. Do not these facts all suggest that the Christian movement in Japan is dynamic and irrepressible? It overflows ecclesiastical bounds. It leads men and women to daring and disinterested service for their fellows. It is to be hoped that in future studies some way may be found for gathering this supplementary information from the more advanced fields where the dynamic of the Christian faith is at work.

The table on "The Church" shows a grand total of 208,962 communicants in Japan proper and 14,895 in Formosa, or 223,857 together. This is a gain of 78,829, or nearly 36 per cent. over the corresponding total for 1925. With a population of 74 million in Japan and Formosa, the ratio of communicants, other than Roman Catholic, is 1 to 330. Including the Roman and Greek Catholics, it is about 1 to 200. But this ratio should be considerably discounted, because not less than one-third of the communicants should be written off as lost or inactive.¹ While this discount may be partly offset by the considerable number of unchurched Christians, one must conclude that the figures as they stand are liable to be too favorably interpreted. After all, church membership, more than any other aspect of the Christian movement, needs to be weighed as well as counted.

Recurring to the theme of understatement, atten-

¹ See Iglehart, Charles W., "The Christian Church in 1935," in *The Japan Christian Year Book*, 1936, pp. 123-9.

tion should be called to the fact that in these tables no attempt has been made to report on several important outreaches of the Christian movement. Among them are these: Bible classes for students, numbering between one and two hundred, most of them taught in English, but some in Japanese or German; the Farmers Gospel Schools, numbering about one hundred, which Kagawa has found to be the best approach to farmers; the Christian News Agency, an interdenominational union which secures the publication of articles and news concerning Christianity in the secular press, one result of which was the receipt of inquiries from some 6,000 persons during 1934; the *Kingdom of God Weekly*, issued for several years as an arm of the nation-wide united evangelistic efforts, with a circulation of 30,000; summer camps for boys and girls, conducted by workers among youth; the manifold activities of the Young Men's and Young Women's Christian Associations other than those embraced in these tables; the movements for temperance and for the abolition of licensed prostitution, always dependent in large measure upon Christians for leadership; and finally, the missionary outreach of the Japanese Church, especially in the mandated areas. This by no means exhaustive catalogue of untubulated activities gives food for thought.

It is now in order to comment more directly upon several of the tables before us, pointing out recent tendencies and drawing comparisons between the data of 1938 and of earlier periods.

THE FOREIGN STAFF. It is common knowledge that there has been a sharp shrinkage in the number of missionaries in Japan during the last decade: the process of devolution was unexpectedly, and perhaps unfortunately, hastened by the financial stringency. The exact figures for the foreign staff in Japan proper were 1,253 in 1925 and 829 in 1938. For Formosa, however, there was a gain of one in the missionary force. The number of North American foreign missionary societies operating in Japan had likewise decreased from 46 to 44. But in Formosa the entrance of the Brethren increased the number from 2 to 3. The Australian Board of Missions and the Y.W.C.A. of Australasia both withdrew after 1925, but the Liebenzeller Mission entered Japan in 1927. Although the Salvation Army was still served by 9 officers in Japan in 1938, it does not appear except in the special table on the Salvation Army, nor were its 121 kindergartens and its medical and rescue work reported.

Certain noteworthy fluctuations in the foreign staff have occurred since 1925. Among the newer societies, the Christian and Missionary Alliance dropped from 14 to 2, the Church of God Missionary Board from

4 to none, the Free Methodist Church General Missionary Board from 10 to 2, the Scandinavian Alliance from 9 to 3; but the Seventh-Day Adventists only 1, that is, from 23 to 22.

Among the older societies also, there have been some very large decreases: the Y.W.C.A. from 23 to 2; the United Christian Missionary Society from 33 to 5; the Y.M.C.A. from 23 to 2; the American Baptist Foreign Mission Society from 72 to 33; the United Brethren from 9 to 4; the Southern Baptist Convention from 30 to 14; the Methodist Episcopal Church from 85 to 49; the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, from 74 to 60; the Reformed Church in America from 39 to 24; the Reformed Church in the U. S. from 52 to 40; the Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A. from 89 to 62; the Presbyterian Church in the U. S. from 53 to 42; the Church Missionary Society from 65 to 35; the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel from 47 to 33. The staffs of two societies held their own: the United Lutheran, at 33, and the Methodist Protestant at 6. The United Church of Canada missionary force shrank only from 76 to 70, and the Universalists from 7 to 5. The Formosa missions also lost comparatively few: the Presbyterian Church in Canada having increased from 19 to 22, while the Presbyterian Church of England decreased from 22 to 17.

THE CHURCHES. Mention has already been made of the growth in total number of communicants in Japan during the last decade. It will be illuminating to extend the curve further back. The numbers were as follows: 42,835 in 1903; 67,024 in 1911; 134,547 in 1925, and 208,962 in 1938. Figures for the earlier periods for Formosa are not included in these tables. These figures show a fairly steady rate of growth; there has been no such period of reaction such as marked the 1890's, but not a few thoughtful students of present tendencies in Japan anticipate that the wave of nationalism will seriously check the Christian movement during the next few years. It will certainly enhance the importance of strengthening the bonds between the Church in Japan and in the rest of the world.

The number of organized churches increased by 82 per cent. during the decade ending in 1935, from 1,349 to 2,455. The fact that the number of communicants grew only 55 per cent. while the number of local churches grew 82 per cent. shows that the pioneer period of planting new church units has not passed. It also suggests that the independent church bodies now controlled by the Japanese are no less enterprising in church extension than were the same bodies when they were more largely influenced by

the missions. Leaders such as Dr. Axling¹ and Dr. Kagawa make a strong case for the contention that there is still need for a great multiplication of churches in the rural areas in order to provide for the largely untouched groups of farmers and fishermen, to whom few of the present organized churches and preaching places are accessible; albeit, it is urged that the programs of such rural churches should incorporate the diversified features associated with the "rural reconstruction unit."

The Sunday-school enrollment showed a sharp rise from 87,283 in 1911 to 194,894 in 1925, but by 1938 it had increased less than two thousand—to 196,284. One explanation for this may be the advances made by the Buddhists in establishing Sunday schools and drawing children who would otherwise have attended the Christian schools; another may be the diminution in the number of missionaries, since they have always been especially active in Sunday-school work. Yet this latter explanation is not borne out by the record of the Nippon Kirisuto Kyokai, whose Sunday-school enrollment has continued to grow, even though the missionary staff associated with it decreased sharply.

The growth in numbers of ordained Japanese ministers has been fairly steady, from 474 in 1911, to 950 in 1925, to 1,759 in 1938, the last figure being nearly 30 per cent. less than the number of organized churches in 1938. The most surprising decrease is that in the number of women in the National Staff, from 1,227 in 1925 to 432, or a little more than one third, in 1938. It may be more than a coincidence that one of the emphatic recommendations in the Laymen's Inquiry volume on Japan (Vol. III, Pt. I, pp. 173-4, 182) was for lifting the quality and training of women religious workers, and by implication, dispensing with the less competent then in service.

A review of the record of some of the individual communions may be rewarding.² The seven columns give these data: 1. Organized churches. 2. Other places having regular services. 3. Communicants. 4. Sunday Schools. 5. Sunday-school teachers and

pupils. 6. Ordained Japanese men. 7. Raised for Church.

It will be noted that the Holiness Church achieved phenomenal growth during the decade, but internal dissension and other factors have probably led to a slowing down in latter years. Too much weight should not be given to the contrasts among the communions in respect to contributions for church purposes; since accurate financial statistics are notoriously difficult to procure, a statement illustrated by the fact that our figures for 1938 differ at several points from those to be found in *The Japan Christian Year Book* for 1936.

No clearer evidence could be asked of the fact that the missions in Japan, true to their John-the-Baptist function, have been decreasing and the churches increasing than the marked decrease in the number of organized churches reported as attached to the missions: from 36 per cent. in 1925 to 2½ per cent. in 1938. (This excludes the Holiness Church figures, which are, in this particular, not clear.) And only six of the missions report any attached churches. In passing it may be pointed out that one evidence of a slightly changed attitude toward the younger churches is the fact that the ministers and other full-time religious workers are referred to as "Native workers" in the tables of 1911 and 1925, but as "National staff" in the 1938 tables.

GENERAL EDUCATION. One of the contrasts between missionary educational policy in Japan and in other parts of Asia is the relative attention given to elementary education. Our table shows only 15 such schools conducted by 3 missions, and *The Japan Christian Year Book* reports show but three other missions engaged in primary education. Three of the six missions are Anglican. In the past a leading reason for refraining from undertaking elementary education has been the assumed adequacy of the government school system. At the present, a further reason is the pressure of the government to have all children attend the public schools, in order that they may receive orthodox "citizenship education." The missions which do undertake it, however, say that if the kindergarten is so generally valued as a Christian

¹ See Axling, William. "The Protestant Church—A Survey," in *The Japan Christian Year Book*. Tokyo, 1937, pp. 103-117. Also comment on this article in *The Japan Christian Quarterly*, XII, No. 4, pp. 327-8.

	1		2		3		4		5		6		7 In U. S. Dollars	
	1925	1938	1925	1938	1925	1938	1925	1938	1925	1938	1925	1938	1925	1938
Nippon Kirisuto.....	244	177	104	278	31,673	56,325	585	600	20,518	42,487	—	291	118,642	170,185
Nippon Mesojisuto.....	160	347	147	—	21,309	33,180	824	564	56,812	47,471	—	308	169,167	141,224
Kumiai (Cong'l).....	158	194	109	142	27,157	31,754	257	271	21,521	23,828	84	120	115,413	99,690
Seikokwai (Anglican).....	214	240	—	—	12,017	26,618	322	354	21,262	24,803	161	271	86,191	69,381
Holiness.....	84	458	—	—	8,281	19,357	96	402	2,751	9,817	30	417	20,810	67,405
Nippon Baputeuto (Baptist).....	35	88	97	—	3,990	7,416	181	94	10,676	7,499	24	43	19,489	26,248

agent, should not the elementary school also be sufficiently valued to justify the cost? And moreover, the church owes its members an opportunity to give their children an education from start to finish under Christian influence.

When it comes to middle and higher education, the tables show that the British Anglican societies have left the field almost exclusively to the North American societies, among them being the American Episcopal Mission of the Anglican family with its large outlay on collegiate education. The government competition and financial difficulties faced by the Christian boys' middle schools, in particular, led Dr. Kagawa to write these arresting words early in 1936: "The Government has wonderful schools and our Christian schools are getting behind the times, so that it is getting more difficult to get good boys to come to them, and our prestige is waning. We have only seventeen Christian schools for boys, and it seems to me that the poorer schools which haven't sufficient equipment to compete with the government schools might well be eliminated. If we want to exert a good influence, let us keep up with the times. This is the time to change technique. Let us have small Gospel schools in the cities, towns, and villages for the training of lay leaders."

COLLEGES. In the collegiate field no new institutions have been established during the last decade, and the total enrollment has shown only a slight increase. Of the 21 institutions here listed, the numbers for men and women are nearly equal, although there are a few others for women which are at times reckoned as colleges. The long-cherished proposal for a union Christian university of the highest rank has made no progress and seems about to be allowed to die. Nor has any progress been made toward realizing the recommendation of the Commission on Christian Education, made in 1932, for a federated Christian university. By dint of intense effort by their trustees, faculties, and alumni, several of the colleges and universities appear to be holding their own, so far as size and solvency go. But there is room for doubt as to the quality both of their student bodies and their faculties, in comparison with the government institutions. Christian educators themselves voice such doubts; for example, in the 1936 *Japan Christian Year Book*, written by a Japanese educator after many years of service in both government and Christian colleges, these sentences occur in an article on Christian education: "It is not an exaggeration to say that mission schools are making only a futile effort to catch up with government institutions, and making this attempt with scanty means, little thoughtful

planning and a group of overworked laborers. They are doing little in the way of direct Christian education. . . . Christian schools and colleges are faced with an acute crisis and Christian education in this country is on the verge of a complete failure. . . . There is a lurking feeling that Christian schools are foreign both in their teaching and in their management. This is especially so at this present moment of rising nationalism in education and in the politico-economic entanglements between East and West." This indictment may be over severe, but there is enough sober truth in it to warrant heart-searching.

THEOLOGICAL SCHOOLS. The problems connected with the education of ministers in Japan have vexed missionary councils for a generation. Twice within a decade special studies of them have been made, the first by the Fact-Finders of the Laymen's Foreign Missions Inquiry, and the second by the Commission on Christian Education. A judicial review and critique of these two studies by Prof. E. S. Cobb will be found in the *Japan Christian Year Book* for 1935, pp. 85-99. Upon one point there is agreement, namely, that the number of schools should be drastically reduced by combination. Our table shows nine of them, and the 1936 *Year Book* lists several more. (Formosa has only one.) The nine schools have a student body of 316. The twelve schools reported upon by the Fact-Finders in 1931, had a student body of 273 regular students and 95 regular "voting" members of their faculties. Even after making allowance for "special" students, the cost for both administration and instruction is manifestly excessive. With the same outlay on half as many schools, the quality of the faculties, the student bodies, and the libraries could presumably be much improved, and in addition, an impetus to Christian unity could be given.

MEDICAL. There is a general impression abroad that medical work was all but abandoned in Japan decades ago. There was much ground for that in the nineties; but with the establishment of St. Luke's Hospital in 1900, and later, of the Omi Brotherhood Sanitarium and the Seventh-Day Adventist and Salvation Army hospitals, and the continuing activity of the Church Missionary Society, all of which have grown with the years, the impression must be revised. The largest medical enterprise, by far, is St. Luke's in Tokyo. But there are also many dispensaries and clinics operated by missionaries and Japanese, some of them in connection with social settlements, some of them independently. And a Maternity Hospital, San Iku-kai, founded in Tokyo in 1918 by Imperial University Christian medical graduates, has become the largest

institution of its kind in the Empire. It is a non-commercial enterprise and has never received any subsidy from abroad.

Thus endeth the story—not the full story of the Christian Church and the missions in Japan and Formosa, much less of the Christian movement, but enough, it may be, to inject life into these tables and

to reinforce confidence in the stability and the vigor of the Christian body in Nippon.

The 1938 statistics to which this article refers are to be found in the following tables: Table I—Church on the Field, pp. 48-49; Table II—Foreign Staff, pp. 84-85; Table III—Finance, pp. 124-125; Table IV—Educational, pp. 162-163, 193, 195, 200, 204, 208; Table V—Medical, p. 214; Table VI—Philanthropic, p. 232.

KOREA

L. GEORGE PAIK

The Christian movement in Korea has made substantial advance since 1925. A few outstanding features during the period have been the organization of the Korean Methodist Church, emphasis on rural evangelism, new impetus for educational work, growing use of the Christian literature and notable gains in church membership and in self-support.

The organization of the Korean Methodist Church in 1930 is undoubtedly an epoch-making event in the annals of the Christian movement in Korea. Annual Conferences of Korea missions of the Methodist Episcopal Church and of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, were united in forming an independent Korean Methodist Church with its own government, discipline, and confession of faith. The Korean Methodist Church is not episcopal. Its administrative officer is the General-Superintendent who is elected for a term of four years. Women are admitted into the ministry. However, the Church maintains fraternal affiliation with its mother churches in America. The Korean Methodist Church and the Presbyterian Church of Korea which was organized in 1907, are the two largest Christian churches with a constituency of about 90 per cent. of the Christian population of the country.

The missionary force shows a decline in numbers. There were reported about 600 in 1925, whereas there are only 462 in 1938. This decline has been due both to an increase of the Korean ministers, and to conditions in the home base such as the world-wide financial depression, theological disagreements, and apparent relaxation of missionary interest. The thinning line of the missionary force is appalling when the religious, educational, and philanthropic needs of unreached millions and the opening of new frontiers of service call for more missionaries for every phase of missionary labor.

The steady growth of the Korean ministry is grati-

fying. There are now about one thousand ministers actively serving the church, while candidates for ministry grow in numbers and quality. Many experienced laymen and college graduates enter theological seminaries, while a few who have received training outside of Korea have returned to serve the church. In spite of a large number of theological students in training, it has been impossible for these institutions to supply needs of churches. This demand for ministers is urgent due to retirement of the first generation ministers and decline of missionary force. Recruiting, training, and raising the position of the Christian minister in every phase of his life must receive great emphasis in the years ahead.

Church membership shows marked gain in the last decade. A conservative estimate of the total Protestant adherents for 1938 reached 400,000 and Roman Catholics, 100,000. Of the total 500,000 about 225,000 are active members in several Protestant denominations. However, this Christian constituency of half a million forms a little less than 2 per cent. of the total population of over 22,000,000. So-called leakage in church membership must include the persons who have taken away transfer letters, but have not presented them to other churches, and those thousands who have migrated out of Korea. There has been continuous and steady growth in membership, though there was a drop in 1927 due to unrest outside of the church. An important fact to be noted in church membership is the predominating number of women. This fact has resulted in the development of special programs of work for women and children.

The religious education movement holds its own. Sunday-school enrollment in Protestant churches is as large as the number of total adherents. Bible classes, institutes, Bible correspondence courses, teacher-training classes and daily vacation Bible schools show very vigorous work in Bible study.

Church finance also has shown improvement. The total amount that has been raised in Korea is little larger than appropriations sent there from abroad in recent years. The Korean Methodist Church has almost doubled its contributions to the amount of 380,000 Yen in five years since its organization in 1930, while the Presbyterian Church of Korea has carried an expenditure of over a million Yen (\$500,000 in normal exchange rate) in the budget. This is the outcome of early training and systematic planning of the Christians for giving, and of increased responsibility which comes to the autonomous church. The Christian movement as a whole, including missionaries, has suffered from retrenchments and withdrawals during the depression years, though all faced it courageously. There are about 4,500 congregations which own about 4,200 buildings, all but a small number of which they built and paid for themselves. The range of the use of church funds indicates wide activity and interest: congregational expenses, pastors' salaries, evangelism, religious education, young people's work, Bible classes, legislative and administrative agencies, overhead expenses, ministerial relief, leper hospitals, benevolence, foreign missions, rural evangelism, general relief, Bible Society, Christian Literature Society, special grants, theological seminaries and general education.

The present status of educational and medical work is such that it is difficult to make a general statement which will be true of all the institutions concerned. However, it will suffice to state that most of these institutions still properly belong to missions rather than to churches. Practically all of them have their controlling boards composed of missionaries and representatives of churches. All of them are largely manned by well qualified Korean staffs, who in many cases share administrative responsibilities with missionaries. Some of these institutions have missionaries as heads, while others have competent Koreans in charge. Missions in early days provided plants and equipments for them and meager subsidies are still given. However, an increasingly large share of support of these institutions is provided by the income of fees and gifts made on the field. Demands on these institutions are great, though some of them have not had the equipment that they deserve to have.

While most of the schools of the Methodist missions had received government registration before this period, a new impetus for educational work was occasioned during the past decade through the government recognition acquired for seven Presbyterian academies, two as registered and five as designated

schools for secondary education. Five or six more schools, mainly girls' academies, have been preparing for such recognition. A new trend for practical education can also be observed. Several secondary schools were changed to industrial, commercial, and agricultural schools, while colleges added agricultural, engineering, and domestic science courses. Professional courses, especially medical and commercial courses have attracted students in large numbers.

There are about three million children of high school age, of whom about twenty-five thousand are in schools; the Christian schools accommodate only 7,000 of these. There are about three millions of college age, of whom about 3,000 are in colleges in Korea; Christian colleges have only about 1,000 of these. These Christian institutions turn away more applicants every year than they take in. However, of the non-Christian population, one out of every 1,000 goes to college while of the Christian population one out of every 400 or 500 has that privilege.

During the past decade the entire Christian movement has paid special attention to rural evangelism. Over 84 per cent. of the population of Korea is rural and the typical Korean church is a village church. The rural population forms the backbone of the church and on its economic strength the financial basis of the church depends. The main emphasis in the rural program has been on the spiritual regeneration and physical well-being of the people. Besides national churches, national councils of the Y.M.C.A.'s and Y.W.C.A.'s have played an important part in rural work, and the International Missionary Council made a distinct contribution to its progress by sending out an expert to study the rural problem.

The production and use of the Christian literature have grown. Besides the Christian Literature Society, which is a union institution, church boards have produced a large quantity of literature for their own constituencies. In addition, much Christian literature has been brought into Korea from Christian presses in Japan.

Benevolent work receives large attention in the Korean churches. Institutions for the needy and relief for the unfortunate are provided according to needs and ability of each Christian community. The Korean church as such does not have medical work, but hundreds of the Korean Christian doctors serve their community in ways not accountable in statistics.

The Christian movement in Korea has its problems, though statistical tables cannot show them. They are problems of readjustment which are natural to

growth and stabilization. In spite of all, the Kingdom advances, for He has overcome the world.

The 1938 statistics to which this article refers are to be

found in the following tables: Table I—Church on the Field, p. 149; Table II—Foreign Staff, p. 86; Table III—Finance, p. 125; Table IV—Educational, pp. 162, 193, 195, 200, 204, 208, 211; Table V—Medical, p. 214; Table VI—Philanthropic, p. 232.

CHINA

EDWIN C. LOBENSTINE

THE CHURCH ON THE FIELD. Church membership has increased almost fivefold since 1903. The communicant membership then stood at 112,808. Today it is slightly over one half million (536,089). A comparison of figures of many societies in Columns 3 and 10 would seem to show that the grand total at the top of Column 7 of "Total baptized and under instruction," namely 687,764, represents partial returns only. The figures given by the Statistical Secretary of the National Christian Council would seem to be a closer approximation of the truth. He reports that "baptized noncommunicants" and the church's "immediate 'constituency' bring the total in the Christian community up to fully one million."¹ This figure is more nearly comparable with the statistics of the Roman Catholic Church than that of communicants alone.²

The growth of the Christian community has been relatively steady, as the following figures show:

1903.....	122,808
1911.....	177,774
1917.....	268,652
1922.....	366,524
1925.....	402,530
1936.....	536,089

The losses due to the Russian communist influence a decade ago appear to have been more than made up. There have been no mass movements in the Christian churches in China comparable to those in some other countries. The responsible church and mission authorities have not encouraged such movements. The nearest approach to a mass movement has been among the tribal peoples of Yunnan and Kweichow provinces.³

The number of organized churches is 5,800. In addition, regular church services are held in 6,926 other centers. Worship is thus regularly conducted in 12,726 centers. In 1925, the total number of centers was 10,880, of which 5,424 were organized churches.

The listing separately of five younger churches calls attention both to the progress made in recent years in

organic church union and to increasing church autonomy. Of the five churches mentioned, three represent the most significant developments in church union that have taken place in China. The reason for the selection of the other two, out of a considerably larger number of fully organized, administratively autonomous Chinese churches, is not entirely clear. These two wished to be reported among the younger churches. They represent a Baptist church and one section of a Congregational church; the latter having absorbed most of the administrative functions of the mission by which it was established.

The Chung Hua Chi Tu Chiao Hui (The Church of Christ in China) represents a union of 13 churches organized by as many missions.⁴ The Chung Hua Sheng Kung Hui was formed through a union of five Anglican and Protestant Episcopal churches. Chung Hua Sin I Hui (The Lutheran Church of China) united more than half of twenty former Chinese Lutheran churches. Membership in these three churches is 184,181. This is over 34 per cent. of a total Protestant membership. The Church of Christ alone has 23.5 per cent. of all communicants. These three and nine other churches have between them 86 per cent. of the total communicant membership.⁵ The remaining 14 per cent. is divided between more than 40 other churches.

Noteworthy progress in Christian unity and cooperation has been made by such federating movements as the National Christian Council (representing 61 per cent. of the Christians); the China Christian Education Association and the Council on Medical Missions of the Chinese Medical Association (both representing an even larger percentage of the educational and medical institutions); the Y.M.C.A.; the Y.W.C.A.; and other interdenominational and undenominational educational, literary and social organizations which are not adequately shown in these statistics.

The tables themselves bear witness, however, to the divided approach of the older churches. In addition

¹ Boynton, C. L. and C. D. *The 1936 Handbook of the Christian Movement in China under Protestant Auspices*. Shanghai: Kwang Hsueh Publishing House, 1936, page vi.

² See Table VIII.

³ See figures for the British Methodist Missionary Society.

⁴ Originally 16 (*1936 Handbook*, page vi).

⁵ *1936 Handbook*, page vi.

to more than 50 churches, Christian work is carried on by well over 100 missionary societies. The 1903 *Atlas* listed 68 missionary societies. In 1911 there were 92; 138 in 1925; and 132, exclusive of 21 union organizations, today. Of these 2 British, 14 Continental and 30 American societies started work in China after 1900.

The Christian forces find themselves challenged at this time of national upheaval to reconsider how they can overcome the handicap of their divided approach and fit themselves the better to make their distinctive Christian contribution during the long and difficult period of national reconstruction.

THE STAFF OF CHRISTIAN WORKERS. There has been only a very gradual increase in the number of Chinese clergy. There were 610 ordained ministers in 1903; 513 in 1911; 1,305 in 1922; 1,966 in 1925. The number in 1938 was 2,135. The total number of full-time Christian workers reported (Table I, Columns 10-12) is 11,662 (9,235 men, 2,427 women). This is somewhat less than in 1911, when there were 12,108. These figures represent a very great decrease from the number of similarly employed workers in 1925, when there was a total of 27,133 full-time workers engaged in various forms of church and mission activity. Three main factors have been responsible for this great shrinkage—the effects on Christian schools and teaching resulting from the Communist influence of a decade ago; the rising standards for the employment of Bible women and other evangelistic workers; and last but not least, the depression.

The number of missionaries reported is 5,747 (cf. 2,785 in 1903; 4,187 in 1911; and 7,663 in 1925). The peak year was in 1926 when the China *Directory of Protestant Missions* listed 8,325 names. During 1928-29 there was a drop of over 40 per cent., followed by a recovery to the present figure. During the last five years, 1930-35, the figure has remained around 6,000.

For many years more than half of the missionaries in China have been women. Women formed 57 per cent. of the missionary body in 1903; 59 per cent. in 1911; 64 per cent. in 1925, which is slightly above the present proportion.

The statistics give only a partial indication of the country of origin of the missionaries, owing to the international character of the China Inland Mission, whose 1,325 missionaries represent 23 per cent. of the total number. Of the missionaries whose country of origin is given, 63 per cent. come from the United States and Canada; 20 per cent. from Great Britain; and 12 per cent. from the Continent.

In 1938 of the total number of missionaries, 1,398

were located in North, 1,547 in East and 1,065 in South China, chiefly along the coast; 906 in Central China (Honan, Hupeh and Hunan); 775 in West China; and 65 in the special districts of the far North-west.¹ The number of missionaries in the four western provinces (Kansu, Szechwan, Kweichow and Yunnan) has remained remarkably constant the past 20 years at between 750 and 800, excepting during periods of evacuation to the coast.

FINANCE. This is the first time the attempt has been made to furnish figures showing the total cost of Christian work in different lands and the sources from which the funds are derived. The results, while inevitably incomplete, are nevertheless of very real value.

The total amount spent in China in the year under review was over \$11,742,429. This is an impressive sum. The asterisks attached to the grand total figures of Columns 1 and 2 indicate that the sums received from abroad are "partial returns only." The same is undoubtedly equally true of the grand totals of Columns 5-8. A study of the returns reveals important gaps. It is regrettable, for example, that no financial figures are given for the extensive work of the Y.M.C.A. and the Y.W.C.A.; nor for the support of the foreign staffs of a number of the missionary societies.

Of the above sum, nearly \$5,000,000, just under 42 per cent. of the whole, was raised in China. This is remarkable, considering the low average income of the Christians in China, the majority of whom are farmers.² The \$728,351 contributed for church work came mostly from Chinese Christians. They also bore part of the cost of the support of Christian schools and hospitals, though these institutions were dependent on a wider constituency for much of their support. It is significant that over \$2,000,000 was raised in China for educational work and \$1,641,214 for the support of hospitals and medical schools. School and hospital fees account for a substantial part of these totals. New sources of support are, however, developing. Education is increasingly appealing to Chinese benevolence. School and college alumni associations are becoming active in raising funds for their Alma Maters. Departments of education, both national and provincial, are making grants to Christian institutions. The Ministry of Education in 1935 allotted to the twelve registered Christian colleges \$265,000

¹ Cf. *China Christian Year Book, 1936-37*, p. 460.

² Dr. James Yen gives \$180 (Chinese currency) as the total average annual income per farm family of five in Dinghsien. The most authoritative book on the economic condition of China's farmers is J. Lossing Buck's *Land Utilization in China*.

(Chinese currency) out of a total of \$720,000 set aside for thirty-one private higher educational institutions. In recent years generous grants have been made also by the Rockefeller Foundation and by the American and British Boards of Trustees of "Boxer" Indemnity Funds.

Hospitals derive their incomes from two main sources, the missionary societies and patients' fees. They will appeal increasingly hereafter to Chinese benevolence.

The total cost to the missionary societies of their work in China was over \$6,826,294. How much over we unfortunately do not know, and probably shall not know, till there is a more general standardization of mission accounting.

Published figures do not make possible an answer to the question as to how many cents out of each missionary dollar in China go for church support, education, medicine and other forms of Christian service.

Of each dollar raised in China it appears that 42 cents is spent for education; 32.5 cents for medical care; 15 cents for church support; leaving about 9.5 cents for other forms of Christian activity.

In the totals in Column 3 for each group of societies it appears that 72.6 per cent. of all money from abroad came from North America, including Canada; 20.7 per cent. from Great Britain; and 6.7 per cent. from Continental societies. Analysis of the sources of income of the China Inland Mission would doubtless alter somewhat these percentages. A comparison of Columns 1 and 2 shows the relative amounts each society is spending on its foreign personnel and on its work programs. (Cf. The Church Missionary Society 67 per cent. for missionary support, 33 per cent. for work budgets; The Methodist Missionary Society 6 per cent. only for its work budgets; The American Board slightly over 12 per cent.) Comparison of Columns 2 and 9 brings out the proportion of the cost of those programs being raised in China, exclusive of the support of missionaries. (Cf. The Methodist Missionary Society raises in China 93 per cent. of the cost of its work programs; The United Church of Canada 51 per cent.; The Methodist Episcopal Church, South 32 per cent.; The Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A. 70 per cent. and the China Inland Mission 10 per cent.)

EDUCATION. During the past decade there has been a decrease of about 20 per cent. in the total number of students in mission and church educational institutions. The present number stands at around 250,000. The decrease is confined to the elementary schools. The number of elementary schools has

dropped during the decade from 7,114 to 2,795, due to restrictions on religious teaching in schools, to the depression, and also to the development of good public schools in rural areas as well as in cities.

The number of students in Christian middle schools has increased during the same period by 71 per cent., from 25,597 to 43,879. This increase has been accompanied by a decrease in the number of middle schools from 330 to 255, due to the necessity of improving the quality of the teaching. Further concentration in fewer middle schools is regarded by many Christian educators as highly desirable if they are to make their distinctively Christian contribution.

There has been a gradual increase in the percentage of girls in Christian middle schools. They now make up about 30 per cent. of the membership in schools of this grade.

The grand totals in Columns 2 and 6 (Table IV A) show that roughly one out of every four elementary school children goes on to middle school. A comparison of the figures of individual societies in these two columns throws light on their educational policies. The American Board, for instance, reports 77 students in middle schools for every 100 in elementary schools; the Svenska Missionsförbundet 151; The Methodist Episcopal Church 36; The Presbyterian Church of England 15; The United Church of Canada 10.

Many societies report no middle schools. The China Inland Mission, with a communicant membership of 89,665, reports only 9,457 children in elementary schools and gives no figures for the students in 63 middle schools. If, as many believe, the missions must look to the middle schools for much of their lay leadership, a comparison of middle school and church statistics will repay study.

In no department of Christian work in China has there been so marked an advance in recent years as in higher education. The number of college students has doubled since 1925; from 2,811 (2,521 men, 290 women) to 5,858 (3,210 men, 1,456 women). The increase since 1903 has been more than six-fold.¹

Progress will be noted in the decrease in the number of colleges and universities in line with the Burton Report of 1922. At that time there were 23 Christian colleges and universities. Today there are 13.² Particularly noteworthy is the steady increase in the number of women students in Christian col-

¹ Rev. Earl H. Cressy, Executive Secretary of the Council of Higher Education of The China Christian Educational Association, reports that 10 per cent. of all college and university students in China are in Christian institutions. He says the same percentage holds true of middle school students.

² The College of Chinese Studies is not included in the 13. It is designed to meet primarily the needs of foreigners.

leges. Only 23 women students were reported in 1911; and 290 in 1925. There are today 1,456, a five-fold increase in 10 years. Women constitute today 27 per cent. of all students in the Christian colleges. The higher education of women has been greatly stimulated by regulations of the Ministry of Education requiring that all registered universities be co-educational. Educated women are increasingly influential in all progressive movements in China today.

The degree to which Christian higher education has been confined to the coastal provinces is seen by studying the figures and geographical location of the several institutions. They show that 91.5 per cent. of all students in Christian colleges are studying in the coastal provinces; 22 per cent. in North China; 56 per cent. in East China; 13.5 in South and Southeast China. This leaves only 3.5 per cent. in Central, and 5 per cent. in West China.

The training of church workers is reported by the missionary societies as carried on in 31 theological (Table IV D) and 131 Bible training schools (Table IV C). The former schools report 974 students; the latter 4,014. This gives an average of only 31 students per school—striking figures these in a day when the necessity of developing an ecumenical Christianity is increasingly recognized. These figures differ widely from the results of the very thorough study of theological seminaries and Bible schools in China made in 1935 by a commission headed by Dr. Luther A. Weigle. That study showed 13 Class A institutions (11 theological seminaries and 2 women's schools) with 552 students. These institutions require for entrance senior middle school preparation or above. In addition there were reported 47 other institutions of lower grade with 3,083 students. These schools were listed as follows: Class B 14, Class C 24, Class D 3, and Class E 1. The Class B institutions require junior middle school preparation, the others less. One institution only requires for admission a college degree. Since at least 1,000 students are graduating annually from the Christian colleges and universities, and nearly ten times that number from other universities in China, and since, moreover, each year hundreds of students return from abroad with post-graduate degrees, the low basic cultural training required of those entering theological seminaries gravely endangers the future influence of the Christian church. This danger will increase as the number of missionaries decreases.

MEDICAL WORK. During 1938 more than 1,500,000 individuals sought medical and surgical help in the 300 mission hospitals. Total treatments exceeded

4,808,630. The number of mission hospitals remains practically the same as ten years ago. During this period, however, the number of beds in these hospitals has increased from 16,608 to over 20,892. The number of dispensaries has risen from 496 to over 594. This reflects a recent tendency to extend the extra-mural services of the hospitals, especially in rural areas. The number of treatments increased by 2,000,000.

There has been an encouraging increase in the number of Chinese doctors serving on the staffs of mission hospitals. The number has risen from 373 (307 men, 66 women) in 1925 to 634 (480 men, 154 women), an increase of 70 per cent. This development is most encouraging and should be continuously stressed. It has, unfortunately, been accompanied by a 43 per cent. decrease in the number of missionary doctors; from 499 (381 men, 118 women) in 1925 to 287 (211 men, 76 women) today. The decrease is serious. It calls for earnest consideration by the missionary societies in view of the greatness of the need. A new field for service is opening in rural areas calling for missionary doctors possessing a pioneering spirit and the ability to explore by actual experiment how best to extend the usefulness of the Christian hospitals to the rural population.

Approximately one quarter of a million in-patients were cared for in mission hospitals during the year. The inclusion in the statistics of "in-patient days" makes possible a comparative study of the bed occupancy in mission hospitals. The 300 hospitals report a total of 2,612,540 "in-patient days." While grand totals in Columns 7-9 are marked as incomplete, they are nevertheless worth studying. Insofar as they are correct, they show that the average number of days each hospital bed was occupied during the entire year was only slightly over one out of every three. It hardly seems possible that this should be true. A more accurate check is arrived at by taking the figures reported by the individual societies or hospitals. A few of these, chosen somewhat at random, are listed here. They reveal a bed occupancy during the 365 days of the year as follows:

Leater Hospital, Shanghai	301 days
South Honan Union Hospital	283
Norsk Lutherske Kinasmissionsforbund	281
Chefoo University Hospital	246
Methodist Episcopal Church, South	210
United Church of Canada	108
	96
Svenska Missionsförbundet	66
Church Missionary Society	47

There are in China today six medical colleges under mission auspices, one each in North, Central, South and West China, and two, one for men and one

for women in Shanghai.¹ All six of these institutions are union, though the Yale-in-China Medical School represents a union with the provincial educational authorities and not with another mission.

Note the high percentage of women studying medicine (28.7 per cent.). All but the two Shanghai institutions are co-educational. Contrast these figures with 10 medical schools (not including the Peking Union Medical College) in 1925 and 55 medical institutions and classes listed under this heading in the *World Atlas of Christian Missions* of 1911. Concentration of medical teaching in a few institutions is making possible the maintenance of higher educational standards. The missionary societies are finding difficulty in financing even these six institutions. None of them is adequately financed to do the best work.

Next to the large percentage of women medical students, perhaps the most striking single fact brought out in these medical statistics is the rapid rise of the nursing profession in China. Twenty years ago few hospital superintendents would have ventured to prophesy that by this date educated Chinese women would be available as nurses in general hospitals. Two decades ago, except for foreign nurses, the nursing of men was almost entirely by men. The Atlas of 1925 reported 320 "qualified nurses." Today in mission hospitals alone there are 1,656 "qualified nurses" and 3,955 "student nurses," of whom a large majority are young women. During the past few years nursing has become an honorable profession for educated Chinese women. This achievement is in the main the result of the conception of women's place in society developed in Christian girls' schools and the character of the foreign nurses.

PHILANTHROPY. This table gives a very inadequate conception of the philanthropic work of the Christian forces in China. It reports merely a few orphanages (26), averaging only 25 children each; and two old ladies' homes, with a total of 37 inmates. The table is of interest mainly in showing the small importance placed upon orphanages in the Protestant Christian movement in China. This is in sharp contrast with the policy of the Roman Catholic Church, which places great emphasis on this type of an institution. In them the Roman Catholic Church lays the foundation for increase in the number of Chris-

tian homes, the members of which have been nurtured from infancy in the Christian faith and equipped with a trade to make them economically independent.²

The bulk of Protestant Christian benevolent work finds expression in other ways: in the care of the sick, in institutions for the blind, the deaf and dumb, the lepers, the insane; in relief work in times of famine, flood or war; in grappling with the problems of poverty through agricultural colleges and demonstration farms and through active participation in the government's program for rural reconstruction.

THE Y.M.C.A. AND THE Y.W.C.A. The few figures in Table VII, reporting the work of the Y.M.C.A. and the Y.W.C.A., give little indication of the important service rendered by these two organizations. Without them the Christian movement would find itself today very greatly handicapped. Their main contribution has been in inspiring and developing an active leadership of lay men and lay women. In this they have been remarkably successful. Two figures bring out this fact for the Y.M.C.A., namely, 289 Chinese Secretaries and 8,284 "leaders."

While no similar figures are available for the Y.W.C.A., that Association has afforded to the women graduates of Christian middle schools and colleges, as the Y.M.C.A. has to men, a trained leadership to help them as they take their place in the life of the community and engage in various occupations and forms of community service.

The depression has borne heavily on both Associations. This resulted in a very serious reduction during the past ten years in the foreign leadership of both organizations. During these years the number of foreign Secretaries in the Y.M.C.A. has dropped from 87 to 10; and in the Y.W.C.A. from 64 to 13. This loss is most unfortunate, coming especially at this time. While compensated for in part by the rise of the Chinese leadership, it nevertheless remains true that more foreign Secretaries are urgently needed and are much desired by the national committees of both Associations.

The 1938 statistics to which this article refers are to be found in the following tables: Table I—Church on the Field, pp. 50-52; Table II—Foreign Staff, pp. 80-88; Table III—Finance, pp. 126-128; Table IV—Educational, pp. 163-165, 193, 195, 200-201, 204, 208, 211; Table V—Medical, pp. 214-215; Table VI—Philanthropic, p. 232.

²Roman Catholic Church maintained 367 orphanages with 24,793 inmates (Table VIII).

¹The Peiping Union Medical College, while Christian in origin and purpose, is not officially connected with any church or mission organization.

THE PHILIPPINE ISLANDS

E. K. HIGDON

The most significant fact revealed in a study of comparative statistics for the Philippines during the last quarter of a century is the development of a Filipino church. In 1911 the Protestant Church had 80,000 members and adherents. In 1935 the number had reached a third of a million.¹ Twenty-five years ago the church reported 37 ordained and 843 unordained Filipino Christian workers. Now it has 472 ordained and 1,248 unordained men and women on its staff of nationals. In 1911 the contributions on the field for church work amounted to \$37,137 and in 1938, \$102,693.

During this period the church has shown an increased interest in medical and educational work and has accepted a large measure of responsibility for the institutions dedicated to those services. Silliman University, Union Theological Seminary, Central Philippine College and the Union High School of Manila not only have a good proportion of Filipinos on their faculties but also have many representative Christians on their managing boards. The Union College of Manila, until 1935 a department of Union Theological Seminary, now operates under its own charter and is supported by three Protestant churches in Luzon—the United Evangelical, the Methodist Episcopal and the Disciples of Christ. The number of Filipino doctors and nurses on hospital staffs and in dispensaries is now far larger than the number of medical missionaries, and a few hospitals are managed entirely by nationals.

The Protestant Church has not made this rapid growth by taking men away from the Roman Catholic Church; it found many of them away. The concern about vital religion responsible for the separation contributed to the phenomenal development of Protestantism.

The free movement of population from densely settled communities to new lands has also favored the rapid growth of the evangelical church. Homesteaders by the thousands have gone south to Mindanao and north to the Cagayan Valley and each family or group has become the center of a growing Christian community. This movement has taken

place largely in the decade which closed in 1935 and has coincided with the devolution of missions and the development of a church-conscious Filipino leadership.

Another important fact not revealed by the statistics but indicative of the virility of the new church in the Philippines is the number of small groups, not schisms, which have sprung up. They have grown like trees from seeds that have fallen into fertile soil. Some of them have only two or three congregations, others a larger number, but all are indigenous.

Although the Protestant Church has but one member in every 50 of the population, it exerts an influence out of all proportion to its numbers, and it counts "sympathizers" by the thousands.

From the beginning the Church has shown a passion for witnessing and has used education, medicine, social service, rural reconstruction, preaching and the ministry of music, pageantry and art to win men to Christ.

Special note should be made of the extent to which both the missions and the churches have worked coöperatively and in union undertakings. In 1901 the Evangelical Union was organized and a statement of principles agreed upon. These included (1) division of territory to avoid duplication and overlapping, (2) definite purpose to build one church in the Philippines, and (3) coöperation in schools, production of literature, etc. In the last thirty-five years three of the major denominations have formed the United Evangelical Church and other groups now look with favor on the proposal to have only one Protestant Church. Union educational, union medical, and union literary work have prospered as an examination of the figures will reveal.

Another fact behind the figures is the rapid devolution of mission organizations, especially within the last ten years. In 1911 there were 167 Protestant missionaries in the Philippines. By 1925 the number had grown to 287 and now, thirteen years later, this Survey lists 295. But an analysis of the statistics shows that a decrease has occurred in the groups working among the "Christian" Filipinos where the Spanish and Roman Catholic background and training enable missionaries to find men who could be prepared for ordination without a long period of education, while the increase has been among the groups

¹The Survey (1938) which compiles figures published in reports for 1935 gives the total at 249,047 but statistics gathered on the field show a membership in the calendar year of 1938 of about 330,000.

working with non-Christians or largely through schools. In the former the number of Methodist missionaries has been reduced since 1925 from 50 to 30; of Disciples from 25 to 2; of Baptists from 33 to 30; of Presbyterians from 65 to 62, a total reduction of 49. In the latter the increases have been in the Protestant Episcopal mission, from 37 to 52; in the Christian and Missionary Alliance, from 6 to 18; and in the Seventh-Day Adventists from 30 to 54; a total of 51. Two or three independent groups such as the International Church of the Foursquare Gospel have entered the field and added ten or a dozen missionaries to the list.

The decrease in the membership of those missions working in areas where Filipino leadership has been most readily found and trained has been 35 per cent. during the last ten years. That fact alone might mean little or much in the process of devolution if it had not been paralleled by a trend of great significance, the absorption by the church of many of the missions' functions. There is no mission of the

Disciples of Christ today and the missionaries are called by the Christian Church. The Baptist mission is in the process of rapid devolution. The Methodist mission has worked for years in such close relationship to the church that the uninitiated can with difficulty discern any division of functions. The Presbyterian mission has a larger membership than any other but nearly all its personnel is assigned to institutions and works under the management of boards chosen in part by the Filipino church.

These statistics tell an inspiring story of a passion for witnessing to the power of God in the lives of men, of coöperation and union made possible by wise planning in the early stages of the work, of the gradual devolution of missions and the development of a Filipino church.

The 1938 statistics to which this article refers are to be found in the following tables: Table I—Church on the Field, p. 62; Table II—Foreign Staff, p. 88; Table III—Finance, p. 128; Table IV—Educational, pp. 165, 193, 195, 201, 208; Table V—Medical, p. 216.

THE NETHERLANDS EAST INDIES

HENDRIK KRAEMER

The most conspicuous feature of this *Statistical Survey*, in comparison with former ones, is of course the occurrence of younger churches as special items. In preceding statistical surveys the bodies mentioned were American, Continental, and, especially, Dutch missionary agencies. This is not only an indication of change in respect to organization, but also of missionary policy and orientation. Some general remarks about the main trends of development in the Christian cause in the Netherlands East Indies appear, therefore, appropriate, in order to provide a general setting.

The Netherlands East Indies is not one of the best known of the missionary areas in the world. India, China, Japan, and Africa attract a far greater amount of interest. This has two understandable reasons: Most of what is written about this mission field is not in English and therefore cannot reach the leading part of the missionary world. Then, the peoples and societies of the Netherlands East Indies, although very interesting in themselves, are neither politically nor culturally of great moment to the world outside, and never have been since the Middle Ages. Yet, in some respects the Netherlands East Indies is a very remarkable mission field. There is

in the first place the fact to which both Dr. La-tourette, in his *Missions Tomorrow*, and the World Dominion Press Survey of *The Netherlands Indies*, have referred, namely that the number of indigenous Christians there is large in comparison with other better-known mission fields. The total number of indigenous Christians in the Dutch East Indies is computed in the Colonial Report (*Koloniaal Verslag*) of the Dutch Government for the year 1936 as totaling 1,610,533. This refers to the indigenous peoples who have become Christian as the result of Protestant missionary work. Roman Catholic missions are also extremely active in the Netherlands East Indies, and the total number of the Roman Catholic indigenous Christians is given in the same Colonial Report as numbering 443,537. The total number of indigenous Christians is, therefore, more than two millions, in a total population of about 61 millions. Moreover, the increase of the number of Christians has been rather rapid in the last decade; to both the Protestant and the Roman Catholic ranks there have been added approximately 40,000. The Netherlands East Indies is, therefore, the missionary area with a most favorable proportion of Christians in comparison with the total population. Of course, num-

bers are not alone significant of the influence of a spiritual movement such as the Christian Church, but in a statistical survey this point deserves, by the nature of the case, to be stressed.

In the Netherlands East Indies there are regions where the missionary endeavor of the previous century (building in part on what had been done in the seventeenth and eighteenth centuries by the clergymen appointed by the East-Indian Company to spread Christianity) has resulted in creating compact, racially and culturally homogeneous, groups of Christians. We refer to the strong Batak Protestant Church (Hoeria Kristen Batak Protestant) with 381,677 Christians in the North of Sumatra, a church that is continually growing and actively at work amongst the remaining pagan Batak, and which is confronting with increasing vigor the problem of Islam, which is the religion of the rest of the population of Sumatra. The Northern part of Celebes, inhabited by the Minahassian tribes, is entirely Christianized (Minahassische Kerk, numbering 248,126 Christians). All signs point to the probability that the central part of Celebes will also largely become incorporated in the Christian fold through the efforts of some very successful missions at work there. If we add to this the fact that the Sangi and Talaud Islands, lying between North-Celebes and the Philippine Islands are wholly Christianized, it becomes evident that there is a great Christian block in this central part of the Archipelago that may develop into an important instrument for the witness to Christianity in these parts of the world. In the Moluccas we find also a compact mass of Christians spread over the many islands that are scattered here in the South Seas. Trends indicate that the Eastern and South-Eastern part of the Netherlands East Indies will also become largely Christianized. These compact groups of Christians, that are largely homogeneous in their composition, outlook, and institutions, are in a stronger position for representing Christianity in an overwhelmingly non-Christian environment than are weak and widely scattered groups of Christians. Yet, the fact that for economic reasons there are in many parts of the Archipelago small groups of diaspora-Christians, belonging to these Christian peoples, is not without significance. One of the most interesting developments of recent years is that the constantly increasing number of Batak Christians emigrating to the rigidly Moslem country of Atchin (the Northern point of Sumatra) maintain a very intimate connection with the church in their home-country.

Paganism is disappearing very rapidly. In a near future we shall have a situation where two great

religions exist side by side: Islam, which in the Netherlands East Indies is becoming more and more active, and Christianity. The fact that the vigorous young Batak Church will have to gain its own spiritual experience and development mainly from the confrontation of this formidable and stubborn adversary of the Christian faith, is of even greater significance than the remarkable fact, constantly cited in missionary literature, that the missionary enterprise has achieved considerable results in the wholly Moslem island of Java with its forty-two millions of inhabitants. The indigenous Christians of Java who are now partly united in autonomous churches, and partly cared for by the various missionary societies, exceed 50,000. In comparison with the church in the rest of the Moslem world this is a remarkable figure, the more so because every year a stream of new converts leave their traditional Moslem community and enter the Christian Church.

There is another point, peculiar to the situation in the Netherlands East Indies, that deserves to be stressed. There exists in the Netherlands East Indies the so-called Indian Church, a body rather difficult to explain. It is partly a legacy of the past. In the seventeenth and eighteenth centuries when the East Indian Company exercised the entire administrative control over the Archipelago, the church, in which the Dutch colonists and the native people held membership, was entirely under the control of this merchant-society which was at the same time a political power. One condition, stated in the charter assigned to the Company by the government of Holland, was the obligation to spread Christianity amongst the non-Christian population of the new-won territory. The clergymen, who were appointed to execute this missionary task, worked, therefore, in the pay and under the control of the East Indian Company authorities. In 1798 the Company went out of existence and the administration of the Netherlands East Indies was taken over by the government in Holland. The government, therefore, had to assume also the care for the indigenous Christians and for the ecclesiastical life of the Europeans living in the Netherlands East Indies. The greater part of this latter group were Eurasians. The native Christians in the Moluccas, who formed the bulk of the indigenous membership, and those that were spread over the rest of the Archipelago became incorporated with the Europeans into one ecclesiastical body, that was wholly supported by the government, and had to live by its ordinances. In the beginning of the nineteenth century this included nearly all the native Christians, because then the work of private missionary

societies was still in its infancy. For financial reasons in the course of the nineteenth century the native Christians of the Minahassa (North of Celebes) and of Timor and adjacent islands, who were the converts of one of the missionary societies, were also incorporated in this church.

As a result of this evolution more than 600,000 of the indigenous Christians of the Netherlands East Indies are now incorporated in one Church which includes also the greater part of the European Christians, who have church connections in the Islands. For many decades this remarkable fact of a church in which colored and white people were united passed unnoticed because in reality they worshipped separately as is customary in a colonial atmosphere. There existed no ecclesiastical consciousness whatever, because the church was felt as a branch of colonial administration. However, after long consultation and deliberation, there occurred in 1935 a highly important change in the whole situation. Church and state have separated. On historical grounds the government continues to contribute a large sum to the expenditure of the church, but the church has acquired almost complete freedom to regulate its life and organization according to its own ideas. The exceedingly important result of all this has been that the Indian Church has entered now on a new career. The former method of treating ecclesiastical and spiritual life as a branch of governmental administration is dying out and is being replaced by a quite new ecclesiastical consciousness and a feeling of Christian responsibility. The Indian Church is now constituted as a federation of regional indigenous churches (Minahassa, Moluccas, Timor) and a European church, which coöperate and which meet together in the General Synod. The autonomous indigenous churches that are included in the Indian Church have also their own regional Synods. So, the unity of European Christians and various groups of indigenous Christians in one church is now no longer a lifeless administrative scheme, but is becoming more and more a living reality. The Indian Church has now become, and will in the future increasingly become, a very influential factor in the Christianization of the Netherlands East Indies and in the quickening of corporate Christian life among European and indigenous Christians. The indigenous Christians, that never in the past have been incorporated in the Indian Church, are now autonomous churches (i.e., the Batak Church in North Sumatra, the three churches of indigenous Christians in East, Central and Western Java) or are still under the care of missionary societies.

In reading the figures in the *Statistical Survey*

the situation sketched in the preceding lines has to be kept constantly in mind. The other special point that needs emphasis, in order to judge conditions in the Netherlands East Indies, is that in the *Statistical Survey*, the significance of the European Christian does not figure in the picture of the Christian situation in that part of the world. There hardly exists in any other part of the world a federated church that includes with the indigenous church a European section of not much less than 100,000 members. Besides this, there exists in the Netherlands East Indies a small, but very active group of Dutch Christians (about 15,000), who are not included in the Indian church, because they are members of the Dutch Reformed Churches (Gereformeerde Kerken), which ought to be distinguished from the Established Church in Holland (Nederlandsch Hervormde Kerk), with which the Indian church has closer connections. They lead a vigorous ecclesiastical and missionary life and they as well as the European part of the Indian church, are coming more and more to see their place and obligation in the general Christian situation in the Netherlands Indies. This is a fact that may not be overlooked if one wants to have an adequate grasp of the actual situation.

Some other salient facts ought still to be mentioned. In the first place one must be aware that most of the autonomous indigenous churches still need substantial financial support from the home base. In the second place most of the mission fields suffer from a serious understaffing of European and indigenous forces. The opportunities for expanding the work are on many sides very tempting, and the fostering of active religious and ecclesiastical life in the indigenous churches demands great attention. In the third place the medical and educational work of missions went through difficult times on account of the severe retrenchment of government grants. At the same time the extension and deepening of educational work as a means to educate the Christians or to establish contacts with the non-Christians, with or without government aid, is urgently felt. In the fourth place, the production and distribution of Christian literature is still in a very unsatisfactory state. In the fifth place, much progress has been made in the last ten years in the field of youth work, and work among women and girls is receiving increasingly more attention.

The 1938 statistics to which this article refers are to be found in the following tables: Table I—Church on the Field, pp. 52-53; Table II—Foreign Staff, p. 89; Table III—Finance, pp. 128-129; Table IV—Educational, pp. 165-166, 193, 196, 201, 204; Table V—Medical, p. 216; Table VI—Philanthropic, p. 232.

FRENCH INDO-CHINA AND EASTERN SIAM

W. A. PRUETT

French Indo-China has just passed its twenty-fifth, or "silver" anniversary of Protestant evangelical occupation. At the close of 1911, the Christian and Missionary Alliance succeeded in getting the first missionary into that previously closed land. There were many great difficulties to be met and overcome, such as, government restrictions, bigotry, racial pride, and religious fanaticism of idolaters. On the other hand, missionary work there has been greatly facilitated by the colonization work of the French government, providing good roads, a splendid educational system, hospitals over the land, and insuring peace and order. The missionaries have therefore been able to devote themselves exclusively to the supremely important task of preaching the Word and building the Church of Christ. The work has grown and developed until it now embraces all five states of French Indo-China and Eastern Siam.

Barely begun in 1911, very little missionary work was accomplished before the World War broke out. In 1918, the work was resumed with intensified ardor, so that what has been done may be said to date almost exclusively from 1918.

By the end of 1925 with only a handful of missionaries working among more than twenty million people, the ground-work for a strong church had been laid. The translation of the entire Bible was almost completed, and was shortly placed, for the first time in history, at the disposition of sixteen million Annamese people. Other translations of the Scriptures rapidly followed. An infant church of 432 communicants had sprung into being. A fledgling Bible school for Annamese was started in 1922, which rapidly grew in attendance to 98 in 1930. This Bible school, with another one in Cambodia, soon began to supply us with desperately needed trained native workers, of whom we now have more than 130 doing yeoman service in giving the Gospel to their own people. It would be hard to overestimate the importance of this trained corps of consecrated native pastors and evangelists.

Profiting by the experience and wisdom of missionaries in older fields, we were able from the very beginning to formulate policies which have proved invaluable. Believers were organized as soon as possible into churches and made to realize something of the responsibilities of self-support. Then followed the

larger work of forming the churches, branches, and districts into a composite whole. Gradually the missionaries pushed the native leaders into positions of responsibility, they themselves taking the back-ground. "They must increase—we must decrease," might have been our motto; not that the missionaries should decrease in numbers, for many more are still needed, but that executive authority should be relinquished as soon as expedient into the hands of competent native leaders.

Self-support and self-administration have ever been kept in view as imperative objectives of missionary work. The privileges and responsibilities of self-support and self-administration have been constantly presented to the native churches and their response has been most gratifying. In 1925 there was only one self-supporting church in French Indo-China—at the end of 1935 there were 74. In 1925, the total membership was only 432—ten years later that number had grown to 8,975, more than 2,000 per cent. increase. The church is well organized, having national and district committees, elected by the native delegates at their annual synods.

The establishing of these self-supporting indigenous churches has a two-fold benefit to the missionary. It broadens the scope of his activities, permitting him to reach places which he otherwise could not, and increases his influence and enhances his relationship with the church. He no longer "serves tables," but is free to give himself more unreservedly to "prayer and the ministry of the Word." In these chaotic days, when the presence of foreigners is becoming increasingly distasteful to Orientals, it is refreshing to realize that "in Christ" there is neither "East nor West" but one body having mutual love, respect, and confidence. Experience has proved that even in churches which have attained self-support, the close coöperation, wise counsel, and spiritual ministry of the missionary are indispensable to the proper growth and development of the indigenous church. The standards of holy Christian living, in the New Testament concept of the subject, needs stronger emphasis.

The spiritual life of the indigenous church has been greatly enriched by the regular Bible and prayer conferences held under native leadership. The publishing of a well-rounded monthly Bible magazine in the Annamese tongue has played no insignificant

part in the development of the indigenous church during the last six or seven years. Special efforts have recently been made to further develop Sunday school and young people's work. In places where money is unusually scarce, as in Cambodia, self-support is sometimes achieved by the offerings of local produce instead of money. Numerous churches have organized evangelistic bands to visit the unsaved, giving effectual witness of the grace of God. In the last ten years, scores of churches have been built, almost exclusively with native funds. A most encouraging feature is that the Annamese churches, not content with developing the work among their own people, are now sending workers and contributing toward the evangelization of some tribes people.

In closing, it should be pointed out that the evangelization of French Indo-China and East Siam is

still in the pioneer stage. In vast areas, millions of Annamese, Cambodians, Laotians, Siamese, and tribes people still await the coming of the missionary. The Christian and Missionary Alliance is endeavoring, under God, to meet this need by continuing to send out reinforcements until the entire field shall be adequately manned. This society now has a field staff of 60 missionaries, composed of 28 couples and 4 single ladies, of which number 75 per cent. are constantly in active service on the field. This year, 10 new missionaries are being sent out (5 couples) which will give a total of 32 couples for the evangelization of these 27 million souls.

The 1938 statistics to which this article refers are to be found in the following tables: Table I—Church on the Field, p. 53; Table II—Foreign Staff, p. 89; Table III—Finance, p. 129; Table IV—Educational, pp. 166, 196.

SIAM

JOHN L. EAKIN

Siam is not a large country. With an area of 200,000 square miles, and a population of only 13,000,000 people, it cannot be ranked as a great power. But it has been filling its little niche in the world, and will, in time, have a very definite contribution to offer to the family of nations.

Roughly, this country is divided into four sections—the mountainous north, formerly called Laos; the central plain, with Bangkok, the capital, at its base; the eastern plateau; and the southern peninsula. Since the climate is tropical, and, moreover, especially trying, the loss of missionaries throughout the years for health reasons has been very great.

In this land, six missionary societies are working at present. The Presbyterian Church in the U.S.A. has by far the largest work, entered in ten stations, five in the north, two in central Siam and three on the peninsula. The Churches of Christ in Great Britain and Ireland, with a staff of but three missionaries, is doing a splendid work, especially among the Mon people. It has one station in Peninsular Siam. The work of the American Baptist Mission has been chiefly among the Chinese in Bangkok. Recently they dedicated a new church, the largest Protestant Church building in that city. The Society for the Propagation of the Gospel, also located in Bangkok, has two very fine schools, one for boys and one for girls. The little chapel at the latter institution is a gem of beauty. The Seventh-Day Adventists have

two widely separated centers of work, one in Bangkok, and the other in eastern Siam. Their preaching has produced great interest wherever they have gone and will surely bear, in time, a rich harvest.

One must not forget, however, that all these missions depend on the American Bible Society, with its offices in Bangkok, for Scriptures and portions which form the basis of all their evangelistic preaching and teaching.

As a result of the work of these various missions there has arisen a large body of Christian people, gaining in numbers, character and ability with the passing of the years. Recently (April, 1934), a majority of these Christians (8,100 out of 8,700) united to form the Church of Christ in Siam, the most important event in the history of the Christian Church in this land during the past ten years at least.

Except for the Christian and Missionary Alliance and the Seventh-Day Adventist mission, all these societies have been laboring in Siam for thirty years or more. By examining the statistics in the atlases of Protestant missions, one can see readily the growth in the various departments of work.

One of the most startling results of missionary labors in Siam is the growth of the educational work, especially since 1911. At that time there were only 37 mission schools, very few of which offered more than four years' work, and none of which boasted a complete high school course. Only 800 students at-

tended these schools. By 1925, there were 53 schools, carrying part of full grade school work, and four institutions which might be termed high schools. Not all of these, however, offered the full four years of training. At that time the number of students was over 3,000, an increase of 2,200 in fourteen years. After another thirteen years we find there are today 65 grade schools (an increase of 12) many of which offer also some high school work, and there are now six full-fledged high schools, honored by the government for their contribution to education. Moreover, the receipts of these schools have grown in the last thirteen years from \$54,000 to \$81,688, and the pupils from 3,000 to 5,569.

At first the need for more educational missionaries for this growing work was met by the increase in foreign staff. But, during the last ten years, with an ever decreasing staff, many ordained evangelists were of necessity drawn into full-time or part-time school work. Naturally, the evangelistic work suffered thereby. The increase in the number of Christians between 1911 and 1925 was 3,870. That from 1925 to 1938 was only 350!

One must not feel too sad, however, about the decrease in growth in numbers of the Christian community. There has been a compensating increase in Christian character and ability all along the line. The last decade has been marked by a notable demand for church buildings, and many congregations are now worshipping in handsome edifices rather than in lowly homes or bamboo shacks. Self-support and self-government have become more and more predominant also.

The growth in the medical work in Siam has been almost as startling as that of the educational work—and that without any marked increase in foreign staff. A continuously growing group of national physicians, nurses, and trained workers share in the glory of the strides made in the last decade. The growth is not shown as an increase in the number of hospitals and dispensaries. Actually, there has been a decrease in these. Here, the development has rather been toward better hospitals, more fully equipped, more respected and trusted by the community. Compare the 890 in-patients of 1911 with the 5,000 of

1938; and the \$36,700 receipts in 1925 with the \$83,200 in 1938.

With the aid of the American Mission to Lepers, the growth in the work for these unfortunates has been astounding. From a tiny asylum with 8 wretched inmates in 1911 has grown the beautiful leper colony near Chiangmai to which Dr. McKean gave so large a part of his life and strength, and the newer, yet ever growing colony nurtured by Dr. McDaniel at Sritamarat on the Peninsula.

Siam is largely an agricultural nation. Bangkok is of course a large city, but no other town in the country can boast of having a larger population than 50,000. There are market towns, and provincial centers, scattered here and there. But by far the largest part of the people live in agricultural villages.

In Eastern Siam, Christian work has only just begun. From the interest revealed, it seems that the seed planted should bear good fruit. But, as yet, there are no churches established. In central and south Siam churches are found chiefly in the towns. Scattered groups of Christians may meet in villages here and there. But practically no organized churches exist outside of the towns. In northern Siam, however, conditions are very different. In this district there are many thriving churches in country villages, where the opportunities for rural reconstruction are ideal, and the need for trained leaders to do this type of work is paramount.

On the other hand, mission work in central and south Siam has suffered great losses in the number of Christians found in the rural districts, due to the fact that touring evangelists have been forced to give so much of their time to educational tasks and other duties centered in the towns. (This has already been pointed out above.) There is a great need for a rural-minded agriculturally trained, devotedly evangelistic type of missionary for the work in these rural areas. Only thus can we hope for the formation of country churches in the other districts in Siam like those we find in the north.

The 1938 statistics to which this article refers are to be found in the following tables: Table I—Church on the Field, p. 53; Table II—Foreign Staff, p. 89; Table III—Finance, p. 129; Table IV—Educational, pp. 166, 193, 196; Table V—Medical, p. 216.

BRITISH MALAYA

T. CAMPBELL GIBSON

The population of Malaya is one of the most mixed in the world, so that the Christian task is not one, but many, each part dealing with one racial or language group, and for all practical purposes being independent of the others. The figures given include work in English, Malay, two or three Indian dialects, and at least eight or nine Chinese dialects. To include all these in one grand total figure gives no indication of the progress in any one group, nor do the statistics reveal whether there are any important sections of the population not being reached at all. Malays form 45 per cent. of the population. They are Moslem by religion, and practically nothing is being done for Moslems, so that the figures given really cover only work done amongst about 50 per cent. of the population.

No new missions have entered the field during the last thirty years, and probably no more are desirable, unless it be a mission whose chief aim would be to reach the Moslems. The total number of missionaries shows a steady increase, although individual missions have experienced ups and downs. The women missionaries have decreased by 33 per cent. during the past thirteen years. The Salvation Army sent its first workers to Singapore in 1935. It speedily made a place for itself, especially by its work amongst the unemployed and prisoners.

Educational work has gone through a large development, in which the Methodist Episcopal Mission has played a leading part, reporting in 1935 the huge sum of \$650,000 (gold) as raised on the field for educational purposes. This mission feels that it has probably reached the peak of its educational growth. The number of girls in school still falls far below that of boys, but the disproportion is decreasing showing a growing demand for trained girls, of which the missions would be wise to take advantage.

Apart from one small institution of eight students reported by the Seventh-Day Adventist mission, no educational work of college grade is done by the missions. The only colleges in Malaya are the government ones in Singapore, one medical and one arts and sciences. Many students go abroad for university education, some to Hongkong, but most to Great Britain. The needs from the Christian point of view might be partly met by the formation of a strong Student Christian Movement in the colleges in Singa-

pore. A little Christian work has been attempted amongst their students, but has suffered from lack of leadership and the crowded curriculum.

There is one feature of the educational statistics which calls for attention, and that is the absence of any theological college. The churches have each their own system for training men, but none is completely satisfactory. The ideal solution of the urgent problem of providing an educated ministry for the growing church would seem to be the formation of a union college supported by all the missions. With mutual confidence, theological and ecclesiastical differences need not present an insuperable obstacle, but there are real practical difficulties in the way. One is the provision of a teaching staff from understaffed missions, and the other is the question of the teaching language. English would seem to be the only practical one, yet that would not be the best medium for teaching men whose work is to be done in Chinese- or Indian-speaking congregations. This whole question calls for careful consideration.

The primary importance of the statistics is their bearing on the growth of the younger churches. The communicant membership has more than doubled in the last thirteen years, and multiplied tenfold since 1903. A small part of this growth is due to immigration of Christians from China. In 1935 the Chinese evangelist, Dr. John Sung, visited Malaya, and there followed a real renewing of spiritual life in the Chinese-speaking churches and greatly increased evangelistic activity on the part of the Chinese Christians. Figures of adult baptisms for the subsequent years show a gratifying increase. Yet there is no room for complacency. The statistics reveal the startling fact that the total baptized Protestant community is only 7 per cent. of the whole population.

The financial figures are incomplete, and it is impossible to draw from them any conclusions as to the progress of the givings of the younger churches. In Malaya figures may be misleading, as the income of the church is so directly affected by the irregular movements of the rubber and tin markets that even a decrease in givings for one year may not mean a decrease in the spirit of liberality. There is little doubt that that spirit is steadily increasing.

Figures cannot easily show the growth of self-government, but two important events took place in

1935. The Methodist Episcopal General Conference authorized the formation of a separate Conference for its Chinese-speaking churches, and the English Presbyterian mission handed over to the presbytery of the Chinese churches complete control over all church matters, including the work of missionaries in the congregations.

It is pleasant to report another fact which also cannot be recorded in statistics, that the spirit of coöperation amongst the churches is growing.

The 1938 statistics to which this article refers are to be found in the following tables: Table I—Church on the Field, p. 53; Table II—Foreign Staff, p. 89; Table III—Finance, p. 129; Table IV—Educational, pp. 166, 196, 208; Table V—Medical, p. 216.

INDIA AND CEYLON¹

ALEXANDER MCLEISH

MISSIONARY OCCUPATION. The statistics of 1938 (after including the Salvation Army, Y.M.C.A. and Y.W.C.A. figures) show a total of 5,478 Protestant missionaries for India and Ceylon. Burma is not included here. This number is somewhat smaller than that for 1925 when the total was 5,555. There has been a loss of 61 men and 120 wives, while women have increased by 145 and short-term workers have decreased by 42. Between 1925 and 1938, however, the total rose (1933) to 6,231, which (in 1938) shows a decrease of 753.

A good index of this situation is seen in the reduction of residential stations which in India were 1,213 in 1911, 1,204 in 1925, and 1,197 in 1938. This decrease has been more marked in Ceylon where it has fallen from 69 in 1911 to 46 in 1938. The total decrease is, therefore, 39 residential stations. The number of missionaries per million people, which reached 17 in the peak year, now stands at 15 per million. This proportion is double in Ceylon. The decreases of missionaries are most notable in Bombay and the United Provinces, where they are over 100 respectively, and in Bengal and Ceylon which have each decreased by 75. Other provinces which show decreases are Assam, Baluchistan, Hyderabad, North-West Frontier Province, Rajputana and Sind. There have been increases in the Punjab and Delhi (30), Kashmir (15), Mysore (68), and Bihar and Orissa

(49). The continual closing and opening of stations, the decrease of staffs here and increase there, new missionaries in new stations, and the coming and going of 700 missionaries on furlough each year, all tend to disturb the even progress of the work. The larger and older missions have been greatly depleted, and many new missions have taken up work or increased their staffs. If short-term workers (58) are deducted as well as those on furlough (700) and wives (1,346), there remains an effective working force of 3,374. Thus one third of the apparent total number of missionaries is not available to meet the demands of regularly organized work. When it is further remembered how large a proportion of this small body is located in the larger urban centers and how many are in charge of institutions it can readily be understood how few are available to meet the new opportunities which are arising on every hand today.

NATIONAL WORKERS. It will, therefore, be asked how far national workers have increased to make good the losses in the missionary ranks in view of the greatly increased obligations of church and mission. During the last thirteen years the number of ordained men has increased from 2,021 to 2,522, being a difference of 501. In view of the fact that in the same period the Christian community has increased by 42 per cent., this increase (25 per cent.) is not commensurate with the needs of a growing church, especially in view of the decreased missionary personnel.

Non-ordained national men workers (including teachers) have increased from 31,231 in 1925 to 34,333 in 1938, an increase of 3,102, which includes all in the service both of mission and church. In connection with this must be taken the fact that the number of women workers, including teachers, has fallen from 14,216 in 1925 to 13,297 in 1938, a decrease of 919; this, too, at a time when the demands of women's and girls' work were never greater.

¹ *Interpretation of Statistics.* This interpretation has been prepared by a comparison of the statistics included in this 1938 Survey with those of 1911 and 1925, of a district survey conducted by the National Christian Council of India in 1925, of material collected biennially for the *Directory of Christian Missions in India, Burma and Ceylon*, and of several commission reports and sectional surveys of the National Christian Council. The comparison was completed and checked at Nagpur, the headquarters of the National Christian Council, by the writer.

Editor's Note: Figures quoted in this article vary from those offered elsewhere in this volume and from those in the *World Missionary Atlas of 1925*. Mr. McLeish has had access to figures for both 1925 and 1935 in India which were not available to the editor of this Survey. The variations are not great and do not invalidate the conclusions drawn.

TRAINING OF WORKERS. The institutions devoted to the training of Christian workers numbered about 108 with 2,647 students in 1925, and today (1938) there are 117 Theological and Bible schools with 3,806 students. This shows an increase of 9 institutions and 1,159 students. Among these are 31 theological schools and colleges, the remaining 86 being classed as Bible schools with respectively 711 and 3,095 students. For a rapidly growing church this provision is obviously inadequate. While teacher-training institutions have decreased from 77 to 67, the students have increased from 2,515 to 3,287, that is by 772.

Students in training, therefore, number 7,063 following courses lasting from two to four years, which gives a supply of about 3,000 or less new workers a year to meet losses in a total staff of 36,857 and new demands are arising in many directions.

Out of the 771 students in theological colleges it is interesting to note that there are 21 women. The 86 Bible schools have an attendance of 3,095; the number of women (266) in these appears to have remained stationary during the past thirteen years.

Taking Ceylon separately there were 9 Bible schools in 1925 with 122 students, while our statistics show 1 Bible school with 15 students in 1938. The *Directory* figures for 1935, however, give 4 such institutions with probably 60 students. The conclusion, however, is clear that the educated Christian youth of the church are being attracted elsewhere than into Christian service, the opportunities for which are also being reduced owing to the decreases in the financial resources of churches and missions.

CHRISTIAN COMMUNITY. From the tables it appears that there are now 1,067,143 communicants compared with 757,663 in 1925. The total Christian community for India and Ceylon is 2,718,499 compared with 2,215,891 thirteen years ago. These figures are somewhat less than the total of Protestant Christians given in the 1931 census which for India and Ceylon was 2,801,180. If 200,000 be deducted, as an estimate of the number of Protestant Europeans and Anglo-Indians in the census, this leaves 2,601,180 for the Indian Protestant Christian community. The census, however, was taken four years earlier than our figures,¹ and at the present rate of increase would now probably show 2,991,357. Hence our figure of 2,718,499 falls short of this census estimate by about 272,858. This reveals a fact of which many missionaries have been becoming conscious, namely, that there are numbers of lapsed Christians not returned by the churches

and missions. The drift to the cities and to outlying areas in search of work, especially of the depressed class Christians partly accounts for the difference between these two sources of information, and it is possible that the next census will reveal a still larger number in this lapsed class.

The total baptized community in 1925 was 1,893,019, which rose to 2,452,814 in 1938, an increase of over 29 per cent. This shows the same difference between our figures and those of the census, which reveal the greater rate of increase of 40 per cent. The fact which emerges is that a census enumeration reveals a more favorable situation as to numbers and rate of progress. India is one of the few mission fields where there is such a census, so that it is right to conclude that in Africa and Asia generally the results recorded by missions and churches are also underestimates.

CHURCHES. The Christian community is gathered into 11,824 organized congregations and 10,109 unorganized groups meeting for regular worship, 21,933 in all. This gives an average of about 124 persons for each worshipping group. Compared with 1925 there is an increase of 4,839 in organized congregations and a decrease of 4,879 in unorganized groups. If we assume that the unorganized groups have become organized, this would account for most of the decrease, and, if so, this means that such unorganized groups have nearly all become organized. It is unlikely, however, that the unorganized groups have decreased by 40 during the thirteen year period. Yet in view of the fact that the provision of pastors has not kept pace with the growth of the Christian community, it would seem that the resources of the church are being devoted to the service of organized congregations and the depleted mission funds have not been able to supply the needs of unorganized groups, which undoubtedly exist in large numbers, but many of which have not necessary regular meetings for worship.

A study of specific areas bears this out. Provision for regular worship among depressed class groups in certain areas has been falling off. In this connection it may be noted that there are only 2,522 ordained pastors for 11,824 organized congregations, a figure which is very difficult to understand. Again, the total ordained and unordained workers for the care of 21,933 worshipping groups is only 12,696. This fact speaks for itself.

The position of the younger churches shown in the statistics is that 3,220 of the 11,824 organized congregations are under their care, and only 930 of "the unorganized groups having regular worship."

¹The figures used in the 1938 Survey are those for 1935 as published in 1936-7.

The inference is that the missionaries and their helpers are responsible for nearly all the unorganized groups (10,109). The younger churches appear to have only 340 out of the 2,522 ordained men for the care of one third of the organized congregations, and 1,738 out of the 10,174 unordained workers to supplement the ordained pastors' efforts and care for 930 unorganized groups in addition. The burden of provision seems, therefore, to fall more heavily on the younger churches, and the missions are much better equipped for their share of the responsibilities. It has to be noted also that 536,000, or 22 per cent., of the baptized Christians are under the care of the younger churches to meet the needs of whom they have only one sixth of the available force. The position of the indigenous churches does not appear to be too healthy, and it would be difficult for them at this juncture to take on additional responsibilities.

SUNDAY SCHOOLS. The Sunday school organization in India is among the best in the mission field, and nearly all the missions share in the support of the movement which has led to a great increase in the efficiency of the teachers all over the land. The statistics report 14,605 schools with 696,481 teachers and scholars. In 1925 there were reported 18,400 schools with 693,736 scholars. This drop in our statistics of over 3,795 schools can only be accounted for by the defective returns. The Indian Sunday School Union, however, reports 18,451 schools, 39,944 teachers and 768,218 scholars for 1935 (Report, Oslo Convention, 1936). Many of the inefficient village schools which sometimes met on Sunday and were returned at the earlier date as Sunday schools have been discontinued, so that the present increase is all the more significant. In view, therefore, of the much larger returns given by the Sunday School Union, the apparent decreases shown in the present statistics must be considerably modified, but we have no details covering the provincial situations, as the Indian Sunday School Union figures are on the basis of missions.

COLLEGES. The figures in the statistics for the colleges differ from those in the detailed analysis in the Lindsay Commission Report and in the recent statement of the Central Board of Christian Higher Education (31st March, 1937) and we therefore look to these specialized studies to give us the main facts. The returns for 1911 reported 37 colleges with 4,982 students, those for 1925 gave 36 institutions with 11,467 students, the Lindsay Commission (1930) gave 38 colleges with 15,312 students, of whom 1,932 were Christian, while the present figures, amended by reference to the returns of the Board, give 34 col-

leges with 13,180 students. It will be seen again that there was a peak figure between 1925 and 1938.

STAFF. The Commission reported 833 teachers, of whom 245 were Indian Christians and 411 non-Christians, the remainder (177) being European. The total Christian staff was, therefore, just over 50 per cent., the Indian Christians being 29.5 per cent. of the total. The Central Board Report for 1935 shows 299 Indian Christians, 389 non-Christians, and 172 missionaries. A comparison with the Commission's statement shows an increase of 27 in the staffs. The Indian Christians have increased, however, by 54, while the non-Christians have decreased by 22 and the missionaries by 5. The total Christian staff has thus risen to 54 per cent. and the Indian Christians to 35 per cent. of the total. A factor also to be taken account of is that many of the younger men in subordinate positions are non-Christians and a large proportion of the responsible positions are held by the Christian staff.

CHRISTIAN STUDENTS. The number of Christian students tends to rise and has increased from one seventh to one sixth in the five year period since 1930. Although Christian students still form a small proportion of the total, this is often due to the fact that the colleges are situated in North and Central India in especially difficult areas, or where there is a small Christian community. There were, in 1935, 10 Christians out of 183 students in Edwardes College, Peshawar, 13 out of 811 in Christ Church, Cawnpore, 8 out of 274 in St. Andrew's, Gorakhpur, 5 out of 566 in Wesley College, Bankura, 10 out of 311 in Indore, 50 out of 1,075 in Forman College, Lahore, 18 out of 364 at Hislop College, Nagpur, 58 out of 1,409 at the Scottish Church College, Calcutta, and 34 out of 907 in Wilson College, Bombay.

FINANCE. Fees and government grants defray the major part of the cost, and usually the societies have only to meet the salaries of the missionary staff. In some cases they do not even do this. While the ideal might be to have a wholly Christian staff, that is not practicable where the running of these institutions depends so largely on fee income. The colleges are evangelistic through the personal influence of the Christian staff, and are of service to the church in that they can give Christian education to Christian students with a view to providing leadership.

HIGH SCHOOLS. The statistics here are little guide as they show only 326 high and middle schools, while from the *Directory* we know of the existence of 765. A revised statement has been prepared and will be published in the next *Directory* showing 301 high schools and 464 middle schools. The statistics figure is probably that of high schools only. The number

of pupils given as 72,740 may include in the case of high schools, the middle and primary sections, and, in the case of middle schools, if any are included the primary sections. Among the 464 middle schools there are some which are undoubtedly sections of the same school recorded as a high school.

Fortunately, a survey of Christian high schools for the same year (Miss A. B. Van Doren, National Christian Council) gives a careful analysis of the situation. The Bishop of Dornakal in that book quotes the number of high schools for 1931 as 287 and of middle schools 417. This shows an increase in 1935 of 24 high schools and 47 middle schools. Then the pupils were calculated at 30,000, while the National Christian Council Survey figures show 154,933. The first figure may represent an attempt to calculate the secondary pupils only, and the latter those in middle schools also. There is no source of information as to the number of pupils in either the high or middle sections of schools. From the National Christian Council Survey it is learned that there are five times more non-Christian pupils than Christians in the Punjab and Bengal. In Travancore there is a majority of Christians, while in Bombay there is only 25 per cent. The United Provinces show 31 per cent., the Central Provinces 33 per cent., Madras 50 per cent., and Bihar and Orissa 80 per cent.

CHRISTIAN TEACHERS. In Bihar and Orissa, only, the number of Christian and non-Christian teachers has remained stationary. In the Central Provinces, Madras, Punjab, and the United Provinces the number of non-Christian teachers has actually declined and that of Christian teachers increased. In Bengal, while there has been an increase of 14 per cent. in Christian teachers, there has been a similar increase of non-Christian teachers. Bombay shows an increase of 37 per cent. Christian teachers and of 21 per cent. non-Christian. The Punjab presents the most remarkable increase of 29 per cent. in the number of Christian teachers compared with a decline of 7 per cent. in non-Christian. (S. K. Roy in the National Christian Council Survey.)

TRAINED TEACHERS. Mr. Roy states that "two of the provinces having the most ancient seats of learning, Bengal and Bombay, have many more untrained teachers than trained." In Bengal 32 per cent. of the teachers are trained, in Bombay 41 per cent. The Central Provinces have 50 per cent. While it is not surprising that there are twice as many trained as untrained teachers in Travancore, and five times as many in Madras, it is surprising that there are three times as many in the Punjab.

RESIDENT CHRISTIAN PUPILS. Save in those prov-

inces where new schools have been opened there has been a general decline in the number of resident Christian pupils. This is most noticeable in Madras, Bihar and Orissa, where there is a large Christian population and not the same need of boarding schools.

FINANCE. Fee income has been steadily growing while Government grants and mission contributions have been declining. The latter have declined by 46 per cent. and 50 per cent. respectively in Travancore (British Malabar) and Bihar. In Bihar also the fee income has declined by 40 per cent. Fee income has increased in the United Provinces by 44 per cent., Bombay by 10 per cent., Madras and Central Provinces by about 6 per cent., and in Bengal by about 1.3 per cent. Government grants have decreased heavily in the Central Provinces by 27.5 per cent., and in the Punjab by 16 per cent. Mission contributions have increased only in Bombay, while Bihar and the Punjab show a decrease respectively of 50 per cent. and 40 per cent.

MIDDLE SCHOOLS. Reference has been made to the number of middle schools recorded in the *Directory* and doubt expressed as to the number of pupils owing to the inclusion of the primary school sections. These schools, which outnumber the high schools, are more uniformly scattered over the provinces, showing that the demand for a middle school education has been better met so far as resources permit. The proportion of Christian pupils is higher in these schools, as so many are boarding schools and girls' schools. An estimate of one third Christian pupils has been made. The last study of middle schools was made on a district basis by the National Christian Council in 1925, and showed a proportion of 47 per cent. Christian pupils.

PRIMARY SCHOOLS. The 1938 statistics show 13,938 primary schools as compared with 14,216 recorded in 1925—a decrease of 278. As indicated, these numbers are difficult to check as primary departments of high and middle schools may or may not be returned. A variation up to 700 in either figure may be possible. Even if the number had remained stationary it would show that primary education is being neglected, and the decrease in the literacy of the Christian community from 1921-31 bears this out. Pupils in 1938 numbered 681,247, and in 1925 were 564,014, an increase of 117,233. This would indicate that the schools have increased in size. This slight increase in pupils is in no way commensurate with the growth of the Christian community.

The problem of literacy is bound up largely with primary school education, and it is computed that one third of the primary pupils lapse into illiteracy.

In 1911 literacy among Christians was 16.3 per cent., and in spite of the increase in numbers of the Christian community has been steadily declining ever since. Literacy among Christians varies enormously in different provinces, and is almost twice as high in native states as in British territory. In the Punjab literacy is 5.4 per cent., and in Gwalior 51. Low percentages are explained by the growth in numbers of depressed class Christians. Increased literacy is found in small communities which have remained more or less stationary. It has been noted that in some mass movement areas only 3 per cent. of the children attended school, and that even in some older Christian groups only 50 per cent.

Ten years ago it was found that out of every 400 pupils in Christian primary schools there were only 165 Christians. On this basis there would be only 200,000 Christian pupils in them today.

Primary education in India is largely a problem of the villages. There are nearly 700,000 villages and only 142,203 primary schools, many of which are in cities. With the growth of the Christian community more and more dependence will have to be placed for primary education upon what is done by the government for the country as a whole. So far as Christian provision for the children of the community is concerned it is already far behind requirements, and tends to fall further behind.

The problem of the teacher is here the crucial one. The statistics show that there has been a decline from 77 training schools in 1925 to 67 in 1938, but an increase of students from 2,515 to 3,287. This is barely sufficient to supply the depletion in the ranks of the 32,239 teachers, and makes no provision for any further demand.

MEDICAL. The figures in the 1938 tables have been supplemented by further facts obtained in consultation with Dr. Oliver, Secretary of the Christian Medical Association of India (at Nagpur), and from the returns for the *Directory of Christian Missions and Churches*. The best statement obtainable from all these sources is as follows:

Year	Hospitals	Dispensaries	Beds	In-patients	Operations
1925.....	244	491*	5,918	94,630	75,205
1938.....	261	510*	18,022 ^b	211,553	179,070
13 yrs.....	+17	+19	+12,104	+112,923	+103,865

* This probably includes some dispensaries in the hospitals.

^b This is for institutions which have over 10 beds. The total number is nearly 19,000.

The increase in institutions and equipment is noticeable, while the volume of work has more than

doubled. There is, however, no such increase in staff as might be expected, as the following table shows:

Year	Missionaries			National		Student Nurses
	Doctors		Nurses	Doctors		
	Men	Women		Men	Women	
1925	107	183	227	136	37	537
1938	105	149	200	201	150	800
13 yrs. . . .	-2	-34	+63	+65	+113	+263
						+727

The decrease in foreign doctors of 36 is not so great as was feared, and foreign nurses have increased by 63. The increase in number of beds almost leads one to think that the 1925 figures were inaccurate, yet it is borne out by the increase of in-patients and of operations. The total number of treatments was 4,866,267. This enormous volume of work is carried on by an inadequate staff which the increase of national workers does little to relieve. The Indian doctors have increased by 178 and nurses by 263. The provision for the supply of doctors and nurses also is inadequate. The three colleges have 284 medical students, of whom 238 are women. The whole question of the provision of Christian personnel calls for reconsideration. In 1925 two institutions reported 187 students, and the same two institutions now report only 138. In spite, therefore, of the doubling of the work European doctors have decreased, nurses increased: all sections of the Indian staff have increased, yet none of these increases are in proper relation to the enormous growth of the work.

LEPER WORK. This is not shown in the tables, but reference to it is made here as part of the total picture. There are 55 leper institutions in India and Ceylon. Nine are in Bombay and Madras respectively; 7 in the Central Provinces; 6 in the Punjab. Most of the leper work in India is carried on by the missions, and only a few institutions receive any government support.

TUBERCULOSIS SANATORIA. These number 10 and are located in six provinces. Half the tuberculosis work in India is done by missions, and in both treatment and training of workers it is admitted Christian institutions take the lead. These sanatoria have a foreign staff of 17 and a national staff of 45 doctors and nurses.

INSTITUTIONS. The number of institutions dealt with in these statistics is 2,528 (see also *Directory* for details), most of which are under the personal supervision of a missionary. The effective missionary force for organized work, as already noted, is only

3,374, and the care of these institutions constitutes a heavy burden. There does not seem to have been much devolution of the care of these various institutions upon Indian leadership. When it is remembered that the small missionary staffs are also responsible for the supervision of 14,000 Primary Schools and the care of many churches, the case for larger devolution here becomes unanswerable. If it is desired to increase the mobility of the present force of missionaries more progress will require to be made in this direction.

AGRICULTURAL SETTLEMENTS AND FARMS. These number about 80 and are scattered over all the provinces. The largest number is found in Bombay (15), the next largest in Madras (13), and the next in the Central Provinces (12).

COÖPERATIVE CREDIT SOCIETIES AND BANKS have been steadily increasing and now number about 60. Some of these are Central Banks and others simply village societies. They vary greatly in soundness, but represent a part of the effort which missions have made to meet the economic difficulties of the Christian community. Under the heading of economic activities must also be mentioned the printing presses of which there are 47 scattered through most of the provinces, but differing greatly in size and efficiency. There are 40 other industrial enterprises, which include embroidery, weaving, carpentry, lace work, needlework and other miscellaneous industries. Industrial schools of various types number 134, and are found in practically all the provinces.

PHILANTHROPIC. The present statistics show a de-

crease in India and Ceylon in the ten years from 153 orphanages to 69, and of other homes from 63 to 8. This, however, is not borne out by the lists for 1935 published in the *Directory*. 126 orphanages are recorded there, 9 Homes for Converts, 46 Homes for Women, 12 Homes for the Blind, Deaf and others, 78 social and welfare institutions, which, so far as is known, are all still being carried on. The position will be clarified in the forthcoming edition of the *Directory of Churches and Missions in India, 1938-39*.

LITERATURE. There are heavy responsibilities under this head not recorded in the statistics, which make serious demands on the time of the depleted missionary staff. There are 58 periodicals of all-India interest published by the various societies, and in addition 73 provincial publications in most of the principal languages. There are 14 provincial literature committees for the production of Christian literature dealing with 14 main languages.

FINANCE. The statistics show that 36 per cent. of the total cost is met from income on the field. It is difficult to assess the value of this figure and it can only be very approximately correct. The mission appropriations are \$8,086,476 out of the total income of \$12,560,259. The idea of self-support for the total missionary enterprise in India is still in the future.

Any 1938 statistics to which this article may refer are to be found in the following tables: Table I—Church on the Field, pp. 53-63; Table II—Foreign Staff, pp. 90-100; Table III—Finance, pp. 130-140; Table IV—Educational, pp. 166-176, 193-194, 196-197, 201-202, 204-205, 208-210, 211; Table V—Medical, pp. 216-222; Table VI—Philanthropic, pp. 232-233.

BURMA

RANDOLPH L. HOWARD

One of the brightest occurrences of the period under review has been the entry into Burma of the Bible Churchmen's Missionary Society. The increase brought by their staff largely covers up losses in the grand total. The American Baptist Foreign Mission Society has lost over 33 per cent. of its large staff. The increase in ordained men (nationals) amounting to some 33 per cent. while the membership of the churches has increased about 75 per cent. indicates a real need. There has been a definite decrease of resident stations in the American Baptist Mission due to the decrease in personnel. Some relief has come in the Bible Churchmen's Missionary Society taking over two stations that the American Baptist

Foreign Mission Society could no longer staff. Further relief has come in the indigenous leaders taking over full responsibility for the work as the Sgaw Karens of the Bassein and Rangoon fields.

In the two periods, one of 22 years (1903-25) and the other of 13 years (1925-38), there is evidence of a rapidly increasing Christian community. Each period shows an increase of about 100 per cent. This is due to the response to the Gospel message among the animistic Hill Tribes. However, in a country in which the vast majority are Buddhist Burmans, the failure to make progress among the dominant people is failure in our main objective.

With the exception of one or two kindergarten

training classes, the government has taken over all Anglo-vernacular Normal Training, most of which was provided by mission schools. The Government Teachers Normal Training College in connection with the University, with higher requirements, far better equipment and splendid practice schools has been a great step in advance. However, missions have been providing such new lines as the Pyinmana Agricultural School for boys and the Home Arts Department of the Maymyo Girls' School.

The comparative figures show an increase in enrollment of about 50 per cent. in schools below high schools, in each decade. The Christian enrollment of Judson College continues to range around 60 per cent., probably the highest per cent. of any college in India and Burma. In theological training the requirements for entry have been progressively rising. The Baptist Mission has established an English department in which some college work or its equivalent is required. The Holy Cross Seminary of the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel Mission located near the University also carries an English course.

Mission medical service has been limited to frontier stations or hospitals such as the Ellen Mitchell Memorial Hospital in Moulmein for women and children, the S.P.G. Mission Children's Hospital in Mandalay and the Vernacular Nurses Training in

Chaungwa. Dr. Buker of Kengtung is building on a basis of preventive medicine, and is training workers for dispensaries in key villages.

Since 1921 the total population has increased about 11.2 per cent. while the Christian community has increased about 28 per cent. Protestant missions have increased about 31 per cent. while Roman Catholic missions have increased 23 per cent. The Roman Catholic mission has suffered a loss of about 16 per cent. among indigenous tribes and races while the Baptist mission has gained about 30 per cent. One of the most serious aspects of the Census Report is the drop among Burman Christians from 15,381 to 11,256 between 1921-31. The reasons for this seem to indicate that it is largely a matter of method of recording rather than total loss. The spirit of nationalism has made individuals more careful how they reported themselves. That is, Chins and Karens members of Burman churches would report their real nationality. The ratio of Christians to population is as follows: Burmans, 1 to 659; Chins, 1 to 45; Indians, 1 to 33; Kachins, 1 to 10; and Karens, 1 to 5.

The 1938 statistics to which this article refers are to be found in the following tables: Table I—Church on the Field, p. 62; Table II—Foreign Staff, p. 99; Table III—Finance, p. 140; Table IV—Educational, pp. 176, 197, 206, 210; Table V—Medical, p. 222.

THE NEAR EAST

HERRICK B. YOUNG

It is more than one hundred years since American and European Protestant missionaries first entered that difficult and discouraging field—the Moslem Near East. To gain a proper perspective with which to consider missionary activity in the Near East, one must consider some of the forces that have been at play.

For years church and state were one through the greater part of this area with the Turkish Empire and the Moslem religion reaching out into every insignificant corner to exact tribute and allegiance. At the same time there was a Christian minority which was numbered within the ranks of the ancient Oriental churches, doing little to carry out Christ's great commission but rather thinking of protecting themselves from their Moslem neighbors.

With the upheaval of the World War the *status quo* throughout the whole Moslem world was com-

pletely changed. In the first place, modern transportation and communication facilities came to the Near East. The breakdown of Moslem customs and the freedom of women in one place resulted in similar changes in other areas. Any possibility of pan-Islam as a major force in the world picture was ended when Moslems from Turkey fought in the World War against Moslems from India. In so doing they showed that their first allegiance was to their country rather than to their religion.

At the end of the World War a restless nationalism emerged as a major factor in the life and thought of the Near East. Missionary activities in Turkey today and to a lesser degree elsewhere have suffered as a result. For instance, there are only one third as many foreign missionaries in Turkey today as there were in 1911. To be sure the new political alignments in the Near East since the World War with changed

national units makes any comparison difficult. The closing of mission primary education in Iran is part of the same trend. As Near Eastern governments have become nationally conscious they have felt that foreign schools and hospitals subtly reflected on their own competence in these fields. At the same time the dramatic changes that have been taking place educationally, politically, socially, and economically in the many Near Eastern countries have shaken the inhabitants from their traditional acceptance of customs, traditions, and superstitions. The result is that millions today are groping for something to take the place of Islam in which they are beginning to lose confidence. They find that the Moslem clergymen are no longer the legal authorities, for the Koranic code of laws is being replaced by the Swiss code of laws in several countries. They find that science has revealed curious foibles and weaknesses in the age-old Moslem traditions and superstitions.

As women put aside the veil they enter new freedom without the inhibitions of centuries of segregation in harems. The family can now be approached as a unit in a way it never could before. Thus the possibility of stability on the part of the growing national churches is increased. For if a whole family decides for Christ it is much more likely to withstand pressure to return to Islam than is an individual who is being urged by his immediate family.

Figures for the indigenous church in the Near East are likely to be misleading, for often they do not distinguish between members of the Armenian, Assyrian, and Coptic Churches and converts from Islam.

There are three general divisions in the Moslem World which we must recognize:

(a) Countries like Arabia, Egypt, Syria, and Iraq have Islam as a culture, a literature, and a religion.

(b) Turkey and Iran, in their nationalistic awakening are glorying in their pre-Islamic culture and resenting a religion that was inflicted on them.

(c) India presents a different picture, for there Islam is a religion and a political party.

The static situation in those countries where Islam is a culture as well as a religion is worthy of note. We find, however, the same seething and unrest indicating similar developments even in these countries in the near future. Increasing literacy all through the Near East explains the increased emphasis on the use of Christian literature.

It is most encouraging to realize that the mission boards and agencies at work in the Moslem world are becoming increasingly aware of the challenging new opportunity that confronts them. For years evangelistic work among Moslems has been a heart-breaking endeavor. However, there is no question but that at present there are many Moslems who are secretly Christians and many others who are preparing themselves to take the final step for an out-and-out acceptance of Christianity. Those who become discouraged about missionary work among Moslems in certain bigoted and fanatical sections of the Moslem world should take courage from other sections of the Near East where great progress is being made.

One of the most heartening developments in missionary work in the Near East is the Near East Christian Council, including representatives of thirty-six foreign organizations. Christian work in the Near East today has two major tasks. The first is to bring new vision and vitality into the ancient Oriental churches which form great potential allies in bringing the good news of Christ and His salvation to that part of the world. The second major task is to bring Christ to the millions of Moslems whose homes are in the Near East.

The 1938 statistics to which this article refers are to be found in the following tables: Table I—Church on the Field, pp. 63-66; Table II—Foreign Staff, pp. 100-103; Table III—Finance, pp. 141-144; Table IV—Educational, pp. 176-178, 194, 197, 202, 205-206, 210, 211; Table V—Medical, pp. 223-224, Table VI—Philanthropic, pp. 233-234.

AFRICA

B. D. GIBSON

In comparing figures of this survey with those of previous surveys, the union of the United Free Church of Scotland with the Church of Scotland and of the Primitive, United and Wesleyan Methodists in the Methodist Missionary Society should be noted. A steady increase in the Christian Church, swelling

to remarkable numbers in some cases, is noticeable in nearly every part of Africa. The continued shepherding and teaching of these growing churches will be a most urgent task for the next decade. If one could judge from the figures given one might wonder whether this task was receiving adequate at-

tention now. There are some areas where an increase in the number of ordained Africans seems to be accompanied by a surprising decrease in the number of lay helpers. This may be due to a difference in classification, to the exclusion by one recorder of unpaid workers, etc., but as the figures stand the question cannot but strike the observer. In the matter of theological education, however, the difficulties of tabulation and classification are clearly seen by noting the considerable number of ordained pastors recorded in the Scottish mission field and the absence of any entry for this mission under theological or Bible-training schools. The fact is that a great deal of the training of pastors, catechists, and other workers is given in the same institution where teachers are trained, and are, therefore, not separately recorded. Furthermore, training for ordination is often given personally by the bishop or some qualified missionary in small groups informally. A special study would be required to secure any adequate idea of the various measures taken to provide the African churches with a trained and educated pastorate.

TEACHER TRAINING. The figures are given as supplied by the societies—ungraded. No attempt is made to distinguish between the grades of training but the majority train teachers for schools recognized by the governments. Moreover, there are lamentable gaps where societies have not reported their work adequately.

In Sierra Leone the Union College is a new institution in the Protectorate in which the Methodist Mission, the Church Missionary Society and the United Brethren in Christ cooperate. Fourah Bay College and others train for the Colony. In the Gold Coast the Basel Mission and the Church of Scotland join in a teacher-training school. Achimota College trains teachers for other missions. In Nigeria the Church Missionary Society has not reported any of its teacher training. The Union College at Ibadan for women teachers is also omitted. (Church Missionary Society and Methodist Missionary Society.) In the Belgian Congo two large schools of the United Christian Missionary Society and the Presbyterian Church in the United States are missing. The American Baptist Mission collaborates with the British Baptists and the Svenska Missionsförbundet in the union school. In Nyasaland the Dutch Reformed Church Mission training is not recorded. The Church Missionary Society training schools in Tanganyika and Uganda are all missing.

MEDICAL COLLEGES. The two institutions thus designated by their societies do not by any means represent

the total of medical education given by Protestant missions in Africa. There is no college, government or missionary, where Africans can qualify as fully trained medical men and the training of assistants of all grades is most often carried on in classes connected with a hospital. Consequently none of this very extensive training is listed in these tables.

COLLEGES. The designation is that given by the society concerned and does not correspond to an academic standard. Many others might have been included. The only college undertaking university work is Fourah Bay College in Sierra Leone (C.M.S. and M.M.S.) which is affiliated to Durham University.

GENERAL EDUCATIONAL. The figures given are those sent in by the missionary societies and doubtless include classes indispensable in pioneer missions but perhaps hardly worthy the name of "school." In British territory the government education reports give full statistics of the mission schools according to their academic grading. In non-British territory government reports do not give full statistics of Protestant mission schools but in these cases the absence of a government standard leaves the grading of the schools largely a matter of individual opinion.

There can be no doubt that schools of all sorts have multiplied rapidly since 1925 though the increase is slower in the higher grade and more expensive schools.

TROPICAL AFRICA. In French West Africa the progress of Protestant missions has been slow. The acceptance by France of the mandates for the larger part of Togo and Cameroun laid extra burdens on the French Protestants in caring for the Christian communities gathered by the Bremen and Basel missions. A number of undenominational or "Faith" missions of greater or less stability have opened work in this area in the last decade. The Methodist Mission in Dahomey and the Ivory Coast to whom has fallen the task of shepherding the converts of the prophet Harris alone show large numbers.

In Sierra Leone most societies show a slow and steady increase. The Methodist Missionary Society however shows a decrease. The union of the Methodist churches was not unanimously approved in Sierra Leone and a separatist church was the result. The local income of both the Anglican and Methodist churches seems to have dropped since 1925. Economic stringency is one cause, but in these older Christian communities one can trace many of the same symptoms which have appeared in Europe—a younger generation with a somewhat indifferent or critical attitude towards the church of their grand-

fathers. The number of ordained African clergy has, in most churches, increased, as has the number of lay workers. Only the Methodists show a decrease in both.

In Liberia the Christian community shows not very great increase, though figures for comparison are inadequate. American staffs have been affected by the depression, but the Protestant Episcopal Church which has increased its staff shows an apparent heavy fall in the number of its total Christian community, stations and African staff, and also in local income. The main changes in African staff are in the Protestant Episcopal Church where there is a striking decrease—from 34 ordained men in 1925 to 4.

The Gold Coast presents a more cheerful picture. The Methodist Church has been going forward rapidly and is now, with the exception of the Church Missionary Society in Nigeria, by far the largest church in West Africa. It has still a considerable income from England (apart from missionaries' salaries) but the local income is much greater than this outside contribution. The Presbyterian Church of the Gold Coast and the Ewe Church have gone far in the direction of self-government and are entirely self-supporting. Membership cannot be exactly checked because of the disturbance of the War years, during which the Scottish missionaries from Calabar carried on the work of the Basel and Bremen missions. When the Germans came back the Church of Scotland carried on in collaboration with the Basel Mission, supporting the Presbyterian Church of the Gold Coast and working closely also with the Ewe Church, which is the child of the Norddeutscher or Bremen Mission. The decrease in Bremen staff from 50 in 1911 may be partly accounted for by the division of Togoland, the larger part being now under French Mandate where the German mission work is carried on by the Paris and Methodist missions. Even so the church figures for the lesser area are nearly double those of the whole field in 1911. The Paris figures for Togo show a similar growth. The Basel mission staff has grown, and an indication of policy may be found in the increase of the number of single women from 3 to 8. Since the War the Gold Coast has enjoyed a period of great prosperity and the optimism of such a condition is reflected in the Christian churches. It is undoubtedly significant, however, that a very large proportion of the field income of the churches comes in education fees. The Anglican Church has increased its ordained African clergy from 4 in 1925 to 25 in 1938, but the number of lay workers has decreased here and in the Methodist Church. The Pres-

byterian and Methodist churches already had a considerable number of ordained Africans in 1925.

In Nigeria the staffs of all the missions show a steady increase but the most spectacular growth is that of the Sudan Interior Mission from 12 missionaries in 1911 to 72 in 1925 and 190 in 1938. It is not accompanied by a proportionate increase in the full members of the church or in the total Christian community, but it must be remembered that the work is in the northern province—a difficult area owing to the predominance of Islam and the consequent caution of the government attitude towards Christian missions.

The membership of the Anglican Church, already large in 1925, has been doubled since then and that of the Methodist trebled. The Qua Iboe Mission in a comparatively small field has increased its membership by nearly fivefold since 1925 and from just over 1,000 in 1911. Its field income has only doubled since 1925. In the Anglican Church local contributions have increased largely since 1925, but again hardly in proportion to the membership growth.

The Basel figures cannot be compared with previous years. In 1925 the missionaries had not yet been allowed to return after the War and the church was largely unshepherded. The figures of 1911 include part of the present French mandated territory where the Paris mission is now carrying on. The present staff is less than the total of 1911 but the numbers of Christians, in spite of the absence of effective help or supervision during nearly ten years, is now nearly treble that of the wider field in 1911.

In Cameroun the Paris Mission which has carried on the Basel work has developed rapidly, staff has increased and the church (full members) has doubled its numbers since 1925 which were more than four times those of 1911. The American Presbyterian Mission has steadily increased its full membership but the remarkable growth was between 1911 and 1925—from under 2,000 to over 29,000.

In French West Africa the Swedish Mission (Svenska Missionsförbundet) appears to be developing rapidly, but the mission works across the Belgian-French border and figures for each country are not always easily distinguishable. The Paris Mission church members are more than trebled since 1925 but the Örebro Mission seems to be making very slow progress. The Brethren church has increased from small beginnings in 1925.

In Congo a number of new missions have started work and the older established missions show steady increase in staff which now are making strides forward. A large increase in the Christian community is

apparent in the growth of new missions such as the Congo Evangelistic Mission which shows an increase from some 640 communicants (1925) to 19,000 (1938), or the Southern Methodists which increased from 862 to nearly 4,000; and in the continuous development of older established missions such as the Southern Presbyterians which grew from 6,000 odd (1911) to 21,000 (1925) and 39,000 (1938), or the United Christian Missionary Society which increased from 451 full members (1911) to 8,600 (1925) and 44,800 in 1938. The financial efforts of the churches are much less remarkable, but this is no Gold Coast! The Baptist Missionary Society has from the beginning insisted on a large measure of self-support in church work.

In the Belgian Congo in 1925 only the American Presbyterians (South) and the Regions Beyond Missionary Union had ordained Africans, 2 and 3 respectively. The increase in 1938 is remarkable. The Presbyterians, even in 1925, listed a large number of African women workers and the present number is very striking. The figures for the Congo Evangelistic Mission and for the Baptist Missionary Society are also high.

In Rio Muni the American Presbyterians (North) withdrew from this field in the last decade.

In Angola the depression has affected the American staffs. The American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions has lost 8 out of 42 missionaries, the Northern Methodists 7 out of 23. The Baptist Missionary Society works over the Congo-Angola border and figures are not always easily separated. The numbers given here are inadequate. Several new missions including Portuguese groups have opened work.

The American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions works in close collaboration with the United Church of Canada but administrative changes make it difficult to trace figures back through earlier surveys. There has been a very large increase in the church connected with this joint work—that much is clear. The number of full members seems to have been multiplied 12 times or more since 1925. The absence of statistics from the Baptist Missionary Society (included with the figures for the Belgian Congo) and from the Plymouth Brethren, one of the long established missions with 63 missionaries, affects the total. The country is not a rich one and givings to the church are still small, though increasing. In 1925 the American Methodist was the only church with African ordained pastors (21).

In South-West Africa the Rhenish Mission was not withdrawn altogether during the War but its work

in the northern part of the territory was handed over to the Finnish Mission and the small section over the border in Angola had to be abandoned entirely. The church has grown larger in both its sections from some 4,000 full members (1911).

SOUTH AND EASTERN AFRICA. In Bechuanaland the United Free Church of Scotland—the section which remained outside the union with the Church of Scotland in 1930—has begun work in collaboration with the London Missionary Society.

In Southern Rhodesia the figures of foreign staffs are puzzling. The Methodist, Anglican, and Swedish Church missions show an increase which seems to require explanation. The Methodist work which was formerly under the English Wesleyans has now been taken over by the South African Methodist Church. Many of the Anglican clergy serve both white and native peoples and it is therefore not easy to reckon how many should be counted in “missionary” workers.

A large increase in membership is shown by the American Methodists, the Dutch Reformed Church and notably the South African Methodist Church (fivefold increase in communicant membership). In finance, the Methodists, both South African and American, show much the greatest progress. The American Methodist congregations have increased their contribution nearly fourfold. This is evidently the continuation of a tradition for even in 1911 the sum collected locally was comparatively large.

The American Methodist Episcopal Church (North), although it had no ordained Africans in 1925, has now more than any other denomination. There were only 20 ordained Africans altogether in Southern Rhodesia 13 years ago.

In Northern Rhodesia most of the missions have steadily increased their staffs with the exception of the Paris Mission, the Brethren in Christ, and the South African Baptist Mission. The Seventh-Day Adventist community has expanded largely since 1925.

In membership most missions show slow progress, the London Missionary Society (about fivefold) and the Universities' Mission to Central Africa (nearly fourfold) and the Church of Scotland (double) being the only significant increases in communicant membership.

In 1925 the Scottish mission had one and the Wesleyan Methodist three ordained Africans, but lay workers were far more numerous. The Scottish mission for example noted 460 in 1925 instead of 28 now.

In Nyasaland two of the larger missions, the

Scottish mission and the Universities' Mission to Central Africa, show an increase in staff. This church and the Scottish mission join in the Presbyterian Church of Central Africa. The Church of Scotland figures show a trebling of their communicant membership from 1925. The Universities' Mission to Central Africa figures are more than doubled from 1925, and the Seventh-Day Adventists have increased from 1,000 to 9,504 in that time. The Zambesi Industrial Mission has had almost as great increase. The sum which the United Free Church gave in 1925 has quadrupled in 1938.

In 1925 the Universities' Mission to Central Africa had 6 ordained Africans and the two Scottish missions together 11.

In Portuguese East Africa some new missions have opened work. Of particular interest to this study is the Associação Cristã Evangelica Portuguesa which is an indigenous body formed because of local circumstances with the help of an experienced Swiss missionary, not a "separatist" church. The Nyasa Mission has taken over the work of the Church of Scotland Mission in Portuguese territory. The only mission which has greatly increased its foreign staff is the International Holiness which had two missionaries in 1925 and now has 41; most of the others show a slight decrease. The communicant members show an increase in all sections except the Universities' Mission to Central Africa in the diocese of Nyasaland which was in 1925 much the largest Christian community. The difficulties of this field are such as to discourage spectacular developments, but the Free Methodist and American Methodist Episcopal Church (North) have both more than doubled their members which were 815 and 1,518 respectively in 1925. The local contributions show a large increase, where it is possible to make comparison with earlier years. In 1925 the two Anglican missions had 6 ordained Africans, the Swiss Mission 5 and the Wesleyans 3. The increase is therefore not great. Lay workers have increased. The Free Methodists even in 1925 employed a large number of women, but barely one third of the present number.

In Tanganyika comparisons are difficult, as in West Africa, owing to the dislocations due to the War. During the absence of the German missionaries the Augustana Synod held heavier responsibilities than now. The Scottish missions from Nyasaland carried on part of the work of the Moravian (Herrnhut) and Berlin missions, and have now withdrawn. The Berlin Mission has 9 fewer missionaries than in 1911, the Moravian Mission (English and Ger-

man branches together) has 12 less but the others have increased their number, Leipzig by 5 and Bethel by 33. The Diocese of Central Tanganyika has been transferred to the Australian branch of the Church Missionary Society which has brought new resources to the work, having more than doubled the European missionary staff. The Universities' Mission to Central Africa (Dioceses of Zanzibar and Masasi) have also more than doubled their staffs, and their churches have grown. The Central Tanganyika numbers were not great in 1925 and the members have more than doubled and the total Christian community almost trebled. The other two dioceses have more than doubled their already considerable memberships and the community is about three-and-a-half times its 1925 numbers. The three German missions and the Moravians have vastly increased their Christian communities and membership since 1911. The Neukirchen Mission had to make a fresh beginning in a difficult area and has made only slow progress as yet.

In 1925 only the Anglicans had ordained Africans—Church Missionary Society, 4, Universities' Mission to Central Africa, 18.

In Kenya the Church Missionary Society, Church of Scotland and Methodist Missionary Society have all increased their staffs in the last decade by 8, 10 and 13 respectively. The union of the three Methodist churches opened new resources to this rather small mission among a difficult people. The numbers of full members show a larger increase in the last decade than in the previous period. The Church Missionary Society numbers have increased over fourfold since 1925. The Church of Scotland figures have increased in almost the same proportion in spite of a controversy, which threatened to become very serious, between the missionaries and a section of the church over certain native rites. The Seventh-Day Adventists community has grown from a small body in 1925 (300 members) to considerable dimensions. The Church of God and the American Friends Mission have shown an even greater development. The Neukirchen Mission had a small church in 1911 and the absence of the missionaries as a result of the War gave it a serious set-back in spite of some care from the neighboring Methodists, nevertheless the present numbers are more than double the pre-War figure. The Africa Inland Mission membership in 1925 was second in number only to that of the Church Missionary Society.

In 1925 the Church Missionary Society had 9 African clergy and 32 women and the United Metho-

dist Mission one ordained African and two women. The numbers of lay workers were considerably larger than in 1925.

In Uganda the Church of England diocese was divided in 1926 into Uganda and the Upper Nile which latter included until 1936 a section of the Anglo-Egyptian Sudan. The figures of 1938 may therefore include some outside the actual political boundary. The staff has been increased since 1925 having added 32; 56 single women are now reported for the first time. The membership has doubled, no small matter

when the 1925 total community was 145,000. The Seventh-Day Adventists have only made a beginning and the Africa Inland Mission is also a small one comparatively. Already in 1925 there were 70 ordained Africans in Uganda and 250 African women workers.

The 1938 statistics to which this article refers are to be found in the following tables: Table I—Church on the Field, pp. 66-74; Table II—Foreign Staff, pp. 103-112; Table III—Finance, pp. 144-151; Table IV—Educational, pp. 178-186, 194, 197-199, 202-203, 206-207, 210, 211; Table V—Medical, pp. 224-228; Table VI—Philanthropic, p. 234.

SOUTH AFRICA

KENNETH G. GRUBB

The complications of the racial situation make the interpretation of all South African statistics unusually difficult, and statistics of religious work are no exception. However, some conclusions can be profitably drawn.

Missionary staff shows a decrease in many organizations. Often this decrease is more apparent than real. In the case of the Dutch Reformed missions and mission churches, it is a statistical difficulty and is not related to the real situation. Underlying the general decline of staff are, however, two assumptions which have undoubtedly influenced this question. The first is, that if, owing to financial stringency, it is necessary for missions to reduce their staff, South Africa should be among the first of her foreign fields to suffer, owing to the presence of strong European churches in the field. The second is the complementary assumption that it is the duty of this European community to evangelize the native people, which is undoubtedly being done, but statistical interpretation of the process is difficult. Many clergy and ministers in the Church of the Province of South Africa, Methodist, Presbyterian and other churches, share double duties, mainly pastoral among European Christians, mainly supervisory in regard to the evangelization of natives, and such men cannot always be classified as missionaries. These considerations are, for example, behind the apparent drop in the number of missionaries of the Presbyterian Church of South Africa. Some of the German missions, for a similar reason, have not suffered in staff quite so severely as elsewhere, as they maintain close connection with the religious life of the local German communities and of South Africa generally; and where they have lost staff the corresponding respon-

sibility has sometimes been transferred; elsewhere an example of this is the Rhenish Mission which has handed over several churches to the Dutch Reformed (Cape Mission) Church.

The Christian Church as a whole reveals steady growth. The three leading churches, reckoned by the size of the native Christian community, are the Methodist, Church of the Province of South Africa (Anglican Communion), and the Dutch Reformed Mission Church. Each of these bodies has roots in South African European church life, particularly the Dutch Reformed Church; and they therefore bear large responsibilities for developing their work even further. Since the last collection of world statistics, a notable event has taken place in the Methodist Church. On 1st January, 1931, after negotiations lasting twenty years, the Wesleyan Methodist Church of South Africa, the Transvaal and Swaziland district of the Wesleyan Methodist Church of Great Britain, and the Primitive Methodist Mission in the Union of South Africa became the Methodist Church of South Africa.

Many conclusions which are, perhaps, implicit in the table of church statistics can only be inferred indirectly from it. In some churches, notably the Church of the Province of South Africa, a common roll of communicants is kept with no distinction of race, and a certain ambiguity attaches to the statistics of membership. In other organizations the membership is not native, but colored (of mixed races) and does not so much represent the fruit of direct mission work among non-Christians, as the cultivation of a people now wholly Christian in name. This is true of the Dutch Reformed (Cape) Mission Church in contrast with the Transvaal and

Orange Free State churches which are native mission churches. The work of certain missions, such as the Rhenish Mission and Moravian (Herrnhut) Missions (in part), has been among the colored people.

The evidence of the figures shows that there is hardly any profitable sphere for the entry of new missions into South Africa, but that there is real need for strengthening both the existing missions and the South African European churches so as to accept increased evangelistic responsibility.

That growth, as revealed in the statistics, has not been more rapid must be put down to three causes. Relations between black and white in South Africa have not been such as to inspire confidence among the former in the leadership and good faith of the latter. The controversy over the native question inevitably absorbs the time of missionaries and distracts them from their work. Finally, the racial background has led to important secessions from the recognized churches and the formation of separatist churches; members of the last are, of course, only lost to the statistics of the organized bodies.

In the Bechuanaland Protectorate one society returns a decrease in the Christian community, which is offset by a remarkable increase in another society. But these fluctuations are more apparent than real. The church has increased in Basutoland, and this is due partly to the previous care of the leading missions there, the Société des Missions Evangéliques, in the preparation of native pastors and evangelists and in placing increased responsibility on the church. The financial difficulties of the mission were, therefore, more easily overcome. Of the three Protectorates, Swaziland is still that where least Christian progress has been made in spite of the number of missions there.

The enrollment figures for elementary schools show considerable increase since 1925. The responsibility which missions bear in this field is already large, as direct State education is only in its infancy. A more generous official policy in regard to the funds available for native education would, however, enable the administration to assist missions still further.

The statistics do not fully reveal the heavy burden of teacher training which the churches and missions have assumed, and which, today, probably represent their most important contribution to native education; and they can only hint at the steadily graded system of higher education, culminating in the native university of Fort Hare, the fruit of collaboration between government and missions.

Few deductions can be drawn in regard to theological education and Bible schools by comparison with previous tables. The existing provision is in approximate proportion to the needs of the church.

The social field is an important one for missions in South Africa, but, although many institutions, such as orphanages, exist, it is not always possible to reveal their work statistically. The relations between black and white render this work of great importance, and increasing attention is being given to it, especially in the gold mining region of the Rand, where a native population of about a million can be found in a relatively small urbanized area.

Since 1925 there has also been a notable increase in the work of medical missions. This has taken various forms. Health centers under native nurses have been instituted by the Methodist Church and have proved a success. Clinics under European nurses have been extended, and, on the Rand, are conducted in connection with general social activity. But two recent steps are of undoubted importance for the future. It has become possible to carry on the training of native nurses on a much larger scale than hitherto and several mission hospitals have recently qualified for government grants for this purpose. Secondly, a generous donation from the Chamber of Mines has rendered possible the education of native medical aides, which is now being undertaken at Fort Hare.

The 1938 statistics to which this article refers are to be found in the following tables: Table I—Church on the Field, pp. 70-71; Table II—Foreign Staff, pp. 108-109; Table III—Finance, p. 148; Table IV—Educational, pp. 182-183, 194, 198, 202, 206, 210; Table V—Medical, p. 226; Table VI—Philanthropic, p. 234.

MADAGASCAR

WILLIAM EVANS

During the last decade much good and steady work has been done by the Protestant missions in Madagascar, and a certain amount of progress made in practically every department of the work. Hundreds of new "causes" have been established among the out-lying tribes, and several elementary schools opened, some of which today are in a flourishing condition. Others, unhappily, are stagnant and are in danger of becoming defunct, owing to the lack of adequate supervision and teaching. The decreased number of missionaries cannot possibly give them the help they need and the missions cannot financially provide for them.

In the chief centers, considerable thought has been given to higher education. In these schools thousands of youths, boys and girls, are trained under Christian influence and teaching for their future careers. For the more intelligent young men who desire more advanced education, there is a united school in the capital under the management of the Intermissionary Committee, towards the support of which the six missions (with their respective churches) represented on the Committee contribute pro rata. This is a move in the right direction, but much more of this kind of union work is badly needed.

The work of evangelization is seriously hampered by government regulations and restrictions. While it must be admitted that there has been a great improvement in the attitude of government officials towards Christian missions, these restrictions still impede the work of the missions, particularly in new territories. Open air services are strictly forbidden and no religious meeting may be conducted except in a building officially authorized for the purpose. Similarly, no school, however elementary the teaching may be, can be held in an unauthorized building; even the teaching of reading in a place of worship is illegal. To procure the required authorization for a church building, a large number of the adult inhabitants of the villages concerned must first be found willing to make and sign a petition to the government, and a favorable reply, if any, may not be received for months. All this makes the work more difficult and progress much slower than it was thirty years and more ago.

The question of self-support and, ultimately, of

self-government has constantly been held before the churches, and great advance has been made towards the former during the last decade. Most of the missions have been relieved of considerable financial responsibilities and in several of the older centers and districts, complete financial self-support has already been attained. In the central province of Imerina, for instance, the churches of the London Missionary Society and of the French Protestant Mission are responsible for all the running expenses of the work, including the schools and colleges, together with other institutions. The leaders and representatives of the churches have a strong voice in the allocation of the funds raised and also in the general administration of the whole work. Self-administration or government, however, is yet a long way off even among the stronger and more enlightened churches. The great need of the churches is more intelligent and trained leaders, men of vision and of a high conception of the Christian ministry. When the few present leaders have passed away, the work will be seriously handicapped unless the missions can, as in former years, attract a better type of student to our colleges for training. With the advance of European civilization and the consequent higher standard of living, the vast majority of the most suitable young men feel forced to choose more lucrative professions. This question is of vital importance to the future of the churches, and demands serious thought and prayer.

All the churches attached to the London Missionary Society, Norske Misjonsselskap, Friends Service Council, Norwegian Lutheran Church of America, Irish Baptist Foreign Mission and Société des Missions Evangéliques de Paris are now united under one comprehensive name: "The Malagasy Protestant Church." This does not mean one organic union, but it is a great step forward, for instead of the old unchristian sectarian spirit that prevailed in the past and did so much harm, there is now an interchange of communion, and of church membership by transfer.

The 1938 statistics to which this article refers are to be found in the following tables: Table I—Church on the Field, p. 74; Table II—Foreign Staff, p. 112; Table III—Finance, p. 152; Table IV—Educational, pp. 156, 199, 203, 207; Table V—Medical, p. 229.

THE SOUTH PACIFIC

JOHN W. BURTON

The area under review consists of all the groups of islands in the Pacific Ocean south of the Equator, with the exception of that portion of New Guinea occupied by the Dutch which appropriately is considered in another division. The statistics also take into account the Aboriginal population of Australia and the Maori population of New Zealand.

Considerable difficulty has been experienced in interpreting the figures as they appear successively in *The Atlas of Protestant Missions*, 1903, *The World Atlas of Christian Missions*, 1911, *The World Missionary Atlas*, 1925, and in the present *Statistical Survey* (1938). In order to make a fair comparison in this article some returns have been omitted, and, where obvious gaps occurred, estimates have been included.

It will be seen that in a little over the span of a single generation, there has been remarkable missionary progress in the South Pacific. In these thirty-two years there have been striking increases of foreign staff, of indigenous church-workers, of communicants and of adherents, as the following figures will show:

	1903	1938
EUROPEAN STAFF		
(a) Ordained.....	93	263
(b) Laymen.....	23	144
(c) Women Workers (excluding wives).....	10	207
NATIVE STAFF	1,456	3,791
COMMUNICANTS.....	71,224	174,932
ADHERENTS.....	178,058	475,439

The increase in ordained foreign staff might have been expected with the growth of missionary interest, especially in Australia; but the much larger increase in the lay staff calls for some explanation. This is largely accounted for by the new emphasis that has necessarily been placed upon educational, medical, and philanthropic activities throughout the mission field, and these laymen and laywomen are mainly specialized workers. As "heathenism" recedes, there grows up a demand for education, with the result that thousands of mission schools, scores of colleges and technical institutions many of them of high quality, have been organized during the past thirty years. Medical work, with particular emphasis upon child welfare, has been necessitated by the serious decline in population in some areas, now for the most part happily arrested; while new social

conditions have created a need for children's homes and other institutions. In all this the missions have been pioneers, but today much of the work is now being supplemented by government activity; and inevitably in many of these fields the missions will be allowed to retire with an honorable record of service.

The relative increase of communicants when compared with that of adherents suggests that the church on the mission field is consolidating its gains; while the large increase of adherents indicates that "heathenism" is being rapidly overcome. The Eastern Pacific (apart from the Asiatics there) is wholly evangelized, with fully organized churches; while much of the Western Pacific is still in grips with the forces of darkness. Within a few years the evangelization of the entire South Pacific will be complete, and the people nominally Christian. Then will come the hour of opportunity—and of danger. The task of evangelization is much easier than the task of education and of development in Christian life and conduct.

It is sometimes suggested that in evangelized areas the European staff might be reduced, and the younger churches left to carry on the work. This might be possible if the native people could be ring-fenced and kept apart; for the greatest danger to their moral and spiritual life is the evil side of Western civilization which ever obtrudes itself. This intrusion of an alien and unassimilable culture is the major problem of the Pacific. There is too, in some parts, the Asiatic element which brings special temptations and strange unrest to native peoples. The younger churches feel that without the support of the European missionary they are unable to withstand this impact which has no precedent in their past experience.

In Fiji, for example, thirty odd years ago the European population was 2,459 and the Indian population 17,105; today the Europeans number 4,028 and the Indians 85,002. The Fijian population declined from 94,397 in 1901 to 84,475 in 1921; but since then there has been a considerable increase and the population now stands at 97,651. This admixture of races provides the stage for a most arresting drama which may, so far as the Fijians are concerned, turn to tragedy unless we give them the help and support they need at this juncture.

Another problem that confronts the missions throughout the Pacific is that of the part-European population (usually, though erroneously, referred to as half-castes). Their number is increasing rapidly. In Fiji, for example, they have grown from 1,516 in 1901 to 4,574 in 1936. On the whole they form a good element in the population, but they are acutely sensitive and not happy with either one race or the other. The Roman Catholics have been so far more successful than the Protestants in dealing with the problem, but efforts are being made by the Protestant missions to do much more for this unfortunate but deserving people.

The darkest shadow in the Pacific is regrettably in the professedly Christian continent of Australia. Our treatment of the Aborigines is a record of disgrace that only long years of reparation and devotion can erase. The once large and healthy population, under our callous neglect and often brutal treatment, has dwindled into a mere 75,000. We have three classes left—each with its own needs and difficulties—(a) the wild and untamed nomads of North and Central Australia, (b) the contaminated Aborigines in contact with the European community, and (c) the part-Aborigines—a strange and various mixture and intermixture of Europeans, Asiatics, Malays, and Aborigines. It is to this problem and responsibility that Australia must address herself and we are thankful to report signs of a stirring of conscience among our politicians and people.

Another outstanding feature is the growth and development of the younger churches. In the Eastern Pacific nearly all the churches are organized and are responsible for all the expenses of maintaining the work, apart from the salaries and allowances of European workers. This movement has spread to the Western Pacific and churches in New Britain and in Papua are making heroic attempts to be entirely independent of financial support from the home church. This statement applies to nearly all the Protestant missions.

The missionary fervor of the younger churches remains unabated. Year after year volunteers stream from the south-eastern Pacific—Tonga, Samoa, Cook Islands, Fiji—to the north-western Pacific—Solomon Islands, Papua, New Guinea, and even to the Aborigines in North Australia.

The main weakness of the younger churches as they face these difficult and changing times is the comparatively low level of the education of its ministry. The young layman who is a certificated teacher, a native medical practitioner, or a trained artisan is culturally superior to the rank and file of the native ministry. Hence there is a movement among the ministers themselves to insist upon fuller training. It is being demanded that a much higher entrance standard be set up, and that the training be more thorough. It is suggested that men of outstanding ability shall be sent to Australia for education in theological colleges. We have discovered that these young men in the New Pacific have mental powers we scarcely suspected. One Fijian is a Bachelor of Laws of Oxford, a young Tongan is in his second year Arts at the Sydney University, and a young Tongan minister by private study obtained his Licentiate of Theology at the Melbourne School of Divinity. Hundreds of these young Islanders have been trained as school teachers, medical practitioners, and government officers and have proved themselves worthy of the confidence placed in them.

In a sentence, we believe that missionary progress in the South Pacific is vastly encouraging and of a healthy character, and we face the future—dark and challenging as it is in some aspects—with the sure confidence that the grace of God which lifted the people from barbarity and ignorance will lead them into true knowledge and into a richer experience of the Christian life.

The 1938 statistics to which this article refers are to be found in the following tables: Table I—Church on the Field, pp. 74-76; Table II—Foreign Staff, p. 113; Table III—Finance, pp. 152-153; Table IV—Educational, pp. 186-187, 199, 203, 207; Table V—Medical, p. 229; Table VI—Philanthropic, p. 234.

LATIN AMERICA

WEBSTER E. BROWNING

In this chapter, reference is made only to continental Latin America, which includes Mexico, the six Republics of Central America and the ten Republics of South America. The three Guianas and British Honduras are omitted, as foreign colonies, and the three Republics—Cuba, Haiti and Santo Domingo—and the other islands of the West Indies, are to be studied in another chapter.

FOREIGN STAFF. In making a study of the statistics of foreign workers for 1903, 1911, 1925 and 1938, we arrive at a somewhat unexpected result. Probably, it might reasonably be inferred that, due to the depression of the past ten years, and in view of sudden and drastic reductions in foreign personnel, the statistics would show a very considerable decrease in the number of foreign missionaries on the field. This

inference is undoubtedly true in regard to the principal boards concerned, in certain countries. Nevertheless, the statistics of the foreign staff, for a third of a century, are as under:

	1903	1911	1925	1938
Mexico.....	210	294	280	205
Central America.....	102	131	269	266
South America.....	682	608	1,558	1,681
Totals.....	994	1,123	2,107	2,152

The figures show that, in the last thirteen years, instead of the expected decrease in the total number of foreign workers, there has been a very slight increase.

It is interesting, however, to note that the majority of the large force of evangelical workers now in Latin America, especially in South America, is no longer sustained by the major boards of North America. Taking into account the Methodists, Presbyterians, and Baptists, all these both North and South, the United Christian Missionary Society, and the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions, which are the largest North American boards functioning in Latin America, we find that they have had in the indicated years combined totals as follows:

	1903	1911	1925	1938
Mexico.....	137	194	220	101
Central America.....	4	8	39	45
South America.....	236	228	561	442
Totals.....	377	430	820	588

Consequently, the present maintenance of a large foreign force in Latin America is undoubtedly due to the presence of a considerable number of smaller and newer groups, most of them independent of direct control from the homeland, although some of them claim interdenominational character. Many of them, because of the reduced and always uncertain budget on which they are compelled to operate, are of an ephemeral nature, and, although they may temporarily swell the reported number of workers, their permanent contribution to the advance of evangelical Christianity is, unfortunately, of but comparatively small import. Furthermore, many of these independent groups, as well as individual independent missionaries, make no report of their numbers or activities, and, hence, are not included in the above tables. Could their exact numbers be determined, the total of foreign workers now in Latin America would be very considerably increased.

The tendency of the larger mission boards seems to be toward a decrease rather than an increase in the number of their workers, and the maintenance of the present number, as well as any future increase, seem to lie in the hands of the smaller, generally independent, and, as a rule, militantly conservative groups.

EDUCATION. A study of the educational situation of the various missions reveals the fact that, in South America at least, greater and probably more permanent advance has been made than in any other department of evangelical activity. The following statistics show the growth of the schools:¹

	1903		1911		1925		1938	
	Schools	Pupils	Schools	Pupils	Schools	Pupils	Schools	Pupils
MEXICO								
Day Schools.....	148	7,073	139	7,640	147	11,312	*17	*3,628
Higher Institutions.....	18	2,217	24	4,042	17	574	*10	*41
Industrial Schools.....	—	—	—	—	3	201	—	—
Kindergartens.....	—	—	—	—	14	326	—	—
Teacher Training Schools.....	—	—	—	—	3	208	—	—
Special Schools.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	*308
Totals.....	166	9,290	163	11,682	184	12,621	38	4,877
CENTRAL AMERICA								
Day Schools.....	50	2,617	28	1,757	64	3,163	68	3,551
Higher Institutions.....	1	—	1	65	3	37	6	421
Industrial Schools.....	—	—	—	—	1	7	—	—
Kindergartens.....	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—
Teacher Training Schools.....	—	—	—	—	3	100	—	—
Special Schools.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	21
Totals.....	51	2,617	29	1,822	74	3,307	76	3,993
SOUTH AMERICA								
Day Schools.....	200	16,437	114	9,322	264	16,829	537	24,949
Higher Institutions.....	14	943	33	3,491	45	2,622	67	12,086
Industrial Schools.....	—	—	4	374	8	99	—	—
Kindergartens.....	—	—	—	—	19	831	—	—
Teacher Training Schools.....	—	—	—	—	7	239	—	—
Special Schools.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	381
Totals.....	214	17,380	151	13,187	343	20,610	609	37,400

*Partial returns only.

For an understanding of these statistics, as compared with those which come from certain other countries, it must be remembered that in Latin America there are no "colleges," as we understand the term. The bachelor's degree, which is merely a *sine qua non* for admission into professional courses of the university, is granted at the termination of the secondary or high school course, which, in Latin America, corresponds to the program of the *Lycée* in France or the *Gymnasium* in Germany. The cultural studies of the "college," which is exclusively an American institution, are crowded into the secondary programs and those of the University, the professional courses being lengthened, for the purpose, to six or more years. Therefore, no "colleges" appear in the statistics of Latin America.

During the past twenty years, the educational activities of the evangelical missions have become more apparent as a real contribution to the school work in each Republic. A number of small primary schools, no longer needed, have disappeared from the scene, but others have been fully developed and now function in modern buildings and amid attractive settings. In any study of the work of evangelical education in Latin America, it would be well to have in mind a few of the best equipped institutions, such as the Mackenzie College, Bennet College, Gammon Institute, and perhaps a dozen others of almost equal standing in Brazil; Crandon Institute for girls in Montevideo; Ward College in Buenos Aires; the International College in Paraguay; Santiago College and the "Instituto Inglés" in Santiago, Chile; the American College in La Paz, Bolivia; the American College for Girls in Lima, Peru; and the American colleges in Bogotá and Barranquilla, Colombia. In Mexico education in general has been taken over by the government, but a considerable number of schools still figure in our statistics. A number of institutions in other countries have also become nationalized, or have organized under their own boards of trustees, and, accordingly, do not report their statistics to the mission boards by which they were originally organized. Among such, one could mention Mackenzie College, São Paulo, Brazil, with almost 2,000 students, originally organized by the Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A., but which now works under a local council and a Board of Trustees in New York City, incorporated by the University of the State of New York.

THEOLOGICAL TRAINING. The statistics for "Theological, Normal Schools, and Training Classes" are generally so blended that it is quite impossible to

discover the exact number of students in any one of the three divisions.

In the latest statistics, only four Republics are listed as providing instruction in what may be ranked as well-organized theological seminaries—namely, Argentina, Brazil, Mexico, and Salvador, and it is probable that these countries do contain the majority of students under full theological training in Latin America, with a total reported of 178. No doubt there are a great many in secondary schools whose ultimate goal is the ministry, and, should they be counted, especially in Brazil, the number would be greatly increased. Nevertheless in general, in all Latin America outside of Brazil, it is admitted that there has been a considerable falling off in recent years in the number of candidates for the ministry.

The statistics for 1938 indicate a considerable increase in the number of Bible Training Schools. This increase is probably due to the fact that for the first time in the statistical tables, these institutions are segregated from those of a similar nature, and stand out by themselves. It must also be taken into consideration that many of the small independent groups mentioned elsewhere do not aspire to theological seminaries, but class their "schools of the prophets" as Biblical Institutes, or Bible Training Schools. Unfortunately, for those who wish exact statistics, these small groups often include, in the figures given for those who are under training, all who attend their denominational meetings. The writer of these lines personally knows of one such group which is listed as having forty students in its "Bible Training School." As a matter of fact, this group never had more than that number of believers in the single locality in which it formerly actuated, and, like a good many others of this ephemeral character, has now probably disappeared from the scene.

At this time, when the evangelical churches of all denominations in Latin America are passing through a period of transition incident to the withdrawal of a large part of the missionary personnel and a diminution in the amount of financial backing, and when there seems to be an unusual demand for the nationalization of support and leadership, a careful study of the real state of affairs reveals an ominous situation both in regard to the number and intellectual preparation of the present ministry and the steps that are being taken to provide for the future. There is, of course, a sharp difference of opinion among missionaries of the various groups as to the necessity of a cultured ministry. But the lack of students for the ministry, regardless of pre-theological preparation, is almost unanimous.

THE CHURCH. The growth of the national churches in Latin America has been constant and steady. No marked revival has swept the field—as in Cameroun, West Africa, where, in 1937, there were some 25,000 new inquirers—but there has been a constant growing and healthy interest in the spiritual life, and the influence of the evangelical movement in every community runs far beyond its numerical importance. Perhaps one of the greatest proofs of its usefulness in Latin America is the reflex influence it has exercised on the dominant church, which, because of its contact with evangelical Christianity, is today far superior, in every way, to what it was at the beginning of the century. Among the thinking classes it is no longer a mark of inferior social standing to be a member of an evangelical church, but rather, a proof of superior culture and a finer moral sense, especially in regard to civic responsibilities. There is slight likelihood that the evangelical churches will ever form more than a comparatively small numerical minority among the peoples of Latin America; but this minority will, or should, like Socrates' "gad-fly on a noble steed," continually incite the dominant majority to greater activity, especially toward a higher spiritual life.

For Mexico, in 1903, the annals of evangelical work and workers were short and simple. The combined evangelical forces had 547 native workers, in 98 stations and 434 out-stations, 20,769 communicant members and 17,000 adherents. In 1911 there were 529 native workers, in 75 principal stations and 520 out-stations, these figures denoting but slight change during eight years. But the total number of native Christians, including baptized persons and adherents, had advanced to 92,156. In 1925 there were 680 on the native staff, working in 272 organized churches and in 298 chapels and other places of worship, and the total of the Christian community is set down as 32,499, this figure based on "partial returns only." The statistics for 1938 are more complete and show 472 organized churches, with 565 other places of worship, with a total of 55,652 baptized members and others under instruction.

In all Central America, in 1903, there were but 4,969 communicant members in the evangelical churches, with 6,454 under instruction. In 1911 there were 304 ordained and unordained native workers, in 51 stations and 149 out-stations, with 33,687 native Christian adherents. In 1925 the numbers reported were 416 native workers, in 213 organized churches, and 512 chapels, with 30,082 baptized Christians. And for 1938 the statistics are as follows: organized churches 330, with 661 other places of wor-

ship, a native force of 577, and a total evangelical community of 79,493.

In South America, in 1903, there were 1,087 native workers, in 575 stations and out-stations, with 37,843 communicants and 55,173 adherents. In 1911 the number of native workers was reported to have fallen to 838, in 131 stations and 432 out-stations, with a total evangelical communion of 156,397. In 1925 there were 1,459 native workers in 1,095 organized churches and 2,008 out-stations, with 118,614 baptized members in the churches and 17,567 under instruction. In 1938 in all South America there were, according to the statistical tables, 2,434 native workers, with 2,948 organized churches, 4,261 other preaching places, a total baptized member list of 341,628 with 63,977 others under instruction.

It is understood that the above figures refer only to national churches. Did they include the foreign communities, such as the strong German colonies in southern Brazil and southern Chile, or the American, Anglican and Scottish communities in various Republics, especially Argentina, the number would be at least doubled.

MEDICAL WORK. Medical work by evangelical missionaries in Latin America has never received the attention given it in other countries, especially in the Far East. Two or three reasons may be given.

In the first place, each of these western republics has its own extensive and generally well organized university system, in which there is always included a medical faculty which sends out each year a considerable number of new physicians.

Then, in the second place, there is a somewhat recent development of an intense national spirit which more and more precludes the entrance of foreign practitioners, not only in medicine, but also in all other professions. Consequently, no medical school has been established by evangelical forces, and the most recent records (1925) show but three training schools for nurses—one in Mexico, one in Brazil and the third in Guatemala.

According to the statistics before us, in 1903 there were 12 foreign doctors in 4 hospitals in Mexico, 1 doctor and 1 hospital in Central America, and 7 doctors in South America; a total of 20 doctors and 5 hospitals.

Strange to say, statistics for 1911 do not mention any doctor or nurse, but the number of hospitals had remained the same.

In 1925 there were 23 doctors, 4 of them in Central America and 6 in South America. Nurses for the first time appear this year in the statistics, 5 in Mexico, 4 of them in Central America and 14 in South Amer-

ica. There were 6 hospitals in Mexico, 2 in Central America and 6 in South America, a total of 14 and, in addition, 54 clinics or dispensaries were reported, 28 of them in South America, 5 in Central America and 21 in Mexico.

In 1938, Mexico reported 8 doctors and 14 nurses, Central America 3 doctors and 16 nurses, South America 20 doctors and 39 nurses, a total of 31 doctors and 69 nurses. Thirteen hospitals are reported: 3 in Mexico, 3 in Central America and 7 in South America. There is a total of 28 dispensaries, 6 being in Mexico, 4 in Central America and 18 in South America.

Medical work, by missionaries or other foreigners, is destined to disappear soon from Latin America, because of the reasons given above. It is now exceedingly difficult, practically impossible, for any foreign doctor to meet the rigid requirements of the local medical faculty in order to secure the revalidation of a foreign diploma, which is a *sine qua non* for the practice of the profession. Although the foreigner may declare, and prove, that it is his intention to work in the far interior of the continent, even among the most neglected Indians, where no other doctor is or ever has been located, he will, nevertheless, find all sorts of difficulties put in his way, and difficult examinations in a strange tongue will make his entrance into the field impossible.

PHILANTHROPY. In the maintenance of philanthropic institutions, also, the evangelical missions have done but little, in an official sense, in Latin America. Unlike the countries of the Far East, the Hispanic-American republics have long had their own orphanages and asylums of various classes, supported by state or municipal grants. The dominant church has also been active in this respect, although it has never lost sight of its own interests in this, as in other work. The evangelical churches have been weak, both numerically and financially, and, moreover, as a rule, have not felt called to enter the field of philanthropic activity, in view of the fact that it was already occupied, in a sense, by the groups mentioned above.

However, something has been and is being done. In 1911, one orphanage was reported in all Latin America. This was in Argentina, was sustained by the Methodist Episcopal Church, and had 10 inmates. In 1925, Mexico reported 2 orphanages, with a total of 32 inmates. In Central America, in the same year, there were 4 orphanages with 85 inmates, and, in all South America, there were 8 orphanages, with 239 inmates. In 1938, in Mexico, there were 3 orphanages, with 148 inmates. But one was reported from Guate-

mala, Central America, with 41 inmates, and South America had 12 orphanages with 244 inmates.

No evangelical mission has established a leper asylum, nor a home for untainted children of lepers, nor is there any institution for blind and deaf under evangelical control. Evangelicals have, however, done much to alleviate the sufferings of lepers in various countries, especially in Brazil, Argentina and Paraguay, but have generally worked through State institutions, or with funds raised on the field or generously given by the American Mission to Lepers. With probably 100,000 lepers in South America alone, there is among them a great field for philanthropic service which the missions have not as yet been able to enter.

FINANCE. The inclusion of the financial statement in the statistics of foreign missions is a recent innovation. Before 1938 no place in published statistics was given to a record of the costs involved in carrying forward the missionary program. Consequently, our records are limited to that date, and no comparison can be made with former years.

In Mexico, where there were 4 younger churches, 2 Mexican societies and 16 North American societies, the total amount received from abroad in 1938 was \$312,311, while the various churches raised on the field a total of \$154,091.

In the six republics of Central America a total of \$230,268 is recorded as received from abroad, and \$163,853 was raised on the field. Although this second amount is still less than the former, it speaks well for the evangelical churches in Central America, since their members are generally of the poorer class, and such generous giving must have signified no little self-sacrifice. The only one of the six Central American republics which report receipts on the field, in excess of the amount received from abroad, is Panama, which received \$25,627 and raised \$47,692. However, the favorable showing in this was undoubtedly due to the presence on the Isthmus of many foreigners, especially in the Canal Zone, which is included in the statistics. The national church itself in Panama is one of the least strong of all those in Central America.

To South America, according to the statistics published for 1938, went \$1,319,160, but \$1,664,991 was raised on the field. The countries of South America, which gave more than they received from abroad, in support of national evangelical work, were Argentina, Brazil, Chile, Peru, and Uruguay. Brazil reported \$574,463 sent into the country from abroad, but raised \$817,217 in support of its work. It is

here fitting also to say that most of the money that goes into Brazil, as into other countries of South America, is exclusively for the payment of the salaries of missionaries and their work budget. In most of these countries, the work of the missionary is no longer that of acting as pastor of a local church, but in pioneering on the frontier, or caring for institutional work in cities. The churches, as such, are learning to stand alone financially.

Were statistics available for former years, they would undoubtedly show a much larger amount of money received from abroad and a correspondingly

less amount raised on the field. But the financial crisis throughout the world, which suddenly and tragically curtailed the amount of money available for foreign missions, threw the national churches on their own resources, and did much to develop self-support.

The 1938 statistics to which this article refers are to be found in the following tables: Table I—Church on the Field, pp. 76-77, 79-82; Table II—Foreign Staff, pp. 114-115, 118-121; Table III—Finance, pp. 153-154, 157-159; Table IV—Educational, pp. 187-188, 190-192, 194, 199-200, 203, 207-208, 210; Table V—Medical, pp. 229-230; Table VI—Philanthropic, p. 235.

THE WEST INDIES

CHARLES S. DETWEILER

The West Indian Islands are divided into British, French, and Dutch West Indies, the American possessions of Puerto Rico and the Virgin Islands, and the independent Republics of Cuba, Santo Domingo, and Haiti. The Dutch West Indies are the smallest of all these divisions and no statistics are furnished for them. The French West Indies consist of two large islands, Guadeloupe and Martinique, and on these islands there are no Protestant missions. For the purpose of this survey, the three islands, Cuba, Puerto Rico, and Hispaniola—the latter containing two nations, the Dominican Republic and Haiti—are grouped together.

The population of the West Indies is estimated to be twelve million, of which about ten million are found in the Spanish- and French-speaking islands. A population of two million is, roughly speaking, Protestant, belonging to British, Dutch, and former Danish colonies. The population, of which the far larger part is nominally Roman Catholic, is divided among the following islands: Cuba, 4,000,000; Puerto Rico, 1,500,000; and the Dominican Republic, 1,500,000; or a total of 7,000,000 who speak Spanish; and Haiti, 2,500,000; Guadeloupe 210,000; and Martinique 190,000; or a total of 2,900,000 who speak French. All of these islands, with the exception of Cuba and that part of Hispaniola occupied by the Dominican Republic, are densely populated, ranging from two hundred and fourteen to the square mile in Jamaica to one thousand two hundred to the square mile in Barbados. Where agriculture is conducted on a large scale by corporations, as in Puerto Rico and Jamaica, the governments are confronted with the problem of overpopulation.

The three islands of Puerto Rico, Hispaniola, and Cuba grouped together have registered the greatest advances of any group in the past twenty-five years. Ninety-five ordained national pastors were reported for these islands in 1911, 204 in 1925, and 278 in 1938. This increase corresponds with the number of churches which were, respectively, 242, 482, and 638. In the same period of time the communicants increased from 23,039 in 1911 to 66,152 in 1938, and the offerings for church expenses increased from \$27,897 to \$209,885. It is significant that at the time the number of ordained foreign missionaries decreased from 114 to 69, indicating that the evangelical church was taking root in the soil and becoming less and less of a foreign institution. There was an increase in elementary schools; 64 in 1911, 83 in 1925, and 169 in 1938. However, it is to be noted that most of the increase in schools took place not in Cuba and Puerto Rico, but in the Republics of Santo Domingo and Haiti of the island of Hispaniola. High schools and boarding schools increased from 12 to 13, and seminaries decreased from 4 to 3. This decrease in the number of seminaries means that the three denominations in Puerto Rico that maintained separate seminaries combined their forces for the formation of one union seminary. There has been also a steady increase in medical work. In 1911 there were two hospitals in this area. In 1925 and 1938 there were four, a gain of one in Puerto Rico and one in the Dominican Republic. The dispensaries decreased from 10 in 1925 to 9 in 1938. The number of inpatients increased from 1,617 in 1925 to 16,227 in 1938.

In Jamaica there was a similar decrease in the

number of ordained foreign missionaries from 179 in 1911 to 79 in 1938, and an increase in the number of ordained national pastors from 108 in 1911 to 223 in 1938. The membership (communicants), however, has suffered a notable decline from 138,000 in 1911 to 92,000 in 1938. The finances suffered no corresponding decrease. The amount contributed by the churches as reported in 1911 was \$174,000, and in 1938 it was \$274,000. In the period between 1925 and 1938 the number of elementary schools decreased from 419 with 57,000 pupils, to 232 with 44,000 pupils.

In Trinidad and Tobago we have figures only for the years 1925 and 1938. In that period the number of ordained foreign missionaries increased from 46 to 68, and of ordained national pastors decreased from 87 to 59, while the number of churches increased from 54 to 181. This means that a smaller number of ordained pastors shepherded a larger number of churches, and at the same time the offerings of the churches increased from \$61,000 to \$121,000.

In the Lesser Antilles the same decline in the number both of ordained foreign missionaries and of national pastors is seen, but here there has been a decline in church membership from 61,000 in 1925 to 53,000 in 1938, but, strange to say, an increase of offerings from \$41,000 to \$183,000, which may be explained by defective reports.

In the Bahama Islands a very definite decline is noticed both in the number of pastors, foreign and national, and in the number of churches and in church-membership. In 1911 there were 35 ordained foreign missionaries and 33 national pastors; in 1938

there were 17 ordained missionaries and 7 national pastors, and the membership of the churches had declined from 19,000 to 15,000. Here also there has been an increase of the offerings in spite of this decline in membership.

In Cuba, Puerto Rico, and Hispaniola the very marked decrease of foreign missionaries, together with the large increase in national pastors indicates a trend toward self-support and self-direction. That there has not been a corresponding increase in the number of pupils in mission schools, is undoubtedly due in part to economic conditions and in part to development of government schools.

During the past decade there was organized the Evangelical Church of Puerto Rico, which included churches affiliated with two denominations, the Congregational Christian and the United Brethren.

In 1920 the Board for Christian Work in Santo Domingo was organized in which the Presbyterian, Methodist Episcopal, and United Brethren Boards combined their resources under one administration for the organization of the national church.

The small number of students reported in the theological schools is not sufficient to supply replacements, and consequently occasion is given for the employment of pastors deficient in training. On the other hand the small matriculation is evidence of high academic standards for the ministry.

The 1938 statistics to which this article refers are to be found in the following tables: Table I—Church on the Field, pp. 77-79; Table II—Foreign Staff, pp. 115-117; Table III—Finance, pp. 155-157; Table IV—Educational, pp. 188-190, 194, 199, 203, 207, 210; Table V—Medical, p. 230; Table VI—Philanthropic, p. 235.

INDICES

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF SOCIETY INITIALS

This list contains only those initials used in this Survey. They concern cooperating or related societies and are used in the tables to show this relationship.

AA	Arcot Assembly	ECPR	Evangelical Church of Puerto Rico
ABCFM	American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions	EFS	Evangeliska Fosterlands-Stiftelsen
ABF	American Baptist Foreign Mission Society	EJC	East Java Church
ABFW	American Baptist Foreign Mission Society, Woman's	ELCP	Evangelical Lutheran Church in Central Provinces
ABH	American Baptist Home Mission Society	EPM	Presbyterian Church of England, Foreign Missions Committee
AELC	Andhra Evangelical Lutheran Church	ERC	Evangelical and Reformed Church, Board of Foreign Missions
AEPM	Allgemeiner Evangelisch-Protestantischer Missionsverein		Ewe Church
AFP	Friends of Philadelphia, Mission Board		Free Church of Scotland, Foreign Missions Committee
AMA	American Missionary Association	FDK	Fukuin Dendo Kyokai
ANL	Norwegian Lutheran Church of America, Board of Foreign Missions	FFK	Fukyu Fukuin Kyokai
APC	African Presbyterian Church	FFLK	Finland Fukuin Luther Kyokai
AuP	Presbyterian Church of Australia, Foreign Mission Department	FMA	Free Methodist Church of North America, General Missionary Board
B	Evangelische Missionsgesellschaft zu Basel	FMAS	Augustana Synod, Board of Foreign Missions
BCMS	Bible Churchmen's Missionary Society	FMS	Suomen Lähetysseura
BMS	Baptist Missionary Society	FSC	Friends Service Council
Bn	Berliner Missionsgesellschaft	GELC	Gossner Evangelical Lutheran Church
BPC	Bantu Presbyterian Church	GM	Gossnersche Missionsgesellschaft
Br	Schleswig-Holsteinische Evangelisch-Lutherische Missionsgesellschaft	HKBP	Hoeria Kristen Batak Protestant
CBB	Convenção Batista Brasileira	IEB	Igreja Episcopal Brasileira
CBM	Canadian Baptist Foreign Mission Board	IMB	Igreja Metodista do Brasil
CCAf	Church of Central Africa, Presbyterian	IMM	Iglesia Metodista de México
CCC	Chung Hua Chi Tu Chiao Hui	INP	Iglesia Nacional Presbiteriana
CCM	Madras Christian College	IP	Presbyterian Church in Ireland, Foreign Mission
CCSm	Church of Christ in Siam	IPB	Igreja Presbiteriana do Brasil
CEZMS	Church of England Zenana Missionary Society	JC	Java Comité
CIKK	Chai Ilbon Kitok Kyohoi	JELC	Jeypore Evangelical Lutheran Church
CIM	China Inland Mission	K	Kirisuto Kyokai
CJPM	Central Japan Pioneer Mission	KK	Nippon Kumiai Kirisuto Kyokai
CLH	Chin Li Hui	KLH	Hua Pei Kung Li Hui
CMA	Christian and Missionary Alliance	KMC	Korean Methodist Church
CMD	Cambridge Mission to Delhi	LBM	Lutheran Board of Missions
CMS	Church Missionary Society	LEF	Lutherilainen Evankeliumiyhdistys
CN	Church of the Nazarene, General Board, Department of Foreign Missions	LMB	Lee Memorial Bengali Mission
CoMS	Colonial Missionary Society	LMS	London Missionary Society
CPSA	Church of the Province of South Africa	Loc.Bd.	Local Board
CSFM	Church of Scotland Foreign Mission Committee and Women's Foreign Mission	Lp	Evangelisch-lutherische Mission zu Leipzig
CSJa	Church of Scotland in Jamaica	LTS	Lutheran Theological Seminary, China
CU	Cheeloo University	MEC	Methodist Episcopal Church, Board of Foreign Missions and Woman's Foreign Missionary Society
CUJ	Congregational Union of Jamaica	MEFB	Methodist Episcopal Church, Board of Foreign Missions
CUSA	Congregational Union, Church Aid and Missionary Society of South Africa	MEH	Methodist Episcopal Church, Board of Home Missions and Church Extension
DMS	Danske Missionsselskab	MES	Methodist Episcopal Church, South, Board of Missions
DRCSA	Nederduitsch Gereformeerde Kerk in Zuid-Afrika, Algemeene Zending Commissie	MEWF	Woman's Foreign Missionary Society of the Methodist Episcopal Church
EAC	Episcopal Church in Egypt in communion with the Anglican Church	MMS	Methodist Missionary Society
EC	Evangelical Church, Missionary Society	MP	Methodist Protestant Church, Board of Missions
ECE	Evangelical Church in Egypt, Synod of the Nile	MSCC	Church of England in Canada, Missionary Society
		NBC	National Baptist Convention, Foreign Mission Board
		NBCM	National Baptist Convention of Mexico
		NBK	Nippon Baputesuto Kyokai Kumiai

NCTS	North China Theological Seminary	SAF	Methodist Church of South Africa, Missionary Society
NDBK	Nippon Kirisuto Dobo Kyokai	SAM	Scandinavian Alliance Mission of North America
NDK	Nippon Dojin Kirisuto Kyokai	SBC	Southern Baptist Convention, Foreign Mission Board
NDKK	Nippon Domei Kirisuto Kyokai	SC	Serampore College
NDP	Niger Delta Pastorate Church	SCA	Smith College Association
NFK	Nippon Fukuin Kyokai	SCCM	Synod of the Church of Christ in Manchuria
NFLK	Nippon Fukuin Ruteru Kyokai	SIH	Chung Hua Sin I Hui
NJMK	Nippon Jiyu Mesojisuto Kyokai	SIUC	South India United Church
NKK	Nippon Kirisuto Kyokai	SKH	Chung Hua Skeng Kung Hui
NKM	Norske Kinamisjon	SKM	Svenska Kyrkans Mission
NKY	Nippon Kirisuto Yukai	SLPC	Sierra Leone Pastorate Church
NMFK	Nippon Mifu Kyokai	SMK	Svenska Missionen i Kina
NMG	Norddeutsche Missionsgesellschaft	TEL	Tamil Evangelical Lutheran Church
NMK	Nippon Mesojisuto Kyokai	UB	United Brethren in Christ, Foreign Missionary Society
NMS	Norske Misjonsselskap	UCC	United Church of Canada, Board of Foreign Missions
NSK	Nippon Seikokwai	UCCW	United Church of Canada, Woman's Missionary Society
NTS	Nanking Theological Seminary	UCMS	United Christian Missionary Society
NZG	Nederlandsch Zendeling Genootschap	UCNI	United Church of Northern India
NZK	Nazarene Kyokai	UECP	United Evangelical Church of the Philippines, General Assembly
PCC	Presbyterian Church in Canada, General Board of Missions	UGC	Universalist Church, General Convention
PCF	Presbyterian Church in Formosa	ULC	United Lutheran Church in America, Board of Foreign Missions
PCGC	Presbyterian Church of the Gold Coast	Univ.Penn.	University of Pennsylvania
PCK	Presbyterian Church of Korea, General Assembly	UP	United Presbyterian Church of North America, Board of Foreign Missions
PCM	Presbyterian Church of Malaya	UTSP	Union Theological Seminary of the Philippine Islands
PCNZ	Presbyterian Church of New Zealand, Missions Committee	VM	Vandsburger Mission
PCSA	Presbyterian Church of South Africa, Native Missions Committee	WMCA	Wesleyan Methodist Connection of America, Missionary Society
PE	Protestant Episcopal Church in the U.S.A., National Council	WMK	Wesurean Mesojisuto Kyokai
PN	Presbyterian Church in the U.S.A., Board of Foreign Missions	WU	Woman's Union Missionary Society of America
PNH	Presbyterian Church in the U.S.A., Board of National Missions	YM	Yale-in-China Association
PS	Presbyterian Church in the U.S., Executive Committee of Foreign Missions	YU	Yenching University
PWFM	Presbyterian Church of Wales, Foreign Mission	ZBMM	Zenana Bible and Medical Mission
RCA	Reformed Church in America, Board of Missions		
RM	Rheinische Missionsgesellschaft		
SABU	South Africa Baptist Union		

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF ABBREVIATED NAMES OF SOCIETIES

This list includes only the names of societies which have been abbreviated in the tables.

Advent Christian Den., W.H. and For.Miss.Soc.

Advent Christian Denomination, Woman's Home and Foreign Mission Society

African M.E.Ch., Home and For.Miss.Dept.

African Methodist Episcopal Church, Home and Foreign Missionary Department

African M.E. Zion Ch., Dept. of For.Miss.

African Methodist Episcopal Zion Church, Department of Foreign Missions

Allgemeiner Evangel.-Prot.Miss. Verein

Allgemeiner Evangelisch-Protestantischer Missions Verein

Almora Sanat.

Almora Sanatorium

Amer. Baptist For.M.S. and Wom.A.B.F.M.S.

American Baptist Foreign Mission Society and Woman's American Baptist Foreign Mission Society

Amer. Baptist Home M.S. and Wom.A.B.H.M.S.

American Baptist Home Mission Society and Woman's American Baptist Home Mission Society

American Baptist For.Miss.Soc., Woman's

Woman's American Baptist Foreign Mission Society

American Baptist For. Mission Society

American Baptist Foreign Mission Society

American Baptist Home Miss.Soc., Woman's

Woman's American Baptist Home Mission Society

American Board of Commiss. for For.Miss.

American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions

American Lutheran Ch., Bd. of For.Miss.

American Lutheran Church, Board of Foreign Missions

Assem. of God, Gen. Council, For.Miss.Dept.

General Council of the Assemblies of God, Inc., Foreign Missions Department

Associação Cristã Evang.Port. de Culto

Associação Cristã Evangélica Portuguesa de Culto

Associate Ref.Presb.Ch., Bd. of For.Miss.

Associate Reformed Presbyterian Church, Board of Foreign Missions

Augustana Synod, Bd. of Foreign Missions

Augustana Synod, Board of Foreign Missions

Bethel Pentecostal Assem.

Bethel Pentecostal Assembly

Bible Lands S.S.U. for Christian Educ.

Bible Lands Sunday School Union for Christian Education

Board for Christian Wk. in Santo Domingo

Board for Christian Work in Santo Domingo

Booker Washington Agr. and Indus.Inst.

Booker Washington Agricultural and Industrial Institute of Liberia

Brethren in Christ Ch., For.Miss. Board

Brethren in Christ Church, Foreign Mission Board

Brethren Church, For. Missionary Society

Brethren Church, Foreign Missionary Society

C.M.S. of Australia and Tasmania

Church Missionary Society of Australia and Tasmania

Canton Union Theolog. College

Canton Union Theological College

Cent. China Un.Theol.Sem.

Central China Union Theological Seminary

Central Yearly Mtg. of Friends, Miss.Dept.

Central Yearly Meeting of Friends, Missionary Department

Ch. of Christ, Austral., Feder.For.Miss.Bd.

Australian Churches of Christ, Federal Foreign Mission Board

Ch. of Christ in Gt.B. & I., For.Miss.Comm.

Churches of Christ in Great Britain and Ireland, Foreign Missions Committee

Ch. of Eng.

Church of England

Ch. of I.B. and C.

Church of India, Burma, and Ceylon

Ch. of Prov. of S.Af.

Church of the Province of South Africa

Ch. of Scot., For.Miss.Comm. & W.For.Miss.

Church of Scotland Foreign Mission Committee and Women's Foreign Mission

Chapra Tr.Sc. for Vill. Teachers

Chapra Training School for Village Teachers

Chosen Christian Coll.

Chosen Christian College

Chr.Hol.Inland. en Hol.-Chi. Kweekschool

Christelijke Hollandsch-Inlandsche Kweekschool te Soerakarta

Christian Reformed Ch., Board of Missions

Christian Reformed Church in North America, Board of Missions

Church of the Brethren, General Miss.Bd.

Church of the Brethren, General Mission Board

Church of Central Africa, Presb.

Church of Central Africa, Presbyterian

Church of England in Canada, Miss. Society

Church of England in Canada, Missionary Society

Church of England Zenana Miss. Society

Church of England Zenana Missionary Society

Church of the Nazarene, Dept. of For.Miss.

Church of the Nazarene, General Board, Department of Foreign Missions

Churches of God in N.Am., Bd. of Missions

Churches of God in North America, General Eldership, Board of Missions

Concilio Nac. de Iglesias Evangélicas

Concilio Nacional de Iglesias Evangélicas

Cong. Union Ch. Aid & Miss.Soc., So. Africa

Congregational Union, Church Aid and Missionary Society of South Africa

Cowley, Wantage, and All Saints' Miss. Assoc.

Cowley, Wantage, and All Saints' Missionary Association

Cumberland Presb.Ch., Wom.Bd. of Missions

Cumberland Presbyterian Church, Woman's Board of Missions

Danske Bapt. Hedningemissionselskab

Danske Baptisters Hedningemissionselskab

Deutsch.Hülf. für Christliches Lieb. im Orient

Deutscher Hilfsbund für Christliches Liebeswerk im Orient

Dioc.

Diocese

Dioc. of Argentina and E.S.Amer.

Diocese of Argentina and Eastern South America

- Dioc. of So. Rhodesia
Diocese of Southern Rhodesia
- Diocese of Trav. and Cochin
Diocese of Travancore and Cochin
- Dublin University Miss. to Chota Nagpur
Dublin University Mission to Chota Nagpur
- East. Mennonite Bd. Miss. & Char. in U.S.A.
Eastern Mennonite Board of Missions and Charities in the United States of America
- Ecole de Pasteurs et d'Instituteurs
Ecole de Pasteurs et d'Instituteurs
- Epis.Ch. in Egypt in com. with Anglican Ch.
Episcopal Church in Egypt in communion with the Anglican Church
- Episcopal Ch. in Scotland, Bd. of For. Miss.
Episcopal Church in Scotland, Board of Foreign Missions
- Evang. Church in Egypt, Synod of the Nile
Evangelical Church in Egypt, Synod of the Nile
- Evang.Luth. Synod of Mo., Bd. of For. Miss.
Evangelical Lutheran Synod of Missouri, Ohio, and Other States, Board of Foreign Missions
- Evang.Luth. Synod of Mo., Bd. of Home Miss.
Evangelical Lutheran Synod of Missouri, Ohio, and Other States, Board of Home Missions
- Evang.-luther. Miss. zu Hermannsburg
Evangelisch-lutherische Missionsanstalt zu Hermannsburg
- Evang.Soc. of Pittsburgh Bible Institute
Evangelization Society of the Pittsburgh Bible Institute
- Evang. Missionsgesellschaft zu Basel
Evangelische Missionsgesellschaft zu Basel
- Evangelical Free Ch. of Am., Miss. Board
Evangelical Free Church of America, Mission Board
- Evangelical Lutheran Ch. in Cent.Prov.
Evangelical Lutheran Church in the Central Provinces
- Evangelical Miss. Society in Mayurbhanj
Evangelical Missionary Society in Mayurbhanj
- Evangelical and Ref.Ch., Bd. of For. Miss.
Evangelical and Reformed Church, Board of Foreign Missions
- Evangelisch-lutherische Miss. zu Leipzig
Evangelisch-lutherische Mission zu Leipzig
- Foochow Christian Un.H.S.
Foochow Christian Union High School
- Free Church of Scotland, For. Miss. Comm.
Free Church of Scotland, Foreign Missions Committee
- Free Methodist Ch. of N.Am., Gen. Miss. Bd.
Free Methodist Church of North America, General Missionary Board
- French Evang. Mission to the Kabyles
French Evangelistic Mission to the Kabyles
- Friends of Armenia, Miss. and Relief Soc.
Friends of Armenia, Missionary and Relief Society
- Friends Ch., Calif. Year. Mtg., Bd. of Miss.
California Yearly Meeting of Friends Church, Board of Missions
- Friends For. Miss. Soc. of Ohio Yearly Mtg.
Friends Foreign Missionary Society of Ohio Yearly Meeting
- Friends, Kan. Yearly Mtg., Afr. Gospel Miss.
Kansas Yearly Meeting of Friends, Africa Gospel Mission
- Fukien Christian U.
Fukien Christian University
- Gen. Con. of Mennonites N.Am., For. Miss. Bd.
General Conference, Mennonite Board of Foreign Missions of North America
- Genootschap v. Hooger Theolog. Onderwijs
Genootschap voor Hooger Theologisch Onderwijs in Nederland Indië
- Gesel. für Miss. im Sinne, Luth. Kirche
Gesellschaft für innere und äussere Mission im Sinne der lutherischen Kirche
- Hawaiian Evangelical Association, Bd. of
Board of the Hawaiian Evangelical Association
- Hebron Institute and Miss. Association
Hebron Institute and Missionary Association
- Hildesheimer Ver., deutsche Blind.-Miss.
Hildesheimer Verein, deutsche Blinden-Mission
- Igles. Crist. Nac. de las Asambleas de Dios
Iglesia Cristiana Nacional de las Asambleas de Dios
- Iglesia Congregacion. en la Repub. Argentina
Iglesia Congregacionalista en la Republica Argentina
- Iglesia Evangélica Metodista en las Is. Filipinas
Iglesia Evangélica Metodista en las Islas Filipinas
- Igreja Presbiteriana Indop. do Brasil
Igreja Presbiteriana Independente do Brasil
- Indian Missionary Soc. of Tinnevely
Indian Missionary Society of Tinnevely
- Inter.Ch. of Foursq. Gospel, For. Miss. Dept.
International Church of the Foursquare Gospel, Foreign Missions Department
- Interdenom. Mission to Cayú Indians
Interdenominational Mission to the Cayú Indians
- Irish and Scotch Ref. Presb. Ch., Miss. Bd.
Irish and Scotch Reformed Presbyterian Mission Board
- Kinnaird College for Wom.
Kinnaird College for Women
- Liga Evang. de Acção Miss. Educacional
Liga Evangelica de Acção Missionária e Educacional
- Lott Carey Baptist For. Miss. Convention
Lott Carey Baptist Foreign Mission Convention
- Luth. Theo. Sem.
Lutheran Theological Seminary (China)
- Lutheran Theolog. Sem.
Lutheran Theological Seminary (Madagascar)
- Mar Thoma Syrian Christian Evang. Assoc.
Mar Thoma Syrian Christian Evangelistic Association
- Mennonite Board of Miss. and Charities
Mennonite Board of Missions and Charities
- Mennonite Breth. Ch. of N.Am., Bd. For. Miss.
Conference of the Mennonite Brethren Church of North America, Board of Foreign Missions
- Mennonite Breth. in Christ, Un. Miss. Soc.
Mennonite Brethren in Christ, United Missionary Society
- Meth. Ch. of Austral., Dept. Overseas Miss.
Methodist Church of Australasia, Department of Overseas Missions
- Meth. Epis. Ch., B.F.M. and Wom. F.M.S.
Methodist Episcopal Church, Board of Foreign Missions and Woman's Foreign Missionary Society
- Meth. Epis. Ch., Bd. of H.M. & Ch. Ex. & W.H.M.S.
Methodist Episcopal Church, Board of Home Missions and Church Extension and Woman's Home Missionary Society
- Meth. Epis. Ch., Bd. of H.M. and W.H.M.S.
Methodist Episcopal Church, Board of Home Missions and Church Extension and Woman's Home Missionary Society
- Methodist Church of N.Z., Home Miss. Dept.
Methodist Church of New Zealand, Home Mission Department
- Methodist Church of S.Af., Miss. Society
Methodist Church of South Africa, Missionary Society

- Methodist Epis.Ch., Bd. of H.Miss. & Ch.Ex.
Methodist Episcopal Church, Board of Home Missions and Church Extension
- Methodist Epis.Ch., South, Bd. of Missions
Methodist Episcopal Church, South, Board of Missions
- Methodist Episcopal Ch., Bd. of For.Miss.
Methodist Episcopal Church, Board of Foreign Missions
- Methodist Episcopal Ch., W.For.Miss.Soc.
Woman's Foreign Missionary Society of the Methodist Episcopal Church
- Methodist Episcopal Ch., W.H.Miss. Society
Woman's Home Missionary Society of the Methodist Episcopal Church
- Methodist Miss. Society of New Zealand
Methodist Missionary Society of New Zealand
- Methodist Prot.Ch., Bd. of Missions
Methodist Protestant Church, Board of Missions
- Miss.Hanover.evangel.-luth. Freikirche
Mission der Hannoverschen evangelisch-lutherischen Freikirche
- Missionary Settlement for Univ. Women
Missionary Settlement for University Women
- Missionsgesellschaft der Deutschen Bapt.
Missionsgesellschaft der Deutschen Baptisten
- Nanking Theo.Semin.
Nanking Theological Seminary
- National Baptist Convention, For.Miss.Bd.
National Baptist Convention, Foreign Mission Board
- National Holiness Association, Miss.Soc.
National Holiness Association, Missionary Society
- Ned.Geref. Kerk in Or.Vr., Alg.Zend.Comm.
Nederduitsch Gereformeerde Kerk in die Oranje-Vrystaat, Algemeene Zending Commissie
- Ned.Geref. Kerk in S.Af., Alg.Zend.Comm.
Nederduitsch Gereformeerde Kerk in Suid-Afrika, Algemeene Zending Commissie
- New Jerusalem in U.S.A., Gen.Con., Bd.Miss.
General Convention of the New Jerusalem in the United States of America, Board of Missions
- Norske Evang.Luth. Frikirkes Kinamisjon
Norske Evangelisk-Lutherske Frikirkes Kinamisjon
- Norwegian Luth.Ch. of Am., Bd. of For.Miss.
Norwegian Lutheran Church of America, Board of Foreign Missions
- Pentecost.Assem. of World, For.Miss.Dept.
Pentecostal Assemblies of the World, Foreign Missionary Department
- Pierson Mem.Bib.Sc.
Pierson Memorial Bible School
- Presb.Ch. of Australia, For.Miss.Dept.
Presbyterian Church of Australia, Foreign Mission Department
- Presb.Ch. in Canada, Gen.Bd. of Missions
Presbyterian Church in Canada, General Board of Missions
- Presb.Ch. of Korea, Gen. Assembly
Presbyterian Church of Korea, General Assembly
- Presb.Ch. in U.S., Ex.Comm. of For.Miss.
Presbyterian Church in the United States, Executive Committee of Foreign Missions
- Presb.Ch. in U.S.A., Bd. of For.Missions
Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, Board of Foreign Missions
- Presb.Ch. in U.S.A., Bd. of Nat. Missions
Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, Board of National Missions
- Presb. Church of England, For.Miss.Comm.
Presbyterian Church of England, Foreign Missions Committee
- Presb. Church of England, Wom.Miss.Assoc.
Presbyterian Church of England, Women's Missionary Association
- Presb. Church in Ireland, Foreign Mission
Presbyterian Church in Ireland, Foreign Mission
- Presb. Church of S.Af., Native Miss.Comm.
Presbyterian Church of South Africa, Native Missions Committee
- Presb. Church of Wales, Foreign Mission
Presbyterian Church of Wales, Foreign Mission
- Presb.Theolog.Semin.
Presbyterian Theological Seminary of Korea
- Presbyterian Ch. in Formosa
Presbyterian Church in Formosa
- Presbyterian Church of N.Z., Miss.Comm.
Presbyterian Church of New Zealand, Missions Committee
- Presbyterian For. Missions, Indep. Board
Independent Board for Presbyterian Foreign Missions
- Protestant Epis.Ch. in U.S.A., Nat. Council
Protestant Episcopal Church in the United States of America, the National Council
- Protestantsche Kerk in Nederl. Indië
Protestantsche Kerk in Nederlandsch Indië
- Pyongyang Un. Christian Hospital
Pyongyang Union Christian Hospital
- Ref.Presb.Ch. in N.A., Gen.Syn.Bd.For.Miss.
Reformed Presbyterian Church in North America, General Synod, Board of Foreign Missions
- Ref.Presb.Ch. in N.Amer., Bd. of For.Miss.
Reformed Presbyterian Church of North America, Board of Foreign Missions
- Reformed Church in Amer., Bd. of For.Miss.
Reformed Church in America, Board of Foreign Missions
- Reformed Episcopal Ch., Bd. of For.Miss.
Reformed Episcopal Church, Board of Foreign Missions
- Saint Christopher's Tr.Coll.
Saint Christopher's Training College
- Scandinavian Alliance Mission of N.Am.
Scandinavian Alliance Mission of North America
- Schles.-Hol.Evang.Luther.Miss. zu Breklum
Schleswig-Holsteinische Evangelisch-Lutherische Missionsgesellschaft zu Breklum
- Seventh-Day Adventist Denom., Gen.Conf.
General Conference of Seventh-Day Adventists
- Sir W. Wanless Tub.San.
Sir William Wanless Tuberculosis Sanatorium
- Soc. for the Propagation of the Gospel
Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts
- Soc. of Un. Brethren for Prop. the Gospel
Society of the United Brethren for Propagating the Gospel among the Heathen
- Société Belge de Miss.Prot. au Congo
Société Belge de Missions Protestantes au Congo
- Société des Miss. Evangéliques de Paris
Société des Missions Évangéliques de Paris
- Southern Baptist Convention, For.Miss.Bd.
Southern Baptist Convention, Foreign Mission Board

- Southern Baptist Convention, H.Miss.Bd.
Southern Baptist Convention, Home Mission Board
 Standard Church of America, Miss.Dept.
Standard Church of America, Mission Department
 Swedish Evangelical Miss. Coven't of Am.
Swedish Evangelical Mission Covenant of America
 Trust Soc. for Furtherance of the Gospel
Trust Society for the Furtherance of the Gospel
 Un.Evang.Luth.Ch. in Austr., Finke R.Miss.
United Evangelical Lutheran Church in Australia, Board of the Finke River Mission
 União Congregacion. do Brasil e Portugal
União Congregacional do Brasil e Portugal
 Union Bible Women's Train.Sch., Peiping
Union Bible Women's Training School, Peiping
 Union Kinder.Tr.Sc.
Union Kindergarten Training School
 Union Miss.Tuber.San.
Union Mission Tuberculosis Sanatorium
 Union Theolog. Seminary
Union Theological Seminary of the Philippine Islands
 United Breth. in Christ, D.F. & F.Miss.Soc.
United Brethren in Christ, Domestic, Frontier and Foreign Missionary Society
 United Brethren in Christ, For.Miss.Soc.
United Brethren in Christ, Foreign Missionary Society
 United Ch. of Can., Bd.F.M. and Wom.M.S.
United Church of Canada, Board of Foreign Missions and Woman's Missionary Society
 United Church of Canada, Bd. of For.Miss.
United Church of Canada, Board of Foreign Missions
 United Evang.Ch. of Philippines, Gen.Assem.
United Evangelical Church of the Philippines, General As-
United Evangelical Luth. Ch. in Australia
United Evangelical Lutheran Church in Australia
 United Free Gospel and Missionary Soc.
United Free Gospel and Missionary Society
 United Luth.Ch. in Am., Board of For.Miss.
United Lutheran Church in America, Board of Foreign Missions
 United Miss. Girls' H.S.
United Missionary Girls' High School
 United Miss.Tr.Coll.
United Missionary Training College
 United Orig.Secess.Ch. of Scot., F.M.Comm.
United Original Secession Church of Scotland, Foreign Mission Committee
 United Presb. Ch. of N. Am., B.F.M. & W.G.M.S.
United Presbyterian Church of North America, Board of Foreign Missions and Women's General Missionary Society
 United Presb.Ch. of N.Am., Bd. of For.Miss.
United Presbyterian Church of North America, Board of Foreign Missions
 United Presb.Ch. of N.Am., W.Gen.Miss.Soc.
United Presbyterian Church of North America, Women's General Missionary Society
 United Theolog. College of S.Ind. & Ceylon
United Theological College of South India and Ceylon
 United Theolog. College of Western India
United Theological College of Western India
 Univer.Ch., Gen.Conv. and Wom.Nat.M.A.
Universalist Church, General Convention and Women's National Missionary Association
 Vellore Miss.Med.Coll. for Women
Vellore Missionary Medical College for Women
 Wesleyan Meth.Conn. of Am., Miss. Society
Wesleyan Methodist Connection of America, Missionary Society
 West China Union U.
West China Union University
 Woman's Christian Medic. College, Shanghai
Woman's Christian Medical College, Shanghai
 Woman's Union Missionary Soc. of America
Woman's Union Missionary Society of America
 Women's Christian Coll., India
Women's Christian College (Madras)
 Women's Christian Medic. College, Ludhiana
Women's Christian Medical College, Ludhiana
 Zend. der Evang. Broedergemeente te Zeist
Zendingsgenootschap der Evangelische Broedergemeente (te Zeist)
 Zending der Christ. Gereformeerde Kerk
Zending der Christelijke Gereformeerde Kerk

AUTHORS' WHO'S WHO

THE REV. WEBSTER E. BROWNING, PH.D.

Recording Secretary and Secretary for Latin America and West Africa, Board of Foreign Missions, Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A.; formerly, Education Secretary, Committee on Cooperation in Latin America.

THE REV. JOHN W. BURTON, M.A.

General Secretary, Department of Overseas Missions, Methodist Church of Australasia.

THE REV. CHARLES S. DETWEILER, D.D.

Secretary for Latin America, The American Baptist Home Mission Society.

THE REV. JOHN L. EAKIN

Missionary in Siam, Board of Foreign Missions, Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A.

THE REV. WILLIAM EVANS

Recently retired after service in Madagascar under the London Missionary Society.

MR. CHARLES H. FAHS, M.A.

Curator, Missionary Research Library.

MR. GALEN M. FISHER, M.A.

Trustee and Member Executive Board, Institute of Pacific Relations; formerly Missionary in Japan; later Director, Institute of Social and Religious Research.

MISS B. D. GIBSON, M.A.

Assistant Secretary, International Missionary Council.

THE REV. T. CAMPBELL GIBSON, M.A.

Missionary in Singapore, Presbyterian Church of England.

MR. KENNETH G. GRUBB

Survey Department, World Dominion Movement.

THE REV. ELMER K. HIGDON, M.A.

Secretary, Foreign Missions Conference of North America; formerly Secretary, National Christian Council of the Philippine Islands.

CONRAD HOFFMANN, JR., PH.D.

Director, International Committee on the Christian Approach to the Jews; Secretary, Department of Jewish Evangelization, Board of National Missions, Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A.

RANDOLPH L. HOWARD, D.D.

Associate Secretary, American Baptist Foreign Mission Society; formerly Principal, Judson College, Rangoon.

EDWARD H. HUME, M.D.

Director, Christian Medical Council for Overseas Work; formerly Secretary, Council on Medical Missions, Chinese Medical Association.

HENDRIK KRAEMER, PHIL.DOCT., THEOL.DOCT.

Professor of History of Religion and of the Phenomenology of Religion, University of Leiden; sometime Deputed Officer of the Netherlands Bible Society for Scientific Work in Missionary Service in the Netherlands Indies.

THE REV. KENNETH SCOTT LATOURETTE, PH.D.

Professor of Missions and Oriental History, Divinity School, Yale University.

THE REV. EDWIN C. LOBENSTINE, D.D.

President, China Medical Board; Honorary Secretary, National Christian Council of China.

THE REV. ALEXANDER MCLEISH, M.A.

Survey Editor, World Dominion Movement; formerly Missionary in India.

JOHN R. MOTT, LL.D.

Chairman, International Missionary Council.

THE REV. L. GEORGE PAIK, PH.D.

Dean, Liberal Arts Department, Chosen Christian College.

THE REV. WILLIAM ALFRED PRUETT

Missionary in French Indo-China, Christian and Missionary Alliance.

THE REV. EDWIN W. SMITH, D.D., F.R.A.I.

Editorial Superintendent, British and Foreign Bible Society.

THE REV. EDWARD WILSON WALLACE, D.D.

President, Victoria University, Toronto, Canada; formerly Secretary, China Christian Educational Association.

FRANCIS C. M. WEI, PH.D.

President, Hua Chung College, Wuchang, China.

THE REV. LUTHER A. WEIGLE, PH.D., D.D., LITT.D., LL.D., S.T.D.; Dean, Divinity School, Yale University.

HERRICK B. YOUNG, PH.D.

Secretary, Department of Missionary Personnel, Board of Foreign Missions, Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A.; formerly Missionary of the Board in Iran.

AREAS, POPULATIONS, AND GEOGRAPHICAL INDEX OF TABLES

AREAS	Square Miles*	Population*	PAGE NUMBERS OF STATISTICAL TABLES AND INTERPRETATIVE ARTICLES														
			Church on the Field	Foreign Staff	Finance	Educational—General	Kindergartens	Bible Training	Theological	Teacher Training	Colleges	Medical Colleges	Medical	Philanthropic	Interpretative Articles		
SUMMARIES.....			18	20	22	24	26	26	20	26	26	26	27	29	—		
Afghanistan.....	245 000	12 000 000	18	20	22	24	26	26	20	26	26	26	27	29	264		
Algeria.....	847 307	7 234 684	65	103	143	178	—	—	—	—	—	—	224	234	265		
Tunis.....	48 300	2 603 385	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	265		
Anglo-Egyptian Sudan.....	969 600	5 945 591	65	103	143	178	—	—	—	—	—	—	224	—	266		
Angola.....	487 788	3 225 015	69	107	147	182	194	198	202	206	—	—	225	—	266		
São Tomé.....	384	59 060	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	266		
Arabia.....	1 000 000	10 000 000	63	100	141	176	—	—	—	—	—	—	223	233	265		
Aden.....	80	51 478	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	265		
Bahrain Islands.....	277	120 000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	265		
Argentina.....	1 079 965	12 561 361	82	120	159	192	—	200	203	—	—	—	230	235	305		
Assam.....	67 334	9 247 857	56	92	132	169	193	196	201	204	—	—	218	—	India		
Australia (Aborigines and Asiatics).....	—	—	74	113	152	186	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	304		
Bahama Islands.....	4 404	66 219	77	115	155	188	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	310		
Balkans.....	—	—	64	101	141	176	194	—	—	—	—	210	—	—	265		
Bulgaria.....	39 825	6 077 939	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	265		
Greece.....	50 270	6 204 684	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	265		
Baluchistan.....	134 638	868 617	56	93	132	169	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	India		
Bechuanaland Protectorate.....	275 000	265 756	71	109	148	183	—	—	—	—	—	—	226	—	301		
Belgian Congo.....	902 082	10 066 834	69	106	146	181	194	198	202	206	—	—	225	234	266		
Bengal.....	82 955	51 087 338	56	93	133	169	193	196	201	204	209	—	218	232	India		
Sikkim.....	2 818	109 808	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	264		
Bhutan.....	18 000	300 000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	264		
Bihar and Orissa.....	111 702	42 329 583	57	93	133	170	193	196	201	205	209	—	218	232	India		
Bolivia.....	506 792	3 226 290	81	119	158	191	—	199	—	—	210	—	230	—	305		
Bombay Presidency (Sind excluded).....	105 215	22 460 449	57	94	134	170	193	196	201	205	209	211	219	233	India		
Baroda.....	8 164	2 443 007	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	"		
Portuguese Possessions in India.....	1 537	579 969	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	"		
Western States Agency.....	35 442	3 999 250	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	"		
Brazil.....	275 510	41 560 147	81	119	158	191	194	199	203	208	210	—	230	235	305		
British Guiana.....	89 480	332 898	80	118	157	190	—	203	207	—	—	—	—	—	305		
British Honduras.....	8 598	56 071	76	114	154	188	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	305		
British Lesser Antilles.....	1 404	536 453	79	117	156	190	—	—	—	207	—	—	—	—	310		
British Malaya (Includes Malay States).....	51 166	4 947 953	53	89	129	166	—	196	—	—	208	—	216	—	288		
British Borneo.....	83 280	779 239	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	288		
British Somaliland.....	68 000	344 700	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	264		
Burma.....	233 492	14 067 146	62	99	140	175	—	197	—	205	210	—	222	—	294		
Andaman Islands.....	3 143	29 463	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	294		
Cameroun.....	166 480	2 320 000	68	106	146	180	—	198	202	206	—	—	225	234	296		
Canary Islands.....	2 807	564 873	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	296		
Cape Verde Islands.....	1 557	156 923	66	103	144	178	—	197	202	—	—	—	—	—	296		
Madeira Islands.....	314	211 601	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	296		
Central India.....	51 597	6 632 790	58	95	135	171	—	197	—	205	209	—	219	233	India		
Gwalior State.....	26 367	3 523 070	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	"		
Central Provinces.....	131 065	17 990 937	58	95	135	171	—	197	201	205	209	—	219	233	289		
Ceylon.....	25 332	6 306 863	63	99	140	175	194	197	—	205	210	—	222	233	305		
Chile.....	296 717	4 522 136	81	120	158	192	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	305		
China (Includes Sinkiang).....	903 475	422 707 898	50	86	126	163	193	195	200	204	208	211	214	232	276		
Mongolia.....	625 783	2 077 669	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	276		
Colombia.....	448 794	9 305 995	79	118	157	190	194	199	—	—	—	—	230	—	305		
Costa Rica.....	23 000	591 862	77	115	154	188	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	305		
Cuba.....	44 164	4 011 088	77	116	155	189	194	199	203	—	—	—	—	—	310		
Cyprus.....	3 572	369 091	64	101	141	176	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	295		
Dahomey.....	42 232	1 351 511	68	105	145	180	—	198	—	206	—	—	—	—	296		
Togo—French Mandate.....	20 072	735 006	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	296		
Dominican Republic.....	19 332	1 544 549	78	116	156	189	—	199	—	—	—	—	230	—	310		
Dutch Guiana.....	54 291	169 471	80	118	157	191	—	—	—	208	—	—	—	—	305		
Dutch Lesser Antilles.....	403	90 870	79	117	156	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	310		
Ecuador.....	275 936	2 756 552	80	119	157	191	—	199	—	—	—	—	—	—	305		
Egypt.....	383 000	15 904 525	65	102	143	177	194	197	202	—	210	—	223	234	295		
Eritrea.....	45 754	6 000 573	74	112	151	186	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	296		
Ethiopia.....	350 000	7 000 000	74	112	151	185	—	—	—	207	—	—	228	234	296		
Formosa.....	13 680	5 212 719	49	85	125	163	—	195	200	—	—	—	214	—	270		
French Equatorial Africa.....	807 693	3 418 068	68	106	146	181	—	198	—	206	—	—	225	234	305		
French Guiana.....	30 890	37 005	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	305		
French Guinea.....	96 866	2 011 172	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	296		
French Indo-China.....	285 601	23 357 000	53	89	129	166	—	190	—	—	—	—	—	—	285		
French Lesser Antilles.....	1 206	454 911	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	310		
French Niger.....	499 410	1 746 878	66	104	144	179	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	296		
French Somaliland.....	8 492	40 421	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	284		
French Sudan.....	590 966	3 568 966	66	104	144	179	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	296		
Gambia.....	4 068	199 520	66	104	144	178	—	—	—	206	—	—	—	—	296		
Gold Coast.....	78 802	3 275 226	67	105	145	179	—	197	202	206	—	—	224	—	296		
Togo—British Mandate.....	13 041	338 650	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	296		
Guatemala.....	45 452	2 245 593	76	114	154	187	194	199	—	207	—	—	229	235	305		
Haiti.....	10 204	3 000 000	78	116	155	189	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	310		
Hawaii.....	6 449	396 715	76	114	153	187	194	199	—	—	—	—	229	234	305		
Honduras.....	44 275	962 685	77	115	154	188	—	199	—	—	—	—	—	—	305		
Hyderabad.....	82 698	14 436 148	59	95	136	172	197	205	—	—	—	—	230	—	India		
India.....	1 571 964	338 089 691	53	90	130	166	193	196	201	204	208	211	216	232	280		
Iran.....	628 000	15 000 000	63	100	141	176	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	285		
Iraq.....	116 600	2 857 077	63	100	141	176	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	295		
Italian Somaliland.....	194 000	1 210 572	74	112	151	185	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	264		
Ivory Coast.....	184 174	3 850 653	67	105	145	179	—	199	203	207	—	—	230	235	296		
Jamaica.....	4 480	1 138 558	78	116	155	189	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	310		

* These figures are taken from or based upon the "Statesman's Year-Book," 1938 edition.

AREAS, POPULATIONS, AND GEOGRAPHICAL INDEX OF TABLES

AREAS	Square Miles*	Population*	PAGE NUMBERS OF STATISTICAL TABLES AND INTERPRETATIVE ARTICLES														India
			Church on the Field	Foreign Staff	Finance	Educational—General	Kindergartens	Bible Training	Theological	Teacher Training	Colleges	Medical Colleges	Medical	Philanthropic	Interpretative Articles		
Jammu and Kashmir	84 516	3 646 243	59	95	136	172	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	India
Japan	147 593	69 254 148	48	84	124	102	193	195	200	204	208	—	214	232	—	—	270
Kenya Colony	224 960	3 261 522	73	111	151	185	—	198	—	—	—	—	214	232	—	—	296
Korea	85 228	22 899 038	49	85	125	162	193	195	200	204	208	211	214	232	—	—	274
Liberia	43 000	1 000 000	67	104	144	179	—	197	202	206	—	—	214	232	—	—	296
Libya	677 044	839 524	103	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	295
Madagascar	237 950	3 797 938	74	112	152	186	—	199	203	207	—	—	229	—	—	—	303
Madras Presidency	143 870	47 193 602	59	96	136	172	194	197	202	205	209	211	220	233	—	—	India
Cochin State	1 480	1 205 016	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Coorg	1 593	103 327	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
French Possessions in India	198	298 851	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Travancore	7 625	5 095 973	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Manchuria	503 013	34 200 923	49	85	125	163	—	195	200	204	208	211	214	232	—	—	—
Mauritania	323 310	383 088	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	264
Mauritius and Seychelles (Includes Reunion Island)	1 879	650 239	74	112	152	186	—	—	203	—	—	—	229	234	—	—	—
Melanesia	—	692 155	75	113	152	186	—	199	203	207	—	—	229	234	—	—	304
Mexico	763 944	16 552 722	70	114	153	187	194	199	203	207	—	—	229	235	—	—	305
Micronesia	—	137 799	75	113	153	187	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	304
Morocco (French and Spanish Zones)	175 245	7 037 908	66	103	143	178	—	—	—	—	—	—	224	234	—	—	295
Tangier	225	60 000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	295
Mysore	29 326	6 557 302	60	96	137	173	—	—	202	205	—	—	221	233	—	—	India
Nepal	54 000	6 600 000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	264
Netherlands East Indies	735 267	60 727 233	52	89	128	165	193	196	201	204	—	—	216	232	—	—	282
New Zealand (Maoris and Asiatics)	—	—	75	113	152	186	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	304
Nicaragua	60 000	1 133 572	77	115	154	188	—	—	—	—	—	—	230	—	—	—	305
Nigeria	373 360	20 190 771	68	105	145	180	194	198	—	206	210	—	225	234	—	—	296
British Cameroon	34 081	825 010	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	296
North-West Frontier Province	36 356	4 684 364	61	97	138	173	—	197	—	—	—	—	221	—	—	—	India
Northern Rhodesia	290 320	1 376 325	71	110	149	183	—	198	202	207	—	—	227	—	—	—	296
Nyasaland	37 374	1 022 026	72	110	150	184	—	198	202	207	—	211	227	—	—	—	296
Palestine	10 429	1 383 320	64	102	142	177	194	197	202	206	210	—	223	234	—	—	295
Trans-Jordan	34 740	300 000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	295
Panama and Canal Zone	32 932	496 166	77	115	155	188	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	305
Paraguay	61 647	931 799	82	121	159	192	—	200	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	305
Peru	482 133	6 500 000	80	119	158	191	—	199	—	—	—	—	230	235	—	—	305
Philippine Islands	114 400	13 266 700	52	88	128	165	193	195	201	—	208	—	216	—	—	—	281
Polynesia	—	—	75	113	153	187	—	199	203	207	—	—	229	234	—	—	304
Portuguese East Africa	297 654	4 028 746	72	110	149	184	—	198	—	—	—	—	227	—	—	—	296
Portuguese Guinea	13 944	390 403	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	264
Puerto Rico	3 435	1 723 534	78	116	156	189	—	203	207	210	—	—	230	—	—	—	310
Punjab	105 020	24 018 639	61	97	138	174	194	197	202	205	209	211	221	233	—	—	India
Delhi	573	636 246	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Punjab States Agency	31 241	4 472 218	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rajputana	129 069	11 225 712	61	98	138	174	—	—	—	—	—	—	221	—	—	—	—
Almer-Merwara	2 711	560 392	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rio Muni	10 030	140 000	00	107	147	181	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	296
Fernando Po	795	23 846	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	296
Rio de Oro	109 200	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	264
Salvador	13 176	1 597 549	77	115	154	188	—	—	203	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	305
Senegal	77 730	1 790 305	66	104	144	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	296
Siam	200 148	14 484 489	53	89	129	166	193	196	—	—	—	—	216	—	—	—	286
Sierra Leone	30 000	1 775 378	66	104	144	179	—	197	202	206	210	—	224	—	—	—	296
Sind	46 378	3 887 070	61	98	139	174	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	India
Spanish Ifni	965	20 000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	264
South Africa	—	—	70	108	148	182	194	198	202	206	210	—	226	234	—	—	301
Basutoland Protectorate	11 716	562 411	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	301
Swaziland Protectorate	6 705	156 715	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	301
Union of South Africa	472 590	9 588 665	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	301
South-West Africa	317 725	358 532	70	108	147	182	—	—	202	206	—	—	226	234	—	—	296
Southern Rhodesia	150 344	1 303 765	71	109	149	183	194	198	202	206	210	—	229	—	—	—	296
Syria	77 200	3 030 000	64	101	142	177	194	197	202	205	210	211	223	233	—	—	295
Tanganyika	360 000	5 146 886	73	111	150	184	—	198	202	207	—	211	228	234	—	—	296
Pemba	380	97 687	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	296
Zanzibar	640	137 741	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	296
Tibet	460 204	3 722 011	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	264
Trinidad	1 862	422 895	79	117	157	190	—	199	—	207	—	—	—	—	—	—	310
Tobago	116	25 358	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	310
Turkey (Asia and Europe)	294 416	16 158 018	63	100	141	176	—	—	—	—	210	—	223	—	—	—	295
Uganda	93 981	3 686 695	73	112	151	185	—	199	—	—	—	—	228	—	—	—	296
United Provinces	112 191	49 614 833	62	98	139	175	194	197	—	205	209	—	222	233	—	—	India
Uruguay	72 153	2 065 986	82	121	159	192	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	305
Venezuela	352 051	3 327 753	79	118	157	190	—	199	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	305
Virgin Islands	133	22 012	79	117	156	190	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	310

SPECIAL TABLES

Abridged Summary by Societies	Field Churches and Societies, 36-40; Australasian Societies, 40; British Societies, 40-41; Continental Societies, 42-43; North American Societies, 43-45; International Societies, 45; Union Work, 45-46.
Bible Societies	Scripture Distribution, 30; Staff and Finance, 31.
Christian Associations	Y. M. C. A., 32; Y. W. C. A., 32.
Roman Catholic Missions	Church and Staff, 33; Educational, 34; Medical and Philanthropic, 35.
Salvation Army	Staff, Corps, Institutions, etc., 29.

* These figures are taken from or based upon the "Statesman's Year-Book," 1938 edition.

UNIVERSAL
LIBRARY



141 523

UNIVERSAL
LIBRARY

